BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

VOLUME V
AUGUST–SEPTEMBER, 1920

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.
A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
1920

THE SOCIETIES NOW REPRESENTED

AND

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL

(The Executive Committee for 1920 are indicated by asterisks)

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section G.

*B. E. LIVINGSTON, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

A. F. BLAKESLEE, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York.

Botanical Society of America, General Section.

B. M. DAVIS, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

*R. A. HARPER, Columbia University, New York City.

Botanical Society of America, Physiology Section.

B. M. DUGGAR, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

W. J. V. OSTERHOUT, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Botanical Society of America, Systematic Section.

J. H. BARNHART, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York City.

A. S. HITCHCOCK, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.

American Society of Naturalists.

J. A. HARRIS, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York.

E. M. EAST, Harvard University, Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Massachusetts.

Ecological Society of America.

FORREST SHREVE, Desert Laboratory, Carnegie Institution, Tucson, Arizona.

*GEO. H. NICHOLS, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.

Paleontological Society of America.

E. W. BERRY, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

F. H. KNOWLTON, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

American Society of Agronomy.

C. A. MOOERS, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee.

E. G. MONTGOMERY, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Society for Horticultural Science.

*E. J. KRAUS, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

W. A. MCCUE, Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark, Delaware.

American Phytopathological Society.

*DONALD REDDICK *(Chairman of the Board)*, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

C. L. SHEAR, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.

Society of American Foresters.

J. S. ILLICK, State Forest Academy, Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.

BARRINGTON MOORE, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

American Conference of Pharmaceutical Faculties.

HENRY KRAEMER, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

WORTLEY F. RUDD, Medical College, Richmond, Virginia.

Royal Society of Canada.

No elections.

At large.

W. A. ORTON, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.

BOARD OF EDITORS FOR 1920 AND ASSISTANT EDITORS

EDITORS FOR SECTIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHY COMMITTEE FOR 1920

CONTENTS

The Societies Represented and the Board of Control for 1920 ..... Page iii
Board of Editors and Assistant Editors for Volume V ..... Page iv
Section:
Agronomy ..... Entries 1–71, 1086–1233
Bibliography, Biography, and History ..... Entries 72–96, 1234–1259
Botanical Education ..... Entries 97–115, 1260–1264
Cytology ..... Entries 116–127, 1265–1269
Forest Botany and Forestry ..... Entries 128–252, 1270–1418
Genetics ..... Entries 253–505, 1419–1702
Horticulture:
Fruits and General Horticulture ..... Entries 506–515, 1703–1789
Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture ..... Entries 516–535, 1790–1844
Vegetable Culture ..... Entries 536–539, 1845–1861
Horticulture Products ..... Entries 540–542, 1862–1877
Morphology, Anatomy, and Histology of Vascular Plants ..... Entries 543–590, 1878–1914
Morphology and Taxonomy of Algae ..... Entries 591–613
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes ..... Entries 614–629, 1915–1924
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria, and Myxomycetes. Entries 630–705, 1925–1977
Paleobotany and Evolutionary History ..... Entries 706–724, 1978–2000
Pathology ..... Entries 725–774, 2001–2111
Sugar-Cane Diseases ..... Entries 2112–2122
Pharmacognosy and Pharmaceutical Botany ..... Entires 775–841, 2123–2135
Physiology:
General ..... Entries 842–845, 2136
Protoplasm, Motility ..... Entry 846
Diffusion, Permeability ..... Entries 847–852, 2137–2144
Water Relations ..... Entries 853–856, 2145–2148
Mineral Nutrients ..... Entries 857–864, 2149–2155
Photosynthesis ..... Entries 865, 2156
Metabolism (General) ..... Entries 866–894, 2157–2185
Metabolism (Nitrogen Relations) ..... Entries 895–908, 2186–2192
Metabolism (Enzymes, Fermentation) ..... Entries 909–928, 2193–2209
Metabolism (Respiration) ..... Entries 929–932, 2210–2213
Organism as a Whole ..... Entries 933–939, 2214–2219
Growth, Development, Reproduction ..... Entries 940–946, 2220–2225
Movements of Growth and Turgor Changes ..... Entries 947, 2226–2227
Germination, Renewal of Activity ..... Entries 948–953, 2228–2230
Radiant Energy Relations ..... Entries 954–956, 2235–2238
Temperature Relations ..... Entries 957–959, 2231–2234
Toxic Agents ..... Entries 960–967, 2239–2244
Electricity and Mechanical Agents ..... Entry 968
Physiology of Diseases ..... Entries 969–971
Miscellaneous ..... Entries 972–979, 2245–2256
Soil Science:
General ..... Entries 980–994
Influence of Biological Agents ..... Entries 995–998, 2277–2287
Fertilization ..... Entries 999–1002, 2267–2276
Methods ..... Entries 1003–1007, 2322–2326
Acidity and Liming ..... Entries 2257–2266

Soil Science—*Continued.*
Fertilizer Resources ..... Entries 2288–2292
Soil Analysis ..... Entries 2293–2294
Soil Classification ..... Entries 2295–2319
Moisture Relations ..... Entries 2320–2321
Miscellaneous ..... Entries 2327–2335
Taxonomy of Vascular Plants:
General ..... Entries 2336–2360
Pteridophytes ..... Entries 2361–2368
Spermatophytes ..... Entries 1008–1065, 2369–2402
Miscellaneous, Unclassified Publications ..... Entries 1066–1085, 2403–2426
Index to Authors' Names appearing in Volume V ..... Page 317

Vol. V AUGUST, 1920 No. 1

ENTRIES 1 1085

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
FETTER LANE, LONDON, E. C.

Entered as second-class matter, November 9, 1918, at the post office at Baltimore, Maryland, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Price, net postpaid for two volumes: { $6.00 United States, Mexico, Cuba
$6.25 Canada
$6.50 Other countries

1919 Volumes: I and II
1920 Volumes: III, IV, V and VI

CONTENTS

	Entry nos.
Agronomy	1–71
Bibliography, Biography and History	72–96
Botanical Education	97–115
Cytology	116–127
Forest Botany and Forestry	128–252
Genetics	253–505
Horticulture	506–542
Morphology, Anatomy and Histology of Vascular Plants	543–590
Morphology and Taxonomy of Algae	591–613
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes	614–629
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi	630–705
Paleobotany	706–724
Pathology	725–774
Pharmacognosy and Pharmaceutical Botany	775–841
Physiology	842–979
Soil Science	980–1007
Taxonomy of Vascular Plants	1008–1065
Miscellaneous and Unclassified Publications	1066–1085

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS FOR BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

FOUR VOLUMES FOR 1920

Since the systematic collection of citations and abstracts for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS (by the Bibliography Committee, the collaborators and the Abstractors) has now been perfected to such an extent that almost all of the world literature in this field is now being currently cared for, it is possible to revise the original preliminary plans for the journal at this time. The text pages for volumes I and II were published for 1919, but these two volumes do not include the total of 600 pages called for. Much of the material really belonging in volumes I and II has appeared, or is about to appear, in 1920, and it is now clear that *a total of six volumes* (averaging 300 text pages each) *will be required to publish the entries from the beginning through December, 1920.*

The deficit in text pages for volumes I and II has been made up by the text of volume III. *It is now planned to publish the material as rapidly as it is collected, in monthly installments, and to make no attempt to furnish any stated number of volumes per year,* each volume containing at least 300 pages. The number of volumes to appear in any year will be determined simply by the amount of literature to be cared for.

The issue for July, 1920, constitutes the text for the whole of volume IV and with it subscribers receive the preliminary and author-index pages for volume II. The text of volume IV contains more entries and more pages than do the whole six issues of volume I.

The August and September issues, 1920, which are now in press, *will constitute volume V,* and it seems probable that *volume VI will contain three issues, for October, November and December, 1920.*

These new plans will secure for subscribers the prompt receipt of abstracts, which is highly desirable. About ninety per cent of all journals containing articles on plant life are now being abstracted, and the work of collecting and editing the abstracts is moving forward in a very satisfactory manner. It is hoped that the number of subscribers to BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS will soon be sufficiently increased so that *the original prices may be continued, in spite of the very high cost of printing and paper.* It is interesting to note that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is now supplied to subscribers at

a cost of *less than one cent per page*, since more than 300 pages are furnished per volume. The average number of entries per page is now 6.76.

Statements to cover volumes V and VI will be rendered on the basis of $6.00 for the United States and dependencies; $6.25 for Canada; and $6.50 for other countries.

AUTHOR INDEXES

The author index for volume II was sent out with the July (1920) issue. Author indexes for volumes III and IV are in preparation, and they will be sent to subscribers as rapidly as possible. It is planned to improve the author index, for volume III and thereafter, by inserting abbreviated and distinctive titles, so that *these indexes together with the tables of contents for the several volumes, may partially take the place of annual* subject indexes.

SUBJECT INDEXES

The important problem of subject-indexing botanical and other scientific literature is receiving much serious attention in many quarters and it is hoped that a satisfactory and feasible system for this indexing may be worked out in the near future. While it has been disappointing not to be able to publish a subject index for volumes I and II together, as was originally planned, various difficulties and bibliographic considerations have rendered the decision necessary *not to issue any subject index until after six volumes have appeared.* When issued, the subject index will be sold by subscription. The first subject index will be announced in due time.

PLANS FOR 1921

Beginning with January, 1921, subscribers will be rendered statements to cover Volumes VII and VIII (averaging 300 text pages each). It is now hoped that 650 pages will be sufficient to carry the 1921 material. The subscribers, however, should be prepared for a larger or smaller number of pages, as this matter of pages to be published will be determined by the amount of literature to be cared for.

THE PUBLISHERS.

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, Editor-in-Chief
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland

Vol. V AUGUST, 1920 No. 1

ENTRIES 1-1085

AGRONOMY

C. V. PIPER, *Editor*

MARY R. BURR, *Assistant Editor*

1. ANONYMOUS. **Electricity in agriculture.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 269. 1919.

2. ANONYMOUS. **The value of lupins in the cultivation of poor, light land.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 265. 1919. [Abstract of paper read by A. W. OLDERSHAW before Agricultural Section, British Assoc. Adv. Sci. Reprinted, *Ibid.* 88: 321. 1919.

3. ANONYMOUS. **Rispentypen des Hafers. [Types of oat panicles.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 87. *Fig. 68–72.* 1919.—This article is taken from the book entitled "Der Hafer" by Adolph Zade: Jena, 1918. Five different types of panicles are described and illustrated: 1. Stiff or vertical panicle. 2. Loose or hanging panicle. 3. Bushy panicle. 4. Spreading or open panicle. 5. Flag-shaped panicle.—*John W. Roberts.*

4. ANONYMOUS. **Kartoffelanbauversuche in der Schweiz. [Potato culture experiments in Switzerland.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 97–98. 1919.—Two portions of a field were planted to potatoes. In one portion the cut surface of the tubers was placed downward, in the other it was placed upward. Each portion of the field was divided into four plats according to the portion of the tuber used in planting: 1. "Kopfe." 2. Tubers cut into halves longitudinally. 3. Entire tubers. 4. Eyes cut out from tubers. For each plat, the weight of the seed potato, the total crop, and the proportion of weight of seed potato to weight of yield are given. The position of the cut surface made no difference in the yield. There was little difference in the yields from plats 1, 2, and 3; a good yield was had from all three. In proportion to the weight of the material planted, the yield of plat 4 was the highest of all, but the yield was not sufficient to make proper use of the ground. Experiments to determine proper plant spacing are also given.—*John W. Roberts.*

5. ANONYMOUS. **Seed importation act defined.** Seed World. 6^{12}: 20. 1919.

6. ANTHONY, STEPHEN, AND HARRY V. HARLAN. **Germination of barley pollen.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 525–536. *Pl. 60–61.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 949.

7. BARBER, C. A. **The effect of salinity on the growth of sugar cane.** International Sugar Jour. 22: 17–18. 1920.—From experiments carried on at the cane breeding station at Coimbatore it was found that common salt in the soil seriously affects the sprouting of sugar canes; the color of the leaves is rarely good; and the growth is stunted.—*E. Koch.*

8. Becker, Josef. **Versuche zur Unterscheidung landwirtschaftl. Sämereien und Futtermittel mit Hilfe der Serumreaktion.** [Serum reaction an aid in the determination of agricultural seeds and feeds.] Fühl. Landw. Zeit. 67: 114–120. 1918.—An antiserum, produced by inoculating into animals (rabbits) a certain albumen, possesses the power of causing precipitation of the substance used for inoculation. By means of such a serum reaction it is possible to clearly distinguish between various agricultural seeds and feeds and easily detect adulterations. In preparing the material for inoculation the seeds are ground into a fine powder, extracted with a 10 per cent sodium chlorid solution, the extract filtered and the protein precipitated with ammonium sulphate. The precipitate is filtered, washed and dried. Before being used the dried powder is dissolved in a physiological salt solution—5 grams of the powder in 100 cc. of solution. Of course, it must also be borne in mind that the serum is in many cases specific only when used in the proper dilution.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

9. Brown, W. H., and A. F. Fischer. **Philippine forest products as sources of paper pulp.** Forest. Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 16. *13 p. Pl. 1.* (1918) 1919.—See Bot. Absts. **5,** Entry 161.

10. Bussy, P. **Étude agricole des terres de la Cochinchine.** [An agricultural study of the soils of Cochinchina.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 1–11. 1920.

11. Chalmers, D. F. **Report on the operations of the Department of Agriculture, Burma, 1919.** *15 p.* 1919.—The annual report of the Director of Agriculture for Burma, giving the results of development and testing of improved varieties of crop plants, commonly cultivated in Burma. Pebyugale, a variety of *Phaseolus lunatus,* condemned for export purposes on account of its hydrocyanide content, is found to contain a negligible amount of the poison.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

12. Chevalier, A. **Culture et valeur alimentaire des principales légumeneuses tropicales.** [Culture and food value of the principal tropical legumes.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 330–340. 1919.—A general discussion of the commonly cultivated species of the genera *Soja, Arachis, Mucuna, Phaseolus, Vigna,* etc.—*E. D. Merrill.*

13. Chittenden, E. J. **The effect of "place" on yield of crops.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 72–74. *Fig. 20, 21.* 1919.—This is a report of a comparison of yields of outside and inside rows of potatoes planted in plots in which the yields averaged 100 for the former to 72 for the latter.—*J. K. Shaw.*

14. Christianson, C. **General consideration of peat problems.** Jour. Amer. Peat Soc. 13: 7–9. 1920.—Peat and peat lands are valuable for both agricultural and industrial purposes. Working out the details of the utilization of peat lands for agricultural and fuel purposes, constitutes the peat problem.—*G. B. Rigg.*

15. Clouston, D. **The selection of rice on the Raipur Experimental Farm.** Agric. and Co-op. Gaz. [India] 15[1]: 5–9. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 543.

16. Collens, A. E., and others. **Sugar-cane experiments in the Leeward Islands. Report on experiments conducted in Antigua and St. Kitts-Nevis in the season 1916–17 and 1917–18, Part 1.** Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—In Antigua the experiments were carried on at nine different stations of varying soil conditions. The varieties which have given the best results as plant canes over a long period of experimentation are B. 4596, Sealy Seedling, B. 6308, B. 1528 and B. 3922. B. 3412 tops the list in the experiments with ratoons over a period of 16 years. In the Colony of St. Kitts-Nevis, B. 6308 heads the list of plant canes for 1916–17. In 1917–18, Ba. 6032 is first, followed very closely by B. 6308 and B. H. 10(12). As ratoons, A. 2 and B. 1528 head the lists respectively.—*J. S. Dash.*

17. Connor, S. D. **Agricultural value of Indiana peat and necessary fertilizers.** Jour. Amer. Peat Soc. 13: 13–17. 1920.—Indiana contains several hundred thousand acres of peat and muck soils, mostly neutral, but some acid. If properly drained and fertilized these soils are capable of producing large and profitable crops. Ordinary crops on neutral peat soils respond to potash fertilization; on acid ones to lime and phosphate.—*G. B. Rigg.*

18. Dunbar, B. A., and E. R. Binnewies. **Proso millet investigations—analysis of the oil— a characteristic alcohol.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 658–666. 1920.

19. Elayda, I. **A preliminary report on the acclimatization of alfalfa.** Philippine Agric. 8: 70–76 *1 pl.* 1919.

20. Ellis, J. H. **The stage of maturity of cutting wheat when affected with black stem rust.** Agric. Gaz. Canada 6: 971. 1919.—Experiments conducted at the Manitoba Agricultural College show that, contrary to popular notion, wheat attacked by rust should not be cut on the green side. Two fields of badly rusted Marquis wheat were divided into seven plots each. Seven stages of maturity starting with the late milk stage were examined in relation to weight and quality of grain yield. Premature cutting resulted in a brighter color of the grain but decreased yield. Cutting when the grain was firm showed the greatest weight per bushel and greatest yields. Grain cut in the "late" milk stage gave 56 pounds per bushel and that cut in the "firm" stage 59 pounds per bushel.—*O. W. Dynes.*

21. Francis, T. C. **Tobacco-growing in Cuba.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 304–305. *6 fig.* 1919.

22. Garner, W. W., and H. A. Allard. **Effect of the relative length of day and night and other factors of the environment on growth and reproduction in plants.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 553–605. *Pl. 64–79, 35 fig.* 1920.—The duration of the daily period of illumination was found to be a factor of the first importance in the growth and development of plants, particularly with respect to sexual reproduction. At Washington, D. C., during the summer months a number of species and varieties were subjected to continuous daily periods of solar illumination of 5, 7 and 12 hours' duration, by placing the different series of test plants in a dark chamber at 3, 4 and 6 o'clock, p.m., respectively, and returning them to the open at 10, 9 and 6 a.m., respectively, on the following morning. In certain cases the daily exposure consisted of two periods, daylight at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. to dark, 4 hours of darkness at midday thus intervening. The control plants were fully exposed throughout the entire day. *Soja max, Nicotiana tabacum, Aster linariifolius, Mikania scandens, Phascolus vulgaris, Ambrosia artemisiifolia, Raphanus sativus, Daucus carota, Lactuca sativa, Brassica oleracea, Hibiscus moscheutos, Viola fimbriatula, Solidago juncea,* were used. In all species tested the rate of growth was proportional to the duration of the daily exposure to light. The length of the vegetative period (germination to flowering stage) was shortened, lengthened or not affected, depending on the species and variety. The time required for ripening of fruit was markedly reduced. Under the artificially shortened daily illumination the duration of the vegetative period of early, medium, late, and very late maturing varieties of soy beans was only 21 to 28 days while the respective periods of the controls were 26, 62, 73, 110 days. All varieties thus behaved as early maturing ones. Similarly, the vegetative period of *Aster linariifolius* was reduced from 122 to 36 days and that of Maryland Mammoth tobacco was reduced from 155 to 60 days while Connecticut Broadleaf tobacco was not materially affected. A variety of *Phaseolus vulgaris* from the tropics attained the flowering stage in 28 days under the shortened exposures as against 109 days required by the controls, and the corresponding periods for *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* were 27 and 85 days. *Mikania scandens, Raphanus sativus* and *Hibiscus moscheutos*, on the other hand, were unable to flower under the reduced light exposures. Two daily exposures with 4 hours' darkness intervening had little effect on time of flowering. By suitably controlling the duration of the daily illumination soy beans, aster and ragweed were induced to complete two vegetative and reproductive cycles in one season. The relation of the seasonal length of day to the natural distribution of plants and to practical

crop production are discussed. The above results showing the significance of the length of day in sexual reproduction were confirmed by the use of incandescent electric lights to lengthen the normal daily illumination period during the winter months. Under suitable exposures *Fagopyrum vulgare*, *Spinacea oleracea* and other plants assumed the ever-blooming type of development. Although the plants of buckwheat showed general similarity in behavior under the normal illumination of the short winter days, the individuals growing under the influence of the lengthened illumination period manifested striking differences among themselves in time of flowering and in size attained. Under controlled conditions differences in water supply and light intensity were without effect on the time of flowering of soy beans. It is tentatively concluded that: Sexual reproduction can be attained by the plant only when it is exposed to a specifically favorable length of day (the requirements in this particular varying widely with the species and variety), and exposure to a length of day unfavorable to reproduction but favorable to growth tends to produce gigantism or indefinite continuation of vegetative development, while exposure to a length of day favorable alike to sexual reproduction and to vegetative development extends the period of sexual reproduction and tends to induce the "ever-bearing" type of fruiting. The term *photoperiodism* is suggested to designate the phenomena disclosed. A bibliography is appended.—*W. W. Garner.*

23. Hawtrey, S. H. C. **Notes on a few useful plants and home industries of Paraguay.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 35–41. 1920.

24. Helyar, J. P. **Report of the Department of Seed Analysis.** New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rept. 1918: 93–97. 1919.—Gives a summarization of the tests for field crop seeds, vegetable seeds and corn.—*Mel. T. Cook.*

25. Hendry, G. W. **Mariout barley with a brief discussion of barley culture in California.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 312: 57–109. *Fig. 19.* 1919.—A brief history of Mariout barley is given, including an account of its introduction into the United States. The bulletin is devoted mainly to a discussion of the practical aspects of barley culture in California. The moisture and soil requirements, methods of preparing the soil and seeding, methods of harvesting the crop and comparative yields in different states are discussed.—*W. P. Kelley.*

26. Hepner, Frank E. **Wyoming forage plants and their chemical composition.** Wyoming Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rept. 28 (1917–18): 117–128. 1918.—This paper consists of two parts. Part 1 deals with the relation of the soil to the nitrogen content of high altitude plants. In earlier work done at this station (Wyoming Agric. Exp. Sta. Bulls. 65, 70, 76, and 87) it was discovered that the native plants were richer in nitrogen than those of the same species grown in the more humid climates of lower altitudes, and later investigations developed the fact that there was a tendency for the nitrogen content to increase with the altitude. In an attempt to find out whether the cause of this increase might not be found in the higher nitrogen content of the soil at higher altitudes, 54 samples of 33 different species of grasses, sedges and rushes were collected at different altitudes and at the same time the soils on which they grew were sampled. These were analyzed and the results are given in tabular form. These results appear to show that the increase of nitrogen in the plants at higher elevation is not so marked as the earlier work would indicate, although the statements made in the earlier bulletins were generally true. Regarding the question as to whether the soils of high altitudes are richer in nitrogen than those of lower elevations, the conclusion is that although nitrogen in the soil is practically the sole source of the nitrogen in the plant, and that the quantity present doubtless exerts a considerable influence on the amount taken up by the plant, still the abundance of nitrogen found in high altitude grasses is not due entirely, if at all, to the greater amount of nitrogen, either total or nitrate, in the soils, nor is it due to excessive quantities of any other soil constituent. Part 2 gives the complete proximate analyses of some of the forage plants including those dealt with in the previous paper. They are all Grasses, Sedges, and Rushes, including *Agropyron occidentale* Scribn.; *Agropyron pseudo-*

repens Scribn. & Smith; *Agropyron tenerum* Vasey; *Agrostis alba* L; *Beckmannia erucaeformis* (L) Host; *Bouteloua oligostachya* (Nutt.) Torr.; *Bromus inermis* Leyss; *Bromus porteri* (Coult.) Nash; *Carex aristata* R. Br.; *Carex festiva ebenea* (Rydb.) A. Nels.; *Carex nebrascensis* Dew; *Carex scopulorum* Holm; *Carex siccata* Dew; *Carex utriculata* Boott.; *Carex variabilis* Bailey; *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) Beauv.; *Eleocharis palustris* L.; *Elymus macounii* Vasey; *Glyceria grandis* Wats.; *Hordeum jubatum* L; *Juncus balticus* L; *Juncus longistylis* Torr.; *Juncus nodosus* L; *Juncus mertensianus* Bong; *Juncus richardsonianus* R. & S.; *Phleum alpinum* L; *Phleum pratense* L; *Poa reflexa* Vasey & Scribn.; *Poa nevadensis* Vasey; *Puccinellia airoides* (Nutt.) Wats & Coult.; *Scirpus americanus* Pers.; *Sporobolus airoides* Torr.; *Sporobolus brevifolius* (Nutt.) Scribn.; *Triselum subspicatum* Beauv.—*James P. Poole.*

27. Hillman, F. H., and Helen M. Henry. **Identification of seed of Italian alfalfa and red clover.** Seed World 7[3]: 15. 1920.—Studies made in the Federal Seed Laboratory of the United States Department of Agriculture indicated that it is possible for the expert seed analyst to identify with reasonable certainty alfalfa and red clover seed grown in Italy, when the seed is represented by samples of sufficient size. The six kinds of incidental seeds peculiar to the Italian strains constitute the basis of identification, namely: *Hedysarum coronarium*, *Galega sp.*, probably *G. officinalis*, *Trifolium supinum*, *Cephalaria transylvanica* of the Dipsacaceae, a species of Phalaris closely allied to *Phalaris canariensis*, and an undetermined species of Valerianella very similar to *V. dentata.*—*M. T. Munn.*

28. Hiltner, Lorenz. **Vermehrte Futtergewinnung aus der heimischen Pflanzenwelt. 1. Teil. Die Gewinnung von Futter auf dem akerland. II. Teil. Wald, Heide und Moor als Futterquellen. Die Verwertung der Wasser- und Sumpfpflanzen. Futtergewinnung aus Gemüse—Obst-, Wein- und Hopfengarten.** [Increased forage production from the native flora. Pt. 1. Obtaining of cattle feed from the farm. Pt. 2. Forest, meadow and moor as sources of cattle feed. The use of aquatic and swamp plants as cattle feed, etc.] Stuttgart, 1917–1918.—The first part of Hiltner's book was written in the spring of 1917 and is perhaps best described to American agronomists by saying that it is comparable in subject-matter and manner of treatment to a high-grade station or Department bulletin on forage and fodder crops, with special reference to war conditions. The 84 pages of this publication are devoted to a discussion of forage products grown on the fields, both cultivated plants and weeds. Under each of the more important crops the author gives the composition in terms of the percentage of protein, fat, and nitrogen-free extract, discusses methods of culture, fertilizers, and the best methods of utilizing the feed, whether green, ensiled, or as dried feed. In the second part, written in the spring of 1918, the author discusses fodder that may be secured from woodland, moorland, or other waste lands, water and swamp plants, feeds from the waste of gardens, orchards, vineyards, and hop fields. And finally, in an appendix the author discusses the methods of treating straw to make it a desirable feed.—In 1913 Germany imported a total of one million tons (of 1000 kg. each) of food stuffs for farm animals. This had a value of 43.3 marks per head of large live stock (Hauptgrossvieh), while the value of food imported for human consumption was valued at 26.66 marks per capita. A large part of the imports too consisted of protein and fat-rich foods. The object of Hiltner, therefore, is to point out how German farmers may increase their output of forage by producing more per acre or by utilizing weeds and other plants not commonly used, and waste products. Much of the advice given the German farmer would be inapplicable to American conditions because of the considerable amount of hand labor involved. The saving of waste products by laborious processes may be necessary under certain conditions, but would certainly not appeal to American farmers.—The author frankly points out that while many plants not commonly used may be fed, these will in most cases serve only as roughage, and have not the protein or fat content to make them valuable as substitutes for imported concentrates.—The discussion in part I falls under five heads: 1. Legumes and clovers. 2. Potatoes. 3. Sugar beets, mangels, swedes, carrots. 4. Miscellaneous forage plants. 5. Weeds.—The cultivation of legumes is urged but nothing new is brought out. Most emphasis is placed on potatoes and sugar beets. Before the war 12 per cent of the arable land in Germany was devoted to pota-

toes and 40 per cent of the crop was fed to animals. Besides the tubers the herbage, cut just as the tubers ripen can be used as hay or ensilage. Miscellaneous information is given on various minor forage plants and weeds with a view to the more general utilization of everything edible.—In part II food stuffs to be secured from trees, shrubs, water and swamp plants and from various water products are discussed.—The use of forest tree foliage and twigs is especially urged and there is an alphabetical list of species under which are given the essential items of information for each species.—Wood, chemically treated, was being used in 1918 but apparently not as yet very largely or successfully. The author refers hopefully however to many plans underway. In an appendix the treatment of straw with caustic soda is discussed.—*A. J. Pieters.*

29. Himber, F. C. **Flour and mill feed prices.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Special Bull. 15: 360–368. 1919.—A questionnaire sent to flour mills in North Dakota secured wholesale flour prices at a date when federal supervision of milling was in force and thereafter. Comparative profits on flour and mill feeds are discussed.—*L. R. Waldron.*

30. Holmes Smith, E. **Flax cultivation.** South African Jour. Indust. 2: 1153–1159. 1919.

31. Jabs, Asmus. **Einiges über unsere Torfmoore.** [Notes on our peat bogs.] Naturwissenschaften 7: 491–495. 1919.—The agricultural use of peat lands in Germany as well as the industrial uses of peat are discussed in the light of post-war conditions.—*Orton L. Clark.*

32. Jones, James W. **Beet top silage and other by-products of the sugar beet.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 1095. *24 p. Fig. 1–13.* 1919.

33. Kaiser, Paul. **Der Stachelginster.** [Prickly broom. (*Ulex europaeus.*)] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 38. 1919.

34. Kidd, Franklin. **Laboratory experiments on the sprouting of potatoes in various gas mixtures.** [Nitrogen, oxygen, and carbon dioxide.] New Phytol. 18: 248–252. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 960.

35. Kling, Max. **Die Kriegsfuttermittel.** [War live-stock food.] Stuttgart, 1918.—This is essentially a handy compendium of information regarding the various feeds on the German market in 1918 or which might be produced by the farmer. In general it covers the same ground as Hiltner but without the cultural directions and with the data on the composition of the various substances more conveniently arranged. In many cases only the trade name and chemical composition of the substance is given. References to sources of chemical data are given, and as a rule there are one or two, rarely three analyses.—Besides prepared feeds there are data on all sorts of major and minor forage crops, trees and shrubs, weeds, swamp plants, vegetable and animal wastes. Preparations from chemically treated wood and straw are discussed and some directions given.—*A. J. Pieters.*

36. Kondo, M. **Ueber Nachreife und Keimung verschieden reifer Reiskörner (Oryza sativa).** [After-ripening and germination of rice seeds in various stages of maturity.] Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. 1: 361–387. 1918.—Grains in the "milk stage" are capable of germination, though the percentage germinating is small. However, if they are kept 15 days in dry storage, or 30 days in moist storage, they will germinate well. The "yellow-ripe" grains germinate sparingly, but if kept for 3 months they will germinate as well as fully ripe grains. The "fully-ripe" grains germinate at once, but germinate better if kept for a month after harvesting. The "dead-ripe" grains germinate immediately after harvesting and need no after ripening.—The after-ripening process is rapidly accomplished, if the rice seeds are kept in a dry condition, but is delayed under moist conditions. Seeds ripened under moist conditions germinate better, however, than those ripened under dry conditions. It is unnecessary to keep the seeds in the panicles.—The germination of freshly harvested,

unripe seeds is hastened after drying in the sun.—The riper the seeds and the further the after-ripening has progressed, the more quickly they germinate and the higher the percentage of germination and the better the seedlings they produce.—Abnormal seedlings often appear "Milk-ripe" grains often produce radicles but no plumules. Fully ripe grains often produce plumules but no radicles.—*H. S. Reed.*

37. Kondo, M. Ueber die in der Landwirtschaft Japans gebrauchten Samen. [Seeds used in Japanese agriculture.] Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. 1: 261–324. *17 fig.* 1918.—An account of the morphological characters of certain seeds and their seedlings. Discusses such features as the external appearance of the seed, color, size, weight, anatomical structure of the seed coat, embryo, and seedling.—Seeds of the following plants are so described: *Raphanus sativus, Solanum Melongena, Cucurbita moschata* var. *Toonas Makino, Lagenaria vulgaris, Benincasa cerifera, Citrullus vulgaris, Luffa cylindrica, Momordica charantia, Cucumis melo, Cucumis sativus.*—Literature cited.—*H. S. Reed.*

38. Kulkarni, M. L. Further experiments and improvements in the method of planting sugar cane and further study of the position of seed in the ground while planting. Agric. Jour. India 14: 791–796. *Pl. 29–32.* 1919.—Sugar cane cuttings with one bud, planted with the bud pointing upward, sprouted 82 per cent and averaged 5.1 pounds per cane as compared with 50 per cent sprouting and 4.3 pounds per cane where cuttings with three buds were planted with the buds pointed sideways. The yield of crude sugar was about 25 per cent greater from the single bud plantings. Results from placing maize, cotton and jack beans with the seeds pointing upwards, sideways and downwards are given. In all cases seeds pointed upwards gave the poorest results. The author attributes poor stands and sickly plants to indiscriminate placing of seeds, or of buds where cuttings are used in planting.—*J. J. Skinner.*

39. Maceda, F. N. Selection in soy beans. Philippine Agric. 8: 92–98. 1919.

40. Menual, Paul, and C. T. Dowell. Cyanogenesis in sudan grass: A modification of the Francis-Connell method of determining hydrocyanic acid.—Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 447–450. 1920.—Sudan grass [*Andropogon sorghum Sudanensis*] is found to contain about one-third as much hydrocyanic acid as is found in grain sorghums. The quantity is greatest in the young plant and decreases rapidly as the plant matures. There is more acid in the plant in the morning than in the afternoon.—*D. Reddick.*

41. Miévelle, R. Essais des culture du blé au Tran-ninh. [Experiments in cultivating wheat in Tran-ninh.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 364–369. 1919.

42. Molegode, W. Transplanting of paddy. Tropic. Agriculturist 52: 199–200. 1919.—Results of many experiments on the effect of transplanting rice are given which show an increase of 33⅓ to 220 per cent in yield. Figures are also given to show that in all recorded tests the increased yield and the seed saved by transplanting more than equalled the extra cost incurred by the operation.—*R. G. Wiggans.*

43. Mooers, C. A. Planting rates and spacing for corn under southern conditions. Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 1–22. 1920.—In general the small and short seasoned varieties require thicker planting than the large long-seasoned varieties. Experimental results indicate a close relationship between the best rate of planting for grain production and a definite yield of grain per plant. To approximate the proper stand of corn a simple equation may be used as follows: $N = \frac{56Y}{F}$. In this equation N stands for the number of stalks per acre, Y for the expectancy or approximate production in bushels per acre of the field in question under average seasonal conditions and F is the standard varietal factor or the average weight of grain per plant in pounds at the best rate of planting as determined experimentally for the variety in question. In the spacing experiments it was concluded that the best results in practice will probably be attained with a width of row which permits the satisfactory use of tillage implements but allows the determined number of stalks to be as widely spaced as possible.—*F. M. Schertz.*

44. Moulton, R. H. **Kudzu, the latest forage plant.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. **88**: 364–365. *5 fig.* 1919.—Descriptive of a rapid-growing perennial plant, rich in protein, starch and sugar, which it is asserted gives promise of becoming one of the leading sources of wealth in certain sections of the U. S., especially in some of the southern states.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

45. Mundy, H. G., and J. A. T. Walters. **Rotation experiments. 1913:1919.** Rhodesia Agric. Jour. **16**: 513–520. 1919.

46. Nagel, ——. **Kartoffellagerungsversuche.** [Potato storage experiments.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. **39**: 6. 1919.—Contrary to the results of Noffe, who found that potatoes lost the least starch when stored in a cool, dry, but well lighted place, the author's experiments resulted in the least loss of both starch and sugar in potatoes stored in a cool, dry, but dark place. Tables showing the percentages of loss under different conditions are given.—*John W. Roberts.*

47. Oldershaw, A. W. **The value of lupins in the cultivation of poor, light land.** Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain **26**: 982–991. *Fig. 1–3.* 1920.—The value of the cultivation of lupins (Blue and yellow, *Lupinus luteus*) as a means of improving and reclaiming poor light land is not sufficiently appreciated. Lupins grow with surprising luxuriance upon poor, blowing sand, which will grow practically nothing else but rye. The effect of a crop of lupins upon the succeeding crop is really astonishing. Information is given on the sowing, harvesting and utilization of lupins and on the removal of the possible poisonous properties from lupins.—*M. B. McKay.*

48. Parnell, F. R. **Experimental error in variety tests with rice.** Agric. Jour. India **14**: 747–757. 1919.—Experimental errors in field work under Indian conditions are given and data presented. The probable error of long, narrow field plots (20 × 250 lks.) is much less than square plots.—*J. J. Skinner.*

49. Perez, P. F., Manuel A. Suárez, Manuel F. Grau, and Antonio García Villa. **Experiencias en el cultivo del tabaco.** [Experiments in the cultivation of tobacco.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. **2**: 484–488. 1919.—This is the report of a commission appointed by the Secretary of Agriculture to report on the results of experiments with tobacco obtained by Francisco B. Cruz. The experiments involve the comparison of tobacco grown without shade, shaded by palm leaves and shaded with cheese cloth. Tobacco produced under shade was declared most desirable for the American market. The yield produced under cheese cloth was largest.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

50. Pescott, E. E. **Excursion to Nobelius's nursery, Emerald.** Victorian Nat. **36**: 9, 124, 125. Jan. 8, 1920.—Paper read before the Field Naturalists Club of Victoria, Australia. The paper is a popular account of an excursion taken to the tree-nursery of Messrs. C. A. Nobelius and Sons at Emerald. Uncultivated plants which attracted especial attention were noted including *Erica arborea*; *Ranunculus repens* the English buttercup, which has become naturalized; and *Chiloglottis* the Green Bird Orchid, a clump of which was found in the top of a tree fern. The feature of the nursery, however, was the establishment of the flax industry, many acres of land being devoted to the culture of the New Zealand Flax, *Phormium tenax.* A flax mill has been installed. The flax plants are ready to cut at three years old, and subsequently every three years for an indefinite period. The leaves are graded by throwing a bundle of them upright in a sunken cask. The different lengths are withdrawn and assembled in three grades. They are then scutched, the freed fiber washed, dried and bleached and the fiber is ready for baling and despatch to the rope mills. A ton of fiber is obtained from seven tons of leaves, whereas in New Zealand eight to ten tons of leaves are required to produce one ton of fiber. In New Zealand the flax grows best in swamps, while all of Mr. Nobelius' was hill grown. The local fiber is of superior quality—and graded "special" at the rope mills.—*F. Detmers.*

51. Plymen, F. J. **Nitrate of soda as a manure for cotton.** Agric. and Co-op. Gaz. [India] 15: 10-11. 1919.—Nitrate of soda is strongly recommended as a fertilizer for cotton. Methods for application and instructions for storage are given.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

52. Ponsdomenech, J. **Elementos químicos necesarios a un terreno para caña.** [Fertilizer necessary for sugar cane.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 489-493. 1919.

53. Powers, W. L. **The improvement of wild meadow and tule land.** Jour. Amer. Peat Soc. 13: 18-25. 1920. Oregon has about 500,000 acres of such land. There are two soil types—peat and silt loam. Its crop production can be greatly increased by regulating the water supply by drainage and irrigation.—*G. B. Rigg.*

54. Richey, Frederick D. **Formaldehyde treatment of seed corn.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 39-43. 1920.—Seed corn was treated with solutions of 5, 15 and 25 cc. of formaldehyde per liter. The weakest solution did not materially affect the vitality of the seed while the 15-cc. solution was injurious, as evidenced by the germination and development in sand. The treatment with 5 cc. per liter was markedly injurious. Fungus development was best checked by soaking the seed in a solution (5 cc. HCHO in 9.95 cc. of water) and "fuming" the seed for 2-24 hours. This treatment did not interfere with the normal development of corn seedlings in water culture.—*F. M. Schertz.*

55. Rindl, M. **Vegetable fats and oils. I.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 14-23. 1920.

56. Robson, W. **Cotton experiments.** Report on the Agricultural Department, Montserrat, 1917-18: 3-12. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados, 1919.—Full account is given of the breeding and selection work with this crop done by the Agricultural Department.—*J. S. Dash.*

57. Roemer, Th. **Die technik der Sortenprüfung.** [The technique of variety testing.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 35-36. 1919.—As a result of experiments to determine the best experimental technique in variety tests, the author considers the following as important factors: (1) weather (2) kind of fruit (3) size of plats (4) shape of plats (5) number of replicate plats (6) number of plats for comparison (7) situation of the plats with regard to one another (8) treatment at harvest time. The field for the experiments should be carefully selected. There should be at least six replicates of each plat. Care should be taken to give each plat proper cultivation. The author also discusses the things to be considered in determining the quality of the yield. Among these are size of grain, susceptibility to fungous attack, and ability of the seeds to germinate.—*John W. Roberts.*

58. Rosenfeld, A. H. **Kavangire: Porto Rico's Mosaic Disease-Resisting Cane.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 26-33. 1920.—An account of the history and behaviour of Kavangire in the Argentine is presented.—From investigations carried on for the purpose of combating the mosaic or mottling disease of sugar cane in Porto Rico, it was found that of 20 imported varieties there was one Japanese variety (Kavangire) which proved to be immune. This cane was obtained from the National Agricultural School in Tucuman, which in turn obtained the variety from the Experiment Station in Campinas, Brazil. When tried out at the Tucuman Sugar Experiment Station, it showed on first germination remarkable vigor, dark color, high agricultural production, fair juice if left for late cropping, and extreme resistance to fungous disease and attacks of boring insects.—It is a typically thin Japanese bamboo type of cane, identical with the Uba variety of Natal and bears no relation to the Cavangerie which is a large soft red cane with faint black stripes. Experiments were continued with the variety under the name of Kavangire and a consignment of this variety was sent to the Federal Experiment Station at Mayaguez, Porto Rico.—Being resistant to root disease, borer and stem rot, and to frost, it requires less replanting than other varieties which reduces cost of production. Experiments at Tucuman with Kavangire in comparison with native striped and purple canes (Cheribon) show that the yield of cane per hectare as second, third, and fourth

year stubble of Kavangire is in each case much greater than that of the local cane. One crop of plant and four of stubble gives an average yield of cane and sugar per hectare for Kavangire of three times that of the local striped cane.—The objections to this type of cane can be controlled and if the Kavangire turns out to be the only variety in Porto Rico immune to the mottling disease, it will be adopted as the staple cane of the Island.—*E. Koch.*

59. Russell, E. J. **Report on the proposed electrolytic treatment of seeds (Wolfryn Process) before sowing.** Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain 26: 971-981. 1920.—Tests made chiefly with wheat, oats, and barley to determine the value of the electrolytic treatment of seeds before sowing gave uncertain results, with occasionally an increase, sometimes no influence, and at other times a reduction in yield. At present the treatment should be looked upon as an adventure which may or may not prove profitable.—*M. B. McKay.*

60. Schander, R. **Beobachtungen und Versuche über Kartoffeln und Kartoffelkrankheiten im Sommer 1917.** [Observations and investigations of potatoes and potato diseases in 1917.] Fühl. Landw. Zeit. 67: 204-226. *1 fig.* 1918.—In general, uncut tubers are to be preferred to cut tubers for seed. The practice of permitting the cut surfaces of seed potatoes to dry before planting seems to be inferior to direct planting; at least the yields are higher in the latter case. Spacing the plants 30 to 40 cm. apart in the row with the rows 50 to 60 cm. wide gives the highest net yields. In light soils the distance may be decreased while in heavy soils it may safely be increased. Varieties with red skin, notably variety Wohltman, produced a number of tubers which were of a light color and contained red stripes. No explanation for this phenomenon has been given. The extreme dryness of the summer of 1917 delayed, and, in the early varieties, prevented the occurrence of late blight. On examination of the tubers, however, it was found that many were covered with mycelium of *Phytophthora infestans.* After all, is the fungus carried on the tubers and does it from them enter the stems and foliage? The stems and foliage seem to be least resistant to the fungus between the time of flowering and maturity. The best way to combat the fungus is to grow varieties which, at the time of the appearance of the fungus, are but little affected.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

61. Shepherd, F. R. **Cotton experiments.** Report on the Agricultural Department, St. Kitts-Nevis, 1917-18: 7-14. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—Details given relating to selection work with cotton in the Colony; bolling and flowering curves are included.—*J. S. Dash.*

62. Stokes, Fred. **The food value of vegetables.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 21-30. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1857.

63. Störmer, ——. **Keimungshemmungen bei blauen Lupinen.** [A case of arrested germination in blue lupines.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 12. 1919.—The seeds of the 1918 crop of blue lupines gave a germination percentage of only 24. However, a high percentage of germination (89 to 92 per cent) was obtained after treatment with concentrated sulphuric acid for 15 minutes, followed by a thorough washing with water and then drying.—*John W. Roberts.*

64. Störmer, ——. **Die Anwending von schwefelsäuren Ammoniak und Kalkstickstoff als Kopfdügung zu Winterroggen.** [The use of ammonium sulphate and calcium nitrate as the principal fertilizers for winter rye.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 73-74, 83-84. 1919.

65. Taylor, H. W. **Tobacco culture. Harvesting and curing.** Rhodesia Agric. Jour. 16: 521-530. *6 fig.* 1919.

66. Trueman, J. M. **Fourteenth Annual Report of the Nova Scotia Agricultural College and Farm. Part 2—Report of J. M. Trueman, Professor of Agriculture and Farm Superintendent.** Prov. of Nova Scotia Ann. Rept. Secretary Agric. 1918: 26-50. 1919.

67. Vendrell, Ernesto. **Estudio sobre los abonos verdes en rotacion con las demás plantas cultivadas en Cuba.** [Green manures in the rotation.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 553–556. 1919.

68. Vieillard, P. **Notes sur le fonctionnement de quelques services de recherches agricoles de Java.** [Notes on the functions of certain services of agricultural research in Java.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 353–358. 1919.

69. Waldron, L. R., and John C. Thysell. **Report of the Dickinson Sub-station for the years 1914 to 1918 inclusive.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 131. *84 p. 19 fig.* 1919.—Authors not jointly responsible. Yields are given for wheat, oats, barley, emmer, flax, maize, potatoes, and certain forage crops for the years indicated and for earlier years for certain crops. Also tables are presented showing the effect of the previous crop treatment and cultural treatment upon the succeeding crop, especially upon the wheat crop. Weather data are presented.—*L. R. Waldron.*

70. Westover, H. I., and Samuel Garver. **A cheap and convenient experimental silo.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 69–72. 1920.—Experiments conducted at Redfield, S. Dakkota, showed that nearly all of the common plants can be preserved as silage which is readily eaten by cattle. Motor oil barrels were used as experimental silos.—*F. M. Schertz.*

71. Wilson, J., and F. J. Chittenden. **Some further experiments with potatoes.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 83–88. 1919.—*I. Effect of spacing on yield.* In 1917 nine different spacings were used. In 1918 more spacings, namely sixteen, were used ranging from 9 to 18 inches between plants in the row. For spacings used in 1918 they reiterate their conclusions drawn in 1917 as follows: "(1) The greater the space given to the individual plant the greater the yield of that individual is likely to be. (2) The greater the number of plants on a given area the greater the yield from that area will be." In spacing the other important factors besides yield that must be given due consideration are "relative quantity of seed required," "convenience in cultivating among and earthing up the plants and the need of circulation of air as a preventative of disease."—*II. Effect of different origin on yield of potatoes.* The author is of the opinion that locality alone is not a guarantee of seed potatoes of high producing value. Other factors besides immaturity of seed potatoes at time of planting may be important. Emphasis is laid upon the importance of uniform condition of temperature and moisture in the soil during the growing and maturation periods.—*H. A. Jones.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

Lincoln W. Riddle, *Editor*

72. Anonymous. **Ethel Sargant. (1863–1918.)** New Phytol. 18: 120–128. *2 fig.* 1919. —This is an obituary account of Miss Sargant, with a critical appreciation of her botanical work. A bibliography of her papers is appended.—*I. F. Lewis.*

73. Anonymous. **Introduction of the sugar-cane into the West Indies.** Agric. News [Barbados] 18: 242. 1919.—Information given is based principally on what is known of the life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, and it appears that sugar-cane was not indigenous to the West Indies but that it was introduced by Columbus on his second voyage about 1493. —*J. S. Dash.*

74. Barber, C. A. **Reminiscences of sugar cane work in India.** International Sugar Jour. 21: 390–395. 1919.—An historical account of the difficulty of cane growing in India due to faulty methods of cultivation and an attack of *Colletotrichum falcatum* is presented. Barber worked out a system for cultivation and discovered resistant varieties which when introduced to the cultivators made cane growing successful.—*E. Koch.*

75. Bonnier, G. **Notice sur Viviand-Morel.** Rev. Gén. Bot. 31: 5-9. 1919.—A brief sketch of M. Viviand-Morel (1843-1915), a French taxonomist whose researches dealt chiefly with the problem of elementary species.—*L. W. Sharp.*

76. Chodat, R. **Casimir De Candolle, 1836-1918.** [Avec un portrait.] Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genéve v: 1: 5-28. 1919.—Anne Casimir De Candolle was born in Geneva, Feb. 20, 1836, the son of Alph. De Candolle. He received a thorough training in physics, mathematics and chemistry in Paris under the direction of Berthelot. He then visited London where he remained for some time with the myeologist Berkeley. England beeame to him a second home; there he married the daughter of a fellow countryman and there his four children were born. De Candolle's botanical contributions were varied, including collaboration with his distinguished father on the Prodromus; but his love for the physical sciences led him mainly into the newer physiological fields of his day, and it was in these fields that he did his best work. De Candolle's strong human sympathies and great versatility won many close friends, and his death is widely lamented. One son, M. Augustin, continues the botanical labors of the family De Candolle, a race of outstanding botanists.—*J. H. Faull.*

77. Farlow, W. G., Roland Thaxter, and L. H. Bailey. **George Francis Atkinson.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 301-302. 1919.—A sketch of the life and work of Professor Atkinson.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

78. Fitzpatrick, Harry M. **George Francis Atkinson.** Science 49: 371-372. 1919.—An appreciation of Professor Atkinson as a teacher, investigator and friend, together with a brief résumé of his life and work.—*A. H. Chivers.*

79. Fitzpatrick, Harry M. **Publications of George Francis Atkinson.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 303-308. 1919.—A compilation of 178 titles of Professor Atkinson's papers, arranged in chronological order.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

80. Friedel, J. **Notice sur Charles-Louis Gatin.** Rev. Gén. Bot. 31: 65-74. *Portrait.* 1919.—An account of the work of Charles-Louis Gatin (1877-1916), a French botanist who fell at Douaumont. In Algiers and at the Sorbonne he carried out a number of important researches on the anatomy and physiology of germination in palms and certain other monocotyledonous families. A list of his 51 papers is given.—*L. W. Sharp.*

81. Hamilton, A. G. **List of papers and books on, or containing references to, the pollination of Australian plants.** Australian Nat. 4: 81-86. 1919.

82. Janvrin, C. E. **The scientific writings of Thomas J. Burrill.** Trans. Illinois Hortic. Soc. 51: 195-201. 1918.—A complete bibliography of the scientific publications of this pioneer botanist is given. The first paper was in 1869 and the last in 1917. Most of the papers dealt with some phase of plant pathology.—*H. W. Anderson.*

83. Krok, Th. O. B. **En sällsynt botanisk skrift.** [A rare botanical publication.] Bot. Notiser 1919: 165-166. 1919.—In the Royal Library at Stockholm, there is found a little publication of 31 unnumbered pages in small 8vo, entitled: "Catalogus plantarum Tám in excultis quam incultis locis prope Aboam superiori aestate masci abservatarum. In gratiam Philo-Botanicorum concinnatus. Ab Elia Til-Landz. Maij 1673, Aboae-Excusus â Petro Hansonio." This is the only copy now known in existence. It contains the enumeration of 496 plants, wild and cultivated. A second edition was published in Åbo 1683, enumerating 536 plants. Til-Landz was born in 1640. His original name was Tillander, but after having been saved from a shipwreck, he changed it to Til-Landz, which means "on land." Linnaeus named Tillandsia of the Family Bromeliaceae after him.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

84. Mangin, L. **Paul Hariot (1854-1917). Notice nécrologique.** [Obituary notice.] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 5: 65-70. [With portrait.] 1918. [Issued April 1919.]—The subject of this notice was the son of a pharmacist and was trained in the same profession. His

first botanical work was in connection with an expedition to Cape Horn. Upon his return to Paris, he became associated with Van Tieghem in the Natural History Museum. He was chiefly interested in the algae and fungi. Later he gave special attention to the rusts, and became one of the founders of the Plant Pathological Society of France. At the time of his death, he was curator of the Cryptogamic Herbarium at the Jardin des Plantes. [See also next following Entry, 85.]—*C. L. Shear.*

85. Mangin, L. **Paul Hariot (1854–1917). Notice nécrologique.** [Obituary notice.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Mycol. France 35: 4–11. 1919.—See also next preceding Entry, 84.

86. Mitra, Sarat Chandra. **On the use of the swallow-worts in the ritual, sorcery, and leechcraft of the Hindus and the Pre-Islamitic Arabs.** Jour. Bihar and Orissa Research Society [Patna] 4: 191–213, 351–356. 1918.—Treats of religious beliefs and ritualistic practices with reference to *Calotropis gigantea* and *C. procera.*—*B. Laufer.*

87. [Nordstedt, C. T. O.] [Swedish rev. of: Gertz, O. **Christopher Rostii Herbarium Vivum i Lund.**] Bot. Notiser 1918: 214. 1918.—A notice of a Pre-Linnean herbarium found in the University Library at Lund, Sweden. It has the title: "*Herbarium vivum de anno* 1610," and contains 372 plants. It became the property of the University in 1687.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

88. Ostenfeld, C. H. **Botanikeren Johan Lange.** [John Lange, the botanist.] Bot. Tidsskr. 36: 175–181. 1918.—Address on the occasion of the commemoration of the birth of John Lange, author of the handbook of the Danish flora. This took place on March 20, 1918. —*A. L. Bakke.*

89. Pammel, L. H. **Recent literature on fungous diseases of plants.** Rept. Iowa State Hortic. Soc. 53: 185–225. 1918.—Contains abstracts of recent literature on fungous diseases of plants under the following heads, diseases of apple, pear or quince; diseases of the potato; tomato diseases; root crops and vegetable diseases; diseases of forest trees; miscellaneous diseases of fruits; miscellaneous fungicides; diseases of cereal and forage crops; systematic papers, biographical and historical. Under the last topics are given a review of Whetzel's History of Phytopathology, and notices of R. H. Pearson, H. S. Coe, Geo. F. Atkinson, V. M. Spalding, Byron D. Halsted and P. H. Mell.—*L. H. Pammel.*

90. Roberts, H. F. **The founders of the art of breeding. I.** Jour. Heredity 10: 99–106. *4 fig.* 1919.—An historical discussion of the investigations and writings of the founders of the art of breeding. It is shown that sex was recognized in the date palm by the Babylonians and Assyrians but was forgotten. The Greek writers, Aristotle, Pliny and Theophrastus, commented upon the supposed nature of sex in plants, but it remained for Camerer, professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Tübingen in 1694, to discover by actual experiment that pollination is indispensable to seed production. The article closes with a bibliography of the early publications. [See also next following Entry, 91.]—*M. J. Dorsey.*

91. Roberts, H. F. **The founders of the art of breeding. II.** Jour. Heredity 10: 147–152. *1 fig.* 1919.—The second article describing the work of the early hybridists. Koelreuter published a series of articles from 1761 to 1766 in which he records the results of 136 experiments in crossing plants. To Koelreuter belongs the credit of having produced in 1760 the first plant hybrid—a cross between *Nicotiana paniculata* and *N. rustica.* He also experimented with other plants. The author points out, however, that Thomas Fairchild, an Englishman, crossed two kinds of pinks 41 years previous to the experiments of Koelreuter, and that Richard Bradley, who wrote of the experiments of Fairchild, had, two years before this (1717), removed the anthers from twelve tulips in a remote corner of the garden and found that they produced no seeds, while some four hundred others in another section of the garden produced seeds freely. Still others experimented with sex in plants before the work of Koelreuter. In 1739 James Logan, governor of Pennsylvania, found that when isolated corn plants

were detasseled, or the ears covered before pollination, no seeds developed. He showed the direct relation of the tassels to seed production by cutting the tassels off of a portion of the ear before pollination, in which case he found that that portion from which the tassels were cut bore no grains. PHILIP MILLER repeated the experiments of BRADLEY in 1741. In 1750 GLEDITSCH published a learned account of his experiments in the palm. A pistillate palm some eighty years old had never fruited but when pollinated with "male" pollen bore fruit, the seeds of which germinated in 1751. Thus between the time of CAMERARIUS and KOELREUTER a number of experimenters were investigating sex in plants, but these experiments appeared to have had but little influence upon the scientific thought of their day. Following these experiments SPRENGEL (1750–1816) first showed the extent of insect pollination. In the early 19th century the work of ANDREW KNIGHT and WILLIAM HERBERT in England and GÄRTNER in Germany is outstanding. The author shows that there were many breaks in the trend of thought regarding sex in plants up to the time of the publication of MENDEL'S papers in 1866. [See also next preceding Entry, 90.]—*M. J. Dorsey.*

92. ROMELL, L. **Svamplitteratur, särskilt för studium av hymenomyceter (hattsvampar).** [Mycological literature, especially for the study of the hymenomycetes (cap fungi).] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] **13**: 110-112. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 680.

93. ROSENVINGE, L. KOLDERUP. **Jacob Severin Deichmann Branth.** Bot. Tidsskr. **36**: 213-218. 1918.—A biographical sketch of Branth, the well known student of the lichens of Denmark.—*A. L. Bakke.*

94. SHEAR, C. L., AND NEIL E. STEVENS. **The mycological work of Moses Ashley Curtis.** Mycologia **11**: 181-201. 1919.—The life and work of Curtis as revealed mainly through his correspondence is presented in a thorough manner. He was not only a mycologist but also a student of flowering plants and lichens. He collected lichens at the suggestion of TUCKERMAN (1845), and then turned his attention to the fungi (1846). In 1848 appeared his first mycological paper, in which he acknowledges indebtedness to BERKELEY for assistance in its preparation. From 1846 to 1872 he corresponded with BERKELEY, exchanging notes and specimens of fungi and thus making possible the important mycological contributions which appeared under their joint authorship. Curtis's original herbarium now forms part of the Farlow Herbarium of Harvard University. Among other institutions which are known to have collections of Curtis's fungi are the Royal Botanical Garden, Kew, England; the U. S. Department of Agriculture, the New York State Museum, and the University of Nebraska. —*H. R. Rosen.*

95. STEVENS, N. E. **Two southern botanists and the Civil War.** Sci. Monthly **9**: 157-166. 1919.—REV. M. A. CURTIS and H. W. RAVENEL were distinguished for their contributions to botany, especially in the field of mycology. The letters of these two botanists to each other and to others are quoted and commented upon. In those days as well as in the world war just ending, the botanist placed his knowledge at the disposal of his country.—*L. Pace.*

96. WHETZEL, H. H. **George Francis Atkinson.** Bot. Gaz. **67**: 366-368. *Fig.* 1919.—A biographical sketch.

BOTANICAL EDUCATION

C. STUART GAGER, *Editor*

ALFRED GUNDERSEN, *Assistant Editor*

97. A[DAMSON], R. S. **The quadrat method.** [Rev. of: WEAVER, J. E. **The quadrat method in teaching ecology.** Plant World **21**: 267-283. *7 fig.* 1918.] Jour. Ecol. **7**: 216. 1919.

98. ANONYMOUS. [Rev. of: BOWER, F. O. **Botany of the living plant.** Macmillan and Co.: New York, 1919.] New Phytol. **18**: 259-261. 1919.

99. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Cork, M. T. Applied economic botany. *261 p., 144 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919.] Amer. Bot. 25: 116–117. Aug., 1919.—"One of the first books to indicate an approaching change in the subject matter of plant studies."—*Reviewer.*

100. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Ellis, G. S. M. Applied botany. *viii + 248 p. 67 fig. 2 maps.* Hodder & Stoughton. "One of the new teaching series of practical text-books."] Jour. Botany 58: 93–94. 1920.

101. Bancroft, Wilder T. [Rev. of: Buisson, Ferdinand, and Frederick E. Farrington. **French educational ideals of today.** 21 × 14 cm., *xii + 336 p.* Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Company, 1919. $2.25.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 24: 80. 1920.—"It is a good book and an interesting one" but the title is misleading for "it does not help the university teacher with his problems and never was intended to."—*H. E. Pulling.*

102. Boulger, G. S. [Rev. of: Martin, John N. **Botany for agricultural students.** *x + 585 p.*] Jour. Botany 58: 29–30. 1920.

103. Buckman, H. C. **The teaching of elementary soils.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 55–57. 1920.—The paper discusses the placing of soil science on a sound theoretical pedagogical basis.—*F. M. Schertz.*

104. Clute, Willard N. **Plant names and their meanings.** Amer. Bot. 25: 122–129. 1919.—The derivation of scientific and vernacular names of the Ranunculaceae discussed.—*W. N. Clute.*

105. Davis, Bradley M. **Introductory courses in botany.** School Sci. Math. 20: 52–56. Jan., 1920.—Outline No. 7. Structure and function, breeding, economic plants, plant communities. Activities and structure showing adaptation emphasized. Outline No. 8. Parts of seed plants, the cell, functions, life histories, plant families, evolution. Emphasis on philosophical aspects. Outline No. 9. History of botany, soil, root, transpiration, photosynthesis, respiration, growth, reproduction. Classification. Emphasis on functions. Outline No. 10. Structure and function of tissues 3 weeks, reproduction 3 weeks, survey of plants: thallophytes 4 weeks, higher plants 3 weeks. [See also next following Entry, 106.]—*A. Gundersen.*

106. Davis, Bradley M. **Introductory courses in botany IV.** School Sci. Math. 20: 352–360. April, 1920.—Outline No. 11. Water relations of plants, nutrition, growth, seeds. Dependent plants. Principal groups of independent plants, industries, plant geography.—No. 12. Seed plant, composite flowers, herbarium of autumn flowers, weeds, pollination, seeds, trees, fall gardens. Algae, bacteria, etc.—No. 13. Plant as a whole. Seeds, fruits, bacteria, yeast, algae and main groups. Last forestry, gardening, orcharding.—No. 14. Nasturtium or Bouncing Bet and composite. Weeds, fruits, bulbs, bacteria, algae, etc., ending with leaves and flowers.—No. 15. Morphology of common plants, physiology, commercial products. Trees, soils, wild flowers, weeds. Decorative planting, plant breeding, seeds, ecology, the cell, algae, fungi, field trips.—No. 16. Algae, bacteria, fungi, gymnosperms, plant physiology, water relations, soils, monocotyledons and dicotyledons, roots, fertilization, budding, fertilizers, weeds, visits to farms. [See also next preceding Entry, 105.]—*A. Gundersen.*

107. Giles, J. K. **Corn club lessons.** Georgia State Coll. Agric. Bull. 193. *20 p., 3 fig.* 1920.—Contains ten lessons for the Corn Club boys, as follows: No. 1, History of corn (*Zea Mays*); No. 2, Fall preparation; No. 3, Preparation of the seed bed; No. 4, Seed corn; No. 5, Planting; No. 6, Cultivation; No. 7, Selection of seed corn; No. 8, Grow legumes in your corn; No. 9, Selecting exhibits—score card; No. 10, Diseases and insect pests.—*T. H. McHatton.*

108. PRAIN, DAVID, AND OTHERS. **Report of the Committee on the Royal Botanic Society.** Royal Bot. Soc. London Quarterly Summary and Meteorological Readings 2: 4–8. Oct., 1919. —The committee was appointed by Lord Ernle to inquire and report what steps should be taken to render the work of the Royal Botanical Society of London as useful as possible from the scientific and educational point of view. The committee recommends the establishment of 1. A school of economic botany; 2. A research institute with special reference to plant physiology; 3. A center for teaching horticulture; 4. Courses in school gardening especially for teachers. The report continues with suggestions for buildings and equipment to cost about £5,500 and the organization of a staff involving an annual budget of £3,000–£3,500 (= pre-war, say £2,000–£2,250). It is also suggested that the new institute should cooperate with local colleges and botany schools by supplying material for teaching and research. [See also abst. from London Times, in Science 51: 58. 1920.]—*C. S. Gager.*

109. RANDALL, J. L. **Gardening as a part of city education.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 95–97. 1920.—There is an imperative demand for a new education. The school directed home garden is the most economic form of gardening for small cities and the suburbs of larger cities. In congested parts of large cities school or vacant lot gardens must be substituted. Teachers may receive information from United States School Garden Army, Bureau of Education, Washington, D. C.—*A. Gundersen.*

110. SHAW, ELLEN EDDY. **Efficiency aids to garden work.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 89–94. 1920.—Suggestions to garden teachers in children's work on ways of preparing children for their outdoor work, and on methods of planning and planting a garden, where children have individual plots. The use of the older boys and girls as junior assistant teachers is recommended. Hints for registration of children and keeping of garden crop records.—*A. Gundersen.*

111. SMITH, ARTHUR. **A lesson on soil formation and its bacteria.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 24: 409–410. 1920.

112. SMITH, R. S. **Introductory courses in soils.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 58–60. 1920.—The paper states in broad terms a tentative outline of the general purpose to be attained by an introductory soils course.—*F. M. Schertz.*

113. STEVENS, F. L. **Practical botany.** [Rev. of: (1) COOK, M. T. Applied economic botany. *261 p., 142 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919 (see Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 491); (2) MARTIN, J. N. Botany for agricultural students. *585 p., 488 fig.* John Wiley and Sons: New York, 1919 (see Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2165).] Bot. Gaz. 63: 307–308. 1919.—Cook's work is "written in attractive style, and the material is well-selected, and is a commendable effort to differentiate secondary-school botany from university botany. The numerous half-tones are of unusually good quality." In Martin's work "the presentation is botanical rather than agricultural. The line drawings are not as well done or as accurate as they should be, and the illustrations in general are in contrast with the excellent presswork and the easy and pleasing style of presentation."—*H. C. Cowles.*

114. TRELEASE, SAM F. **Laboratory exercises in agricultural botany.** College Cooperative Co., Inc.: College of Agriculture, Los Baños, P. I. April, 1919.—Contains 109 pages covering directions for laboratory study for agricultural students as follows: Part I. Physiological Plant Anatomy, including general characteristics of the plant, seed, plant cell, root, stem, leaf, flower, fruit; Part II. Systematic Botany, including I. Primitive organisms (*Bacteria, Cyanophyceae, Flagellata, Myxomycetes, Diatomeae*), II. Plants (*Algae, Fungi, Bryophyta, Spermatophyta*). The guide has been prepared for use with Copeland's "The first year of Botany," a multigraphed text in use at the College of Agriculture, Los Baños.—*C. S. Gager.*

115. Waller, A. E. **Xenia.** School Sci. Math. 19: 150–157. Feb., 1919.—Historical and popular account of xenia, from both a genetic and cytological standpoint. Several illustrations of xenia given, and simple demonstration experiments with maize characters, of instructional value, suggested. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 496.]—*Orland E. White.*

CYTOLOGY

Gilbert M. Smith, *Editor*
George S. Bryan, *Assistant Editor*

116. Bobilioff, W. **De inwendige bouw der schorselementen ven Hevea brasiliensis. [The structure of cell elements in the bark of Hevea brasiliensis.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 222–231. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 516.

117. Carter, Nellie. **The cytology of the Cladophoraceae.** Ann. Botany 33: 467–478. *1 pl., 2 fig.* 1919.—The chloroplast in *Cladophora*, *Chactomorpha* and *Rhizoclonium* consists of a parietal film lining the cell wall and often more or less reticulated. Pyrenoids are very numerous and scattered in both the peripheral and internal parts of the chloroplast. The nuclei are confined almost invariably to the chloroplast, not being found as a general rule in the colorless cytoplasm. During mitosis the nucleus of *Rhizoclonium* and *Cladophora* is characterized by the formation of a long thin spireme, which gives rise to very numerous chromosomes. After the migration of the chromosomes to the opposite poles of the spindle the daughter nuclei are separated by constriction of the spindle in the region of the equator.—*G. S. Bryan.*

118. Carter, Nellie. **On the cytology of two species of Characiopsis.** New Phytol. 18: 177–186. *3 fig.* 1919.—*Characiopsis saccata* n. sp. and *Ch. Naegelii* (A. Br.) Lemm. are treated. The cytological features of the vegetative cells were found to differ in important respects in the two species. Zoogonidangia were not found. The cytology of *Characium angustum* is also described, in which the regular successive cleavage of the protoplast contrasts strongly with the progressive cleavage found in *Ch. Sieboldii* by Smith.—*I. F. Lewis.*

119. Chambers, Robert. **Changes in protoplasmic consistency and their relation to cell division.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 49–68. 1919.—The author has continued his microdissection studies with dividing eggs of *Arbacia* and *Asterias*. Periodic changes in the consistency of the egg cytoplasm after fertilization and during cleavage are described. It is shown that the development of the amphiaster is associated with the formation of two semisolid masses within the more fluid egg substance. After the cleavage furrow has completed the separation of the two blastomeres, the semisolid masses revert to a more fluid state. By various treatments the formation of a cleavage furrow may be prevented following which the egg reverts to a single, spherical, semifluid mass with two nuclei. An egg mutilated in its semisolid state may revert to a more fluid state in which case the furrow becomes obliterated, the nuclei tend to more to positions which may assure symmetry in aster formation and a new cleavage furrow is developed, or the cleavage furrow may persist until cleavage is completed, cutting off non-nucleated segments.—*O. F. Curtis.*

120. Coulter, M. C. **A new conception of sex.** [Rev. of: Jones, W. N. **On the nature of fertilization and sex.** New Phytol. 17: 167–188. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 637.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 68–69. 1919.

121. Gatenby, J. Bronte. **Identification of intracellular structures.** Jour. Roy. Microsc. Soc. London 2: 93–119. *14 fig.* 1919.—The author tries to show certain results in practical histo-chemistry from the cytologist's point of view. Every animal cell is composed of the following fairly sharply marked bodies; nucleus, cytoplasm and centrosome. The cytoplasm is composed of (1) protoplasmic or living inclusions such as mitrochondria, Golgi apparatus and possibly other less numerous enigmatic protoplasmic granules; (2) deutoplasmic

inclusions (dead) containing yolk, fat or oil, glycogen or starch, and pigment when not united with mitochondria; (3) ground protoplasm or cytoplasm (living). This classification is particularly true of embryonic or indifferent cells and other cells containing many secondary formations derived from various sources in the differentiation of the cell. He also gives the nomenclature of cell division, saying that every cell undergoes the process of karyokinesis which involves the division of the chromatin; dictyokinesis which involves the division of the Golgi apparatus; chondrokinesis, the division of the mitochondria. All three processes are preceded by the division of the centrosome, which is possibly stimulated to divide by the nucleus and is therefore called "centrokinesis." He describes at length the various inclusions of the cells emphasizing their morphological distinctions, their chemical constitution, and also tabulates the chemical and staining tests for these cytoplasmic and deutoplasmic inclusions. Formal metallic methods for detecting cell inclusions have a future before them. The chromeosmium tetroxide fixatives at present give the best results, but great improvement in the manufacture of microscopic lenses is necessary.—*Julia Moesel Haber.*

122. LEVINE, MICHAEL. **Life history and sexuality of Basidiomycetes.** [Rev. of: BENSAUDE, MATHILDE. **Recherches sur le cycle évolutif et la sexualité chez les Basidiomycétes.** *156 p., 13 pl., 30 fig.* Nemours, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 347.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 67–68. 1919.

123. MIRANDE, MARCEL. **Sur la formation cytologique de l'amidon et de l'huile dans l'oogone des Chara. [Formation of starch and oil in the egg of Chara.]** Compt. rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 528–529. 1919.—The cytoplasm of the young egg of *Chara* is crowded with mitochondria. Numerous clear vesicles appear, which enlarge greatly, forcing the mitochondria into dark staining lines around the clear areas. Starch grains appear in the vesicles and the result in the mature egg is a "mitochondrial pseudo-parenchyma" in which the starch grains are embedded. The mitochondria are the primordia of amyloplasts.—Oil appears in the young egg as minute droplets, which increase in size as the egg matures. In the older stages the drops occur in the meshes of the "mitochondrial pseudo-parenchyma." They are not the products of special mitochondria, and may be secreted by the amylogenes themselves. —*F. B. Wann.*

124. MOLISCH, HANS. **Das Plasmamosaik in den Raphidenzellen der Orchideen Haemaria und Anoectochilus. [Plasma mosaic in raphid cells of the orchids Haemaria and Anoectochilus.]** Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien (Math.-Nat. Kl.) 126: 231–242. *Pl. 1.* 1917.

125. PUTTERILL, VICTOR ARMSBY. **Notes on the morphology and life history of Uromyces Aloes Cke.** South African Jour. Sci. 15: 656–662. *Pl. 22–23, fig. 1–6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1153.

126. SMALL, JAMES. **The origin and development of the Compositae. Miscellaneous topics.** New Phytol. 18: 129–176. *Fig. 64–78.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 720.

127. STÅLFELT, M. G. **Über die Schwankungen in der Zellteilungsfrequens bei den Wurzeln von Pisum sativum. [Variations in the frequency of cell division in the roots of Pisum sativum.]** Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 61–70. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 945.

FOREST BOTANY AND FORESTRY

RAPHAEL ZON, *Editor*
J. V. HOFMANN, *Assistant Editor*

128. AGAN, JOSEPH E. **Brazilian fibers.** Bull. Pan-American Union 50: 394–404. *4 pl.* 1920.—Seven fibers of importance are discussed briefly. These are "Piassava," from the bark of the palms *Attalea funifera* Mart. and *Leopoldinia piassaba* Wall. This fiber is now used in the United States for the manufacture of snow sweepers for street cars. "Piteira"

is obtained from the leaves of *Fourcroya gigantea* Vent. "Aramine" or "Guaxima Roxa," from the trunk of *Urena lobata* L., is used in making bags. *Hibiscus canabinus* L. furnishes another fiber of value for manufacturing bags. *Sida rhombifolia* L. and *S. cordifolia* L. furnish good fiber, but the wild plants are small with crooked branches. "Gravata" (*Ananas sagenaria* Schult.) and "Gravata de Gaucho" (*Bromelia karatas* L.) are also common. The possibilities of growing and of using these fiber plants are discussed.—*G. R. Bisby.*

129. Andrews, Eliza F. Oddities in tree stems. Amer. Forest. 25: 1476-1478. *7 fig.* 1919.

130. Anonymous. "Black bean" or "Moreton Bay chestnut." Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 14, 19. 1919.—A brief account of the silvical characteristics of *Castanospermum australe* A. Cunn.—*C. F. Korstian.*

131. Anonymous. Blackboy and its commercial uses. Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 178. 1919.—A brief note on *Xanthorrhoe preissii* of Western Australia. This species yields a resinous powder which, when heated, forms lumps known locally as "blackboy gum," from which glucose, treacle, scents, alcohol, picric acid and certain tar products, and from these latter again two dyes have been obtained.—*C. F. Korstian.*

132. Anonymous. A complete wood preserving plant mounted on cars. Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 332-333. *4 fig.* 1919. [From the *Railway Age.*]

133. Anonymous. Gathering chicle gum for American gum chewers. Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 172. *3 fig.* 1919.—Describes the process of obtaining chicle gum from the naseberry (*Achras sapota*), a tree of Central and tropical South America.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

134. Anonymous. Grass tree fibre. Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 175. 1919.—A brief note on the kingia grass tree which at present is used mainly in manufacturing coarse brooms and brushes, but which is believed to possess qualities making it suitable for insulating material for freezing works.—*C. F. Korstian.*

135. Anonymous. Hints on storing timber to prevent decay. Sci. Amer. 120: 359-360. 1919.

136. Anonymous. Kiln drying oak for vehicles. Sci. Amer. 120: 343. 1919.

137. Anonymous. Laboratory tests in built-up wood. Sci. Amer. 121: 606. 1919.

138. Anonymous. "Napoleon willow" dying. Amer. Forest. 24: 1414. *1 fig.* 1919.

139. Anonymous. New uses for balsa wood. Sci. Amer. 121: 559. 1919.

140. Anonymous. Preparing cork for shipment. Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 200-201. *3 fig.* 1919.

141. Anonymous. Steaming of vehicle stock during kiln drying. Sci. Amer. 120: 360. 1919.

142. Anonymous. Valuable wandoo. Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 213. 1919.—A brief note on characteristics of *Eucalyptus redunca.*—*C. F. Korstian.*

143. Anonymous. Western Australian tuart. Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 174-175. 1919.—A note on the characteristics of *Eucalyptus gomphocephala.* *C. F. Korstian.*

144. Anonymous. What are naval stores? Sci. Amer. 121: 328. 1919.

145. Anonymous. **Holztrocknung durch kalte Luft.** [The drying of wood by means of cold air.] Naturwissenschaften 7: 353. 1919.—A review of an article appearing in the Quarterly Journal of Forestry.—*Orton L. Clark.*

146. Anonymous. **Un bon exemple à suivre.** [A good example to follow.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 55–56. 1919.—The city council of Épinal on May 3, 1919, adopted a resolution urging that the fines for forest trespass provided by Article 192 of the Code forestier be increased and that the penalty of imprisonment be restored, at least to the extent of making it optional in the case of habitual offenders. The example set by Épinal should be widely followed and every effort made to secure legislation which will more adequately protect the forests, particularly in the vicinity of cities.—*S. T. Dana.*

147. Anonymous. **Ce que valent les chênes sur pied.** [Oak stumpage values.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 53–55. 1919.—Stumpage prices of oak timber in eastern France have approximately doubled since 1916, while the prices of many other commodities are three or even four times what they were before the war. Taking into account the decreased purchasing power of money, oak stumpage, in spite of the apparent increase in price, is worth relatively less than it was a few years ago. Owners of timber of good quality would therefore do well to hold it for the further increase in price which is sure to take place.—*S. T. Dana.*

148. Anonymous. **La forêt de Haguenau (étude d'un forestier française.** [A study of the forest of Haguenau.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 117–146. 1919.—The historic forest of Haguenau, owned jointly by the State and the city of Haguenau, comprises an almost unbroken expanse of 13,699 hectares in northern Alsace between the Rhine and the Vosges. It is situated on a practically level plain with a heavy, impermeable clay subsoil, generally overlain with a mixture of sand and clay in varying proportions. The area as a whole is cold, poorly drained, and in spots marshy. The continuity of the forest, which has decreased comparatively little in size since the middle ages, is doubtless due to the fact that the soil is in general unsuitable for cultivation. Injuries from frost, snow-break, and windfall are not uncommon and are at times severe. There is also more or less damage from animals (chiefly deer), insects (chiefly May beetles), various fungi, and, rarely, fire. Scotch pine forms 50 per cent of the stand, oak 30 per cent, hornbeam 8 per cent, and beech 6 per cent. Scotch pine grows rapidly up to 70 or 80 years of age, and ordinarily reaches maturity at about 120 years, with a height of from 28 to 30 metres and a diameter of 60 centimeters. It accommodates itself to all except the most marshy sites; is ordinarily rather poorly formed, but produces wood of excellent quality; and forms rather open stands which at maturity seldom have more than 200 trees per hectare. Seed years occur annually after 50 years of age with particularly heavy crops every 3 or 4 years. Oak, which formerly occupied a much more important place in the forest, thrives best in the alluvial soils along stream bottoms and produces a fine-grained wood which is much sought after, particularly for ship-building. Although it often attains a much greater age, it ordinarily matures at from 150 to 180 years with a height of from 25 to 30 meters and a diameter of 70 centimeters to 1 meter. Seed crops, which are much less frequent than formerly, occur at intervals of approximately 7 years, with full crops not oftener than once in 50 years. Hornbeam is of little value except as a filler and is often more or less of a weed tree. Beech was formerly much more abundant than at present, but has been increasing in importance again since 1870 because of its frequent use by the Germans for underplanting with pine and oak. Herbaceous vegetation is generally abundant, some times to the extent of interfering with reproduction, and local residents derive a considerable revenue from the abundant crops of whortleberry. The forest is more or less burdened with rights of use, most of which date back to time immemorial, and considerable damage has been done to the soil by the constant removal of the hardwood leaf litter. Transportation facilities and markets are good.—Prior to the seventeenth century, the forest of Haguenau appears to have been regarded as chiefly valuable for pasturage. The first real attempts at forest regulation were made in 1695, and it was not until 1845 that a complete

and systematic plan of forest management was put into effect. This plan was followed until after the Franco-Prussian war, when, in 1874, it was revised by the German foresters. The latter completely reorganized the division of the forest into blocks, compartments, and subcompartments; determined on the management of the entire area as high forest (nearly 7 per cent had been handled by the French as coppice under standards); fixed the rotation for Scotch pine at 70 to 120 years, and for oak at 160 years; and arranged the cutting series so as to progress against the direction of the prevailing winds. Natural reproduction by the shelterwood system, which was almost uniformly used by the French, was at first employed by the Germans as well, but was gradually abandoned in favor of artificial reproduction. During the last years of German management Scotch pine was reproduced almost entirely by direct seeding in strips, supplemented when necessary by planting; while oak was reproduced chiefly by the planting of 3-year-old transplants, and occasionally by direct seeding in strips. Thinnings were practised every 7 to 10 years, frequent and moderate thinnings being preferred to less frequent and heavier ones. In the judgment of the French foresters the Germans tended to favor too dense a stocking, both at the establishment of the stands and later. Underplanting of beech, chiefly to improve soil conditions, was common, wild seedlings generally being used for the purpose. A few of the best trees (from 15 to 25 per hectare) were nearly always reserved at the final cutting for the production of large-sized material. The practice of selling stumpage, which had been followed by the French, was superseded under German management by logging by the forest administration. The net revenue from the forest increased from 44 francs per hectare in the period from 1889 to 1900 to 57 francs in 1912–1914 and to 120 francs in 1915–1918. The recent war led to the turpentining by the Germans of the Scotch pine. The total cut remained about the same but the proportion of pine increased while that of oak decreased. Thinnings were neglected, stock accumulated in the nurseries, and the regeneration of cut-over areas did not keep pace with the cuttings. On the whole, however, the war did not seriously interfere with the management of the forest which is still in good condition.—*S. T. Dana.*

149. Anonymous. **Historique d'une coupe.** [History of a cutting area.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort **13**: 51–53. 1919.—In 1844 steps were taken to convert a cutting area of 7.23 hectares, chiefly oak with a little beech, in the communal forest of Corravillers on the borders of the Vosges, into coppice under standards. Since 1844 there have been three cuttings of standards at regular intervals of 25 years. The records show that the yields in fuel and bark secured from these successive cuttings have remained approximately constant. The transformation of the stand from pure coppice into coppice under standards has therefore been accomplished without loss in current yield, and the timber contained in the boles of the standards represents clear gain. As a result of the transformation the money value of the yield has increased from 460 to 680 francs per hectare. Still better results would have been obtained in a more moderate climate and a more fertile soil than that of the Vosges. —*S. T. Dana.*

150. Anonymous. **Notre domaine forestier et la guerre. (Extrait du Bulletin d'informations du G. Q. G.)** [Our forest domain and the war.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort **13**: 43–46. 1919.—The forest area of 600,000 hectares included in that part of France lying in the war zone suffered severely both as a result of battle and of its extensive exploitation by the French themselves and more particularly by the Germans. The latter not only used wood lavishly in the zone of operations but shipped considerable quantities back to Germany in order to save their own resources and to cripple France, which in 1913 imported 177,000,000 francs' worth of wood, for the post-war competition. Direct damages to the forests in the war zone are estimated roughly to amount to 1,400,000,000 francs, and indirect damages to 260,000,000 francs; while the forests in other parts of France also suffered serious damage because of the tremendous consumption necessitated by the war and by lack of tonnage. While the forests are recovering, France should meet its needs for wood, which are still great, by utilizing part of the enormous reserves offered by its colonies. The German possessions in the Kamerun, one of the most richly forested countries in Africa, will offer partial compensation for the devastation of the French forests caused by the war.—*S. T. Dana.*

151. Anonymous. **Wattle and wattle growing.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 45–46. 1920. —A note on the growing of various species of acacia and the products of the destructive distillation of black wattle wood.—*C. F. Korstian.*

152. Arias, Bernardo. **Un sustituto del corcho.** [A substitute for cork.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 493–497. *3 fig.* 1919.—In this article attention is called to the tree *Ochroma lagopus* Sw. as a native tree valuable for planting because of the lightness of its wood, its rapid growth, medicinal properties and the wool or fiber in its fruits.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

153. Badoux, H. **Die Waldreservationen in der Schweiz.** [Forest reserves in Switzerland.] Schweiz. Zeitsch. Forstwesen 71: 2–4. 1920.—The policy for acquiring national forests was approved in 1906, and in 1910 three forest reserves were approved involving a total area of about 50 hectares. These areas were in effect leased by the government for periods of 25 and 60 years. The policy of the continuation of the forests was left to be determined when the period of lease expires. Some areas were paid up for the entire term, and others are paid by annual installments.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

154. Bailey, W. A. **Artificial regeneration in sal forests.** Indian Forester 45: 519–521. 1919.—Coppice overtops planted stock after cuttings in sal forests. To prevent this planting is now made about five years in advance of the opening of the stand giving the planted stock an opportunity to develop and become dominant at the start.—*E. N. Munns.*

155. Barbey, A. **Les forêts suisse pendant la guerre.** [The Swiss forests during the war.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 46–51. 1919.—Administration of the 982,000 hectares of forest lands in Switzerland, one-fourth of the total area of the country, is decentralized. Cantonal forests comprise 4 per cent of the forest area, communal forests 67 per cent, and private forests 29 per cent. There are no national forests, and the national forest service employs only 17 professional foresters. It contributes, however, to the salaries of the cantonal forest officers; supervises the use made of subsidies granted to the cantons; administers the federal forest law; provides technical instruction at the forest school at Zürich; and directs the forest experiment station.—At the outbreak of the war construction was automatically arrested and cutting materially decreased. After ten or twelve months, however, the foreign demand for timber and the native demand for wood fuel (due to the scarcity of coal), resulted in a steadily increasing cut. In 1916 wood exports, which before the war had been from 40,000,000 to 50,000,000 francs a year less than wood imports, exceeded the latter by 68,000,000 francs. The increased cut was accompanied by increased prices, fuel doubling and timber trebling in value in three years or less. Little or no overcutting took place in the public forests, but was more or less marked in the private forests, where advantage was taken of the extraordinary demand to improve the stands by the removal of many old reserves which before the war could not be marketed profitably. Strict supervision was exercised over all cuttings, a federal decree in 1917 requiring a permit for all cuttings of 20 cubic meters or more and fixing a fine of from 10 to 40 francs per cubic meter for all cuttings made without a permit. Moreover, measures were taken to maintain and if possible to increase the future productivity of the forest. For instance, in the Canton of Vaud, the number of inspectors was increased so that the average area under the supervision of each was reduced from 7,300 to 4,000 hectares. This example should be followed by other cantons as a means of increasing production and of rendering Switzerland independent of foreign supplies. An increase of only 1.1 cubic meters per hectare in the annual growth of the 600,000 hectares of communal forests would be sufficient to wipe out the present deficit of 700,000 cubic meters, but this can hardly be expected as long as the average area under the supervision of a technical forester remains as high as 8,570 hectares.—*S. T. Dana.*

156. Beeson, C. F. C. **Food plants of Indian forest insects. Part IV.** Indian Forester 45: 488–495. 1919.—A continuation of previous work. Forty-four species of three families are listed with the plants attacked by each.—*E. N. Munns.*

157. BERRY, JAMES B. **Wood famine imminent.** Georgia State Coll. Agric. Bull. 187. *4 p., 4 fig.* 1920.—This bulletin notes that the acme of wood production was reached in Georgia in 1909, with the cutting of a billion board feet. Since then there has been a gradual falling off in production.—*T. H. McHatton.*

158. BIOLLEY, H. **Betrachtungen über die Wirtschafts-Einrichtung der Waldungen in der Schweiz. (Bemerkungen zu den Studien des Herrn. Dr. Ph. Flury.)** [Observations concerning improvement of forest management in Switzerland. Remarks on Dr. Ph. Flury's studies translated from the Journal of Forestry of Perret, Couvêt.] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstwesen 71: 37–49. 1920.—Forestry is divided into two groups, one based on practical experience and the other on biological principles. Emphasis is placed on the fundamental biological studies to be used as a basis for all forest practice. The practical concerns itself too much with the present production, and one part of a forest may be left unproductive due to over maturity while another is exploited during its growing period. Among the first essentials for improvement are definite forest boundaries, compartments; definite volume and growth tables and cutting cycles based on accurate local growth figures. The relation of density of stand and increment must be correlated with cutting periods in order to secure continuous production. The principal points recommended for the improvement of the forest are: every acre must reach its maximum production; production as influenced by stand, site, species, etc., must be determined locally; species to be used and care required; improvement for regulation only should be reduced to a minimum. All changes in forest management should be based on thorough scientific research.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

159. BONTRAGER, W. E. **What shade and ornamental trees shall we plant?** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 35–41. *5 pl.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1798.

160. BOUVET, SCHAEFFER, AND OTHERS. **Congrès de 1919.** [Congress of 1919.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 72–109. 1919.—The first meeting of the Society since the outbreak of the war was held at Strassburg, August 3 to 6, 1919. In connection with the rejoicing over the recovery of the "lost provinces," attention was called to the flattering comments regarding French methods of forest management in Alsace-Lorraine which were made by German foresters after the war of 1870. Field trips were made to the forests of Haguenau, Hoh-Koenigsburg, Sainte-Odile, Hohwold, Haslach and Nideck, brief descriptions of the character and management of which are given.—*S. T. Dana.*

161. BROWN, W. H., AND A. F. FISCHER. **Philippine forest products as sources of paper pulp.** Forest. Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 16: *13 p. Pl. 1.* 1918. (1919).—A general consideration of the bamboos, coarse grasses such as *Imperata exaltata* and *Saccharum spontaneum*, various fiber plants, and some trees as potential sources of paper pulp.—*E. D. Merrill.*

162. BROWN, W. H., AND A. F. FISCHER. **Philippine mangrove swamps.** Forest. Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 17: 1–132. *47 pl.* 1918.—A general consideration of the mangrove swamps, their constituent species, and economic products. Keys and descriptions are given to all species, as well as local names, etc. The illustrations, chiefly photographic, are excellent. In addition to general mangrove scenes each individual species is illustrated. The economic discussion includes data on stand, cultivation, firewood, tanbark and dyes, with a discussion of the nipa palm and its uses.—*E. D. Merrill.*

163. BROWN, W. H., AND A. F. FISCHER. **Philippine bamboos.** Forest. Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 15. *32 p. Pl. 1–33.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1015.

164. BRUNNHOFER, A. **Berufsfragen.** [Questions of professional forestry.] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstwesen 71: 4–6. 1920.—A discussion of the relation of technical and commercial forestry. A separation of the two phases is condemned on the basis that the technical forester must be familiar with the commercial phases in order to practice his profession intelligently, and the commercial man must take technical forestry into consideration in utili-

zation and harvesting, otherwise the scientific phase, which aims at continuous production, will be defeated. For these reasons a forester in either field must have a good knowledge of the other field, and the best interests of forestry will be served by keeping the two phases combined and making up the deficiency of men by reducing the areas under each forester and furnishing him with an assistant.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

165. Burkill, I. H. **The composition of a piece of well-drained Singapore secondary jungle thirty years old.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 145–157. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 280.

166. Burrow, Gordon. **Reproduction of cypress pine.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 91–92. 1919.—A note on the factors governing the reproduction of this species. The author is convinced that a good seeding season and a good growing season are co-essentials. A good seed crop is dependent upon sufficient precipitation to set and nourish the young cones and bring them to maturity. Drought, rabbits, and fire are serious enemies of young reproduction.—*C. F. Korstian.*

167. Champion, H. G. **Observations on some effects of fires in the chir (Pinus longifolia) forests of the West Almora Division.** Indian Forester 45: 353–364. *1 pl.* 1919.—Examinations of burned areas after a fire show damage cannot be estimated until several months later. Insects for some unknown reason did not appear in large numbers after fire in mature stands though death continues afterward, which may be due to a destructive fungus. Damage by fire may be as much due to heat-killing as flame itself. In young trees damage bears an inverse ratio to height, the smaller the tree the greater the loss. On reproduction, fire appears to have a beneficial effect, probably due to reduced competition, food or soil water. Fire in mixed stands operates to thin out the chir and increase oaks and other trees.—*E. N. Munns.*

168. Chapman, H. H. **A program for private forestry.** Amer. Forest. 25: 1405–1406. 1919.

169. Claudy, C. H. **Economic tree murder. How we are denuding our forests to supply Europe while she is conserving her own timber.** Sci. Amer. 121: 132. 145. 1919.

170. Cook, O. F. **Olneya beans.** Jour. Heredity 10: 321–331. *Fig. 13–17.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 549.

171. Cremata, Merlino. **Algo sobre nuestros bosques. [Forest preservation.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 610–611. 1919. An article of forest conditions in Cuba and on forest preservation.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

172. Crevost, C., and C. Lemarie. **Plantes et produits filamenteux et textiles de l'Indochine. [Fiber- and textile-producing plants of Indo-China.]** Bull. Econ. Indochine 22: 813–837. *Pl. 2.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1122.

173. Dana, S. T. **National forests and the water supply.** Amer. Forest. 25: 1507–1522. *33 fig.* 1919.

174. Danielsson, Uno. **Naturskydd i Södra Kalmar län [Protection of natural beauty in southern Kalmar (Sweden).]** Skogen 6: 17–22. *5 fig.* 1919.

175. Darnell-Smith, G. P. **Dry rot in timber.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 314–316. 1919.—A brief discussion of the characters of some dry rot fungi and measures for their control. Creosote and tar are effective, but their odor and color restrict their use. Boric acid and magnesium fluosilicate are strongly recommended. Wood-preserving oil, prepared from kerosene shale, is effective if the ventilation is good.—*C. F. Korstian.*

176. DARVEY, MASON. **Forest tree planting in Nelson District.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 297–299. 1919.—It is believed that *Pinus insignis* and several species of Eucalyptus may be planted on land costing about $50 an acre as a very profitable long term investment.—*N. J. Giddings.*

177. DAWKINS, C. G. E. **Yemané (Gmelina arborea) in Upper Burma.** Indian Forester 45: 505–519. 1919.—The results of trials to introduce the yemané into the forests of Burma are given. Three methods have been tried; broadcast sowing, dibbling and field planting. Notes on the growth of plantations made are given.—*E. N. Munns.*

178. DE JONG, A. W. K. **Tapproeven bij Hevea brasiliensis.** [**Tapping experiments on Hevea brasiliensis.**] Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 277–278. 1919.—Tapping a quarter, a third or half the circumference of the tree with one left hand cut gave the following results:

	PROPORTION OF THE RUBBER YIELDS FOR		
	¼ of the C.	⅓ of the C.	½ of the C.
For the first area tapped	100	117	140
For the second area tapped	100	116	135.5
For the third area tapped	100	109.5	100
For the three areas tapped	100	114	122

—*W. E. Cake.*

179. DEMORLAINE, J. **La nécesitaté d'un service forestier d'armée sous l'ancien régime.** [**The need for an army forest service.**] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 229–230. 1919.—DUHAMEL DU MONTCEAU, in 1764, in his "Exploitation des Bois," pointed out the need of attaching forest officers to the engineers crops of the army in order to prevent the serious damage done to the forests when the timber and other forest products needed by the army were secured by ordinary soldiers without technical supervision. The need of an army forest service of this sort has been strikingly demonstrated by the great war. Such a service should be autonomous, with the same standing as the Engineer or Quartermaster Corps, and should direct the formation, management, instruction, and organization of companies of mobilized foresters.—*S. T. Dana.*

180. DESCOMBES, PAUL. **Installation d'expériences prolongées sur le ruissellement.** [**Protracted experiments upon stream-flow.**] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 17–35. *2 fig.* 1918.—The author gives a brief résumé of methods adopted by L'Association Centrale pour l'Aménagement des Montagnes in studying the relations between precipitation and stream-flow in the drainage basin of the Arises. An apparatus for automatically gauging and recording changes in stream level is described. Data are presented to indicate a correlation between changes in the flow of the Ariège (1896–1910) and the sylvo-pastoral conditions in its drainage basin.—*I. W. Bailey.*

181. DESCOMBES, PAUL. **Le reboisement et le développement economique de la France.** [**Reforestation and the economic development of France.**] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 103–217. *2 fig.* 1918.—Deforestation and over-grazing in the uplands of France prevent an extensive substitution of waterpower for coal and are considered to be responsible for the depopulation and degradation of these regions. Reforestation and other remedial projects for improving the range have been combated by the mountaineers, who fear curtailment of their herds and flocks. L'Association Centrale pour l Aménagement des Montagnes has conducted a series of extensive experiments to prove that it is possible to prevent overgrazing and to reforest the mountains without reducing the live stock of the mountaineers. This is done by excluding from the alpine pastures migratory herds and flocks from the lowlands. In considering measures for reforestation of both uplands and lowlands the author

devotes considerable attention to a discussion of the status of French forests and the reforestation movement during the nineteenth century, and quotes various legislative enactments at length. The paper contains much statistical information.—*I. W. Bailey.*

182. DE VRIES, O. **Over de bruikbaarheid van instrumenten als metrolac en latexometer voor het bepalen van het rubbergehalte van de latex. [On the use of hydrometers (metrolac and latexometer) to determine the rubber content of latex.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 207–221. 1919.—Very large differences may occur between the real rubber content of Hevea latex as determined by actual coagulation and the figures obtained from the hydrometric specific gravity readings. The metrolac and latexometer are constructed for a special case, perhaps an original latex of 37½ per cent rubber content and 0.9775 specific gravity or some other combination near there, when the specific gravity of the original serum varies from 1.022. When such a latex is diluted with water the reading of the instrument is correct, but for latices of other composition the rubber content cannot be determined by these instruments. In general on the estates in Java the results obtained by hydrometric readings are too low, usually giving values between 70 and 80 per cent of the real content.—*W. E. Cake.*

183. DE VRIES, O. **Verband tusschen het soortelijk gewicht van latex en serum en het rubbergehalte van de latex. [The relation between the specific gravity of latex and serum and the rubber content of latex.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 183–206. 1919.—The relation between the specific gravity of Hevea latex and its rubber content was determined in the following five cases: (1) continued tapping after a period of rest, (2) light or heavy tapping systems, (3) pollarding, which also acts as a "heavier stress," (4) periods of rest and shallow tapping, and (5) individual trees. In all cases the results are the same, showing that the specific gravity is inversely proportional to the rubber content. The actual specific gravity of the latex is determined by the proportion o the rubber and serum (i.e., the rubber content of the latex) and only to a small extent by the specific gravity of the serum which remains nearly constant.—*W. E. Cake.*

184. DE VRIES, O., AND W. SPOON. **Variabiliteit van plantage-rubber. [Variability in plantation-rubber.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 246–276. 1919.—Data from the Central rubber station comparing the tensile strength, slope, rate of cure, and viscosity of moked sheet and crepe rubber for the years 1917 and 1918. The principal causes for deviation and variability in properties are pointed out.—*W. E. Cake.*

185. ESSIG, E. O. **New hosts of oak-root fungus in Humboldt County.** Monthly Bull. Comm. Hortic. California 8: 79–80. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1170.

186. F[OSTER], J. H. [Rev. of: RANKIN, W. HOWARD. **Manual of tree diseases.** *398 p.* Macmillan Co.: New York, 1918.] Jour. Forest. 17: 321. 1919.

187. GEETE, ERIK. **Ur timmersaxens historia. [From the history of the timber "grab hook."]** Skogen 6: 23–25. *3 fig.* 1919.

188. GELLATLY, F. M. **Investigatory work needed: relation of commonwealth to states.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 137–139. 1919—The more important benefits to be derived from a forest products laboratory are discussed. Urgent need is voiced for research along the following lines: (1) tests of pulping and paper-making qualities of indigenous woods and materials, (2) distillation tests to determine the tar oil, gas, acid and other properties of commercial value in indigenous woods, (3) investigation of the chemical and commercial properties of gums, kinos, resins, and saps.—*C. F. Korstian.*

189. GRINNDAL, TH. **Tidig eller sen skogssådd? [Early or late forest sowing?]** Skogen 6: 124–127. 1919.

190. GUPTA, B. L. **New Indian species of forest importance.** Indian Forester 45: 388–392. 1919.—A continuation of previous work (*Ibid.* 43: 132. 1917). The present list includes 48 species recently described from India, bringing the total forest species up to 393.—*E. N. Munns.*

191. HAINES, H. H. **Indian species of Carissa.** Indian Forester 45: 375–388. *Pl. 17–20, fig. 1–7.* 1919.

192. HALL, CUTHBERT. **On a new species or form of Eucalyptus.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 747–749. *Pl. 75.* 1918.

193. HECK, G. E. **Splintering of airplane woods.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 68–69. *4 fig.* 1919.

194. HEIM, A. L. **Airplane propeller manufacture.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 162. 1919. —Considers problems of manufacture which have been or need to be studied.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

195. HOFFMAN. **Ist die Vergesellschaftung im Forstbetriebe möglich?** [Is socialization of forest industry practicable?] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 210–226. 1919.—Most socialists agree that forest industries of Germany should be socialized, in order to avoid danger of monopoly, to insure continuity of employment and of supplies of forest products, and to insure maximum sustained production at lowest cost. Methods suggested are State ownership, either by purchase or confiscation, syndicalization, or division of large holdings. State ownership is unnecessary because the State already owns a sufficient proportion of the forests to prevent monopoly, and undesirable because of the probable decrease in efficiency due to bureaucratic inertia and political influences. Moreover, it is financially impossible. Syndicalization is not desirable because the nature of the business is not adapted to this form of management. Division of holdings is contrary to the requirements of efficient forest production, and unnecessary anyway because there are few very large holdings. The best way for a democratic state to control forest production is by use of its powers of taxation. The forest law should require that all forest tracts of more than 100 hectares be managed according to a working plan, under technical supervision. Beyond this, the owner should have entire freedom of action. Owners of smaller tracts should form cooperative bodies or looser associations, in order to be able to take steps toward more efficient management. The State should supervise the activities of these associations.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

196. HORNE, W. T. **Oak-fungous, oak-root fungus disease, fungus root-rot, toadstool root-rot or mushroom root-rot.** Monthly Bull. Comm. Hortic. California 8: 64–68. *Fig. 36–39.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1176.

197. HUBUALT, E. **L'après guerre dans les îles britanniques: projets de reconstitution forestière.** [Forest reconstruction in Great Britain.] [Rev. of: **Final Report of Forestry Subcommittee, Reconstruction Committee, Ministry of Reconstruction.** *105 p.* 1918.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 213–228. *1 fig.* 1919.—The critical situation in which Great Britain found itself during the war as a result of totally inadequate native wood supplies has led to the formulation by a specially appointed committee of a comprehensive forestation program, intended to decrease materially Great Britain's present dependence on other countries and to provide a reserve capable, in case of war, of meeting for three years all its needs for wood at a rate of cutting five times as great as the normal annual consumption. The program contemplates the establishment in 80 years of 717,000 hectares of coniferous plantations, chiefly Scotch pine, European larch, Douglas fir, Sitka Spruce, Norway Spruce, and western red cedar. Two-thirds of this area, or 478,000 hectares, will be forested during the first 40 years, and 101,000 hectares during the first ten years. Of this latter area, the state will itself acquire, either by purchase or lease, and plant 60,000 hectares; it will associate itself with communities and individuals in the cooperative planting and management of 10,000 hectares; and through the granting of subsidies of one kind or another it will encourage the forestation of 10,000 hectares by communities and individuals. The remaining 21,000 hectares are to be secured through the voluntary or forced reforestation by their owners of areas cut clear during the war. In addition the reforestation during this period of 4,000 hectares of hardwoods (and eventually of 8,000 hectares) is contemplated. The committee proposes certain reductions in forest taxes and in freight rates for forest products, the systematic training of both

higher and lower forest officers, and the establishment of adequately equipped forest experiment stations. The carrying out of this program, the cost of which during the first 10 years is estimated at 84,162,000 francs, is to be entrusted to an independent forest commission consisting of three salaried and three non-salaried members, and having attached to it three subcommissioners, ten or eleven divisional officers, and fifty or fifty-five forest officers. From the French point of view the most characteristic feature of the program is the fact that particular care is taken to prevent the state, in spite of the important part played by it, from encroaching on the rights of private owners, and to encourage, rather than to force, coöperation on the part of the latter.—*S. T. Dana.*

198. Illick, J. S. **When trees grow.** Canadian Forest. Jour. 15: 351–354. 1919.—A series of studies carried out for several years involving daily measurements on 200 trees during the growing season lead to conclusions that: (a) Trees grow almost twice as fast during the night as during the day; (b) The growing season for white pine and Norway spruce, in Pennsylvania at least, is ended by July 1st; (c) Such knowledge is of high utility in choosing season for planting trees.—*H. C. Belyea.*

199. Iwaki, Takanori. **Microscopical distinctions of some Japanese coniferous woods.** [Article in Japanese.] Bot. Mag. Tôkyô 32: 187–198, 219–237. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1299.

200. Jauffrat, Aimé. **La détermination des bois de deux Dalbergia de Madagascar, d'aprés les caractéres de leurs matiéres colorantes. [Identification of wood of Dalbergia by staining reactions.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 693–694. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 565.

201. Jolly, N. W. **The importance of the wood pulp industry to Australian forests.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 9. 1919.—The possibility of Australia manufacturing wood pulp from its own forests is discussed. The author advocates the utilization of hardwood and *Pinus insignis* saplings and poles for wood pulp as a means of utilizing waste or of rendering thinnings profitable.—*C. F. Korstian.*

202. Jones, J. **Shea butter tree.** Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies. Report on the Agricultural Department, Dominica, 1918–19: 3. 1919.—Nuts from Dominica examined at the Imperial Institute, London, were found to contain 44 per cent. of fat, a somewhat lower percentage than that contained in West African nuts.—*J. S. Dash.*

203. Khan, A. Hafiz. **Red wood of Himalayan spruce (Picea morinda).** Indian Forester 45: 496–498. *1 pl.* 1919.—The water absorptive capacity of the red wood which occurs in the heart of *Picea morinda* is less than that of the white wood, while it is at the same time heavier, volume for volume, than white wood. Both colored woods are lighter than water. —*E. N. Munns.*

204. Koehler, A. **Selecting wood for airplanes.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 148–149. *5 fig.* 1919.

205. Lantes, Adelaide. **El alamo. [The pipal tree.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 612–613. *3 fig.* 1919.

206. La Touche, T. H. D. **The submerged forest at Bombay.** Rec. Geol. Surv. India 49: 214–219. *Pl. 17–19.* 1919.—During excavations in Bombay harbor in 1878 a submerged forest with many stumps in situ was found over an area of 30 acres. The trees were embedded in stiff blue clay 6 to 20 feet thick, resting on decomposed basaltic rock, and covered with 4 to 5 feet of harbor silt. The deepest stumps were rooted 33 feet below the present mean high tide. Most of the wood was identified as *Acacia catechu*, but two apparently drift logs were teak (*Tectona grandis*). In 1910 excavations on an adjacent area disclosed more stumps,

some rooted 40 feet below high tide. The conclusion is that there has been gradual depression of a forested rocky coastal plain, forming quiet lagoons in which the trees became embedded in the clay; then a tilting movement brought in the open sea, and *Teredo* bored the trunks, causing them to break off at the clay surface.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

207. Lindberg, Ferd. **Då skogen snoar in.** [When the forest is snowed in.] Skogen 6: 128–132. *4 fig.* 1919.

208. Maas, J. G. J. A. **Gewijzigde methode voor veldproeven met Hevea.** [Other methods for field experimentation with Hevea.] Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 233–237. 1919.—In this article the author sets forth a plan for the elimination of error due to the personal factor of the tapper in field experiments with *Hevea.* His plan is to have the tapping rows and collecting rows perpendicular to each other, so that each tapper taps a part of the trees of each collecting task.—*W. E. Cake.*

209. Maas, J. G. J. A. **Nog eenige kiemproeven met Hevea-zaden.** [Some more germination trials with Hevea seed.] Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 237–243. 1919.—In preserving *Hevea* seed the packing material must be moist and not air tight. When *Hevea* seeds are to be preserved for longer than one month the packing material should be moistened every 3 or 4 weeks. At a temperature of 4 to 8°C. the seeds will stand a drier and more air-tight package better than at ordinary temperatures. Air-tight packages however cause them to lose their germinating power quickly. Merely ensilaging *Hevea* seed in the ground seems to be good for preserving the seeds on an estate for a short period like a month. Treatment with water at about 50°C. resulted in increased germination energy, and a slightly improved germination. Sprinkling with warm water at 45°C. increased the rapidity of germination a little but had practically no effect on the germination per cent.—*W. E. Cake.*

210. Mackay, H. **Conifers in Victoria.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 265–267. 1919.—Summary of a paper on "Coniferous plantations in Southeastern Australia," read before the first Inter-State Conference on Forestry, embodying the experience of that State in the establishment of exotic conifers over a period of 34 years. Thirteen conifers indigenous to North America are found in the list.—*C. F. Korstian.*

211. Mackay, H. **Treatment of indigenous hardwoods.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 19–20. 1919.—Extract from a paper read before the first Interstate Conference on Forestry at Sydney, November, 1911, in which the silvicultural management of eucalyptus forests is briefly discussed. Wherever the standing crop is fairly uniform in age and size, a clear cutting in sections, leaving, in addition to seed trees, only trees fit for piles and girders, is advocated.—*C. F. Korstian.*

212. Madelin, J. **Les cèdres du Liban.** [The cedars of Lebanon.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 275–276. 1919.—The cedars of Lebanon, formerly regarded by the natives as divine beings in tree form, flourish only at El-Herzé at an altitude of over 2200 meters. Some of them are over a hundred feet high and the largest is 3 feet in diameter. The few trees which still survive have suffered severely at the hands of tourists and should be protected from further damage.—*S. T. Dana.*

213. Main, J. M. **Eden and its timber resources.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 48–49. 1920.—A note on the forest resources adjacent to the town of Eden on the South Coast of Australia with a list of the principal timber species of eucalyptus and their uses.—*C. F. Korstian.*

214. Martin, Percy F. **Great forests of South America.** Canadian Forest. Jour. 15: 264–266. 1919.—Four types of timber are recognized: small scrubby forests of dry temperate or sub-tropical regions; good forests of Antarctic beech and a few conifers of temperate regions in the Andes; the fresh and salt-water swamps of mangroves and species with soft woods; the tropical rain forest of a great variety of hardwoods.—*E. N. Munns.*

215. Massias, J. **Les forêts de Grèce.** [The forests of Greece.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 237-247. 1919.—Prior to 1913 the forest area of Greece, excluding areas once forested but now devastated, amounted to some 800,000 hectares, or about 12 per cent of the total area of the country. Including the new provinces added by the war, the total forest area is about 13 per cent. Approximately 50 per cent belongs to the State, 20 per cent to convents and communes, and 30 per cent to private owners. Aleppo pine constitutes 35 per cent of the stands, Cephalonian fir 25 per cent, and various oaks 20 per cent. The value of the forest products harvested annually, including timber, fuel, charcoal, resin, forage, and other minor products, amounts to about 3,300,000 francs, of which nearly one-half is fuel.—All forests, both public and private, are theoretically subject to a forest regime in the department of Agriculture, but lack of personnel makes this control ineffective. Even in the State forests there are no real plans of management. These, as well as certain private forests, are heavily burdened with various rights of use which have resulted in serious damage, particularly through the unrestricted grazing of sheep and goats. The forests themselves are not subject to a land tax, but forest products (with certain exceptions, the most important of which is fuel harvested by the peasants for their own use) are taxed at varying rates according to the nature of the product and the character of the ownership. Recent laws aim to secure better fire protection, the reforestation of denuded lands, the codification and revision of existing rights of user, and improved management of all forest lands, both public and private. There are two schools for the training of guards and rangers and one (at Athens) for the training of higher forest officers.—*S. T. Dana.*

216. Mattoon, Wilbur R. **Making woodlands profitable in the Southern States.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 1071. *38 p. 55 fig.* 1920.

217. Mattoon, Wilbur R. **Treating fence posts on farm.** Louisiana State Univ. Div. Agric. Exp. Circ. 37. *20 p. 11 fig.* 1920.—Fence posts treated with creosote and set in the ground at Calhoun, Louisiana, in 1908 were examined after 10 years. Of the black gum posts, 97 per cent were sound; cypress, 96 per cent; tupelo gum, 88 per cent; sweet gum, 87 per cent; sap pine, 73 per cent; bay, 68 per cent. Methods of treating posts are also discussed. —*C. W. Edgerton.*

218. Miller, Robert B. **The wood of Machaerium Whitfordii.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 73-79. *8 fig.* 1920.—A study is made of the wood of *Machaerium Whitfordii* Macbride, which came from Colombia. Color, density and other gross characters are given; it is related to the true rosewoods and is of commercial importance. It is diffuse porous, usually has uniseriate rays, storied arrangement of elements, small half-bordered pits between vessels and ray cells, and sieve-like perforations of pit membrane. Wood parenchyma is diffuse, paratracheal, and on the face of the summer wood.—*P. A. Munz.*

219. Morrison, W. G. **Natural afforestation in a New Zealand mountain area.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 380-384. 1919.—The first installment of a discussion treating the merits of natural regeneration by seed with particular reference to the indigenous forests of the Hanmer area. It is contended that natural regeneration ought to be accomplished at less than one-tenth the cost of relatively cheap planting methods. [See also next following Entry, 220.]—*C. F. Korstian.*

220. Morrison, W. G. **Natural afforestation in a New Zealand mountain area.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 23-25. 55-58. 1920.—A continuation and final installment of an article, the first part of which has been abstracted. The spontaneous reproduction of exotic shelter plantations on the Hanmer Plains is described. *Pinus radiata, P. pinaster, Betula alba, Quercus pedunculata* and *Larix europea* were found reproducing themselves from seed at rates varying from several hundred to tens of thousands per acre depending on the species, the distance from seed trees and site conditions. The mean annual rainfall for the years 1905 to 1918 is approximately 48 inches, which is well above the safety limit for successful planta-

tions. The author cites evidence to show that natural afforestation of the high country is feasible but suggests that on the more accessible waste areas it be augmented by artificial afforestation as now practiced. [See also next preceding Entry, 219.]—*C. F. Korstian.*

221. Nordstedt, C. T. O. [Swedish rev. of: Heribert-Nilsson, N. Experimentelle Studien uber Variabilität, Spaltung, Artbildung und Evolution in der Gattung Salix. [Experimental studies on variability, segregation, speciation and evolution in the genus Salix.] Lunds Universitets Arsskr. N. F. (Avd. 2.) 14^{28}: 1–145. *65 fig.* 1918.] Bot. Notiser 1919: 39–40. 1919.

222. Pearson, R. S. **Note on the mechanical strength and seasoning properties of Shorea robusta timber.** Indian For. Rec. 7: 120–145. 1919.—The results of tests on sal for transverse strain, compression, shearing and hardness are given in detail on timber felled at different times of the year, from different localities, and from trees of different origin. Data is also presented on the rate of seasoning of woods obtained under the same conditions as those described above.—*E. N. Munns.*

223. Petch, T. **The effect of time intervals in rubber tapping.** Dept. Agric. Ceylon Bull. 42. *8 p.* 1919.

224. Pierre, L. **Note sur l'Isonandra Krantziana (arbre à Gutta-Percha de la Cochinchine et du Cambodge). [Note on Isonandra Krantziana, a gutta percha tree of Cochinchina and Cambodia.]** Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 33–40. 1920.—A report on the economic possibilities of the above species, this one probably being the form described by Pierre as *Dichopsis Krantziana.*—*E. D. Merrill.*

225. Raux, Marcel. **Une devise de politique forestière. [A motto of forest policy.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 248–254. 261–274. 1919.—A comprehensive forest policy should include both a far-sighted administrative program and legislation necessary to make this program effective. The essence of such a policy can be expressed by the simple motto, "To create and to conserve." The State should take the lead in creating, not by the purchase of private lands already forested, but by the acquisition and reforestation, chiefly with native conifers, of lands now uncultivated or abandoned. These plantations, scattered throughout the country, would not only prove profitable financially, but would prove more effective in stimulating similar work on the part of other owners than any amount of literary propaganda. Reforestation by communities should be further encouraged by State loans, and the resulting plantations should be subject to the forest regime. Private owners and forestry societies should be given free advice and other assistance by the State, and plantations established by them should be granted liberal exemptions from taxation until they reach a certain height.—The conservation of privately owned forests, which constitute more than two-thirds of the forest area of France, is a matter of very real public concern and should therefore be undertaken by the State. Supervision of cuttings in such forests should be exercised by the State, without charge to the owner; while clear cuttings in protection forests should be prohibited, and in other forests should be followed by reforestation. As to clearings, legislation should be enacted providing that the forest area of France must not be diminished; prohibiting the clearing of all stands in the zone of protection forests; and requiring a permit from the Minister of Agriculture for the clearing of all stands outside of this zone. These measures would require an increased forest personnel, which could be secured in part by relieving forest officers of their duties as fish wardens. Supervision of private cuttings should also be facilitated by commissioning private forest guards as forest officers. Finally, conservation should be promoted by giving forest owners, both public and private, more adequate protection against trespass by increased penalties.—*S. T. Dana.*

226. Reynard, J. **Les arbres de la paix. [Trees of peace.]** Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 111–112. 1919.—Trees should be widely planted as the simplest and most practical means of commemorating the peace treaty of Versailles. Better than anything else they serve to bind father to son, dead to living, generation to generation.—*S. T. Dana.*

227. ROMELL, LARS-GUNNAR. **Sammanväxning och naturympning. [Growing together and natural grafting.]** Skogen 6: 133–141. *4 fig.* 1919.

228. RUMBOLD, CAROLINE. **The injection of chemicals into chestnut trees.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 1–20. *7 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 964.

229. SCHEIDTER, FRANZ. **Das Tannensterben im Frankenwalde. [Death of firs in the Frankenwald.]** Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. 17: 69–90. 1919.—The dying of firs in the State-owned Frankenwald, and also to a lesser extent in other middle-European forests, which has become gradually and only in recent years of alarming extent, is described in great detail. After dissertating upon various theories which have been advanced by other investigators, especially NEGER, the writer states it as his own opinion that insects and fungi (the Hallimasch most commonly), are only secondary causes, and that the fundamental difficulty arises from the improper silvicultural system followed in the State forests. In these the effort seems always to have been to grow fir, and spruce-fir mixtures, in even-aged stands, whereas privately-owned forests, under similar conditions, are usually handled as all-aged or selection forests, a plan which is better adapted to fir. The opinion is advanced, and is backed by much evidence, that the rapid loss of fir in the Frankenwald is due primarily to crowding when the even-aged stands attain a certain age or density, being particularly marked where fir must compete with the broader-crowned spruce. In any event, in such stands, the lower limbs are lost very rapidly, and in the opinion of the writer, the small crown remaining at the top of the tree is then unable to draw to itself sufficient moisture for existence. The older needles die, then the growing tip succumbs, and death of the entire tree soon follows. Often, before death occurs, there is a vigorous production of "water-sprouts" on the lower portion of the stem. The evil is augmented by drought years, and by snow-damage and windfall which, by opening the canopy, apparently encourage the production of these "water-sprouts" and also cause drying of the soil, the growth of grass, etc. A horde of insects, and some of the most destructive fungi, attack the weakened trees, and of course hasten death and contribute to the aggregate losses. The suggested remedy is a system of management which will give the fir more ample space for its late development and maturing. This the selection system would appear to do.—*C. G. Bates.*

230. SCHOTTE, GUNNAR. **Meddelanden från Svenska Skogsvårdsforeningen.—Protokoll, fört vid Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens årsmöte i Stockholm den 14 mars, 1919. [Proceedings at the annual meeting of the Swedish forestry association, Stockholm, March 14, 1919.]** Skogen 6: 217–224. 1919.

231. SECREST, EDMUND. **Salient features of a forestry policy for Ohio.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 15–19. 1920.—The depletion of forests cannot be permitted longer to escape public attention. Private ownership has failed to provide for renewal of forests after cutting. The effect of such a policy is very marked in small communities where certain phases of the lumbering industry have been the chief source of income. A state forestry policy is proposed whereby non-agricultural or idle lands may be purchased for reforestation purposes. Ohio has 500,000 acres of such land which should come under public ownership, or state or municipal custody. To encourage private owners to reforest waste lands the state should establish nurseries where planting stock could be obtained at the cost of production. —*R. C. Thomas.*

232. SHOW, S. B. **Climate and forest fires in northern California.** Jour. Forestry 17: 965–979. 1919.—Relationships existing between fire and climate have long been recognized by foresters but not before studied intensively. The moisture content of the forest litter is a prime consideration as to both ignition and rate of spread of fire. Litter dries out exceedingly fast under summer conditions and when it contains 8 per cent or less moisture, burns readily. Over this amount fire will not spread. Litter moisture is affected by climatic conditions, being driest on south slopes and the most moist on north slopes and at high elevations. Litter behaves like soil as regards hydroscopic moisture, taking up as much as 6 per cent of

its own weight.—The rate of spread of fires is best measured by perimeter rather than by area or distance, and is governed largely by wind velocity. This speed varies as the square of the wind velocity.—*E. N. Munns.*

233. Shull, C. A. **Curing timber.** [Rev. of: Stone, Herbert. The ascent of the sap and the drying of timber. Quart. Jour. Forest. 12: 261–266. 1918.] Bot. Gaz. 68: 310. 1919. The author's suggestion may be sound on the practical side, but his "assumptions as to the movement of sap in trees will not meet with favor among plant physiologists. It is hard to imagine a conception more at variance with experimental results of physiological studies."

234. Sim, T. R. **South African rubber. I.** South African Jour. Indust. 2: 1127–1137. *5 pl.* 1919.

235. Sim, T. R. **South African rubber. II.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 24–34. 1920.

236. Society of American Foresters, Committee for the Application of Forestry. **Forest devastation: a national danger and a plan to meet it.** Jour. Forest. 17: 911–915. 1919.—A detailed and comprehensive program of action is outlined. Blame is placed on the lumber industry and economic development for the state of affairs at present. To correct the evils which now exist, plans for constructive legislation are offered including the purchase and control of forest lands and production, the establishment of forest insurance agencies and forest loan banks, and state coöperation in securing tax and fire-prevention reforms. A minority report of the committee is also presented.—*E. N. Munns.*

237. Starte, H. W. **Reservation of standards in strips and checks in exploitation.** Indian Forester 45: 414–416. *1 fig.* 1919.—A system of parallel strips in cutting in coppice with standards has been worked out to prevent the tendency towards overcutting, and frauds by operators.—*E. N. Munns.*

238. Stevens, J. L. **Blackboy and its commercial uses.** Australian Forest Jour. 2: 201–202. 1919.—The outside portions of the blackboy or grass tree are reported to yield very fine drying oils and turpentine substitutes suitable for the manufacture of paints and varnishes. The acidic liquors obtained in the distillation process contain large quantities of acetic acid, methyl alcohol and tannin extract, while the gas is of high calorific value and purity, being free from sulphur and nitrogen compounds.—*C. F. Korstian.*

239. Taylor, A. A. **California's redwood park.** Amer. Forestry 25: 1446–1450. *4 fig.* 1919.

240. Tiemann, H. D. **Kiln-drying specifications for airplane lumber.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 104. *3 fig.* 1919.

241. Trägårdh, Ivar. **Några allmänna men bittills föga uppmärksammade barkborrar och deras gångsystem.** [Some common but hitherto little known bark beetles and their galleries.] Skogen 6: 237–246. *Pl. 1–7.* 1919.

242. Vernet, G. **Précautions à prendre dans l'enfumage du caoutchouc (Incendies-stickage).** [Precautions to be taken in smoking rubber.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 362–364. 1919.

243. von Fankhauser, F. **Zur Kenntnis der Lärche.** [A larch study.] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstwesen 70: 188–194. *3 fig.* 1919.—The natural range of the species is taken as the area over which natural reproduction occurs, although good growth may be secured in other regions by artificial reproduction. Soil moisture is emphasized as the principal factor that limits the distribution of larch. Other writers have attributed depth and character of soil as important limiting factors, but the occurrence of larch on all types of soil and its distribution, limited only by elevation and exposure, are taken as conclusive evidence that soil texture

and depth are important only in so far as these qualities affect soil moisture. Variations of the root systems and the development of deep tap roots are influenced more by depth of water table than by character of soil. Transpiration is also an important factor. Dr. F. von Höhnel's experiments, which he conducted in 1879 with 21 species, showed that the amount of water transpired to produce 100 grams dry weight of leaves in various species was as follows: Larch, 115 L., Ash, 98 L., Beech, 86 L., Birch, 85 L., Spruce, 21 L., Pine, 10 L. The serviceberry was the only species that transpired more than the larch. Kirchner describes the anatomy of the larch needle as being especially adapted for aeration by the arrangement of the cells length-wise in the needles, and the cell walls joined only at the corners. Air spaces about the size of the cells occur between each two layers of cells. The thin cuticle of the needle is also a factor. Excessive transpiration indicates the necessity of an abundant supply of water. The shedding of leaves in the winter is a habit necessitated by the excessive transpiration. In periods of severe drought the needles turn yellow, and part of them may fall to conserve moisture. The tree, however, recovers readily and new leaves develop, whereas other conifers die. Specific cases were noted during the severe drought of 1911. The dense parabolic crowns formed on good moist soil and the open neiloid crowns formed on drier sites are so different that a division of species based on this character has been advocated. Competition of larch with other species is largely controlled by the supply of available water. The fir and the spruce spread their lateral roots near the surface and, to a large extent, prevent surface water from reaching the deeper soil in which the larch roots usually occur. Where the larch successfully competes with other species it is due to sub-irrigation of the area with water from other areas.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

244. von Kunz, I. **Zwanzigjährige forstliche Betätigung eines Laien. [Twenty years' forestry experience of a layman.]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstwesen **70:** 195–200. 1919.—The author is a chemist whose interest in forestry prompted him to purchase a forest meadow of two hectares and plant it to tree seedlings. Spruce, fir, pine, larch, beech, oak, hornbeam and elm were used. The plantation was very successful, and at the age of twenty years the conifers formed a complete ground cover where they were spaced 1.25 m. by 1.25 m. The pines had begun to clear, but the spruce branches were still all green.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

245. von Seelen, D. **Der Wald als Bruder des Feldes. [The interdependence of forest and farm.]** Zeitschr. Forst- u. Jagdw. **51:** 308–315. 1919.—A plea for more thorough use of German forest resources. A policy is outlined to accomplish this end. The war, and its results, has made it necessary for Germany to adopt a broader policy of forest management. The former rather restrictive policy resulted in much waste of such natural resources as forage and nut crops within the forests, owing to the fact that grazing animals were apt to cause damage to reproduction. The author argues, however, that through proper regulation such damage can be minimized. Free use and administrative use policies are also outlined. Article, on whole, is an answer to an opponent to this broader concept of a forest policy.—*Hermann Krauch.*

246. Wahlgren, A. **Skogen och människan i förhistorisk tid. [The forest and man in prehistoric times.]** Skogen 6: 1–8, 65–68, 229–236. 1919.

247. Walker, R. S. **The Paulownia tomentosa tree.** Amer. Forest. **25:** 1485–1486. *3 fig.* 1919.

248. Watt, A. S. **On the causes of failure of natural regeneration in British oakwoods.** Jour. Ecol. 7: 173–203. 1919.

249. Weir, James E., and Ernest E. Hubert. **The influence of thinning on western hemlock and grand fir infected with Echinodontium tinctorium.** Jour. Forest. **17:** 21–35. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 574.

250. Welo, L. A. Emergency seasoning of Sitka spruce. Sci. Amer. Supplem. 87: 404–405. *2 fig.* 1919.

251. Wood, B. R. Note on proposed system for regeneration of sal forests. Indian Forester 45: 403–413. 1919.—Changes in the management of sal forests are not believed essential and strip cutting is not feasible. Suggestions are made to study the growth and the relation of forest and fire to the regeneration of sal.—*E. N. Munns.*

252. Zimmer, Walter J. Regeneration of forests. Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 75–76. 1919.—A brief discussion of the suitability of the coppice method of regeneration to the eucalyptus forests of Australia, which sucker very freely.—*C. F. Korstian.*

GENETICS

George H. Shull, *Editor*

James P. Kelly, *Assistant Editor*

253. Abidin, J. Pferdezucht und Pferderassen im osmanischen Reich. [Horse breeding and horse breeds in the Osmanian country.] Flugschr. Deutsch. Ges. Züchtungsk. 1918: 31. *47 fig.* 1918.

254. Åkerman, Å. Växternas kölddöd och frosthärdighet. Föredrag vid Sveriges Utsädesforenings extra möte under Landtbruksveckan 1919. [Winter killing and frost-resistance of plants. A paper read at a special meeting of the Swedish Seed-Grain Association during the "Farmers Week," 1919.] Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift 29: 61–85. *4 fig.* 1919.—Detailed exposition of different theories to explain killing of plants by cooling. According to experiments of Lidfors and others on the importance of sugar in protecting plants against cold, it is supposable that hereditary differences in frost-resistance in different kinds of plants might possibly depend on hereditary differences in sugar content. Author also has been able to show that for wheat a parallelism seems to exist between sugar content and hardiness against cold, in such way that plants which are more resistant to frost contain more sugar than plants less resistant to frost.—In the following table four kinds of wheat are arranged in order of their resistance against cold, beginning with the least resistant:

VARIETY	DRY SUBSTANCE IN PER CENT OF FRESH WEIGHT	SUGAR IN PER CENT OF FRESH WEIGHT
Smaavete II	23.2	13.3
Solvete	23.8	14.8
Thulevete	24.7	17.1
Lantvete	26.0	19.6

The quantity of sugar varies much during different periods; but the sugar-curves are rather nearly parallel for the different sorts of wheat.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

255. Allendorf and Ehrenberg. Die Aufgaben des Sonderausschusses für Zuckerrübenbau. [Special problems of sugar-beet breeding.] Mitt. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 1919: 531–534. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 259.

256. Amend F. Untersuchungen über flämischen Roggen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des veredelten flämischen Landroggens und seiner Züchtung. [Investigations on Flemish rye with special reference to improved varieties and their breeding.] Landw. Jahrbüch. 52: 614–669. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 260.

257. Anonymous. **The improvement of agricultural crops by selection and hybridization.** Scot. Jour. Agric. 2: 10–20. 1919.—Substance of address delivered to Glasgow and West Scotland Agricultural Discussion Society by T. Anderson, Director of the Board's Seed Testing Station. Mass selection, pure line selection, hybridization, and Mendelism in relation to crop improvement are discussed. Emphasis is placed on value of pure seed stocks to the farmer.—*R. J. Garber.*

258. Anonymous. **Report of the work of the plant breeding division for 1919.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Ireland **20**: 102–107. 1920.

259. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Allendorf and Ehrenberg. **Die Aufgaben des Sonderausschusses für Zuckerrübenbau. (Special problems of sugar-beet breeding.)** Mitt. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 1919: 531–534. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 112. Dec., 1919.

260. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Amend, F. **Untersuchungen über flämischen Roggen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des veredelten flämischen Landroggens und seiner Züchtung. (Investigations on Flemish rye with special reference to improved varieties and their breeding.)** Landw. Jahrbüch. 52: 614–669. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 112. Dec., 1919.

261. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Barker, E. **Heredity studies in the morning-glory (Ipomoea purpurea).** New York Cornell Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 392. *39 p., 3 pl.* 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1164.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 113. Dec., 1919.

262. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Baur, Erwin. **Über Selbststerilität und über Kreuzungsversuche einer selbstfertilen und einer selbststerilen Art in der Gattung Antirrhinum. (On self-sterility and crossing experiments with a self-fertile and self-sterile species in the genus Antirrhinum.]** Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 48–52. May, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2082.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 114. Dec., 1919.

263. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Becking, L. G. M. Baas. **Over Limietverhoudingen in Mendelsche populaties. (Limiting proportions in Mendelian populations.)** Genetica 1: 443–456. *4 fig.* Sept. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2086.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 113. Dec., 1919.

264. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Emerson, R. A. **A fifth pair of factors, Aa, for aleurone color in maize, and its relation to the Cc and Rr pairs.** Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 16: 231–289. *Fig. 71.* Nov., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 877.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 115. Dec., 1919.

265. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fraser, Allan Cameron. **The inheritance of the weak awn in certain Avena crosses and its relation to other characters of the oat grain.** Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 23: 635–676. June, 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 116–117. Dec., 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 292.

266. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Freeman, G. F. **Linked quantitative characters in wheat crosses.** Amer. Nat. 51: 683–689. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 116. Dec., 1919.

267. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Frölich, G. **Die Umzüchtung von Wintergetreide in Sommergetreide. (The breeding of winter cereals into spring cereals.)** Friedrichswerther Monatsber. 9: 27–30. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 118. Dec., 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 284.

268. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Frölich, G. **Die Beeinflussung der Kornschwere durch Auslese bei der Züchtung der Ackerbohne. (The influencing of grain-weight by selection in the breeding of field beans.)** Friedrichswerther Monatsber. 9: 7–8, 17–20. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 117–118. Dec., 1919.

269. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Die gegenwärtige Organisation der Pflanzenzüchtung in Deutschland und in Österreich-Ungarn. (The present organization of plant breeding in Germany and Austria.) Nachricht. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. Österreich. 1919: 35–39. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 118. Dec., 1919.

270. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C., Dr. Th. Roemer, Dr. E. von Tschermak. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 4. Die Züchtung der vier Hauptgetreidearten und der Zuckerrübe. (Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 4. Breeding of the four chief cereals and the sugar beet). *8vo., xv+504 p., 42 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 115. Dec., 1919.

271. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Gassner, S. Beiträge zur physiologischen Charakteristik sommer- und winteranueller Gewächse, insbesondere der Getreidepflanzen. (Contribution to the physiological characteristics of summer and winter annuals with special reference to the cereals.) Zeitschr. Bot. 10: 117–180. *7 pl., 2 fig.* 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 118–120. Dec., 1919.

272. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Hansen, W. Einiges über Rübenzucht. (Something about beet-breeding.) Landw. Zeitung 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 120. Dec., 1919.

273. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Jones, D. F. Natural cross-pollination in the tomato. Science 43: 509–510. 1916.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 120. Dec., 1919.

274. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Jones, D. F. Linkage in Lycopersicum. Amer. Nat. 51: 608–621. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 120–121. Dec., 1919.

275. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Jones, D. F. Dominance of linked factors as a means of accounting for heterosis. Genetics 2: 466–479. *1 fig.* 1917. See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1245.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 121. Dec., 1919.

276. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Jones, D. F. The effect of inbreeding and cross-breeding upon development. Connecticut Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 207. *100 p., 13 pl.* New Haven, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 34; 3, Entry 988.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 122. Dec., 1919.

277. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Jones, Donald F. Bearing of heterosis upon double fertilization. Bot. Gaz. 65: 324–333. April, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 228.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 121–122. Dec., 1919.

278. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kajanus, Birger. Genetische Papaver-Notizen. (Genetical notes on Papaver.) Bot. Notiser 1919: 99–102. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2145.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 123. Dec., 1919.

279. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kajanus, B. Genetische Studien über die Blüten von Papaver somniferum L. (Genetical studies on the flowers of Papaver somniferum L.) Arkiv Bot. K. Svensk. Vetenskapsakad. 15: 1–87. *3 pl.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2147.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 123–125. Dec., 1919.

280. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kajanus, Birger. Über eine konstant gelbbunte Pisum-Rasse. (On a constantly yellow-variegated variety of Pisum.) Bot. Notiser 1918: 83–84. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2146.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 125. Dec., 1919.

281. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kajanus, B., and S. O. Berg. Pisum-Kreuzungen. (Pea-crosses.) Arkiv Bot. K. Svensk. Vetenskapsakad. 15: 1–18. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2148.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 125–126. Dec., 1919.

282. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kalt, B., and A. Schulz. **Über Rückschlags individuen mit Spelzweizeneigenschaften bei Nacktweizen der Emmerreihe des Weizens.** (Concerning reversionary individuals with characters of the Spelt type in the naked wheat of the Emmer series.) Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 669–671. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 624.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 126. Dec., 1919.

283. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kiessling, L. **Die Leistung der Wintergerste und deren züchterische Beeinflüssung.** (The performance of winter barley and its modification by breeding.) Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 1919: 310–311. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 126. Dec., 1919.

284. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Killer, J. **Über die Umzüchtung reiner Linien von Winterweizen in Sommerweizen.** (Concerning the changing over of pure lines of winter wheat into spring wheat.) Jour. Landw. 67: 59–62. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 126. Dec., 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 267.

285. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Küster, E. **Über Mosaikpanaschierung und vergleichbare Erscheinungen.** (Mosaic variegation and comparable phenomena.) Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 54–61. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 265.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 126. Dec., 1919.

286. Anonymous. **Origin of maize.** [Rev, of: Kuwada, Y. **Die Chromosomenzahl von Zea Mays L. Ein Beitrag zur Hypothese der Individualität der Chromosomen und zur Frage über die Herkunft von Zea Mays L.** (The chromosome number of Zea Mays L. A contribution to the hypothesis of the individuality of chromosomes and to the problem of the origin of Zea Mays L.) Jour. Coll. Sci. Imperial Univ. Tôkyô 39: 1–148. *2 pl., 4 fig.* Aug., 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 643.)] Gard. Chron. 67: 114. Mar. 6, 1920.

287. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Lehmann, Ernst. **Über die Selbststerilität von Veronica syriaca.** (On the self-sterility of Veronica syriaca.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 1–47. *1 fig.* May, 1919.] (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2159.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 127. Dec., 1919.

288. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Lindstrom, E. **Linkage in maize: aleurone and chlorophyll factors.** Amer. Nat. 51: 225–237. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 127. Dec., 1919.

289. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Lindstrom, E. W. **Chlorophyll inheritance in maize.** Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 13: 1–68. *5 colored pl.* Aug., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 484.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 127–129. Dec., 1919.

290. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. **Methods used and results obtained in cereal investigations at the Cornell Station.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 10: 145–157. *1 pl., 1 fig.* April, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2163.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 129–130. Dec., 1919.

291. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. **The relation between color and other characters in certain Avena crosses.** Amer. Nat. 52: 369–383. Aug.–Sept., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 914.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 130–131. Dec., 1919.

292. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and A. C. Fraser. **The inheritance of the weak awn in certain Avena crosses.** Amer. Nat. 51: 481–493. *2 fig.* 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1263.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 129. Dec., 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 265.

293. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and G. P. McRostie. **The inheritance of hulllessness in oat hybrids.** Amer. Nat. 53: 5–32. *7 fig.* Jan.–Feb., 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1264; 2, Entry 420.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 131–132. Dec., 1919.

294. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Meunissier, A. Expériences génétiques faites à Verrières. (Genetical experiments made at Verrière.) Bull. Soc. Nation. Acclimat. France 1918: 1-31. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 677.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 132-134. Dec., 1919.

295. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Nilsson-Ehle, H. Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen beim Weizen. (Experiments on speltoid mutations in wheat.) Bot. Notiser 1917: 305-329. *1 fig.* 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 134. Dec., 1919.

296. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Oberstein, O. Über das Vorkommen echter Knospenvariationen bei pommerschen und anderen Kartoffelsorten. (Occurrence of true bud variation in Pommeranian and other varieties of potato. Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 560-561. *1 pl.* 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 135. Dec., 1919.

297. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Rasmuson, Hans. Zur Genetik der Blütenfarben von Tropaeolum majus. (On the genetics of the flower colors of Tropaeolum majus.) Bot. Notiser 1918: 253-259. Nov., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2180.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 135. Dec., 1919.

298. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Rasmuson, Hans. Über eine Petunia-Kreuzung. (On a Petunia cross.) Bot. Notiser 1918: 287-294. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2181.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 135-136. Dec., 1919.

299. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Roemer, Th. Über Lupinenzüchtung. (On lupine breeding.) Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 174-175. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 136. Dec., 1919.

300. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Schmidt, J. Investigations on hops. X. On the aroma in plants raised by crossing. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 11: 330-332. 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1290.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 136. Dec., 1919.

301. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Schmidt, J. Investigations on hops (Humulus lupulus). XI. Can different clones be characterized by the number of marginal teeth in the leaves? Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 14: 1-23. *8 fig.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2192.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 136-137. Dec., 1919.

302. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Schmidt, Johs. La valeur de l'individu a titre de générateur appréciée suivant la méthode du croisement diallèle. (Individual potency appraised by the method of diallel crossing.) Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 14: 1-33. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 136. Dec., 1919.

303. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Schmidt, Johannes. Der Zeugungswert des Individuums beurteilt nach dem Verfahren kreuzweiser Paarung. (Individual potency, based on experiences in cross-matings.) *8vo., 40 p.* Gustav Fischer: Jena. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2190.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 145-146. Dec., 1919.

304. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Siegel, W. Das Recht des Gemüsezüchters. (The right of the vegetable breeder.) *8vo.* Frick: Wien, 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 146. Dec., 1919.

305. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Sirks, M. J. Stérilité, auto-inconceptibilité et differentiation sexuelle physiologique. (Sterility, self-incompatibility and physiological differentiation of the sexes.) Arch. Néerland. (Sci. Ser.) III, 1917: 205-234. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 137. Dec., 1919.

306. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Snell, K. Farbenänderung der Kartoffelblüte und Saatenanerkennung. (Color changes of the potato blossom and the recognition of varieties.) Der Kartoffelbau 1919: 1-3. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 137. Dec., 1919.

307. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Sommer, K. Über Kartoffelzüchtung und vergleichende anbauversuche mit Neuzüchtungen auf der Domäne Eilischau. (Potato breeding and comparative cultural tests of new varieties on the Ellischau estate.) Nachr. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. Österr. 1919: 190–193. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 138. Dec., 1919.

308. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Staihel, G. Eerste verslag over de werkzamheden ten behoeve van de selectie van koffie en cacao. (First report on the effectiveness of selection in coffee and cacao.) Dept. Landbouw in Suriname (Paramaribo) Bull. 36. *23 p.* 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 138–139. Dec., 1919.

309. Anonymous [R.]. [German rev. of: (1) Stout, A. B. Self- and cross-pollinations in Cichorium intybus with reference to sterility. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 6: 333–454. 1916. (2) Idem. Fertility in Cichorium intybus: The sporadic occurrence of self-fertile plants among the progeny of self-sterile plants. Amer. Jour. Bot. 4: 375–395. *2 fig.* 1917. (3) Idem. Fertility in Cichorium intybus: Self-compatibility and self-incompatibility among the offspring of self-fertile lines of descent. Jour. Genetics 7: 71–103. Feb., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 243.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 139–140. Dec., 1919.

310. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Tammes, T. Die Flachsblüte. (The flower of flax.) Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerland. 15: 185–227. *23 fig.* 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 140. Dec., 1919.

311. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Tjebbes, K., and H. N. Kooiman. Erfelijkheidsonderzoekingen bij boonen. (Genetical experiments with beans.) Genetica 1: 323–346. *1 colored pl.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1041.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 140–141. Dec., 1919.

312. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Urban, J. Hochpolarisierende Rübe und ihre Nachkommenschaft. (High-polarizing beets and their progeny.) Zeitschr. Zuckerindustr. Böhmen 42: 387–391. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 141–142. Dec., 1919.

313. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Volkart, A. 40. und 41. Jahresbericht. Schweizerische Samenuntersuchungs- und Versuchsanstalt in Oerlikon-Zürich. (40th and 41st Ann. Rept. Swiss seed control and experiment station in Oerlikon-Zürich.) Land. Jahrb. Schweiz. 1919: 1–40. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 142. Dec., 1919.

314. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Caron-Eldingen. Physiologische Spaltungen ohne Mendelismus. (Physiological segregation without Mendelism.) Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 515–516. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 114–115. Dec., 1919.

315. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Ubisch, G. Gerstenkreuzungen. (Barley crosses.) Landw. Jahrb. 53: 191–244. *3 pl., 23 fig.* 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 141. Dec., 1919.

316. Anonymous. Flugblatt der Ungarischen Gesellschaft für Rassenhygiene und Bevölkerungspolitik. [Circular of the Hungarian Society for race hygiene and colonization policy.] Münchener Med. Wochenschr. 66: 76–77. 1919.

317. Anstead, R. D. Improvement of coffee by seed selection and hybridization. Agric. Jour. India 14: 639–644. 1919.—An address at the Coffee Planters' Conference at Mysore, India, July 1918. It is urged that the growers select high-yielding coffee trees for propagation in the belief that the present practice of raising nursery stock from "plantation run" seed is resulting in the deterioration of the varieties. It is suggested that facilities be provided to economic botanists for developing new varieties by hybridization. Author also reports that a Mr. Jackson has obtained a vigorous and disease-resistant hybrid which comes true from seed. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 893.]—*J. H. Kempton.*

318. Arthur, J. M. [Rev. of: Folsom, Donald. The influence of certain environmental conditions, especially water supply, upon form and structure in Ranunculus. Physiol. Res. 2: 209–276. *24 fig.* Dec., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1484; 2, Entry 307.)] Bot. Gaz. 69: 271. Mar., 1920.

319. Bach, Siegfried. Noch ein Bastardierungsversuch Pisum X Faba. [Another hybridization experiment, Pisum × Faba.) Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 73–74. June 1919.—Of ten emasculated flowers of Victoria peas, seven were pollinated with *Vicia faba* pollen, while three were left unpollinated. All ten were bagged. After 48 hours, 3 of the pollinated flowers were fixed in Flemming's solution and imbedded in paraffin. Later sections stained with Heidenhain's haematoxylin showed only a few very short pollen-tubes and these in no case were observed penetrating the stigmatic surface. After 8 days, the remaining seven bagged flowers, both pollinated and unpollinated, were found to have developed to the same degree, small pods 1–2 cm. long 0.4 to 0.6 cm. wide with shriveled seed-"anlagen," and within another 10 days, these dried up and fell off. Results confirm Gärtner and von Tschermak. Seedless pods are parthenocarpic and formed without pollination. Inability of *Vicia faba* and *Pisum* to hybridize lies in lack of chemical stimuli to promote pollen-tube growth.—*Orland E. White.*

320. Bach, Siegfried. Zur näheren Kenntnis der Faktoren der Anthozyanbildung bei Pisum. (To a more exact knowledge of the factors for the formation of anthocyan in Pisum.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 64–65. June 1919.—Red F_1 heterozygote Pisum flowers from red-flowered × white-flowered ($ABaB$) and pink-flowered × white-flowered ($AbaB$) crosses are indistinguishable to the eye from those of the red-flowered homozygote ($ABAB$). Investigations of the concentration and other characteristics of anthocyan, demonstrated that anthocyan development, both qualitatively and quantitatively, is the same in all these genetic types. Comparisons of pink-flowered homozygous types ($AbAb$) with the above red-flowered types shows an anthocyan concentration difference of 2:1 in favor of the latter. Milton Bradley color scale showed color extracts from red-flowered types to be similar to "Violet red," and pink-flowered extracts to be "Violet red tint no. 1." Concludes that red-flower coloring matter differs from that of pink in having greater anthocyan concentration and in being a distinct kind of anthocyan. Factor A is more important in furnishing a basis for anthocyan formation than factor B, the latter acting as a modifying agent which changes the anthocyan of pink-flowers to that of a new type (red) with more violet in it. Names of pea varieties used are cited and methods of procedure are given in detail.—*Orland E. White.*

321. Bateson, W. Dr. Kammerer's testimony to the inheritance of acquired characters. Nature 103: 344–345. July 3, 1919.—Reply to Prof. MacBride (Nature, May 22), describing personal experiences which cast serious doubt upon veracity of Kammerer's claims of inheritance of acquired characters in salamanders.—*Merle C. Coulter.*

322. Baudouin, M. Découverte d'un procède sûr pour reconnaitre le sexe des axis humains â tout âge. [Discovery of a process for the recognition of sex in the human axis at all ages.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 167: 652–663. 1918.

323. Baumann, E. Zur Frage der Individual- und der Immunitätszüchtung bei der Kartoffel. [On individual selection and breeding for immunity in potatoes.] Fühlings Landw. Zeitg. 1918: 246. 1918.

324. Baumann, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Rapspflanze und zur Züchtung des Rapses. [Contribution to a knowledge of the rape plant, and to the breeding of the rape.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 139. *2 fig.* 1918.

325. Becker, J. Vererbung gewisser Blütenmerkmale bei Papaver Rhoeas. [Inheritance of certain floral characters in Papaver Rhoeas.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 215–221. *3 fig.* 1918.

326. Becker, J. **Beiträge zur Züchtung der Kohlgewächse.** [Contribution to the breeding of the Brassicas.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 91–99. Dec., 1919.

327. Bergh, Ebbe. **Studier över dövstumheten i Malmöhus län.** [Studies on deaf-dumbness in the district of Malmöhus, Sweden.] *185 × 250 mm., 199 p.* Stockholm, 1919.—Among deaf-and-dumbs there are a greater number of individuals with brown or black hair and brown eyes than among normal persons in Sweden. The author considers that this fact is caused by descent from immigrant darker types. He points out that there is scarcely any chance to restrain the consanguineal deaf-dumbness by legal directions.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

328. Biggar, H. H. **The relation of certain ear characters to yield in corn.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 11: 230–234. 1919.—Relationship of four ear characters to yield has been measured for five varieties of maize. The ear characters chosen were weight, length, numbers of rows and shelling percentage. Data were obtained for a period of several years. It was found that ear length was the most consistent index of subsequent yield though the highest correlation coefficient found in the series was between weight and yield. The author concludes that these four ear characters are not closely enough associated with yield to be of value as a basis for selection.—*J. H. Kempton.*

329. Bixby, W. G. **The butternut and the Japan walnut.** Amer. Nut Jour. 10: 76–79. 82, 83, *11 fig.* 1919.—Occurrence of rough-shelled walnuts on American-grown trees of the two Japanese species, *Juglans cordiformis* and *J. Sieboldiana*, is discussed, illustrated and convincingly explained as due to natural hybridization between the above species and the closely related native American species *J. cinerea.* Reference is also made to the possibility of producing new superior hybrid varieties between these oriental and American species which can be grown throughout a greater range of latitude than these walnuts at present occupy. —*E. B. Babcock.*

330. Blakeslee, Albert F. **Sexuality in mucors.** Science 51: 375–382, 403–409. *4 fig.* April 16 and 23, 1920.—Mucors are divided into two groups as regards sexual reproduction: (1) homothallic or hermaphroditic forms, and (2) heterothallic or dioecious forms. The latter are by far the most abundant in nature.—Sexes of different dioecious species show an imperfect sexual reaction and produce gametes which, however, never fuse. By this "imperfect hybridization" reaction the sex of unmated dioecious races may be determined. In dioecious species there are two types of zygospore germination. In one case the spores in a germsporangium are all of same sex, but in the other the spores are of both sexes. Environmental factors have a direct influence on zygospore formation. Many "neutral" races have been found which give no sexual reaction *inter se* or with testers of other species. The apparent neutrality of such races may be due to lack of the peculiar environmental conditions necessary for expression of the sex which is actually present. All dioecious species investigated are sexually dimorphic. Author discusses gamete differentiation in mucors and its possible significance in relation to sex differentiation in higher forms.—*W. H. Eyster.*

331. Bliss, A. J. **Hybrid bearded Irises.** Gard. Chron. 67: 76, 88. Feb. 14, 21, 1920.—Older varieties of June-flowering bearded Irises may be referred to two main species, *pallida* and *variegata*, or combinations of the two. *Amoena* is a color variety of *variegata*, due to inhibiting factor for yellow or absence of factors for yellow present in *variegata*. *Neglecta* is *squalens* minus yellow. Several hundred crossings of *plicata* color type do not yield conclusive evidence of origin. Characteristic beard is carried through generations of transition seedlings in which it has disappeared along with *plicata* color characters, reappearing unaltered in succeeding individuals of plicata color type. *Plicata* crossed with *pallida* or *squalens-pallida* forms give *plicata* only. Crossed with *pallida* or *variegata* the *plicata* type disappears but when crossed with certain *neglectas* or *squalens*-carrying *plicata* the Mendelian ratio of one-half *plicatas* is obtained, suggesting that the *plicata* type has arisen as a mutation from

pallida by the dropping of a single factor or set of linked factors. Standards and falls of an *Iris* appear to be controlled, both in form and in color, by independent sets of linked factors. —*J. Marion Shull.*

332. Bornmüller, J. **Notizen zur Flora Unterfrankens nebst einigen Bemerkungen über Bastarde und eine neue Form von Polystichum lonchitis (L) Roth im Alpengebiet.** [Observations on the flora of Unterfranken, with several remarks on hybrids and a new form of Polystichum lonchitis (L) Roth in the alpine region. Beih. Biol. Centralbl. 36: 183–199. *1 pl.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1704.

333. Boulenger, G. A. **Un cas intéressant de dimorphisme sexuel chez un serpent africain (Bothrolychus ater Günther).** [An interesting case of sexual dimorphism in an African snake.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 666–669. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1463.

334. Brandl, J. **Die direkte Anpassung und Vererbung der Pflanzen.** [Direct adaptation and heredity in plants.] Wiener Landw. Zeit. 68: 790. 1918.

335. Brehm, V. **Über geschlechtsbegrenzte Speziesmerkmale der Süsswasserorganismen und deren eventuelle experimentelle Aufklärung durch das Mendelsche Spaltungsgesetz.** [On the sex-limited species-characters of freshwater organisms and their experimental explanation through the Mendelian law of segregation.] Naturw. Wochenschr. 18: 4–8. 1919.

336. Bridges, C. B., and T. H. Morgan. **Contributions to the genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. II. The second chromosome group of mutant characters.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 278. *P. 123–204, 7 pl., 17 fig.* Washington, D. C. 1919.—39 mutant races with genes in "second chromosome" are described, paralleling treatment of sex-linked characters in Carnegie Publ. 237; more than 35 others, discovered since 1916, remain to be described. Most important genes, with loci, are:

0.0 Star	(*S*)	affects mainly eye-facets
15.4 Streak	(*k*)	affects mainly thorax pattern
29.0 Dachs	(*d*)	affects mainly venation and legs
46.5 Black	(*b*)	affects mainly body color
52.7 Purple	(*pr*)	affects mainly eye color
65.0 Vestigial	(*vg*)	affects mainly wings and halteres
73.5 Curved	(*c*)	affects mainly wing curvature
96.2 Plexus	(*px*)	affects mainly wing venation
105.1 Speck	(*sp*)	affects mainly axil of wing

Mutants are treated in chronological order of discovery; special attention is given to genetic methods employed, and tracing their development. Each mutant is fully described as to origin, stock, determination of chromosome and locus, reoccurrences, allelomorphs, modifiers, literature, and value as a genetic tool. General topics, discussed under mutants to which they apply, include: modifying factors, autosomal and balanced lethals, variations in crossing-over due to age, temperature, and specific genes, causes of inviability and methods of "balancing" inviability in experiments, coincidence and its bearing on map-distance, linkage method of analysis for multiple-gene cases, etc.—Most of the mutants are recessive, i.e., the heterozygote can not be distinguished from normal. Only five are dominant; at least four of these are lethal when homozygous, like most dominant mutations in *Drosophila*. Some (e.g., black, blistered, etc.) are partially dominant; i.e., the heterozygote is intermediate between homozygote and normal, but usually more like normal. Two of the genes (lethal T and lethal IIa) show their presence only by disturbance of expected ratios, since they have no visible effect when heterozygous, and kill all flies homozygous for them. Certain genes are "specific modifiers," i.e., they produce no effect except in the presence of certain other "main" genes; thus cream II, cream b, and pinkish, all dilute eosin (sex-linked) eye color but produce no visible effect on non-eosin flies; again, one or more second-chromosome genes reduce bristle number in dichaete (third chromosome), but not in non-dichaete, flies. Pur-

ple is a "disproportionate modifier" of vermilion, i.e., it modifies vermilion (sex-linked) more than it does normal eye color.—One series of multiple (quintuple) allelomorphs is described; vestigial, strap, antlered, nick, all affecting wings.—The method of construction of map of second chromosome is described in detail. The "second chromosome" was originally defined arbitrarily as "that chromosome which carries the gene for black and such other genes as may be found to be linked to black." Loci lying on the same side of black as does curved were considered "to the right" or in plus direction from black; those on the opposite side "to the left" or in minus direction. First distance mapped, black-purple, based on 48,931 flies, is 6.2 units (6.2 per cent crossing over), a distance small enough to exclude double crossing over. Other loci located by combining data from different crosses, corrected, where necessary, for double crossing-over, and weighted according to numbers and probable accuracy. Thus vestigial was located 18.5 units to right of black, curved 27.0. These four loci form central framework of chromosome. Dachs was next located at −17.5 (with reference to black) streak at −31.1, star at −46.5. Most important locus at right end is speck, at +58.6 from black. All other loci are located with reference to one or more of the foregoing. As star is of known loci, farthest to left, it is taken as zero point, and other loci renumbered accordingly. Present map of second chromosome, made in this way, with location of all genes treated, is given in text; also constructional map, showing method of construction.—Working map, subject to continuous changes, shows also value of each mutant. Value depends on constancy of character, separability from normal, viability, fertility, accuracy of mapping, and location at convenient distance from other important loci.—*C. R. Plunkett.*

337. Burt, B. C., and N. Haider. **Cawnpore-American cotton: An account of experiments in its improvement by pure-line selection and of field trials, 1913–1917.** Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa Bull. 88. *32 p., 10 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.

338. Carle E. **Sélection pédigrée appliquée a la variété local de riz Phung-tien.** [Pedigree selection applied to the local rice variety known as Phung-tien.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 26–32. 1920.

339. Cohen-Stuart, C. P. **Erfelijkheidsleer in dienst der bestrijding van dierlijke vijanden.** [Genetics and the production of animal foods.] Teysmannia 1918: 37–48. 1918.

340. Coppola, Alfredo. **L'acrocefalosindattilia. Contributo allo studio delle disendocrinie congenite.** [Acrocephalosyndactylism. A contribution to the study of congenital disendocriny.] Revista di Patol. Nerv. e. Ment. 24: 283–339. *19 fig.* Dec. 1919.

341. Correns, C. **Fortsetzung der Versuche zur experimentellen Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses.** [Continuation of the attempt to experimentally shift the sex ratio.] Sitzungsber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1918: 1175–1200. *3 fig.* 1918.

342. Crozier, W. J. **Sex-correlated coloration in Chiton tuberculatus.** Amer. Nat. 54: 84–88. Jan.–Feb., 1920.—Foot, ctenidia and other soft parts of male are pale buff color. Corresponding parts in female are salmon-pink to orange-red, depending principally on state of maturity of ovary. Pigment belongs to carotin-like "lipochromes." Evidence shows that color difference cannot possibly help in sex recognition and must therefore be looked upon as a "metabolic accident."—*H. L. Ibsen.*

343. Dahlgren, K. V. Ossian. **Heterostylie innerhalb der Gattung Plumbago.** [On the occurrence of heterostyly in the genus Plumbago.] Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 12: 362–372. *8 fig.* 1918.—*Plumbago capensis* Thunb., *P. rosea* L. and *P. europaea* L. are heterostylous plants. The anthers in long-styled flowers are not placed so deeply in the tube as the stigma in brevistylous ones. Stigmas of the two types are very different both in size and form. The difference between the pollens of the two sorts of plants is however relatively slight. Among forty investigated herbarium specimens of *Plumbago europaea* 18 were short-styled and 22 long-styled, which indicates that the two types may exist in about equal numbers. Heterostyly seems to exist also in the genera *Ceratostigma* and *Vogelia.*—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

344. Danforth, C. H. **An hereditary complex in the domestic fowl.** Genetics 4: 587–596. *5 fig.* Nov., 1919.—Brachydactyly, syndactyly, and ptilopody (booting) are believed by the author to be the somatic expression of a single gene and data in support of this view are presented.—*H. D. Goodale.*

345. Davenport, C. B. **Influence of the male in the production of human twins.** Amer. Nat. 54: 122–129. Mar.–Apr., 1920.—Both the fathers and the mothers of twins are found to come from fraternities in which twins are about four times as frequent as in the population at large. If only the data involving uniovular twins be considered, the frequency of twins in the parental generation is twelve times that of the population at large, and is as high on the father's side as on the mother's. Uniovular twinning is directly hereditary through either parent as in the armadillo. It is tentatively suggested that biovular twinning is indicative of marked reproductive vigor and relative absence of lethal factors on both sides. Since data from comparative sources show that only a fraction of the eggs ovulated become fertilized and reach late embryonic stages, and since there is good evidence that a high percentage of originally twin pregnancies result in only a single viable foetus, the assumption seems justified that two-egg ovulations are relatively common in man, but that only a small part of such ovulations actually result in twins that are born and recorded as such.—*C. H. Danforth.*

346. Dawson, Andrew Ignatius. **Bacterial variations induced by changes in the composition of culture media.** Jour. Bact. 4: 133–148. Mar., 1919.—As test organism author used a long-cultivated strain of *Bacterium coli.* Preliminary test showed that maximum growth of this organism on meat extract agar was attained in 9 to 11 days. In order to determine effect on this organism of change in environment, so far as regards media, chemical analysis was made of 9-days growth collected from 8 different media. These media consisted of 2 per cent agar to which was added various combinations of peptone, meat extract, edestin, flour proteins, butter soap, glucose and glycerol. Varying proportions of these substances were used, and in most cases no more than two appeared in each medium in addition to the agar. One medium consisted of potato juice alone. Considerable variability occurred in the proportions of nearly all bacterial constituents as the result of growth on these different media.—Production of acid and gas in various carbohydrates was tested in litmus-carbohydrate-serum water after about 200 generations growth on each of the 8 different media. Marked variability occurred; on one medium the organism behaved precisely as a *B. coli-communior,* while on two others it possessed almost the type characteristics of a *B. coli-communis.*—Agglutinability of organisms grown on all 8 media were tested with sera obtained by injection into rabbits of bacteria grown on 4 of the media. Differences in agglutinability were observed easily as great as those frequently utilized to demonstrate the existence of different "strains" of the same basic organism.—Morphological changes accompanying growth on different media appeared to be relatively unimportant. [See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1237.]—*M. A. Barber.*

347. Dawson, J. A. **An experimental study of an amicronucleate Oxytricha. I. Study of the normal animal, with an account of cannibalism.** Jour. Exp. Zool. 29: 473–513. *2 pl., 3 fig.* Nov. 20, 1919.—Pedigreed cultures of *Oxytricha hymenostoma* carried 289 generations, then from November 17, 1917, to April 30, 1918, in small petri-dish mass cultures, revealed the absence of micronucleus during all phases of life-history of cultures. This amicronucleate race apparently can live indefinitely under favorable environmental conditions without conjugation, autogamy, endomixis. In state resembling syngamy (*a*) animals fused in pairs die or separate and reproduce with no signs of depression. (*b*) cannibalism occurs causing increased fission rate among progeny of cannibal for short time. [See also next following Entry, 348.]—*Austin R. Middleton.*

348. Dawson, J. A. **An experimental study of an amicronucleate Oxytricha. II. The formation of double animals or 'twins.'** Jour. Exp. Zool. 30: 129–157. *1 pl., 13 fig.* Jan 5, 1920.—Under conditions similar to those in which syngamy usually occurs is strong tendency for formation of double animals, "twins," by plastogamic dorsal fusion. Twins have all

morphological structures of two single animals, reproduce by transverse fission. Favorable environmental conditions necessary for continued existence of twins, i.e., do not survive in competition with single animals. Selection produced striking increase in percentage of twins in pedigreed culture from single twin animal. Division rate of twins similar to that of normal animals. Miscible condition of twin cytoplasm handed on to twin progeny but is quickly lost in single animals derived from twins, kept under identical environmental conditions. Under favorable environmental conditions twin strains breed indefinitely. Pairing, cannibalism, twin formation, occur among animals in similar physiological condition, these phenomena therefore interpreted as abortive attempts to undergo syngamy, failure due to amicronucleate condition. Inability to undergo syngamy has no effect on viability of race. [See also next preceding Entry, 347.]—*Austin R. Middleton.*

349. De Vries, H. **Phylogenetische und gruppenweise Artbildung.** [**Phylogenetic and group-wise species-formation.**] Flora 11-12 (Festschr. E. Stahl): 208–226. 1918.—Under the term "gruppenweise Artbildung" de Vries understands the formation of a species within a genus. There are also frequent transitions such as the reappearance of the same mutation within a species. For example, the occasional appearance of a peloric form of *Linaria vulgaris*. For the study of "group-wise" species formation the genus *Oenothera* offers excellent material. The mutations observed in this genus can be divided into general and special. The general mutations can be considered as parallel and taxonomic from the standpoint of the systematist, and as progressive and retrogressive from the standpoint of the geneticist. The parallel mutations appear in different species, as for example, the dwarfs which are produced every year by *Oe. biennis* and *Oe. Lamarckiana*, and the *sulfurea* form of *Oe. biennis* and *Oe. suaveolens*. Parallelism is not limited to species of one genus but goes beyond these limitations. For example, the cruciate form of sepals of *Epilobium hirsutum cruciatum*, and very rare mutations of *Oe. biennis cruciata*. As an example of taxonomic mutation de Vries cites the complete lack of petals in the mutant *Oe. suaveolens*.—The absence of petals is a species character of *Fuchsia macrantha* and *F. procumbens*. Examples of progressive mutations are those in which a double number of chromosomes occurs,—*gigas* forms. Among retrogressive mutations are *Oe. nanella*, *Oe. brevistylis* and *Oe. rubrinervis*. The half-mutants are those which are produced by the fusion of a recessive mutated gamete with a normal gamete, as the mutant *gigas*. In this form we have annually 2 to 3 per cent mutants of the dwarf form. The half-mutants, which can be isolated here, give 25 per cent plants of the *gigas* form, 50 per cent half-mutants and 25 per cent dwarfs. The first and third forms are constant. The half-mutants lead us to the group of special mutations. The first example cited by author is *Oe. grandiflora*. Two-thirds of the plants grown from seed are green and like the parent, and one-third consists of yellow-green weak forms which die if left in the open. About one-fourth of the seed are sterile. This phenomenon author explains in the following manner: *Oe. grandiflora* is a half-mutant which segregates into 25 per cent *ochracea* forms, 50 per cent half-mutant forms, and 25 per cent homozygous forms, the latter of which cannot be formed because the factor for *grandiflora* is united with a lethal factor. Parallel with this is also the appearance of *Oe. Lamarckiana* mut. *rubrinervis*, which segregates in *Oe. deserens* and *Oe. rubrinervis*. About half of the seeds of *Oe. Lamarckiana* are empty. This is explained by author in that *Oe. Lamarckiana* produces two kinds of gametes, the typical or *laeta*, and the *velutina*. Each gamete has a lethal factor which is closely linked with the character factor. Heterozygous combinations of these factors give good seeds which produce plants and homozygotic combinations give the sterile seeds. If one of the two lethal factors becomes "vital" the *laeta* or the *velutina* mutation appears. Finally he considers heterogamy, i.e., the phenomenon in which the direct and the reciprocal crosses are not the same. He assumes that the species which are crossed are half-mutations but that part of the pollen is lethal.—*M. Demerec.*

350. De Wilde, P. A. **Verwantschap en Erfelijkheid bij doofstomheid en retinitis pigmentosa.** [**Relationship and heredity in deaf-and-dumbness and retinitis pigmentosa.**] Dissertation, Amsterdam. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 520.

351. De Winiwarter, H. Les mitoses de l'épithélium séminal du chat. [Mitoses of the seminal epithelium of the cat.] Arch. Biol. 30: 1–87. *1 double pl. with 34 fig.* 1919.—Thirty-six chromosomes occur in oögonial cells, thirty-five in spermatogonial, the difference depending on the heterochromosomes. The thirty-four autosomes unite to form seventeen bivalents in the primary spermatocyte, the heterochromosome constituting an eighteenth element. Secondary spermatocytes have eighteen and seventeen chromosomes respectively, and these numbers are maintained in the spermatids and consequently in the spermatozoa, since the last division is an equation-division. The heterochromosome is not detectable in the spermatogonia but appears gradually in the telophase of the last spermatogonial division. It finally becomes visible as an elongated body, often curved or even sharply bent. It never appears double as does its homologue in the oöcyte. It is readily distinguished from the nucleolus, which is spherical and visible in spermatogonia as well as in the spermatocytes.—Author believes that his earlier counts in oögenesis, in which he and Saintmont recorded twelve chromosomes on the first maturation spindle and estimated twenty-four as the somatic number, were incorrect. He now thinks that the division figures were abnormal or that in fixation the chromosomes agglutinated.—Various authors have described a "monosome" in the germ-cells of the female cat but author is convinced that what they have regarded as a single body is the two heterochromosomes in juxtaposition.—The observational part of the paper is followed by twenty-six pages of discussion of the literature and of general aspects of the work.—*M. F. Guyer.*

352. Doblas, José Herrera. Seleccion de semillas. [Seed selection.] Bol. Assoc. Agric. España 11: 90–95. 1919.

353. Dodge, Raynal. Aspidium cristatum × marginale and A. simulatum. Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 73–80. 1919.—Extracts from letter written to C. H. Knowlton by Dodge in 1907 containing a detailed account of his discovery of the Massachusetts fern and the hybrid between the crested and marginal ferns.—*F. C. Anderson.*

354. Dresel, Kurt. Inweifern gelten die Mendelschen Vererbungsgesetze in der menschlichen Pathologie? [To what extent do Mendelian laws of heredity hold in human pathology?] Virchow's Arch. 224: 256–303. 1917.—In general, the so-called laws of heredity (e.g., the "law of filial regression") are not such in the strictest sense, but the Mendelian law does present a conception which is fundamental to the study of human heredity. Hereditary disease may be due to single dominant or recessive factors or to combinations of factors. Occasional departures from expected results seeming to show incomplete dominance are due to the chance absence from the germplasm of a second factor which is usually present in homozygous form and which is essential to the actual manifestation of the condition. Sex-linked inheritance is wholly in accord with Mendel's law and is the expression of a certain degree of affinity between the sex factor ("gamete") and the disease-favoring factor. Since the proportion of affected individuals and female carriers is believed frequently to be high in sex-linked inheritance, the occasional presence of two equally potent but independent factors is suggested. The essay, which received the "Schulze Preis," is illustrated by forty-seven graphic diagrams and several tables classifying human diseases on the basis of their behavior in heredity. There is a rather extensive bibilography.—*C. H. Danforth.*

355. Dreyer, Th. F. A suggested mechanism for the inheritance of acquired characters. South African Jour. Sci. 14: 272–277. 1918.

356. Drude, O. Erfahrungen bei Kreuzungsversuchen mit Cucurbita Pepo. [Experiences in crossing experiments with Cucurbita Pepo.] Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 35: 26–57. *1 pl.* 1918.

357. Dunn, L. C. The sable varieties of mice. Amer. Nat. 54: 247–261. *3 fig.* May–June, 1920.—Sable is a form of yellow mouse showing considerable dark pigment on dorsal and lateral aspects. Black and tan is an extreme type of this variety. Darkness of sables

and black and tans appears due to genetic causes transferable to non-yellow varieties. Cross between agouti (light) and black and tan (dark) gives F_1 sables and agoutis both intermediate. Further hybrid generations showed many light segregates both yellow and non-yellow, and fewer dark segregates. No *extreme* dark segregates found in yellow (black and tan) types, and few extreme dark non-yellow segregates. These latter proved not homozygous for darkening factors. Results indicate presence of genetic factors similar to those producing differences in size of rabbits. This similarity indicates unsuitableness of material for production of clear and analyzable results, rather than insoluble nature of problem. Correct interpretation of such differences must await combination of optimum of material and method.—*C. C. Little.*

358. Eaton, S. V. [Rev. of: Dorsey, M. J. **Relation of weather to fruitfulness in the plum.** Jour. Agric. Res. 17: 103–126. *Pl. 13–15, 1 fig.* June 16, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1478.)] Bot. Gaz. 69: 269. Mar., 1920.

359. Ebstein, A. **Zur Frage des Vorkommens von Kretinen und Albinos in Lehrbach im Harz.** [On the occurrence of cretins and albinoes in Lehrbach in the Harz.] Die Naturwissenschaften 6: 561–565. 1918.

360. Eisenberg, P. **Untersuchungen über die Variabilität der Bakterien. VII. Über die Variabilität des Schleimbildungsvermögens und der Gramfestigkeit.** [Investigations on the variability of bacteria. VII. On the variability of the slime-building capacity and in Gram-reaction.] Centralbl. Bakt. Parasitenk. 82: 401. 1918.

361. Everitt, P. F. **Quadrature coefficients for Sheppard's formula (c). Biom. Vol. 1: p. 276.** Biometrika 12: 283. Nov., 1919.—This table gives constants necessary for rapid calculation of the area of a curve, from equally spaced ordinates.—*John W. Gowen.*

362. Findlay, Wm. M. **The size of seed.** North Scotland Coll. Agric. Bull. 23. *15 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1361.

363. Fischer, E. **Die Beziehungen zwischen Sexualität und Reproduktion im Pflanzenreich.** [Relation between sexuality and reproduction in the vegetable kingdom.] Mitteil Naturf. Ges. Bern. 1918: 1–4. 1918.

364. Fries, Rob. E. **Strödda iakttagelser över Bergianska Trädgardens gymnospermer.** [Miscellaneous observations on gymnosperms in the Bergian garden.] Acta Horti Bergiani [Stockholm] 6: 1–19. *1 pl., 1 fig.* 19—.—The original specimen of *Larix americana* Michx. f. *glauca* Beissn. is characterized by chlorocarpy. Color of needles is certainly in large part blue-green (*glauca*). Shoots with typical light-green color are to be seen here and there, however, which is also shown in a colored plate. The cause of this fact, suggesting chimera-phenomena, is not as yet explained. Of *Picea Engelmannii* (Parr) Engelm., author describes a *virgata* and a *prostrata* form, both belonging to the *glauca* type. Teratological formations in the strobiles of *Larix decidua* are described.—Report is given on the winter-resistance of different kinds of needle-trees. Different observations concerning the process of flowering are given and discussed. *Pinus cembra, Picea nigra* and *Abies arizonica* seem during the individual life to have a ♀ stage preceding the androgynous stage. In *Pinus ponderosa* var. *scopulorum, Picea omorica* and *Abies concolor*, on the contrary, a ♂ stage seems to precede the stage with both sexes.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

365. Fritsch, K. **Floristische Notizen. Über Rumex Heimerlii Beck und einige andere angebliche Tripelbastarde aus der Gattung Rumex.** [Floristic notes on Rumex Heimerlii Beck and several other supposed triple hybrids in the genus Rumex.] Österr. Bot. Zeitg. 67: 249–252. 1918.

356. Frölich, G. Abstammungs- und Inzuchtsforschungen. Dargestellt an der wichtigsten Blutlinie des weissen deutschen Edelschweines, Ammerländer Zucht. [Pedigree and inbreeding investigations. Represented in the most important bloodlines of improved white German swine, Ammerland breed.] Kühn-Archiv 7: 52–129. *6 pl.* 1918.

367. Frölich, G. Wichtigste Blutlinie des weissen deutschen Edelschweines, Ammerländer Zucht. [Most important blood-lines of improved white German swine, Ammerland breed.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse. 46: 24. *12 fig.* 1919.

368. Frölich, G. Die Beeinflussung der Kornschwere durch Auslese bei der Züchtung der Ackerbohne. [The influencing of grain-weight by selection in the breeding of field beans.] Friedrichswerther Monatsber. 9: 7–8, 17–20. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 268.

369. Frölich, G. Die Umzüchtung von Wintergetreide in Sommergetreide. [The breeding of winter cereals into spring cereals.] Friedrichswerther Monatsber. 9: 27–30. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 267.

370. Frost, H. B. Mutation in Matthiola. Univ. California Publ. Agric. Sci. 2: 81–190. 1919.—Occurrence, characteristics and heredity of certain aberrant types of *Matthiola annua* Sweet are described. These aberrant forms resemble some of the "mutant" types produced by *Oenothera Lamarckiana*. It is highly probable that they are originally produced by mutation but it is uncertain whether aberrant individuals arise by immediate mutation or by segregation. Although the species is typically Mendelian with respect to various characters, yet individuals of the mutant types give erratic hereditary ratios suggestive of *Oenothera*. Six out of eight types studied have shown their heritability in progeny tests. Some of the types have been produced by many parents and in several pure lines isolated from the original commercial variety, "Snowflake."—Mutant types are in general inferior to Snowflake in vigor, fertility and various form and size characters. The early type is practically a smaller and earlier Snowflake and is probably due to a single dominant mutant factor. In five other types no true-breeding individuals have yet been found although it is known that in three of the types the mutant factor (or factors) is carried by both eggs and sperms; hence it appears that these mutant factors are imperfectly recessive for a lethal effect. Evidence is reported for linkage of three mutant factors with the factor pair for singleness and doubleness of flowers but selfing ratios suggest duplication of a chromosome (non-disjunction) as in *Oenothera lata*. Further study may help to explain the remarkable genetic behavior of *Oenothera* and *Citrus*.—*E. B. Babcock.*

371. Fruwirth, C. Zum Verhalten der Bastardierung spontaner Variationen mit der Ausgangsform. [The hybridization of a spontaneous variation with the original form.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 66–73. *2 fig.* June, 1919.—Author observed a spontaneous variation in color of seed coats of a spotted strain of narrow-leaved lupine (*Lupinus angustifolius*). This variation was a dilution of the color. It has bred true since 1911. Reciprocal hybrids were made between this dilute-colored form and the parent strain. In F_1 dilute color was dominant when maternal parent was dilute and recessive when the paternal parent was dilute. Segregation occurred in both hybrids in second and subsequent generations but behavior was very irregular.—*J. H. Kempton.*

372. Fruwirth, C. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. II. Die Züchtung von Mais, Futterrüben und anderen Rüben, Oelpflanzen und Gräsern. (Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. II. The breeding of maize, fodder beets and other root-crops, oil plants and grasses.) *3rd. ed., 262 p., 50 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 144–145. Dec., 1919.

373. Fruwirth, C. Die gegenwärtige Organisation der Pflanzenzüchtung in Deutschland und in Österreich-Ungarn. [The present organization of plant breeding in Germany and Austro-Hungary.] Nachricht. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. Österreich 1919: 35–39. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 269.

374. Fruwirth, C., Dr. Th. Roemer, and Dr. E. von Tschermak. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 4. Die Züchtung der vier Hauptgetreidearten und der Zuckerrübe.** [Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 4. Breeding of the four chief cereals and the sugar beet.] *3rd. ed., 8vo., xv + 504 p., 42 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 270.

375. Gassner, S. **Beiträge zur physiologischen Charakteristik sommer- und winterannueller Gewächse, insbesondere der Getreidepflanzen.** [Contribution to the physiological characteristics of summer and winter annuals with special reference to the cereals.] Zeitschr. Bot. 10: 417–480. *7 pl., 2 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 271.]

376. Gassul, R. **Nachtrag zu meiner Mitteilung über "Eine durch Generationen prävalierende symmetrische Fingerkontraktur."** [Supplement to my contribution on a symmetrical contraction of the fingers prevailing through generations.] Deutsch. Mediz. Wochenschr. 44: 1196–1197. 1918.—See Also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 578, and next following Entry, 378.

377. Gassul, R. **Eine durch Generationen prävalierende symmetrische Fingurkontraktur.** [A symmetrical contraction of the fingers prevailing through generations.] Deutsch. Mediz. Wochenschr. 44: 1197–1198. *2 fig.* 1918.—In a family from Mecklenburg-Schwerin three successive generations have produced individuals with permanent bilateral hyperextension of the basal phalanges of the fourth and fifth fingers. [See also next preceding Entry, 377.]—*C. H. Danforth.*

378. Gatenby, J. Bronté. **The cytoplasmic inclusions of the germ-cells. VI. On the origin and probable constitution of the germ-cell determinant of Apanteles glomeratus, with a note on the secondary nuclei.** Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 64: 133–153. *1 pl., 10 fig.* Jan., 1920.—Author describes his attempts to determine the composition and origin of the germ-cell determinant in the oöcytes of the parasitic hymenopteran, *Apanteles glomeratus.* He finds that it arises as a concentrated area at the posterior pole of the young oöcytes; that it is probably formed of albuminous material rather than of chromatin, fat, yolk, or glycogen; and that the secondary nuclei have no connection with it.—*R. W. Hegner.*

379. Gatenby, J. Bronté. [Rev. of: Thomson, J. Arthur. **Heredity.** *3rd. ed., ix + 627 p., 47 fig.* John Murray: London, 1919.] Sci. Prog. 14: 517. Jan., 1920.

380. Geisenheyner, L. **Über einigen Panaschierungen.** [On some variegations.] Verhandl. Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg 59: 51–61. *3 fig.* 1918.

381. Goebel, K. **Zur Kenntnis der Zwergfarne.** [To a knowledge of the dwarf ferns.] Flora 11–12 (Festschr. Stahl): 268–281. *6 fig.* 1918.—Describes dwarf mutants (?) from two spp. of *Aspidium*, one sp. of *Drynaria* (tropical), and two spp. of *Platycerium.* Mutation has not yet been directly observed in culture. Dwarfs are characterized by smaller and fewer cells, smaller or fewer bundles (or both), fewer sori, sporangia, and spores. Describes parallel investigation of dwarf mutant from *Salvia protensis.*—*Merle C. Coulter.*

382. Goldsmith, William M. **A comparative study of the chromosomes of tiger beetles (Cicindelidae).** Jour. Morph. 32: 437–487. *Pl. 1–10.* 1919.—Five species of *Cicindela* were studied, all of which conform to one type in regard to chromosome number and spermatogenesis. The male has a "double odd chromosome," the female two, making the formulae 20 + Xx=22♂, 20+Xx+Xx=24♀. In other Coleoptera two additional types are known, (1) 20+X+Y=22♂, 20+2X=22♀; and (2) 18+X=19♂, 18+2X=20♀. In *Cicindela* spermatogonia are in syncytial cysts; the spermatocyte growth period includes, in sequence, the usual diffuse, leptotene, synaptic (synizesis) and diplotene stages, giving rise to prophase bivalents. The Xx complex is a single compound body in first division, going undivided to one pole, giving two types of second spermatocytes. X separates from x in anaphase and both divide in second division. Spermatogonia each have one nucleolus, oogonia have two, corresponding to sex-chromosome relations. Early stages of oocyte growth period correspond in general to those of spermatocyte.—*Chas. W. Metz.*

483. Guyer, M. F., and E. A. Smith. Studies on cytolysins. I. Some prenatal effects of lens antibodies. Jour. Exp. Zool. 26: 65–82. 1918.—The lenses of freshly-killed rabbits were reduced to a pulp and diluted with normal salt solution, then injected into the peritoneal cavity of fowls. Serum obtained from such fowls, when injected into the blood-vascular system of pregnant rabbits, attacked the lenses of some of the uterine young, though without effect on the lenses of the mothers. The affected lenses were rendered opaque or liquid. Similar results were obtained in mice. The experiments demonstrate that specific structural modifications can be engendered in the young *in utero* by means of specifically sensitized sera. —*Bertram G. Smith.*

384. Haecker, V. Vererbungsgeschichtliche Einzelfragen IV. Über die Vererbung extremer Eigenschaftsstufen. [Historical genetical problems IV. On the inheritance of extreme character-gradations.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 145–157. *2 fig.* Sept., 1919. —Various cases already in the literature are brought together in support of the following generalization: The extreme grades of a varying character will show agreement with the law of segregation, but the intermediate grades will not show such phenomena among themselves. The cases cited as evidence include height of peas, Mendel's short and tall vs. Bateson's dwarf and semi-dwarf; the relations of *Oenothera gigas* and *nanella* vs. those of *O. muricata* and *nanella*; stature in man (an original pedigree is given of one family involving a size cross); crosses between the blue and white varieties of flax, and between two species of somewhat different blues; much the same situation in *Veronica*; leaf color in Shull's *Lychnis*; spotting in mice and rats; and finally various examples from butterfly crosses. In attempting to provide some theoretical explanation to cover the situation in general, the multiple factor theory is found impossible without far-reaching supporting hypotheses. A *special* factor influencing the extreme plus and minus grades is not accepted because this phenomenon is so far-reaching in plants and animals, involving color as well as form, that there must be a *common* final cause behind all cases. Neither can the popular theory of linkage be called in to help without the special assumption that linkage is effective when strong concentrations of duplicate factors are present, and also when these factors are in greatly reduced numbers, but in the intermediate conditions the factors exhibit their independence. But this explanation is not satisfactory, and in the present state of the science the best one can do is to say that, "In continuously varying characters the extremes show a greater inclination to inheritable independence than do the intermediate grades." In other words, the germplasm determining the extreme grades is much more stable and independently heritable than that determining the intermediate grades. The article is concluded with a cursory discussion of the antagonistic relation between white and black with special reference to mosaic arrangements and to ontogenetic reversals; it is suggested that one condition of the germplasm may completely turn over into the other condition with proportional ease.—*E. C. MacDowell.*

385. Haecker, V. Die Annahme einer erblichen Ü ›rtragung körperlicher Kriegsschäden. [The supposition of a hereditary transmission of physical war injuries.] Arch. Frauenk. u. Eugenik. 4: 1. 1919.

386. Haecker, V. Über Regelmässigkeiten im Auftreten erblicher Normaleigenschaften, Anomalien und Krankheiten beim Menschen. [On regularity in the occurrence of hereditary normal characteristics, anomalies and diseases in man.] Mediz. Klinik. 14: 177. 1918.

387. Hammerlund, H. C. Förädling av grönsaksväxter vid Weibullsholms Växtförädlingsanstalt. [Improvement of green vegetables at the station for plant improvement of Weibullsholm.] *13 p., 7 fig.* W. Weibulls Illustrerade Årsbok (Landskrona) 15 (1920). 1919.—Gives an account of the results obtained and methods practised. Self-fertility has been found to be very unequal for different sorts of cabbage, and seems also to vary for other kinds of green vegetables. In parsnips self-fertility seems however in general to be very effective.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

388. Hansen, W. Einiges über Rübenzucht. [Something about beet-breeding.] Landw. Zeitung 39: 154–156. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 272.

389. H[arland], S. C. **A note on a peculiar type of rogue in Sea-Island cotton.** Agric. News [Barbados] **19**: 29. 1920.—A distinct type characterized by great reduction in size of all the organs and nearly complete sterility, constitutes about 0.05 per cent of plants in fields of Sea Island cotton in St. Vincent. No viable pollen is produced and seeds are very rarely developed. Plants grown from two seeds borne on a "rogue" plant, representing therefore F_1 of cross with Sea Island, had all characters of latter. A self-fertilized strain of Sea Island, which had produced hitherto only normal plants, gave rise in fourth selfed generation to rogue plants in 4 out of 62 progenies, the average percentage of rogues having been 1.6.—*T. H. Kearney.*

390. Heribert-Nilsson, H. N. **Ett försök med urval inom pedigreesorter av havre. [An experiment with selection among pedigree-varieties of oats.]** *4 p.* W. Weibulls Illustrerade Årsbok (Landskrona) **15** (1920). 1919.—Of the Danish "Tystofte Gulhvid," by pedigree selection, a new and more productive variety "Weibull's Fortunahavre" was obtained. Here is of special interest that selection within the pedigree variety "Tystofte Gulhvid" has given such a surprisingly good result. This shows that the mother variety "Tystofte Gulhvid," must either not have been homogeneous, although secured by pedigree selection, or the original plant of "Fortuna" oats must represent a mutation. Under high humidity combined with high temperature author has observed that the oat flowers are able to open and, contrary to the usual rule, disperse their pollen. Cross-fertilization thus is not excluded in oats, which as a rule however is an autogamous plant. The author also considers as most probable that the individual used as mother plant had its genotype changed by a new combination.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

391. Hoffmann, Hermann. **Geschlechtsbegrenzte Vererbung und manisch-depressives Irresein. [Sex-linked inheritance and manic-depressive insanity.]** Zeitschr. ges. Neurol. Psych. **49**: 336–356. 1919.—Author reviews suggestion of Lenz that certain diseases represent dominant sex-linked characters and develops the theoretical expectations for this form of heredity. One of the critical requirements in these cases is that a father characterized by a dominant sex-linked trait should produce only normal sons and affected daughters. Lenz mentioned manic-depressive insanity as possible example of this type. Author finds that in general the heredity of the diathesis does conform approximately to theoretical expectations based on Lenz's hypothesis, but there are numerous exceptions. Twelve such exceptional family histories are presented in some detail. In these families where affected men have married presumably normal women there have been produced instead of all normal sons twenty-four affected and two normal, from which it is concluded that manic depressive insanity does not present an entirely satisfactory example of dominant sex-linked heredity.—*C. H. Danforth.*

392. Hopkins, L. S. **A crested form of the lady fern.** Amer. Fern Jour. **9**: 86–88. *Pl. 4.* 1919.

393. Jehle, R. A., and others. **I. Control of cotton wilt. II. Control of cotton anthracnose and improvement of cotton.** Bull. North Carolina Dept. Agric. **41**[1]: Supplem. 5–28. *Fig. 1–6 and 1–5.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 747.

394. Jelinek, Dr. **Nächste Aufgaben der Pflanzenzüchtung und der Sortenprüfung. [The next problems of plant breeding and variety testing.]** Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 83–90. Dec., 1919.

395. Kajanus, H. B. (1) **Weibullsholms Ambrosia-kokärt.** *1 p.* (2) **Weibulls Kolibri-fodervicker.** *2 p., 2 fig.* (3) **Weibulls Tardus-Hundäxing.** *2 p., 2 fig.* W. Weibulls Illustrerade Årsbok (Landskrona) **15** (1920). 1919.—New and productive sorts of *Pisum sativum*, of *Vicia sativa*, and of *Dactylis glomerata* are described: the last flowers about two weeks later than the common sorts.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

396. Kammerer. Geschlechtsbestimmung und Geschlectsverwandlung. Zwei gemeinverständliche Vorträge. [Sex determination and sex modification. Two popular lectures. *96 p., 16 fig.* Perles: Wien, 1918.

397. Kammerer, K. Mischling. [Hybrids.] Ornith. Monatshefte. 43: 31–32. 1918.

398. Kammerer, Paul. Das Gesetz der Serie. Eine Lehre von den Wiederholungen im Lebens- und im Weltgeschehen. [The law of series. A doctrine of the repetition in life- and world-phenomena. *17 × 24.5 cm., 486 p., 8 pl., 26 fig.* Deutsche Verlang-Anstalt: Stuttgart, Berlin, 1919.

399. Kiessling, L. Die Leistung der Wintergerste und deren züchterische Beeinflussung. [The performance of winter barley and its modification by breeding.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitung 1919: 310–311. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 283.

400. Klatt, B. Vergleichende metrische und morphologische Grosshirnstudien an Wild- und Haushunden. [Comparative metrical and morphological studies on the cerebrum of wild and domesticated dogs.] Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde. 1918: 35–55. 1918.

401. Klatt, B. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Erbanlagen durch den Körper. [Experimental investigations on the modifiability of the hereditary factors through the soma.] Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde. 1919: 39–45. 1919.

402. Knibbs, G. H. The problems of population, food supply and migration. Scientia 26: 485–495. 1919.—Popular mathematical paper showing that the present world's population increase is too rapid when compared with possibilities of increasing the food supply.—*E. M. East.*

403. Kottur, G. L. An improved type of cotton for the southern Maratha country (Bombay Presidency, India). Agric. Jour. India 14: 165–167. *1 pl.* 1919.

404. Kraus, and L. Kiessling. Die Landsortenzüchtung in Bayern. [Breeding of local varieties in Bavaria.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1918: 247. 1918.

405. Kroemer, K. Das staatliche Rebenveredelungswesen in Preussen. [State grape-improvement project in Prussia.] Landw. Jahrb. 51: 1–292. *8 pl., 43 fig.* 1918.

406. Kronacher, C. Die deutscher Schweinezucht und Haltung nach dem Kriege. [German swine breeding and maintenance after the war.] Flugschr. Deutsch. Ges. Züchtsk. 1918: 47. 1918.

407. Kronacher, C. Beitrag zur "Erbfehler" Forschung in der Tierzucht mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Rorens beim Pferde. [Contribution to investigation of hereditary defects in animal breeding, with special reference to "Rorens" in horses.] Flugschr. Deutsch. Ges. Züchtungsk. 1918: 1–32. 1918.

408. Kronacher, C. Allgemeine Tierzucht. Ein Lehr- u. Handbuch für Studierende u. Züchter. 4. Abteilung (Abschnitt VI des Gesamtwerkes): Die Züchtung. [General animal breeding. A text and handbook for students and breeders. 4th part (Section VI of the complete work): Breeding. *8vo, 357 p.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1919.]

409. Lenz, Fritz. Über dominant-geschlechtsbegrenzte Vererbung und die Erblickeit der Basedowdiathese. [Dominant sex-linked heredity and the inheritance of the Basedow diathesis.] Arch. Rassen u. Gesellschaftsbiol. 13: 1–9. *5 fig.* 1918.—The fact that certain sex-linked traits are recessive carries with it the corollary that allelomorphic traits are sex-linked dominants. Biologically there is no essential difference between normal and disease-favoring determiners, and consequently dominant sex-linked diseases might be expected. Such diseases, instead of being very rare in the female, should be twice as frequent as in the male.

Affected females mated to normal males should produce in equal numbers both normal and affected sons and daughters while affected males mated to normal females should produce only normal sons and affected daughters. The incidence of several diseases of man, including Basedow's, approximate the expectations for dominant sex-linked traits. That they are such can not be stated with assurance till further data shall have been accumulated. It is the purpose of this paper to point out the possibility of dominant sex-linked traits and to indicate their expected mode of inheritance.—*C. H. Danforth.*

410. Lillie, Frank Rattray. **Problems of fertilization.** *13 × 19 cm., xii + 278 p., 19 fig.* Univ. Chicago Press: Chicago, 1919.—Author distinguishes two phases of fertilization, rejuvenescence, and combination of inheritance from two parents. Latter is only feature common to all cases of fertilization. Morphology of fertilization is described. Chromosome equivalence of egg and sperm is emphasized. Origin of centrosome in fertilized egg is regarded as physiological rather than morphological. There is no evidence that mitochrondria of sperm have any function in heredity. Pathological polyspermy strongly supports nuclear theory of heredity.—Behavior of sperm under various circumstances is described, especially in response to chemical stimuli, including those originating in egg. Agglutination of sperm is due to substance in sperm, which is specific in its action. Approach of sperm to egg is not due solely to random activity, nor to chemotactic orientation alone, but to combination of different types of behavior. Gametes must both be in definite condition before fertilization may occur, and that condition lasts variable time in different species. Sperm owes its power of fertilization to a substance, not to its motility, and this substance may also be responsible for agglutination. Egg also owes fertilization capacity to hypothetical substance (fertilizin). Fertilization is accompanied by increase in rate of oxidation, changes in permeability, changes in colloidal condition, and chemical alterations. Fertilization involves long series of events, some cortical, some internal, and process may be arrested in middle, making fertilization partial. Such incomplete activation of egg results sooner or later in arrest of development.—Tissue specificity in fertilization is demonstrated when spermatozoa fail to enter accessible cells other than ova. Species specificity is shown by hybrid fertilization in echinoderms, teleosts, and Amphibia, and by self-fertilization in various animals. Such hybridization experiments demonstrate some non-specific and some specific factors. Latter are found in cortical reactions of egg. If cortical barrier is passed by foreign sperm, fertilization proceeds normally. In plants, sterility is due to inhibition of growth of pollen tube, not to incompatibility of gametes, and in some cases sterility factors are known to be inherited. Specificity is doubtless due to chemical phenomenon, problem related to agglutination of sperms. Analogy with immunity reaction is pointed out, but with warning that these phenomena may be fundamentally unlike.—Activation involves two phases, cortical and internal. Agglutination of sperm to egg is first step in cortical phase, and is due to agglutinating substance (fertilizin). This substance is combined on entrance of one sperm, and egg does not react to other sperms. Author criticises Loeb's view that activation of egg is due to cortical cytolysis; discusses increase of oxidation, also gelation and liquefaction of cortical protoplasm, and electrical polarization. Internal phase of activation mainly relates to preparation for karyokinesis.—*A. Franklin Shull.*

411. Lundborg, H. **Befolkningsstudier i Norrbotten och nordliga Lappland särskildt några fjällbyar av Torne sjö. [The structure of population in Norrbotten and in the northeast part of Lappland, specially in some mountain villages near Lake Torne.]** Ord och Bild [Stockholm] 28: 641-648. *11 fig.* 1919.—Author describes how the Lapponians are going over to settle in houses and the social and race biological consequences of this change. Crossings between Swedes, Finlanders and Lapponians are not uncommon. The lowest and poorest part of the population includes as a rule Lapponians and half-blood Lapponians; the middle part are Finlanders; the upper portion consists of Swedes or Swede Finlanders. The younger a village is and the more westward up to the mountain it is situated, the more the Lapponians or Lapponian Finlandian elements dominate. The reason for this difference in the structure of population depends undoubtedly upon the race inequalities or differences in cultural qualification of the tribes in question.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

412. Lundborg, H. **Olika folk och kulturer, sedda i rasbiologiskt ljus.—Internationell Politik.** [Different peoples and cultures in race-biological light.] *125 × 200 mm., 8 p.* Stockholm, 1919.—Author treats the consequences of (1) inter-marriages, (2) extreme mixing of races, (3) marriages within the same tribe (inter-marriages in its wide sense) and (4) race-mixings between related peoples.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

413. Lundborg, H. **Om modern ärftlighetsforskning med särskild hänsyn till människan.** [On modern inquiry into heredity with special consideration to mankind.] Ord och Bild [Stockholm] 28: 186–196. *4 fig.* 1919.—Popular treatise.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

414. Lundborg, H. **En svensk bondesläkts historia sedd i rasbiologisk belysning.—Svenska Sällskapets for Rashygien skriftserie II.** [The history of a Swedish peasant family in eugenical light. No. II. of the papers of the Swedish Eugenical Association. *138 × 215 mm., 40 p., 8 fig.* P. A. Norstedt & Söners Förlag: Stockholm, 1920.—Author first discusses genealogical investigation as a cultural subject. Especially in Sweden it might be possible to practise genealogical inquiries on a greater scale, because the registration of the inhabitants of Sweden since centuries ago is more complete than in any other country. The "husf rhörsböcker" are especially important, because in these books on the same page are noted whole families. After a small chapter on "genealogical principles" the author proceeds to a popular description of his investigation on the Lister family. This family was extensively discussed in author's great work "Medizinisch-biologische Familieforschungen innerhalb eines 2232-köpfigen Bauergeschlechtes in Schweden," Jena 1913.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

415. Lynch, Clara J. **An analysis of certain cases of intra-specific sterility.** Genetics 4: 501–533. *2 fig.* Nov., 1919.—Analysis of sterility in certain mutant races of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Fused is sex-linked recessive. Males are fertile with normal or heterozygous females; fused females produce no offspring when mated to fused males, only a few (and these all daughters) when mated to normal males. XXY fused females, mated to normal males, produce a few sons, but these are all non-disjunctional exceptions. Hence fused gene acts to prevent eggs from developing, but this action may be inhibited by its normal allelomorph, either before maturation (in heterozygous female) or after fertilization (in not-fused offspring of fused female). Rudimentary, another sex-linked recessive, acts in same way as fused, but not so completely, as rudimentary females produce a few rudimentary offspring. Morula, reduced bristle, dwarf (autosomal recessives) have sterile females and fertile males. Dibro (autosomal recessive) apparently sterile in both sexes. Cleft (sex-linked recessive) has sterile males, and females have never been obtained. In none of the cases studied was it possible to isolate a sterility gene independent of the mutant gene itself. Sterility is probably one of the effects of these mutant genes.—*A. H. Sturtevant.*

416. Macoun, W. T. **Blight resistant potatoes.** Canadian Hortic. 42: 129–156. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1644.

417. MacBride, E. W. **The inheritance of acquired characters.** Nature 103: 222. May 22, 1919.—Refers to recent work of Kammerer published in Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik, 1919, extending earlier experiments with *Alycetes*, the "mid-wife" toad. These normally pair on land, the horny patch on the hand of the male, characteristic of water-breeding Anura, being absent. Kammerer had previously found that *Alycetes* subjected to a higher temperature, paired in water, and that the F_1 and F_2 generations developed the horny patch, even when returned to a terrestrial environment. It is now found that the patch persists in the F_6 generation.—McBride deprecates certain criticisms of the work of Kammerer and is inclined to support the results as evidence toward the inheritance of acquired characters. He notes that arrangements for a repetition of the experiment in the Zoological Gardens, are being made, although a minimum of six years will be required.—Although author is inclined to challenge Mendelians in connection with the results achieved by Kammerer, experiments with *Drosophila*, particularly where abnormal abdomen develops, are suggestive that a common explanation may underlie both phenomena.—*L. B. Walton.*

418. Meader, Percy D. **Variation in the diphtheria group.** Jour. Infect. Diseases **24:** 145-157. 1919.—Author's material consisted of 25 different strains of the diphtheria bacillus, isolated, for the most part, from throats of persons infected with diphtheria during epidemic of the disease. Pure cultures were made of each strain by repeated plating on agar. From each pure culture a series of subcultures were made by plating dilutions so prepared that as far as possible each colony represented the progeny of a single organism. Repeated subcultures were made from selected colonies of each strain. Progeny of the various colonies were examined in 20 hour slant cultures on Loeffler's serum stained with Loeffler's methylene blue. The frequency of the various Wesbrook types of morphology were tabulated for the original type of each strain and for the progeny of each type. Employing as a criterion of variability in type the fact that the predominating types of morphology present in subcultures were different from those present in the original culture, the author found that of his 25 strains 8 showed morphologic variation, 4 may have varied only slightly, if at all, and 13 showed no reasonable indication of variation.—To determine fermentative variability, each of the 25 strains were compared with their descendants after the 5th and 10th platings as regards their power to produce acid in dextrose, lactose, maltose, dextrin, and saccharose. More than half of the cultures investigated varied after successive platings as regards their power to produce acid in carbohydrates.—Variability of virulence of the 25 strains was tested by means of the inoculation into guinea pigs of each original type and of its progeny after the 5th and 10th platings. Some strains gained virulence, some lost it and some remained constant in the course of successive platings. Variations in virulence were only in part correlated with morphologic types. Cultures containing granular forms were frequently non-virulent, while those which consisted of solid-staining forms for the greater part of their cultivation were consistently non-virulent.—From a biometric study of the fermentative reactions of members of the diphtheria group it appears that they constitute a genetically related group of organisms. In subcultures derived from one parent strain variations in morphology, in fermentative reactions and in virulence, occur, but the virulence of a strain is not correlated with its fermentative reactions nor closely correlated with its morphology.—*M. A. Barber.*

419. Meunissier, A. **De quelques idées sur la selection des légumes. [Some ideas on the selection of vegetables.]** Rev. Hortic. **91:** 300-303. June, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1855.

420. Meves, G. **Eine neue Stütze für die Plastosomen theorie der Vererbung. [A new support for the plastosome theory of heredity.]** Anat. Anzeig. **50:** 1918.

421. Molz, C. **Natürliche und künstliche Auslese zur Erzielung widerstandsfähiger Sorten. [Natural and artificial selection for the achievement of resistant varieties.]** Deutsch. Landw. Presse **1918:** 19. 1918.

422. Morgan, Thomas Hunt. **The physical basis of heredity.** *14x21 cm., 300 p., 117 fig.* J. B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia, 1919.—A presentation of the modern factorial theory of heredity, comprising the phenomena of segregation, independent assortment, linkage and crossing over, the linear arrangement of the genes, interference, and the limitation of the linkage groups. Both the genetic evidence and the cytological are presented, and it is shown how the genetic phenomena are explained by the chromosome mechanism. On the basis of these principles an analysis is given of sex and sex-linked inheritance, non-disjunction, parthenogenesis and pure lines, cytoplasmic and maternal inheritance. There is a discussion of variation in linkage caused by hereditary factors and by environmental conditions. The chapter on "Variation in the number of the chromosomes and its relation to the totality of the genes" deals with triploidy and tetraploidy, and recent work indicating deficiency, duplication of factors in a chromosome, and transposition of factors from one chromosome to another. The chapter on mutation includes the explanation of pseudo-mutations by balanced lethals. In "The particulate theory of heredity and the nature of the gene" the author discusses the relation of the genetic factor or gene to somatic characters and to ontogeny.—*Alexander Weinstein.*

423. Morgan, T. H. Contributions to the genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. IV. A demonstration of genes modifying the character "notch." Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 278. *P. 343–388. 1 pl., 15 fig.* Washington, D. C. 1919. —Notch is a dominant sex-linked gene affecting wings, lethal when homozygous; consequently all notch flies are female and heterozygous. Mass selection in the direction of slight notching, carried out through 24 generations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, resulted in marked change in direction of selection. Extreme selected females, out-crossed to wild-type flies, gave ordinary notch in first generation, showing notch gene unmodified. Linkage relations demonstrated results of selection due to recessive modifying factor in second chromosome. Second experiment (19 generations) gave similar results; crosses showed effect due to same modifier in both cases.—A modification in opposite direction, called "short notch," appeared several times; outcrosses to wild flies gave ordinary notch. Linkage relations showed this modification due to recessive modifier in first chromosome.—Notch gene is always necessarily heterozygous, but all results show no "contamination" by its normal allelomorph. Other mutations, modifying wings in somewhat similar or different ways, were all located in other chromosomes or different loci in X chromosome, thus showing them independent of notch.—High sex-ratios (76:1 and 119:10), given by two notch females, were undoubtedly due to lethal mutation in not-notch X chromosome, as shown in other cases. Only those few sons having crossover X survive.—*C. R. Plunkett.*

424. Morgan, T. H., and C. B. Bridges. Contributions to the genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. I. The origin of gynandromorphs. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 278. *122 p., 4 pl., 10 fig.* Washington, D. C. 1919.—The genetic situation in *Drosophila melanogaster* made possible experimental demonstration of causes of production of mosaics and gynandromorphs (sex-mosaics). Principal recent theories are: delayed fertilization of one cleavage nucleus (Boveri 1888); development from a supernumerary sperm (Morgan 1905); and chromosomal elimination, i.e., elimination of one X chromosome from one of daughter cells at an early embryonic division (Morgan 1914). Critical evidence is obtained when gynandromorphs are hybrids of known sex-linked characters, and also contain known autosomal characters. A number of such cases, all described in detail, all show male and female parts differ by sex-chromosome only. The elimination theory is only possible one in these cases, and covers all but very few gynandromorphs in *Drosophila*.—Gynandromorphs start as females; a striking preponderance of female parts is found, as expected on elimination theory. Starting as a male is theoretically possible, but not indicated in any known cases. Starting as XX female, the male parts will be XO, therefore sterile (as shown in primary non-disjunction); except in case of XXY (non-disjunctional) individuals, where male parts will be XY, fertile. All evidence from gynandromorphs with male abdomen and testes supports these predictions. —Earlier theories of gynandromorphs are critically considered. The only one besides elimination found necessary to employ, in a few cases, is the theory of bi-nucleated eggs. Doncaster has found such eggs in *Abraxas*.—Both gonads of same individual are always alike; which is expected if germ plasm of *Drosophila* arises from single cell, as in *Miastor, Chironomus, Calliphora*, and other flies.—Only one certain case was found of a somatic mosaic, i.e., one not involving sex-chromosome; may be accounted for by autosomal elimination or bi-nucleated egg. Rarity may be due to failure of autosomal elimination or to inviability of such flies.—Ten somatic mutations described are all males, of which nine look like known sex-linked characters. This is in accord with expectation, if mutation occurs in only one chromosome of a pair, as is highly probable; since visible sex-linked mutations are four times as frequent as all dominants. Mosaics in plants are discussed; somatic mutation or chromosome elimination the most probable explanations in most cases.—All known gynandromorphs of Drosophila are thoroughly treated as to parentage, description, and explanation, with figures and diagrams of chromosomes. The great majority are adequately explained by simple X elimination, including a number from XXY mothers. Many are approximately bilateral, others largely antero-posterior, some mainly female, a few mainly male, and a few very irregular. In all, the male and female parts and their characters are strictly self-determining. No region, however small, is interfered with by neighboring parts or action of the gonad. The few cases not explicable by simple elimination are most simply explained as binucleated

eggs; but on this view there should be as many autosomal mosaics as gynandromorphs of this type, which is not the case. An alternative explanation is non-disjunction, followed by either "somatic reduction" or double elimination in a cleavage division; no critical evidence to decide between these views.—Gynandromorphs in other animals are discussed at length. In bees, both Eugster and von Engelhardt gynandromorphs can be accounted for by chromosomal elimination, so far as the evidence goes. In moths, those cases where sex-linked factors furnish critical evidence can be explained by chromosome elimination; here the gynandromorphs start as males (ZZ). This explanation applies to two mosaics in *Abraxas*. Toyama's gynandromorphs in silk-worms can be explained as bi-nucleated eggs. Goldschmidt's mosaics in the gypsy moth can not be explained because there are no sex-linked factors involved.—In Crustacea, molluscs, and some worms (e.g., *Bonellia*) external conditions and age seem, in some cases, to be factors in determining sex; there may be genetic factors that determine sex under ordinary, or other, circumstances.—In birds, a few bilateral gynandromorphs are known. Internal secretions of the ovary are known to suppress male secondary sexual characters in most cases. Apparently particular differences, in some species, are not influenced.—In man and other mammals, cases of gynandromorphs are known. Mechanism of sex determination is the same as in *Drosophila*. Modification by hormones also possible. Freemartin caused by male sex-hormone, through common circulation, suppressing normal development of ovary (Lillie). Possibility is suggested that cancer may be conditioned by inherited gene or genes liable to frequent somatic mutation or chromosome aberrations.—*C. R. Plunkett.*

425. Mosséri, V. M. **Egyptian cottons: Their deterioration and means of remedying it.** Bull. Union Agric. Egypte 16: 53–79. 1918.—Supposed greater resistance to "pink boll worm" (*Pectinophora gossypiella*) of certain varieties of cotton in Egypt said to be due merely to greater precocity. In India, supposed home of this insect, however, native cottons appear really more resistant than introduced Egyptian cotton. Deterioration of varieties grown in Egypt believed to be caused by mixing of seed and by natural hybridization, rather than by any process of spontaneous degeneration. Three methods of procedure are suggested for improvement of Egyptian cotton crop: (1) "Mendelian synthesis" as practiced by Balls; (2) selection and roguing to increase uniformity of existing varieties; (3) isolation of desirable mutants which originate new varieties.—*T. H. Kearney.*

426. Myerson, Abraham. **Mental disease in families.** Mental Hygiene 3: 230–239. Apr., 1919.—Author used records of Taunton State Hospital from 1854 to 1916 covering 16,000 persons, of whom 1547 were related. He compared the marriage rate of four groups—alcoholic insanities, general paresis, dementia praecox and senile dementia. In the first three groups the percentage of married males was found to be less than for females, in the seniles the reverse was true. The dementia praecox group showed the lowest fertility as compared with the total population. He concludes that marriage acts as barrier to propagation of endogenous diseases, such as dementia praecox, but not against exogenous, such as syphilis.—The preponderance of insane women recorded may be accounted for on the theory that women transmit their mental peculiarities to their female children more than to their male, but there is a more obvious explanation. Since men migrate to other districts more than women, female descendants are more likely to appear in a given asylum. The data at this particular institution show the mother-daughter group to be the largest and sisters decidedly outnumber brothers.—Notwithstanding the numerous factors tending to discount the actual meaning of the figures, author considers it probable that descendants of insane who themselves become insane do so at an earlier age than their ancestors and are tending to reproduce themselves in smaller proportion.—With regard to the character of transmission his findings lead him to believe that (1) The paranoid type of psychosis gives either paranoid or dementia praecox. (2) Dementia praecox gives dementia praecox or feeblemindedness. (3) Manic depression gives manic depression or dementia praecox. (4) Involution psychosis gives dementia praecox. (5) Senile psychosis gives any form of psychosis, imbecility or epilepsy.—Thus all roads seem to lead to dementia praecox and thence to feeble-mindedness.—His results further indicate that insanity among siblings tends to be similar, and that it is more often associated

with low-grade mentality than superior. This is at variance with the popular notion of the close relationship between genius and insanity.—The high incidence of tuberculosis with insanity often leads to mistaken inferences.—The extreme frequency of tuberculosis in the total population must be remembered as well as the fact that the insane, by reason of their deterioration, tend to live in conditions predisposing to the disease.—Two other students, Koller and Diem, discovered that insane aunts and uncles occur as frequently in families of sane as of insane and that, therefore, collateral insanity is relatively unimportant unless associated with parental insanity.—These studies demonstrate that our knowledge is inadequate to warrant theories of neuropathic heredity and how imperative such research is.—*Miriam C. Gould.*

427. Nachtsheim, H. Der Mechanismus der Vererbung. [The mechanism of heredity.] Naturw. Wochenschr. 18: 105–114. 1919.

428. Nachtsheim, H. Berichtigung. [A correction.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 20: 295. 1919.

429. Nakahara, Waro. A study on the chromosomes in the spermatogenesis of the stonefly, Perla immarginata Say, with special reference to the question of synapsis. Jour. Morphol. 32: 509–529. *Pl. 1–3.* 1919.—Ten chromosomes appear in the spermatogonia division. The chromosome group consists of two pairs of V's, a pair of rods, two spherules (m-chromosomes), and two unpaired rods, one of which is much longer than the other. These last are interpreted as the X- and Y-chromosomes, respectively. Preparatory to the first spermatocytic division a double spireme forms out of the resting nucleus, and this process the author interprets as a precocious split for the second spermatocytic division, which follows the first without a resting stage. Homologous chromosomes are connected to each other telosynaptically in the spireme; later, the members of each pair bend toward each other at the synaptic point and become reunited parasynaptically before the metaphase, thus forming rings and tetrads.—*Bertram G. Smith.*

430. Nelson, J. C. Monomorphism in Equisetum Telmateia Ehrh. Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 93–94. 1919.

431. Nicolas, G. Variations de l'androcée du Stellaria media L. en Algérie. [Variations of the androecium of Stellaria media L. in Algeria.] Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. 9: 135–137. 1918.

432. [Norstedt, C. T. O.] [Rev. of: Harms, U. Über die Geschlectsvertheilung bei Drya octopetala L. nach Beobachtungen in Kgl. Botanischen Garten Berlin-Dahlem. (Concerning sex ratios in Drya octopetala in the Kgl. Botanical Garden Berlin-Dahlem.) Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 292–300. *Fig. 5–10.* 1918.] Bot. Notiser 1918: 247. 1918.

433. Northrop, J. H. Concerning the hereditary adaptation of organisms to higher temperature. Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 313–318. 1920.—The experiments described were performed with races of *Drosophila* raised on sterile yeast cultures and handled with bacteriological care to prevent the entrance of bacteria into the breeding flasks. The incubators employed to maintain the higher temperatures were controlled within 0.2° to 0.3°C. of the desired temperatures by means of an original device regulating the flow of water through the jackets. *Drosophila* will develop at 32.5°C.; the rate of development increases from 10° up to 27.5°, but from 27.5° the rate falls. If the higher temperature in which a fly is raised occasions a lasting adaptation, it would be expected that eggs from such a fly would show increased resistance to high temperature. It was found that flies raised at 20°C. produce eggs that are capable of full development when raised in temperatures 29° and 32°C., but when raised in a temperature of 33° they will not go beyond the pupal stage. Flies raised in incubators at 32° produce eggs that will develop into adults when raised at 29°, but at 32° and 33° they will not even form larvae. The difference in these two sets of results is not due to deleterious effects

of increased temperature upon the eggs before they are laid, because the flies raised at 20° did not tend to produce eggs any less resistant after they had been laying in the high temperature for a week or 10 days. Cultures of flies could not be held at 30° for successive generations; but if the adults of each generation were removed from high temperature for 24 hours or more within a week after they hatched, the culture could be continued for the rest of the time at this temperature. One culture was continued in 30° by means of this intermittent cooling for ten generations and another culture was raised for 15 generations uninterruptedly at 28°; in neither case did there appear any sign of adaptation. The flies were still unable to produce more than one generation at a continuous temperature of 29° or over. "There is no evidence of any hereditary adaptation to higher temperature."—*E. C. MacDowell.*

434. Oberstein, O. **Über das Vorkommen echter Knospenvariationen bei pommerschen und anderen Kartoffelsorten. [Occurrence of true bud variation in Pommeranian and other varieties of potato.]** Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 560–561. *1 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 296.

435. Ohly. **Züchterische Beobachtungen in einer Merinofleischschafherde. [Breeding observations in a Merino sheep herd.]** Mitteil. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 1918: 235. 1918.

336. Pascher, A. **Oedogonium, ein geeignetes Objekt für Kreuzungsversuche an einkernigen haploiden Organismen. [Oedogonium, a suitable object for the study of crossing in uninucleate haploid organisms.]** Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 168–172. 1918.—Importance of study of results of crossing haploid organisms is emphasized, as illustrated by the work of Burgeff with *Phycomyces* and of Pascher with *Chlamydomonas*. Author reports successful crosses between two species of *Chara* and between two species of *Spirogyra*. After a discussion of the advantages, disadvantages, and difficulties offered by various groups of algae for work of this nature, it is reported that species of *Oedogonium* have shown themselves very favorable for hybridization experiments. Most species of this genus are easily cultivated; the isolation of single filaments and the bringing them together in desired combinations within a confined space, such as a small tube, offer no difficulties; the filaments with maturing oospores can be transferred to agar, where they readily complete their development; the zoospores of different species are marked by characteristic differences in such respects as the shape of the cell as a whole and the form of the anterior end; and the oospore, on germinating, gives rise to four zoospores, whose nuclei result from the reduction divisions, and which resemble, except in size, the zoospores produced by vegetative cells of the same species. In making a cross, the female at least must belong to a dioecious species. Probably dioecious forms with dwarf males are especially suitable. In cultures containing several species, the author has found forms which, especially in the characters of the oospores, betrayed a hybrid nature. It is probable that some forms which have been described as species were really hybrids. A list of species of *Oedogonium* is given which are recommended for experiments in hybridization.—*C. E. Allen.*

437. Pearl, Raymond. [Rev. of: East, Edward M., and Donald F. Jones. **Inbreeding and outbreeding: their genetic and sociological significance.** *14 x 21 cm., 285 p., 46 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919.] Science 51: 415–417. April 23, 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 571.

438. [Pearson, Karl.] **Quadrature coefficients.** Biometrika 12: 000. Nov., 1919.—Formulae from Biometrika I, p. 276, are reprinted as preface to a table by P. F. Everitt to facilitate the calculation of areas within a curve.—*John W. Gowen.*

439. Petrén, A., and others. **Angaende skrivelse till Konungen med begäran om utredning och förslag i fräga om upprättandet av ett svenskt rasbiologiskt institut.—Motion n:o 7 i Första Kammaren. [Concerning a writing to the Swedish government proposing an extrication of and a project to establish a Swedish eugenical institute. Motion n:o 7. in the first Chamber of the parliament.** Bihang till riksdagens protokoll 1920. *190 x 225 mm., 27 p.* Stock-

holm, 1920.—Mentions reasons for and importance of establishing a race-biological institute. Parliament is asked to demand a special proposal for the organization of such an institute.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

440. Piltz, J. Über homologe Heredität bei Zwangsvorstellungen. [On homologous heredity in hallucination.] Zeitschr. ges. Neur. u. Psych. 43. 1918.

441. Plunkett, C. R. Genetics and evolution in Leptinotarsa. Amer. Nat. 53: 561–566. Nov.–Dec., 1919.—Tower's work is almost entirely in agreement with the modern Mendelian theory of heredity. Where there is apparent disagreement, critical evidence is lacking because of Tower's failure to subject the individuals he worked with to a rigorous genetic analysis.—*Alexander Weinstein.*

442. Ragioniéri, Attilio. Un bel problema per i biologi: Sulla comparsa dell' odore nei fiore delle "roselline di Firenze" (Ranunculus asiaticus var.). [A good problem for biologists: On the appearance of odor in the flowers of the "Florentine roselline" (Ranunculus asiaticus).] Bull. R. Soc. Toscana Orticult. 44: 87–94. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1832.

443. Rasmuson, Hans. Genetische Untersuchungen in der Gattung Godetia. [Genetical investigation within the genus Godetia.] Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 37: 399–403. 1919.—A very condensed preliminary note about author's experiments with *Godetia Whitneyi* and *G. amoena*. Branching habit, leaf-characters, color, size, form and doubleness of the flowers, are analyzed.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

444. Raum, J. Ein weiterer Versuch über die Vererbung die Samenfarbe bei Rotklee. [A further study on the inheritance of seed color in red clover.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 148–155. Dec., 1919.

445. Rebel, H. Ein neuer Tagfalterhybrid. [A new butterfly hybrid.] Verhandl. K. u. K. Zool. Bot. Ges. Wien 68: 273–276. 1918.

446. Richet, C., and H. Cardot. Mutations brusques dans la formation d'une nouvelle race microbienne. [Sudden mutations in the formation of a new race of microbes.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 657–663. 1919.

447. Roberts, Herbert F. A practical method for demonstrating the error of mean square. School Sci. Math. 19: 677–692. Nov., 1919.—This paper treats of the mean, the standard deviation and coefficient of variation with especial reference to practical methods of illustrating the error of the mean square to students of little training in mathematics.—*John W. Gowen.*

448. Roemer, Th. Über Lupinenzüchtung. [On Lupine breeding.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 174–175. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 299.

449. Rother, W. Phyllokakteen Kreuzungen. [Phyllocactus crosses.] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 32–33. 1919.—Reciprocal crosses of *P. Wrayi* and *P. Vogelii* are described and differentiated.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

450. Ružička, Vladislav. Restitution und Vererbung. Experimenteller, kritischer und synthetischer Beitrag zur Frage des Determinationsproblems. [Restitution and heredity. Experimental critical and synthetic contribution to the problem of determination.] Julius Springer: Berlin, 1920.

451. St. John, Harold. Two color forms of Lobelia cardinalis L. Rhodora 21: 217–218. 1919.—Describes variation in color of flowers of *Lobelia cardinalis*. A form with rose-colored flowers, found in New Hampshire, is named *f. rosea*. One with white flowers was named *alba* by A. Eaton in 1836.—*T. D. A. Cockerell.*

452. Schindler, F. **Bedeutung der Landrassen unserer Kulturpflanzen.** [Significance of local varieties of our cultivated plants.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1918: 155. 1918.

453. Schmidt, Johs. **La valeur de l'individu a titre de générateur, appréciée suivant la methode du croisement diallèle.** [Individual potency appraised by the method of diallel crossing.] Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 14: 1–33. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 302.

454. Schroeder. **Entstehung und Vererbung von Missbildungen an der Hand eines Hypodaktylie-Stammbaumes.** [Origin and inheritance of deformities in a hypodactylous pedigree.] Monatsschr. Geburtshilfe Gynäkologie 48: 210–222. *3 pl. 7 fig.* 1918.

455. Shamel, A. D. **Performance records of avocados based on citrus experiments.** California Citrograph 5: 68, 86–88. *1 fig.* Jan., 1920.—Description of methods recommended for obtaining records of yield and quality of fruit, hardiness, and other horticulturally important characteristics of avocado trees, as basis for selection of desirable types for propagation. Organization suggested similar to the "bud selection department" of the California Fruit Growers' Exchange, which last season sold 230,000 citrus buds taken from superior trees.—*H. B. Frost.*

456. Siegel, W. **Das Recht des Gemüsezüchters.** [The right of the vegetable breeder.] *8vo.* Frick: Wien. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 304.

457. Siemens, H. W. **Erbliche und nichterbliche Disposition.** [Hereditary and nonhereditary disposition.] Berlin. Klin. Wochenschr. 56: 313–316. 1919.

458. Siemens, H. W. **Über die Grundbegriffe der modernen Vererbungslehre.** [On the fundamental concepts of modern genetics.] Münchener Med. Wochenschr. 65: 1402–1405. 1918.

459. Siemens, H. W. **Was ist Rassenhygiene?** [What is race hygiene?] Deutschlands Erneuerung 2: 280–282. 1918.

460. Smith, L. H. **The life history and biology of the pink and green aphid (Macrosiphum solanifolii Ashmead).** Virginia Truck Sta. Bull. 27: 27–79. *12 fig.* 1919.—Much variation among individuals is found with respect to size of parts, color and reticulation within well-known pink and green varieties. No inheritance of size variations has been noted. Strains that differ from one another have been obtained. Sexual forms are not usually produced in Virginia. Spring migrants are chiefly of green variety. Nineteen first-born and eight last-born generations were reared from May to November, and 34 first-born generations in a twelve-month period. Four molts occur. Average age at beginning of reproduction is eleven days, average number of young produced by viviparous female is 45 during lifetime averaging 31 days.—*A. Franklin Shull.*

461. Snell, K. **Farbenänderung der Kartoffelblüte und Saatenanerkennung.** [Color changes of the potato blossom and the recognition of varieties.] Der Kartoffelbau 1919: 1–3. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 306.

462. Sommer, K. **Über Kartoffelzüchtung und vergleichende anbauversuche mit Neuzüchtungen auf der Domäne Ellischau.** [Potato breeding and comparative cultural tests of new varieties on the Ellischau estate.] Nachr. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. Österr. 1919: 190–193. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 307.

463. Staihel, G. **Eerste verslag over de werkzaamheden ten behoeve van de selectie van Koffie en Cacao.** [First report on the effectiveness of selection in coffee and cacao.] Dept. Landbouw in Suriname (Paramaribo) Bull. 36. *23 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 308.

464. Stieve, H. Über experimentell, durch veränderte äussere Bedingungen hervorgerufene Rückbildungsvorgänge am Eierstock des Haushuhnes (Gallus domesticus). [On degenerative processes in the ovary of domestic fowl produced experimentally by changed external conditions.] Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 44: 530–588. *16 fig.* Sept., 1918.—Laying fowls were removed from their normal quarters and placed in close confinement. After various intervals the birds were killed and the ovaries examined. In all cases egg production ceased. If the birds were well fed, production was not resumed. The large ova were not resorbed for several months, though degenerative changes took place in the nucleus, which extended to smaller and smaller ova, the longer the birds were kept. If, however, the birds were starved or kept on limited diet for a time, and then fed suitably, the large ova were quickly resorbed, the degenerative changes did not extend to the small ova, and production was resumed after a comparatively brief interval.—*H. D. Goodale.*

465. Stout, A. B. **Further experimental studies on self-incompatibility in hermaphrodite plants.** Jour. Genetics 9: 85–129. *Pl. 3–4.* Jan., 1920.—Two self-sterile plants of *Verbascum phoeniceum* were crossed. In F_1, 58 plants were self-sterile, 9 bore some seeds, and 2 were highly self-fertile. From a highly self-fertile plant of this species there were raised (in addition to 27 plants with contabescent anthers) 5 self-sterile plants, 2 plants with some seeds, and 5 highly self-fertile plants.—Sowings made from open-fertilized or commercial seeds of *Eschscholtzia californica*, *Nicotiana Forgetiana*, *Brassica pekinensis*, and *Raphanus sativus*, showed a majority of self-sterile, and a minority bearing few or many seeds. The descendants of each of two self-fertile plants of *Nicotiana Forgetiana* showed a majority of more or less self-fertile plants.—In *Cichorium intybus*, 10 plants were uniform as to self-fertility or self-sterility throughout the blooming period. Of the descendants of 3 self-fertile plants, 244 were self-sterile, and 107 bore some seeds. In the next selfed generation, 205 plants were self-sterile, and 266 self-fertile in various degrees.—It is concluded that self-sterility in some species is highly variable.—*John Belling.*

466. Sturtevant, A. H. **Contributions to the genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. III. Inherited linkage variations in the second chromosome.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 278: 305–341. Washington, D. C. 1919.—The data presented demonstrate two genes in second chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, each of which, in females heterozygous for it, greatly decreases crossing-over in region in which it lies. Both genes were found in same female, in stock from Nova Scotia. C_{IIl}, located to left of black, makes star black=0, and black purple very small. C_{IIr}, located between purple and plexus, greatly reduces purple speck region. Homozygous C_{II} shows no effect on crossing-over; homozygous C_{IIl} not tested. No crossing-over in males, as always.—C_{III}, located in right end of third chromosome, greatly decreases crossing-over between spineless and rough when heterozygous, but increases it when homozygous. $C_{III,II}$, in third chromosome, when heterozygous decreases crossing-over in third chromosome, but increases purple curved region of second.—Mechanism of these effects is still unknown. Other linkage variations are caused by sex, age, temperature, and genetic factors. In all cases, linear order of genes is unchanged, and flies of same constitution, under like conditions, give consistent results. The methods and results are striking confirmation of chromosome view of heredity.—*C. R. Plunkett.*

467. Sturtevant, A. H. **A new species closely resembling Drosophila melanogaster.** Psyche 26: 153–155. *1 fig.* Dec., 1919.—Describes *Drosophila simulans*, new species that has hitherto been confused with *D. melanogaster*. New form is common and widely distributed. Specimens can be separated easily only by means of male genitalia. Female *melanogaster* × male *simulans* produces only daughters, unless the mother carries a Y-chromosome. The hybrids are all sterile.—*A. H. Sturtevant.*

468. Sturtivant, Grace. **Registration of new varieties.** Gard. Chron. 67: 73. Feb. 14, 1920.—Plant patents seem impossible in the United States; but the registration of new varieties is important. It is suggested that higher awards should be given for plants in gar-

dens than for those at exhibitions. The custom of bracketing the breeder's name after the name of the variety is spreading among *Iris* specialists. Parentage should be put on record.—*John Belling.*

469. Sumner, F. B. **Continuous and discontinuous variations and their inheritance in Peromyscus.** Amer. Nat. **52**: 177–208. *12 fig.* April–May, 1918.—Discusses in this first paper structural and pigmental differences in the western deer mouse, *Peromyscus maniculatus* (Wagner) based on collections from four climatically different localities in California,—Eureka, Berkeley, LaJolla, and Victorville. Humidity and rainfall are in a descending, and mean annual temperature in an ascending, order for localities as given. Considers hair color including microscopical structure, skin color, length of body, tail, foot, and ear, and number of tail vertebrae, illustrating by histograms and ordinary graphs.—Finds for pigmentation, intensive and extensive, series is Eureka>Berkeley>LaJolla>Victorville. For tail length Eureka>LaJolla>Berkeley and Victorville. For number of caudal vertebrae, Eureka>LaJolla>Victorville. For foot length, Eureka>LaJolla, Berkeley and Victorville. Ear length LaJolla>Eureka and Victorville>Berkeley. General conclusions reserved for final paper.—*L. B. Walton.*

470. Tammes, T. **Die Flachsblüte. [The flower of flax.]** Recuéil Trav. Bot. Neérland. **15**: 185–227. *22 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 310.

471. Taylor, H. V. **The popularity and deterioration of potatoes.** Gard. Chron. **67**: 108. Feb. 28, 1920.—New potato varieties are usually lower in quality than old standard varieties but at the same time are more resistant to diseases and adverse conditions. With cultivation and propagation the qualities improve, but vigor and disease resistance decreases. These simultaneous changes are held responsible for the appearance of six varieties which have attained popularity and each after ten to fifteen years have been succeeded in turn by another new variety.—*J. L. Collins.*

472. Thellung, A. **Neure Wege and Ziele der botanischen Systematik erläutert am Beispiele unserer Getreidearten. [New methods and purposes of botanical taxonomy illustrated by examples of our cereal species.]** Naturw. Wochenschr. **17**: 449–458. 465–474. *3 fig.* 1918.

473. Thellung, A. **Über geschlechtsbegrenzte Speziesmerkmale (zu dem Aufsatz von Brehm). [On sex-limited species characters (in response to von Brehm).]** Naturw. Wochenschr. **18**: 144. 1919.

474. Thomas, Roger. **The improvement of "Tinnevellies" cotton.** Agric. Jour. India **14**: 315–330. 1919.

475. Turesson, Göte. **The cause of plagiotropy in maritime shore plants.** Contributions from the plant ecology station, Hallands Väderö, No. 1. Lunds Universitets Årsskrift. N. F. 16^2: 1–33. *15 tables, 4 fig., 2 pl.* 1919.—The prostrate form of some shore plants is demonstrated to depend upon geotropism induced by brilliant sunlight ("photocliny"). In obscure light the geonegative reaction becomes predominant.—From one hereditary point of view it is interesting to find that the prostrate vegetation can be made up of two genetically different elements, viz., modificatory prostrate forms, and hereditary prostrate variations. Both forms are sometimes found within the same systematic species. *Atriplex latifolium, A. ratulum* and *Chenopodium album* have each a forma "*prostratum*," which is constantly plagiotropic; the main species are only plagiotropic in intense light and erect in ordinary light. When growing together on exposed beach it may be difficult to separate the two types, and cultivating of them becomes necessary. By self-fertilization the *prostratum* form of both the *Atriplex*-species is found to breed true to plagiotropy.—"The hereditary prostrate variations differ physiologically from the prostrate modifications in being more sensitive to light; they respond to conditions of illumination which leave the latter unaffected and in a vertical position." Author supposes that the prostrate races have come into existence by dropping out of "height"-determining factors.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

476. Urban, J. Hochpolarisierende Rübe und ihre Nachkommenschaft. [High-polarizing beets and their progeny.] Zeitschr. Zucker Industr. Böhmen 42: 387-391. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 312.

477. Vaerting, M. Die verschiedene Intensität der pathologischen Erblichkeit in ihrer Bedeutung für die Kriegsdegeneration. [Different intensity of pathological inheritance and its significance for war degenerations.] Der Frauenarzt. 1918.

478. van der Wolk, P. C. [German rev. of: van der Wolk, P. C. Onderzoekingen over blÿvende modificaties en hun betrekking tot mutaties. (Researches on permanent modifications and their relations to mutations.) Cultura 31: 82-105. *1 pl.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 296.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 142-144. Dec., 1919.

479. Vernet, G. Biométrie et homogénéité. [Biometry and homogeneity.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 15-26. 1920.

480. Vieillard, P. Note sur la sélection des riz par la constitution de lignées pures et sur les hybridations des riz. [Note on the selection of rice by establishment of pure lines and on the hybridization of rice.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 11-15. 1920.

481. Vogt, A. Vererbung in der Augenheilkunde. [Heredity in ophthalmology.] Münchener Med. Wochenschr. 66: 1-5. 1919.

482. Volkart, A. 40. und 41. Jahresbericht. Schweizerische Samenuntersuchungs- und Versuchsanstalt in Oelikon-Zürich. [40th and 41st annual report. Swiss seed-control and experiment station in Oerlikon-Zürich.] Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 1919: 1-40. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 313.]

483. von Bubnoff, Serge. Über einige grundlegende Prinzipien der paläontologischen Systematik. [Some fundamental principles of paleontological taxonomy.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 158-168. Sept., 1919.—Wedekind was followed in his application of the statistical rules of variation to paleontological material. Two very common Triassic ammonites from one locality were studied in hundreds of specimens. A form had been separated from each and named as a species on account of a single and doubtful difference. When the variates were seriated, the supposed separate forms gave in each case a single typical variation curve along with the species. This shows that the difference in question was not sufficient to distinguish species, or even varieties; and races, or "elementary species," cannot be dealt with in paleontology.—A correlation between two or more characteristics was obtained by comparing different stages of growth, or by comparing closely allied species. Characteristics which are correlated in this fashion should vary together if the variation is genetic. They did not vary together in a trial of individuals of the same species. Hence this correlation is a test of specific difference.—*John Belling.*

484. von Caron-Eldingen. Physiologische Spaltungen ohne Mendelismus. [Physiological segregation without Mendelism.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 515-516. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 314.]

485. von Caron-Eldingen. Mutationen und Doppelkörner. [Mutations and double grains.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 45: 618. *3 fig.* 1918.

486. von Caron-Eldingen. Physiologische Spaltungen oder vegetative Mutation (Meinungsaustausch). [Physiological splitting or vegetative mutations.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 46: 56. 1919.

487. von Graevenitz, Luise. Ein merkwürdiges Resultat bei Inzuchtsversuchen. [A remarkable result in an inbreeding experiment.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 169-173. Sept., 1919.—Effects of four different types of pollination compared on the off-

spring of three plants, *Petunia*, *Digitalis* and *Oenothera*. Flowers of individual plants treated with pollen from following sources: (1) from the same flower, (2) from other flowers on the same plant, (3) from a sister plant, (4) from a plant of a different strain. In all but the first the flowers were castrated. For (1) and (2) the same lot of pollen was used and applied at the same time. Fifty-two plants of *Petunia* were pollinated in this way and the progenies of each, numbering at least 50 individuals in each class, were weighed. The results show that in 37 cases the (2)-pollinated plants were heavier than (1) while in 15 cases the reverse holds. The other two types of pollination resulted in still heavier plants on the average according to the dissimilarity of the parents. Four plants of *Digitalis* treated in like manner show the same result, the cross-pollination between different flowers of the same plant give heavier offspring than self-pollination within the individual flower. *Oenothera* gave no differences. *Antirrhinum*, although not fully investigated, shows a difference between the pollinations. Author is unable to find any circumstances which might account for these effects and considers them to be biologically not understandable.—*D. F. Jones.*

488. von Oettingen. **Die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften (aus dem Werke der Pferdenzucht von Oberlandstallmeister von Oettingen).** [The inheritance of acquired characters (from the work in horse-breeding by von Oettingen).] Deutsch. Landw. Tierzucht. **23**: 7. 1919.

489. von Ryx, G. **Ein neues Beispiel einer Knospenmutation bei den Kartoffeln.** [A new example of bud mutation in potatoes.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 2. *1 fig.* 1918.

490. von Tschermak, A. **Der gegenwärtige Stand des Mendelismus und die Lehre von der Schwächung der Erbanlagen durch Bastardierung.** [The present status of Mendelism and the doctrine of the weakening of hereditary units through hybridization.] Naturw. Wochenschr. 17: 509–611. 1918.

491. von Tschermak, Erich. **Über Züchtung landwirtschaftlich und gärtnerisch wichtiger Hülsenfrüchter.** [Breeding of agriculturally and horticulturally important legumes.] Arb. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. **1919**: 80–106. 1919.

492. von Tschermak, Erich. **Bastardierungsversuche mit der grünsamigen Chevrier-Bohne.** [Hybridization studies with the green-seeded Chevrier bean.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 57–61. June, 1919.

493. von Tschermak, E. **Beobachtungen bei Bastardierung zwischen Kulturhafer und Wildhafer.** [Observations on hybridizations between cultivated oats and wild oats.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 207–209. 1918.

494. von Tschermak, E. **Beobachtungen über anscheinende vegetative Spaltungen an Bastarden und über anscheinende Spätspaltungen von Bastardnachkommen speziell Auftreten von Pigmentierungen an sonst pigmentlosen Deszendenten.** [Observations on apparent vegetative splitting in hybrid offspring, especially the occurrence of pigmentation on otherwise pigmentless descendants.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 216–232. *1 fig.* Nov., 1920.

495. von Ubisch, G. **Gerstenkreuzungen.** [Barley crosses.] Landw. Jahrb. **53**: 191–244. *3 pl., 23 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 315.

496. Waller, A. E. **Xenia.** School Sci. Math. 19: 150–157. Feb., 1919.—Popular account of xenia to which nothing new is added.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 115.—*J. H. Kempton.*

497. Walter, F. K. **Über "familiäre Idiotie."** [On familial idiocy.] Zeitschr. ges. Neur. u. Psych. 40. 1918.

498. Webber, Herbert John. **Selection of stocks in citrus propagation.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. [Berkeley] Bull. 317: 267–301. *4 tables, 14 fig.* Jan., 1920.—The individual trees in citrus orchards are always markedly variable in yield, doubtless partly because of variation in the stocks used in budding. Sweet orange and sour orange are principal citrus stocks in California. Seeds of each species have usually been collected indiscriminately; seedlings are always highly variable, yet few are usually discarded in nursery.—Tests at Citrus Experiment Station showed that large, intermediate and small nursery trees of three standard Citrus varieties retained their original size rank after two years in orchard, though selected in nursery budded from "performance-record" trees, where many of smaller stocks had been discarded at transplanting and some also at budding. Sweet-orange and sour-orange seedlings selected in nursery rows for variation in leaf form, habit, etc., and budded on sour-orange stocks in duplicate, indicate presence of numerous genetic types, some undesirable, among ordinary nursery stocks. Measurements in nursery of sour-orange stocks sorted at transplanting showed great variation, with much greater average size from the seedlings originally larger.—Possible factors in stock variation discussed. Probably seedlings small because of small embryos in polyembryonic seeds, crowding in seed bed, etc., as well as those genetically weak, are undesirable as stocks. Recommendations include: (1) planting of seeds from trees budded to selected good stock varieties, (2) rigorous elimination of small seedlings at transplanting and budding, and of small budded trees when ready for orchard planting.—*H. B. Frost.*

499. Weibull, C. G. **Weibullsholm 1870–1920, en återblick.** [**Weibullsholm 1870–1920, a retrospective review.**] *18 p., 11 fig.* W. Weibulls Illustrerade Årsbok (Landskrona) 15 (1920). 1919.—Account of the evolution and working methods of Weibull's station for plant improvement.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

500. Weingart, W. **Künstliche Befruchtung von Kakteen.** [**Artificial fertilization of cacti.**] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 106–107. 1919.—The author gives the results of self and cross pollination of several cactuses, mostly species of *Cereus.*—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

501. Wolff, Friedrich. **Ein Fall dominanter Vererbung von Syndaktylie.** [**A case of dominant inheritance of syndactyly.**] Arch. Rassen u. Gesellschaftsbiol. 13: 74–75. 1918.—One man in a family of five was syndactyl. Both of his parents, his sister and his three brothers were normal, and there seems to have been no previous history of syndactyly in this family. Married to a normal woman, he had seven children, all syndactyl. Each of these has married a normal individual and the combined number of grandchildren is now eighteen, of whom eight are syndactyl. In this family the syndactyly is somewhat more marked in males.—*C. H. Danforth.*

502. Yampolsky, Cecil. **The occurrence and inheritance of sex intergradation in plants.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 21–38. Jan., 1920.—A general discussion of sex intergrades based on the author's studies of *Mercurialis annua*, on various other studies of sex-intergrades and sex polymorphism in plants and in animals, and on a survey of data on sex forms in orders of seed plants as given in Engler and Gilg's "Syllabus der Pflanzenfamilien."—In the monocots, 10 out of 11 orders representing 22 families have hermaphroditic, monoecious, dioecious and polygamous individuals, and in dicots 31 of the 40 orders including 90 families have certain representatives with two or more of the various types of sex. This distribution, shown in tables for orders and families (not for species) reveals that "practically every order has families which contain forms that show more than one kind of distribution of sex elements." The various terms used in describing sex conditions in plants are defined and species illustrating them are cited. It is pointed out that the obvious facts of sex distribution in plants, together with the results of experimental studies of heredity in polygamous or intersexual forms support the doctrine of varying sex potencies in germ cells rather than a sex-determination based on segregation of fixed unit factors.—*A. B. Stout.*

503. Ylppo. **Über das familiäre Vorkommen von Icterus neonatorum gravis.** [On familial occurrence of Icterus neonatorum gravis.] Münchener Med. Wochenschr. 65: 98. 1918.

504. Zander, L. **Der Einfluss der Bastardierung auf die Honigbildung.** [The influence of hybridization on honey formation.] Zeitschr. Angew. Entomol. 5: 88–93. 1918.

505. Ziegler, H. E. **Zuchtwahlversuche an Ratten.** [Selection experiments on rats.] Festschr. 100-jähr. Best. Kgl. Württ. Landw. Hochschule Hohenheim 1919: 385–399. 1919.

HORTICULTURE

J. H. Gourley, *Editor*

FRUITS AND GENERAL HORTICULTURE

506. Condit, I. J. **The Kaki or oriental persimmon.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 316: 231–266. *20 fig.* 1919.—A discussion is given of the history of the persimmon, *Diospyros, Spp.*, its introduction into the United States and the botany of the reproductive parts. Different varieties of the Oriental species of persimmon, *Diospyros kaki*, are discussed at length from the standpoint of their morphology, astringency, soil requirements, methods of propagation and care of the trees, and methods of harvesting, processing and marketing the fruit. A table of analysis of different varieties of persimmons is given and a brief discussion of the insect enemies and diseases.—*W. P. Kelley.*

507. Detjen, L. R. **The limits in hybridization of Vitis rotundifolia with related species and genera.** North Carolina Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 17. *25 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 562.

508. Gardner, V. R. **Pruning the apple.** Missouri Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 90. *20 p. 11 fig.* 1920.

509. Hendrickson, A. H. **Plum pollination.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 310. *28 p. 5 fig.* 1919.—A considerable number of varieties of two different species of plums are grown commercially in California, namely, the Japanese, *Prunus triflora*, and the European, *P. domestica*. Of the seventeen varieties studied all except four are self-sterile. No evidence of inter-sterility between different varieties was noted, but certain varieties are more effective pollinators than others. Comparative study of different orchards indicated that the common honey bee is an effective agent in promoting cross-fertilization between the different varieties of plums.—*W. P. Kelley.*

510. Shaw, P. J. **Fourteenth Annual Report of the Nova Scotia Agricultural College and Farm. Part 5.—Report of the Professor of Horticulture.** Prov. of Nova Scotia Ann. Rept. Sec. for Agric. 1918: 75–100. 1919.

511. Sheward, T. **Fruit trees in pots for winter forcing.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 360. *1 fig.* 1919.

512. Smith, Arthur. **A lesson on fall preparation of the ground for spring planting.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 341–343. 1919.

513. Truelle, A. **La situation des terrains a-t-elle de l'influence sur la richesse saccharine des pommes a cidre?** [Has the location of the soil an influence on the sugar content of cider apples?] Ann. Sci. Agron. Francaise et Etrangère 36: 107–116. 1919.—Pomologists have always held that the soil and exposure are among the most important factors affecting the chemical composition of cider fruits. Some data are published in which are given the density at 15° and total sugar expressed as grams of fermentable glucose. Twelve varieties of apples were studied but only the most commercially important six are reported on. The data are

grouped and considered under the headings of (1) those for trees grown on slopes and plateaus and (2) those for trees grown in valleys, a comparison being made for each variety grown in the two situations. The results show considerable variation in the sugar content, there being greater variation among those grown in the valleys. According to the author the following points are indicated by the results at hand: (1) The topographic position exercises an influence upon the production of sugar in certain varieties of cider apples. (2) The effect of the location on the sugar content is not uniform. In some varieties it is greater when grown on the higher elevations and with others it is greater when they are grown in valleys. (3) The differences in the weights of sugar in the juice from the apples grown on the uplands and in the valleys vary from 1 to 10.88 grams per liter. (4) The effect of topography on the sugar content of cider apples is generally feeble. The effect of topography is less than that of variety, which depends mainly on the composition of the soil.—*A. B. Beaumont.*

514. Tufts, Warren P. **Pollination of the Bartlett pear.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 307: 369–390. *8 fig.* 1919.—The majority of the varieties of pears grown in California bloom for comparatively brief periods only, but all of them produce an abundance of pollen. Artificial pollination experiments showed that Bartlett pears are partially self-sterile when grown in certain localities and wholly so in others. All the other commercial varieties are capable of cross fertilizing the Bartlett variety. It was noted that the fruit resulting from cross-fertilization with pollen from a different variety tended to drop less freely in June than was the case with self-fertilized fruits. It is recommended that other varieties of pears be planted intermittently throughout an orchard of Bartlett pears as a means of promoting cross-fertilization. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 798.]—*W. P. Kelley.*

515. Tufts, Warren P. **Almond pollination.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 306: 337–366. *15 fig.* 1919.—It is shown that all the common varieties of almonds grown in California are self-sterile to a large extent and certain of them are inter-sterile. The different varieties may be roughly divided into two classes on the basis of the time of blooming, and considerable differences were noted in the amounts of pollen produced by the different varieties. Experiments demonstrated that cross-pollination can be effected between certain varieties very readily whereas other varieties are inter-sterile. It is shown that mixed planting of inter-fertile varieties in the same orchard results in increased yields of fruit. The inter-pollinating relationships of the different varieties are shown tabularly. The effects of meteorological conditions and insects on pollination are briefly discussed. The common honey bee is though to be the best pollinating agent. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 797.]—*W. P. Kelley.*

FLORICULTURE AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE

516. Acosta, Celsa. **Sobre el cayeput. [The cajuput.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 535–537. *3 fig.* 1919.—Description of cajuput tree (*Melaleuca leucadendron* Linn.) and its uses.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

517. Arango, Rodolfo. **La palma real, su belleza ornamental y utilidad práctica. [The royal palm as an ornamental and useful plant.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 557–559. *2 fig.* 1919.

518. Baxter, Samuel Newman. **How nurserymen may best compete for the Christmas tree market.** Florists' Exchange 49: 133. 1920.—Ordinary nursery ground is too valuable for growing large Christmas trees; but small trees are gaining in favor with dwellers in small apartments and can be profitably grown. Nursery-grown, bushy stock is more attractive than the wild, the supply of which may soon become exhausted or unavailable. The 1- to 2-foot size could be offered in 6- or 8-inch pots, and the 2- to 4-foot size in larger pots or tubs, both at reasonable prices. Frequent transplanting is unnecessary; thinning of plants in the nursery row and shearing will assist in making bushy specimens. Figures are given of expected yield per acre over a ten-year period.—*L. A. Minns.*

519. Esler, John G. **A rhododendron king.** Florists' Exchange 49: 169. 1920.—Mr. W. K. Labar for the past fifteen years has collected native rhododendrons all over the Blue Ridge from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, selling them, as well as azaleas, kalmias and leucothoës, to parks, cemeteries and nurserymen. He has secured about 100 acres of wooded hillside with northern exposure, and will specialize in the above mentioned plants and others of similar nature. He is planting some of these by the thousand, using small collected plants and seedlings.—*L. A. Minns.*

520. Gibson, Addison H. **The poinsettia.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 366. 1919.

521. Gibson, H. **Hardy shrubs that can be forced.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 335, 336. 1919.

522. Gibson, Henry. **Forcing herbaceous plants and bulbs for winter flowers.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 359. 1919.

523. Griffiths, David. **Producing domestic Easter lilies.** Florists' Exchange 49: 134. 1920.—Notes on growing Easter lilies up to the present are added to Griffith's article in Florists' Exchange 48: 775. 1919. Nine batches of bulbs now in the greenhouses of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., are mentioned, all of which promise interesting data in this investigational work. It is suggested that each grower of Easter lilies might advantageously do a little experimental work for himself.—*L. A. Minns.*

524. Hammond, Bertha B. **Forcing hyacinths for winter bloom.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 337, 338. *Fig. 1–6.* 1919.

525. Holzhausen, Axel. **Laeliocattleya suecica nov. hybr.** Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 97–99. 1919.

526. Matthews, Edwin. **Transplanting a mammoth yew tree in winter.** Florists' Exchange 49: 83. *1 fig.* 1920.—An English yew, 25 feet in height, 30 feet in circumference, about 80 years old, and weighing, with the ball of soil attached, approximately 5 tons was moved about one-half mile at Beverly, New Jersey, in January, 1918, and reset on the grounds of the owner. It was raised out of its former situation by means of rollers and windlass, raised onto a strong dray wagon by means of jack-screws, and drawn to its destination by six horses. Adverse conditions made the task formidable, but subsequent good care makes the removal appear to be successful up to the present.—*L. A. Minns.*

527. Moore, Henry I. **Descriptive list of hardy and semi-hardy primulas.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 24: 401, 402. 1920.

528. Moore, Henry I. **The city rose garden.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 361. 1919.

529. Pleas, Sarah A. **A plea for seedling peonies.** Flower Grower 6: 123, 124. *1 fig.* 1919.

530. Rothe, Richard. **Landscape possibilities with brook and natural stream.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 393, 394. *4 fig.* 1920.

531. Sakamoto, Kiyoshi. **The Japanese garden and how to construct it.** Florists' Exchange 49: 61, 63, 138. *9 fig.* 1920.—A Japanese garden must be made to appear as if it were a piece of natural scenery. The noblest sentiment evoked comes from the correct placing of each object—cottage, tree, herb or stone. Only large gardens can be successfully arranged to present different aspects according to season. An ordinary garden may better be made to appear much the same the year round. Evergreens are the foundation planting, set off by deciduous trees. The main types of garden are described: (1) the plain-garden, reproducing a plain, usually of considerable extent, good examples of which are the Tokiwa Garden and

the gardens of the Imperial Shrines of Ise; (2) the cypress garden, which may be small, only a section cut apart from a larger garden and representing a forest scene in miniature; and (3) the thicket garden, small, seeming to lead one to a dense wood beyond.—*L. A. Minns.*

532. Saunders, A. P. **American Iris Society.** Florists' Exchange 49: 285. 1920.—The meeting for the formation of the American Iris Society was held at the Museum Building of the New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, on January 29, 1920. Sixty persons were present, among whom were many of the trade, and amateur Iris specialists. Dr. N. L. Britton, Director of the New York Botanical Garden, delivered the opening address. He told of the Iris garden begun in the New York Botanical Garden, and invited members of the newly-formed Iris Society to make free use of the library of the Botanical Garden.—The work of the Iris Society has been carefully planned. There will be test and exhibition gardens established, Iris shows with suitable prizes, and investigations made in history, classification of garden varieties, culture and pests of the Iris. A constitution was approved and officers elected of whom John C. Wister of Philadelphia is president, and R. S. Sturtevant of Wellesley, Massachusetts, is secretary.—*L. A. Minns.*

533. Smith, Arthur. **The care and culture of house plants.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 372–375. 1919.

534. Smith, Arthur. **Putting the garden to bed for the winter.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 23: 368–371. 1919.

535. White, E. A. **Hubbard Gold Medal awarded to rose "Columbia."** Florists' Exchange 49: 171. 1920.—The Executive Committee of the American Rose Society has recently voted to award to the hybrid tea rose Columbia, registered in 1917 by E. G. Hill, of Richmond, Indiana, the Gertrude M. Hubbard Gold Medal for the best rose of American origin introduced during the last five years. This medal, the highest honor the American Rose Society can confer on a hybridizer, has been bestowed but once; in 1914 it was given to M. H. Walsh of Woods Hole, Massachusetts, for the introduction of the climbing rose "Excelsa."—*L. A. Minns.*

VEGETABLE CULTURE

536. Olmstead, W. H. **Availability of carbohydrate in certain vegetables.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 45–58. 1920.—The amount of carbohydrate available to the body from certain vegetables, usually used in low carbohydrate diets for diabetic patients, was determined (1) by the use of diastase and copper reduction, (2) by feeding to phloridinized dogs. The results by these two methods were—cabbage (1) 4.4 per cent, (2) 5.0 per cent, cauliflower (1) 2.8 per cent, (2) 3.4 per cent, spinach (2) 1.2 per cent, lettuce (1) 1.0 per cent. The amount in cabbage was reduced about 90 per cent by thrice cooking.—*G. B. Rigg.*

537. Tracy, W. W. **Growing tomato seed.** Seed World 7[3]: 18–19. 1920.

538. Work, P. **Vegetable gardening on eastern muck soil.** Jour. Amer. Peat Soc. 13: 27–36. 1920.—Muck soils have proved to be preeminently adapted for the production of onions, celery and summer lettuce and they are well suited for several other crops.—*G. B. Rigg.*

539. Zimmerman, H. E. **Tomato grafted on potato.** Amer. Bot. 25: 144. *1 fig.* 1919.

HORTICULTURE PRODUCTS

540. Baughman, Walter F., and George S. Jamieson. **The composition of Hubbard squash seed oil.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 152–157. 1920.

541. Haynes, Dorothy, and Hilda Mary Judd. **The effect of methods of extraction on the composition of expressed apple juice, and a determination of the sampling error of such**

juices. Biochem. Jour. 13: 272–277. 1919.—The following points were taken up: (1) does rapid freezing by liquid air produce any alteration in character of the sample, (2) does freezing render tissues freely permeable to all those constituents of the cell sap present in expressed juice, (3) the probable error due to individual variability in apples used. Comparisons were made of P_H values, freezing points, time and fall of viscometer, conductivity, acidity, and determination of sugars. No real difference was found between liquid air and freezing mixture method. Tissues were freely permeable to acids and sugars but colloids were held back as indicated by changing viscosity. Samples varied greatly resulting in a large probable error. Authors conclude that neglect of sampling errors in previous work of this nature vitiates much data.—*A. R. Davis.*

542. Jamieson, George S., and Walter F. Baughman. Okra seed oil. Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 166–170. 1920.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

E. W. Sinnott, *Editor*

543. Baccarini, P. **Notule teratologiche. [Teratological notes.]** Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 25: 225–247. 1918.—Abnormalities in flower development and morphology were noticed among members of diverse plant groups: *Delphinium Ajacis*, *Brassica Rapa*, *Isatis tinctoria*, *Viburnum Sandankwa*, *Dahlia variabilis*, *Cypripedium* sp., *Carlina vulgaris* and *Anchusa italica*. The abnormalities consist in depression, entire disappearance or malformation of floral parts, notably the essential parts of the flower. In some cases, for example in *Delphinium Ajacis*, the reduction in the number of carpels suggests the reappearance of characters found at present in the Staphysagria group.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

544. Bassler, Harvey. **A sporangiophoric lepidophyte from the Carboniferous.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 73–108. Aug., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1597.

545. Bexon, Dorothy. **Observations on the anatomy of teratological seedlings. II. On the anatomy of some polycotylous seedlings of Centranthus ruber.** Ann. Botany 34: 81–94. *9 fig.* 1920.—The vascular anatomy of seedlings of *Centranthus ruber* showing all degrees of polycotyly from very incomplete tricotyly to complete tetracotyly is described. The hemitricotylous material is divisible into three groups: (a) Two bundles, one from each half of the incompletely split cotyledon, approach and fuse at various levels to form one pole of the diarch root, the other pole being formed by the bundle from the other cotyledon. (b) The two bundles remain distinct for a distance in the hypocotyl forming with the bundle from the other cotyledon a triarch condition, which eventually becomes reduced to diarchy by the fusion of the two bundles from the same cotyledon. (c) One bundle from the split cotyledon fails to rotate, retains its collateral structure and finally disappears. In the tricotyls a triarch condition is usually established, and becomes reduced to the diarch condition either by the disappearance of one arm or by the fusion of the two. The hemitetracotyls and tetracotyls for the most part show conditions like those described under (a) and (b) above with the modifications resulting from the splitting of both original cotyledons instead of one. One hemitetracotyl showed double structure throughout and evidently represented a twinned condition. It is suggested that the twinning may be due either to the fusion of distinct embryos or to the partial separation of the daughter cells resulting from the division of the embryo initial.—*W. P. Thompson.*

546. Bobilioff, W. **De inwendige bouw der schorselementen ven Hevea Brasiliensis. [The structure of cell elements in the bark of Hevea Brasiliensis.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 222–231. 1919.—Paper deals principally with the structure of the laticiferous vessels of *Hevea* and their cytology in connection with the physiological significance of latex.

The author points out that protoplasm and nuclei occur in the laticiferous vessels, but that the nuclei are larger than those of other cortex cells. Both nuclei and vacuoles occur in the protoplasm where they can be seen after the caoutchouc has been dissolved out. Therefore the latex of *Hevea* is probably cell-sap, which generally occurs in the vacuoles of the laticiferous vessels. Sometimes many of the nuclei of laticiferous vessels unite in one place, hence it seems that the nuclei have the faculty of moving. Author also observes that the nuclei pass from one vessel into another through the wall openings.—*W. E. Cake.*

547. Bürgerstein, A. **Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Scoglien und Kleineren Inseln Süddalmatiens. 8. Anatomische Beschreibung des Holzes einiger Sträucher und Halbsträucher.** [The natural history of the smaller islands of southern Dalmatia. 8. Anatomical description of the wood of some shrubs and undershrubs.] Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien. (Math.-Nat. Kl.) 92: 329–334. 1916.

548. Chirtoiü, Marie. **Remarques sur le Symplocos Klotzschii et les affinités des Symplocacées.** [Remarks on Symplocos Klotzschii and the affinities of the Symplocaceae.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 350–361. *5 fig.* 1918.

549. Chirtoiü, Marie. **Observations sur les Lacistéme et la situation systematique de ce genre.** [Observations on the species of Lacistema and the systematic position of this genus.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 317–349. *18 fig.* 1918.

550. Clute, Willard N. **Peloria.** Amer. Bot. 25: 148. 1919.

551. Coulter, J. M. **Perennating fruit of Cactaceae.** [Rev. of: Johnson, Duncan S. The fruit of Opuntia fulgida. A study of perennation and proliferation in the fruits of certain Cactaceae. Carnegie Inst. Publ. 269. *62 p., 12 pl.* 1918.] Bot. Gaz. 68: 151. 1919.

552. Coulter, J. M. **Root-nodules.** [Rev. of: Spratt, Ethel R. A comparative account of the root-nodules of the Leguminosae. Ann. Botany 33: 189–199. *5 fig.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1139.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 311. 1919.

553. Coulter, J. M. **Suspensor of trapa.** [Rev. of: Tison, A. Sur le suspenseur du Trapa natans L. Rev. Gén. Bot. 31: 219–228. *5 fig.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2451.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 312. 1919.

554. Cremata, Merlino. **Un fenomeno curioso.** [A curiosity.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 509. *2 fig.* 1919.—Several cases are cited where the royal palm has become branched. —*F. M. Blodgett.*

555. Dixon, Henry H. **Mahogany and the recognition of some of the different kinds by their microscopic characters.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Soc. London 15: 431–486. 22 *pl.* 1918.

556. Eberstaller, Robert. **Beiträge zur Vergleichenden Anatomie der Narcisseae.** [Comparative anatomy of Narcissus.] Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien. (Math.-Nat. Kl.) 92: 87–105. *3 pl.* 1916.

557. Esmarch. **Über den Wundverschluss bei geschnittenen Saatkartoffeln.** [Wound healing in cut seed potatoes.] Fühl. Landw. Zeit. 67: 253–256. 1918.—True periderm formation on the exposed surfaces of cut seed potatoes takes place only, and most rapidly, when the tubers are kept in a fairly moist place. The practice of leaving the cut tubers to dry in the air results only in the drying in of the upper cell layers which may be accompanied by a suberization of the walls. It is questionable whether a crust formed in such a way affords real protection against parasitic bacteria and fungi.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

558. Gertz, Otto. **Proliferation av Honhänge hos Alnus glutinosa (L.) I. Gaertn.** [**Proliferation of the female catkins of Alnus glutinosa.**] (Résumé and legends of illustrations in German.) Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] **13**: 71–74. 1919.—Author describes and illustrates a case of proliferated female catkins in *Alnus glutinosa* not heretofore reported in literature.—*W. W. Gilbert.*

559 Grier, N. M. **Note on proliferative power of Pinus sp.** Ohio Jour. Sci. **20**: 21–23. 1919.

560. Groves, James. **Sex-terms for plants.** Jour. Botany **58**: 55–56. 1920.—A brief note continuing the discussion of the terminology of plants begun in Jour. Botany **57**. The codification of botanical terminology is very necessary. Authors are now constantly inventing new terms and piling up a mass of terminology which cannot but retard and embarrass future workers. This problem should be dealt with in future meetings of the International Botanical Congress.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

561. Hawtrey, S. H. C. **Notes on a few useful plants and home industries of Paraguay.** South African Jour. Indust. **3**: 35–41. 1920.

562. Hill, J. Ben. **Anatomy of Lycopodium reflexum.** Bot. Gaz. **68**: 226–231. *6 fig.* 1919.—The chief points of interest are the presence of typical cortical roots and the various "types" of stele in the stem. The development and differentiation of the tissues in the steles of the cortical roots parallel those in the stele of the stem. The xylem arrangement may be radial, parallel-banded, or radial so modified as to consist of an inner cylinder of xylem inclosing a small strand of phloem, the last being most frequent. The author's previous suggestion that in *Lycopodium* all xylem arrangements may occur in the same stem is confirmed.—*H. C. Cowles.*

563. Hirscht, Karl. **Verschlossenblütige Pflanzen im Zimmergarten.** [**Cleistogamous flowers in a window garden.**] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde **29**: 103–104. 1919.—The cleistogamous flowers of *Anacampseros filamentosa* Sims. are described.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

564. Jauch, Berthe. **Quelques points de l'anatomie et de la biologie des Polygalacées.** [**Certain details of the anatomy and biology of Polygalaceae.**] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **10**: 47–84. *15 fig.* 1918.

565. Jauffret, Aime. **La détermination des bois de deux Dalbergia de Madagascar, d'après les caractères de leurs matiéres colorantes.** [**Identification of wood of Dalbergia by staining reactions.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **168**: 693–694. 1919.—The wood of two species of *Dalbergia* from Madagascar showed very characteristic specific reactions when treated with alcohol, sulphuric acid, caustic soda, ammonia, iron perchloride, bisulphite of soda, ether, chloroform, and benzene. The alcoholic solution of the powdered wood of each species also gave a characteristic spectrum. Such characters offer a basis for the identification of species in the absence of other parts of the plant.—*F. B. Wann.*

566. Johansson, K. **Fyllomorfi och diafys hos Geranium pyrenaicum L.** [**Phyllomorphy and diaphysis of Geranium pyrenaicum L.**] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] **13**: 99. 1919. —A brief description of cases of phyllomorphy and diaphysis in *Geranium pyrenaicum* is given and references made to cases of teratology in other species of *Geranium.*—*W. W. Gilbert.*

567. Kondo, M. **Ueber die in der Landwirtschaft Japans gebrauchten Samen.** [**Seeds used in Japanese agriculture.**] Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. **1**: 261–324. *17 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 37.

568. McMurray, Nell. **The day flower.** Amer. Bot. **25**: 150. 1919.—The flower of *Commelina communis* is described.—*W. N. Clute.*

569. Miller, E. C. **Development of the pistillate spikelet and fertilization in Zea mays L.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 255–265. *Pl. 19–32.* 1919.—Study made on three varieties of maize: Pride of Saline, Freed White Dent, and Sherrod White Dent. The development of the pistillate spikelet is briefly described.—In the development of the embryo sac there is no degeneration of megaspores; the megasporocyte nucleus by three divisions gives rise to the eight nuclei of the sac, as in *Lilium*. The antipodals multiply and form a tissue of from 24 to 36 cells in the base of the sac.—The silk is receptive to pollen not only at the stigmatic surface, but also along the greater portion of its length. The pollen tube may penetrate the silk at once or grow along the surface for some distance and penetrate later. Around the two vascular bundles of the silk are sheaths of cells with rich contents; it is between these cells that the tube grows. The tube penetrates into the embryo sac and liberates the two male nuclei, which are formed before the shedding of the pollen grain. One of them fuses with the egg nucleus, while the other unites with the two polar nuclei, which do not fuse until this time. About 26 to 28 hours elapse between pollination and fertilization.—The endosperm develops rapidly, filling the sac with tissue in 36 hours; the embryo by this time has 14 to 16 cells. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 679.]—*L. W. Sharp.*

570. Miller, Ward L. **Polyxylic stem of Cycas media.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 208–221. *11 fig.* 1919.—The normal cylinder begins its differentiation as high up as the meristem, the others beginning theirs successively lower, and each one in the cortex outside the next inner cylinder. Protoxylem and protophloem are developed during the early activities of the normal cylinder, the protoxylem elements usually being scalariform, as in the primary xylem. The secondary xylem is characteristically pitted. In the first cortical cylinder most of the xylem elements are pitted, neither protoxylem nor protophloem being observed. In both cylinders there is a relatively large number of suberized bast fibers. All cortical cylinders are similar in origin and development, and probably are related in appearance to alternating periods of rest and activity.—*H. C. Cowles.*

571. Morvillez, F. **L'appareil conducteur foliaire des Legumineuses: Papilionacées et Mimosées. [Leaf traces in the Leguminosae: Papilionatae and Mimosoideae.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 787–790. *9 fig.* 1919.—Ten types of vascular supply in the petioles of members of the sub-families Papilionatae and Mimosoideae are described and figured. In a previous paper (Compt. Rend. 167: 205. 1918) the leaf traces in the Caesalpinioideae were described.—The three sub-families of the Leguminosae present types of leaf traces with medullary strands similar to those of the Chrysobalanoideae of the Rosaceae; this character is encountered even in such widely separated genera as *Swartzia*, *Affonsea* and *Bocoa*. The most highly specialized forms possess the simpler trace.—Subdivisions of the Papilionatae agree in leaf trace anatomy with the exception of the Astragaleae, in which are encountered the various types characteristic of the other tribes. This may represent a stock from which the others have been derived. Moreover, the Astragaleae, through the Sophoreae, seem to be related to types possessing medullary strands, thus constituting an assemblage of closely related forms, to which are attached the different sub-families of the Leguminosae.—*F. B. Wann.*

572. Nelson, J. C. **Monomorphism in Equisetum Telmateia Ehrh.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 93–94. 1919.

573. Nelson, J. C. **Another "freak" Equisetum.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 103–106. *Pl. 6.* 1919.—Linn County, Oregon, is a new locality for *Equisetum fluviatile* L. Among the specimens collected was one, *E. fluviatile* var. *polystachyum*, which had 31 branches of the two upper whorls bearing strobiles at the tip.—*F. C. Anderson.*

574. Sahni, B. **On certain archaic features in the seed of Taxus baccata, with remarks on the antiquity of the Taxineae.** Ann. Botany 34: 117–134. *7 fig.* 1920.—It is suggested that the Palaeozoic seeds *Cardiocarpus*, *Cycadinocarpus*, *Mitrospermum*, and *Taxospermum*, all

of which probably belonged to the Cordaitales, form a series illustrating a general tendency, a continuation of which has resulted in the production of the type of seed found in *Taxus*, as well as in *Torreya* and *Cephalotaxus*. This tendency may be summarized as follows: The point of origin of the "outer" system of vascular strands shifts nearer and nearer the subnucellar pad of tracheids which gives rise to the "inner" system. During this process the bundles of the outer system cut through the "stone." The canals through the stone then move forward toward the micropyle so that for an increasing distance the bundles come to lie inside the stone. At the culmination of the process when they lie entirely within the stone the condition found in *Taxus* is reached. In this genus the "inner" system of bundles has disappeared. The seeds of *Torreya* and *Cephalotaxus* are derived from the same source by a modification of the same tendency. On the basis of this theory these three genera are the nearest existing relatives—apart from *Ginkgo*—of the Cordaitales and like *Ginkgo* have been derived directly from the Cordaitales. It is proposed to place them in a separate group the Taxales, distinct from Coniferales and nearer *Ginkgo*.—*W. P. Thompson.*

575. ST. JOHN, HAROLD. **The genus Elodea in New England.** Rhodora 22: 17–29. 1920. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 451.

576. SALISBURY, E. J. **Variation in Anemone apennina, L., and Clematis vitalba, L., with special reference to trimery and abortion.** Ann. Botany 34: 107–116. *9 fig.* 1920.—This paper furnishes additional data supporting the author's previously published views concerning the essential trimery of the Ranunculaceous flower and the causes of variation in the numbers of the constituent parts. Curves are given showing the variation in the number of stamens, carpels, and perianth parts in a large number of flowers of the species studied. The curves show marked periodicity, the crests occurring at multiples of three. In more than half the flowers of *Anemone apennina* the stamens and carpels are in multiples of three. Evidence is given to show that congenital fission is the chief cause of variation in number, though transformation of stamens into perianth parts was also observed.—*W. P. Thompson.*

577. SCHAFFNER, JOHN H. **Dieciousness in Thalictrum dasycarpum.** Ohio Jour. Sci. 20: 25–34. 1919.—Intermediate forms between extremes of staminateness and carpellateness are described. Great diversity of sexual expression is found on different branches of the same inflorescence. It is concluded that maleness or femaleness is determined by the physiological state at the inception of the sporophylls; or that if sex has been determined earlier, it is later reversed. A general survey of the origin and nature of dieciousness in sporophytes is given, showing evolutionary gradations from the bisporangiate to the monosporangiate condition in various groups.—*H. D. Hooker, Jr.*

578. SEWARD, A. C. [Rev. of: CHAMBERLAIN, C. J. **The living cycads.** Univ. Chicago Science Ser. *172 p. 91 fig.* Univ. Chicago Press: Chicago, 1919.] New Phytol. 18: 262. 1919.

579. SMALL, JAMES. **The origin and development of the Compositae. Miscellaneous topics.** New Phytol. 18: 129–176. *Fig. 64–78.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 720.

580. SMALL, JAMES. **The origin and development of the Compositae. General conclusions.** New Phytol. 18: 201–231. *Fig. 79.* 1919.

581. SOUÈGES, R. **Embryogenie des Polygonacées. Developpement de l'embryon chez le Polygonum Persicaria L.** [**Development of the embryo of Polygonum persicaria L.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 791–793. *8 fig.* 1919.—The two-celled proembryo of *Polygonum persicaria L.* gives rise, by a series of transverse divisions, to six layers of cells, the upper two being derived from the apical cell and the lower four from the basal cell. The two layers produced from the apical cell give rise respectively to the cotyledons, as in the Ranunculaceae and Cruciferae, and to the upper portion of the hypocotyl. In the Ranunculaceae and Cruciferae the corresponding layer gives rise to the complete hypocotyl. The four layers derived from the basal cell of the two-celled proembryo give rise respectively to (1) the lower portion of the hypocotyl; (2) the root cap; and (3) and (4) a rudimentary suspensor.—*F. B. Wann.*

582. Spratt, Amy Vera. **Some anomalies in monocotyledonous roots.** Ann. Botany 34: 99–105. *Pl. 3, 1 fig.* 1920.—Members of several monocotyledonous natural orders show an anomalous root condition consisting in the filling in of a large pith with scattered vascular strands. These may be formed by secondary growth (*Dracaena*) or differentiated at the growing point (*Pandanus*, *Yucca*) and at later stages may form a solid stele in some cases. The secondary thickening in *Dracaena* may occur in the pericycle or in cortical layers.—*W. P. Thompson.*

583. Sprecher, A. **Étude sur la semence et la germination du Garcinia mangostana L. [A study of the seed and germination in Garcinia mangostana L.]** Rev. Gén. Bot. 31: 513–531, 609–634. *Pl. 5–7, 34 fig.* 1919.—In the East Indian "mangosteen," a member of the Guttiferae, the ovule is anatropous and has two integuments. During the development of the embryo sac the nucellar cells are absorbed, the sac coming to life directly against the inner integument. The cells of the latter bud into the sac and form an embryo, which becomes detached from the integument and is completely surrounded for a time by the endosperm cytoplasm with its free nuclei; these soon disappear. When fully developed the embryo has the form of a swollen tubercle which represents the hypocotyl; there is no trace of root, stem, or cotyledons. Two or three such embryos are occasionally developed in one embryo sac, forming a compound tubercle. The central cylinder which differentiates in the tubercle usually lies along the longitudinal axis of the latter, but in many cases it develops in an oblique or transverse position. Normal fertilization and embryogeny also occur.—The course of the vascular bundles in the flower and fruit is followed, and it is shown that the white pulp in which the seed lies (usually only one seed matures) represents the endocarp; this separates at an early stage from the red mesocarp, becomes divided into sections, and grows fast to the integument. The histological changes occurring during the development of the fruit are described.—At germination a root and a stem grow out from the embryonal tubercle and develop very slowly. If the stem and a portion of the tubercle be removed a new stem is regenerated. In polyembryonic seeds more plantlets develop from the tubercle. The primary root has no root hairs, but the walls of certain epidermal and hypodermal cells remain thin; water enters at these points.—The arrangement of vascular bundles in the seedling and the histology of its various parts are briefly described. In root, stem, leaf and fruit there is a system of secretory canals which arise schizogenously.—*L. W. Sharp.*

584. Stout, A. B. **Intersexes in Plantago lanceolata.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 109–133. *2 pl.* Aug., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1518.

585. Styger, Jos. **Beiträge zur Anatomie des Umbelliferen-früchte. [Contribution on the Anatomy of Umbelliferous Fruits.]** Schweiz. Apotheker Zeitg. 57: 199–205, 228–235. *7 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 831.

586. Turrill, W. B. **Observations on the perianth in Ranunculus auricomus and Anemone coronaria.** New Phytol. 18: 253–256. *3 fig.* 1919.—The author describes transition stages between stamens and petals, petals and sepals, and sepals and bracts in *Ranunculus*; and notes a sepal occurring in the whorl of bracts in *Anemone*.—*I. F. Lewis.*

587. Weatherwax, Paul. **Paraffin solvents in histological work.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 305–306. Oct., 1919.—The sinking of paraffin in the replacement of xylol may be avoided by running a current of cold air through the melted paraffin, thus causing it to harden as a frothy mass of lessened specific gravity. Before allowing it to harden, the mass is kneaded to secure finer grain and a more even distribution of the air bubbles. The author, however, does not find any special disadvantages in the old method, and sees no valid reason for the rather general abandonment of the use of chloroform as a medium for the introduction of paraffin.—*H. C. Cowles.*

588. Weingart, Wilh. **Vom Reif des Cereus trigonus Haw. var. guatemalensis Eichl. [The bloom on Cereus trigonus var. guatemalensis.]** Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 80–84. 1919.—The author shows that the bloom contains resin as well as wax.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

589. Weingart, Wilh. **Sphärite im Hypoderm von Cereen.** [Sphere crystals in the hypoderm of Cereus.] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 45–48. 1919.—An account is given of the sphere crystals in *Cereus Hirschtianus* and *C. Lauterbachii*, and of the effect upon them of various reagents. The spherites contain no proteids and are allied to inulin. They constitute reserve material.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

590. Woodward, R. W. **Further notes on Philotria.** Rhodora 21: 218–219. 1919.—In a recent issue (Rhodora 21: 114. 1919.), writer reported what appeared to be *Philotria angustifolia* growing in brackish water at Old Lyme, Connecticut. On revisiting the station in August 1919 both flowers and fruit were examined while fresh, and from this examination detailed descriptions of the staminate and pistillate flowers and the fruit are given. Writer has not had an opportunity to verify his identification by comparison with authentic material but believes that it is *P. angustifolia* or some species closely related to it.—*James P. Poole.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF ALGAE

E. N. Transeau, *Editor*

591. Børgesen, F. **The marine algae of the Danish West Indies. Vol. 3. Rhodophyceae.** Dansk Bot. Ark. 3: 145–240. *Fig. 149–230.* 1917.—This part completes the family Squamariaceae, from p. 144, 1915, of the same volume. (This family contributed by Mme. A. Weber-van Bosse), and includes the families Hildenbrandiaceae, Corallinaceae (the subfamily Melobesieae by Mme. Paul Lemoine, text in French) and part of the Ceramiaceae. New are *Amphiroa rigida* Lamour. var. *antillana* Børgesen; *Mesothamnion caribaeum*, nov. gen. & sp. Børgesen; *Antithamnion antillarum* Børgesen; *Spyridia aculeata* var. *disticha*, and its forma *inermis* Børgesen. New combinations: *Lithophyllum accretum* (Fosl. & Howe) Lemoine; *Lithophyllum* (?) *propinquum* (Fosl.) Lemoine; *Melobesia* (*Lithoporella*) *atlantica* (Fosl.) Lemoine; *Melobesia* (*Litholepis*) *affinis* (Fosl.) Lemoine; *Porolithon mamillare* (Harv.) var. *occidentale* (Fosl.) Lemoine; *Porolithon Boergesenii* (Fosl.) Lemoine. Mme. Lemoine's treatment of the Melobesieae has a key to the 20 species, and list of the other species known from the Antilles as a whole; also a comparison with the species of other regions, showing a strong resemblance to those of the Mediterranean, and a somewhat less marked though still distinct resemblance to those of the Indo-Pacific. 19 of the 20 species are figured, either in section or in habit or both; most of them for the first time. Two species are recorded for the first time in America: *Jania adhaerens* Lamour., of the Red Sea, Indian Ocean and Japan; and *J. decussato-dichotoma* Yendo, of Japan. *Jania* sp., *Griffithsia* sp., *Callithamnion* sp., *Antithamnion* sp., are described and the last two figured; probably new, but sterile.—*Frank S. Collins.*

592. Børgesen, F. **The marine algae of the Danish West Indies. Vol. 3. Rhodophyceae.** Dansk Bot. Ark. 3: 241–304. *Fig. 231–307.* 1918.—Completes the family Ceramiaceae and begins the family Rhodomelaceae. New are *Laurencia chondrioides* Børgesen; *Polysiphonia sphaerocarpa* Børgesen.—*Frank S. Collins.*

593. Børgesen, F. **The marine algae of the Danish West Indies. Vol. 3. Rhodophyceae.** Dansk. Bot. Ark. 3: 305–368. *Fig. 308–360.* 1919.—Completes the family Rhodomelaceae and covers the families Delesseriaceae, Bonnemaisoniaceae, Gigartinaceae, and Rhodophyllidaceae. New are *Dasya caraibica* Børgesen; *Cottoniella arcuata* Børgesen, nov. gen. et sp. *Dasya* sp. is described and figured, probably new species but sterile. For *Lophocladia trichoclados* are described and figured the cystocarps and antheridia, hitherto unknown. As in previous parts of this paper, full descriptions are given of all species, and many details are described and figured for the first time.—*Frank S. Collins.*

594. Boyer, Charles S. **Rare species of North American Diatomaceae.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 67–72. *Pl. 2.* 1920.—The following new species of diatoms are described: *Auliscus floridanus*, *A. hyalinus*, *Dimerogramma intermedium*, *Glyphodesmis tumida*, *G. campechi-*

ana, *Synedra anguinea*, *S. incisa*, *Eunotia Stevensonii*, *Pinnularia Hagelsteinii*, *Nitzchia semicostata*, and *Surirella Palmeri*. *Navicula Attwooddii* M. Perag. and an abnormal form of *Aulodiscus oregonus* Harv. & Bail. are discussed.—*P. A. Munz.*

595. Bristol, B. Muriel. **On the alga-flora of some desiccated English soils: an important factor in soil biology.** Ann. Botany 34: 35–80. *Pl. 11. 12 fig.* 1920.—By means of water cultures it is show that there is a widely distributed plant association in cultivated soils consisting of moss protonema and algae. Sixty-four species and varieties of algae were identified. All these algae can withstand from four to twenty-six weeks desiccation. Descriptions of the algae including six new species are given.—*E. N. Transeau.*

596. Bullock-Webster, G. R. **A new nitella.** Irish Nat. 28: 1–3. *Pl. 1.* 1919.—*Nitella spanioclema*, a new species collected at Lough Shannach, County Donegal, Ireland.—*W. E. Praeger.*

597. Carter, Nellie. **On the cytology of two species of Characiopsis.** New Phytol. 18: 177–186. *3 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 118.

598. Church, A. H. **Historical Review of the Florideae II.** Jour. Botany 57: 329–334. 1919 (continued from *Ibid.* 57: 304).—The Florideae represent an independent line of evolution in the sea from the ancestral stage of encysted plankton-flagellates, attaining somatic and reproductive specialization along their own lines. Nuclear migrations and haustorial connections of the carpospore are but an extension of secondary pit-connections and migration in the somatic organization. Cenocytic decadence of the trophocyte is paralleled by the secondary coenocytic organization in the vegetative soma of distinct generic types.—Progressive differentiation of the sex mechanism leads through inevitable stages to oogamy and fertilization *in situ*, following the failure of the oospore to be discharged, thus giving rise to many separate phyla of algae. Though efficient in economy of materials, this method leaves dispersal unprovided for.—Most important in the Floridae, however, is not the fertilization *in situ* with a parasite zygote and a sporophyte generation producing spores, but the presence of three successive generations as follows: (I.) Gametophyte, (II.) Carposporophyte (diploid) and (III.) Tetrasporophyte (haploid). In (I.) there is the most complete economy in the sexual process. The gametes are expressed as mere nuclei, a condition otherwise attained only in the Angiosperms. There is also post-sexual nutrition. This is made possible by the mechanism of the pit-connections left open at the base of the young carpogonium. In (II.) the generation is asexual. Whether it be haploid or diploid does not matter, but there has been no inducement to a haploid condition. It is a very much reduced stage. In (III.) the spores are immediately dispersed and take the small chance of immediate germination. They grow to a free autotropic soma, but there is a reduction to the haploid condition at the formation of tetraspores.—The haploid spores on germination give a haploid soma which is normally free and autotropic, and which may be sexual and repeat the sequence, though it may as well be asexual. Of special interest are cases where the tetraspore formation is wanting and reduction is otherwise provided for, but the locus of the process is wholly subsidiary and secondary. The condition in *Scinaia* and *Nemalion* in this respect is discussed. —The clue to the peculiar behavior of the zygote and young carposporophyte in its relation to the auxiliary cells is seen in its practically holoparasitic habit. The passage of food material quickly is rendered possible by the mechanism of secondary pit-connections dependent on the soft penetrable wall-membrane.—The clearest view of the Florideae is that they consist of a multitude of distinct phyla as the survivors of a specialized and circumscribed ancient race of Marine Algae. All of the living representatives are on a closely comparable physiological plane, but the phyla diverge as to somatic construction and organization and as to internal economy, becoming more specialized in relation to the parasitic carposporophyte.—The phases of haustorial connection, progressively more intricate and devastating in relation to the parental thallus they drain, constitute but one aspect of the question. The production of the cystocarpic wall after fertilization passing to the initiation of these structures before fertilization represents a specialization of great significance. A true phytogenetic classi-

fication should thus combine: (1) the auxiliary cell standpoint of Schmitz, with (2) the special feature of thallus-organization, and (3) adult cystocarpic-differentiation, more clearly recognized as significant by the older algologists (Harvey). [See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1014.]—*K. M. Wiegand.*

599. Coulter, J. M. **Alaria.** [Rev. of: Yendo, Kichisaburo. **A monograph of the genus Alaria.** Jour. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, 43[1]: *145 p. 19 pl.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 612.)] Bot. Gaz. **68:** 151–152, 1919.

600. Ducellier, F. **Contribution à l'Etude de la flore desmidiologique de la Suisse.** [A contribution to the study of the Desmid flora of Switzerland.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **10:** 85–154. *3 pl., 134 fig.* 1918.—The many species of *Desmids* found at five different stations are enumerated with detailed notes and figures. Many of the species are new to Switzerland.—*W. H. Emig.*

601. Ducellier, F. **Etude critique sur Euastrum ansatum Ralfs et quelques-unes de ses variétés Helvétiques.** [A critical study of Euastrum anasatum Ralfs and some of the Swiss varieties.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **10:** 35–46. *29 fig.* 1918.—*Euastrum ansatum* Ralfs var. *simplex* n. var., also the new varieties *commune, dideltiforme, robustum,* and *rhomboïdale,* are figured and described in detail.—*W. H. Emig.*

602. Ducellier, F. **Trois Cosmarium nouveaux.** [Three new forms of Cosmarium.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **10:** 12–16. *3 fig.* 1918.—The three new forms of *Cosmarium* described and figured include: (1) *C. obliquum* Nordst. form *minutissima* n. form., the smallest known form of this species; *C. crassangulatum* Borge, var. *Champesianum* n. var. differs from the species in size and the papillose nature of the cell wall; and *C. Hornavanense* (Schmidle) Gutwinski form *Helvetica* n. form.—*W. H. Emig.*

603. Ghose, S. L. **A new species of Uronema from India.** Ann. Botany **34:** 95–98. *15 fig.* 1920.—*Uronema indicum* from Lahore, India, is described, bringing the number of species in this genus up to four.—*E. N. Transeau.*

604. Groves, James. **Sex-terms for plants.** Jour. Botany **58:** 55–56. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 560.

605. Hodgetts, William J. **Roya anglica G. S. West. A new Desmid; with an emended description of the genus Roya.** Jour. Botany **58:** 65–69. 1920.—The author has compiled the account of this new species from descriptions, notes and drawings by G. S. West. The form of the vegetative cell is cylindrical or subcylindrical, unconstricted and very slightly tapering toward each end where it is subtruncate. The zygospore is globose with a hyaline smooth wall. The chief distinctions on which *Roya* can be retained as a genus are: (1) the simple structureless nature of the wall; and (2) the delay in the division of the chloroplast until the cell has reached maturity.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

606. Howe, Marshall A. **Observations on monosporangial discs in the genus Liagora.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. **47:** 1–8. *Pl. 1, fig. 25–29.* 1920.—The genus *Liagora* of the marine red algae of the family Nemalionaceae is made up of species mostly dioecious, some being monoecious. Some species often have small flat orbicular discs of a deep red color and bearing on their distal surface a few sporangia the contents of which remain undivided. The lack of any obvious genetic connection between these and the *Liagora* makes them appear to be independent of it. They probably arise from gonidia, gemmae, or aplanospores which come from terminal or subterminal cells of the assimilatory filaments of the *Liagora.*—*P. A. Munz.*

607. Lucas, A. H. S. **Notes on Australian Marine Algae, II. Description of four new species.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales **44:** 174–179. *Pl. 6.* 1919.—*Laurencia infestans* is described and figured and *Falkenbergia olens, Polysiphonia zostericola* and *Trichodesmium scoboideum* are discussed in detail.—*Eloise Gerry.*

608. Meister, Fr. Zur Pflanzengeographie der schweizerischen Bacillariaceen. [On the plant geography of the Swiss Bacillariaceae.] Bot. Jahrb. 55 (Beiheft): 125–159. *2 fig.* 1919.—Brun in 1880 described 32 genera and 182 species from Switzerland; Meister in 1912 listed 45 genera and 376 species, or including varieties 621 forms. The greater proportion of the Swiss diatoms occurred also in the Tertiary. About one-half of the Tertiary diatomaceous flora has persisted down to the present: thus when compared with the Phanerogams the conservative nature of the diatoms is apparent. The number that have appeared since Tertiary times is less than those that have perished so that the diatoms seem to be a waning group. Tertiary species common to central France and Hungary must have arisen in pretertiary times, therefore in the Cretaceous or Jurassic. The oldest known genera of fresh water Bacillariaceae are Epithemia, Rhopalodia, and Melosira. The Swiss diatom flora shows a much closer relation to the west European than to the east European tertiary flora. Several old tertiary forms are now found living only in Switzerland. The oldest forms from the Oligocene or those of the Miocene of west or east Europe now inhabit the bottoms of the Swiss lakes. There are many diatoms in the Alps and in the colder lakes of the lowlands that occur elsewhere only in the far north or in central Asia. Meister believes that Diatoms have migrated from central Asia to the Alps and the Arctic region rather than the reverse. Why are there so many endemic species in Switzerland when diatoms are generally so ubiquitous? There is no good explanation at present, but the author assumes as a working hypothesis that the relics have descended from preglacial times and that conditions during or before the glacial period were different from what is generally believed. Meister shows that many diatoms inhabit both highland and lowland lakes and are therefore not sensitive to variations in warmth; more than three-fourths were found to be indifferent. Extensive lists are given in various portions of the paper. *Navicula acuta* n. sp. is described.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

609. Pilger, R. Ueber Corallinaceae von Annobon. [On the Corallinaceae of Annobon.] Bot. Jahrb. 55: 401–435. *55 fig.* 1919.—This paper is the first report on the algae collected in 1911 by Dr. J. Mildbraed on Annobon, the smallest of the Guinea Islands, where the black calcareous rocks support a rich flora of marine algae. These lime-loving algae inhabit a zone between low and high tides which is wider on the west coast where the waves are high, and narrowest on the north where there is simply the swell of the ocean. The Corallinaceae are often very delicately colored. The decalcified material was imbedded in paraffin, sectioned and stained with Ruthenian red, Bismark brown, chlor-iodide of zinc, or haematoxylin. A brief account of the genus Goniolithon Foslie is given together with Foslie's diagnosis of the genus, and Harvey's description of *G. mamillare* (Harvey) Fosl., the only species found by Mildbraed. This species ranges from Brazil and Terra del Fuego to Cape Verde and Algoa Bay. Foslie suggests that *G. mamillare* may be a juvenile form of *G. brassica-florida*. Pilger gives extended descriptions of his material under four headings: (1) female material, (2) tetraspore material, (3) inner structure of the conceptacle projections and the branches, and (4) structure of the cortex. The female material formed thin crusts on the rocks with a smooth or uneven surface, the crusts sometimes being proliferous. The tetrasporic material produced crusts on stones or mussels. The cell structure, cell division, plasma membrane, and chromatophores are described, and illustrated. The reaction of the different cells to chlor-iodide of zinc is discussed. Elongation of the cell-rows takes place always by the division of the uppermost cell of the row, and the cells are connected in the direction of growth by peculiar double-faced pits. Heterocysts are formed in *Goniolithon* in 2's or 3's on the surface of the "Vorsprung." The whole floor of the tetrasporic conceptacle is covered with 4-parted tetrasporangia. The female conceptacles are in most cases empty or contain merely the remains of carpospores. The cortex is differentiated into a hypothallus and a perithallus. The cells of the perithallus are rich in starch. *Lithophyllum africanum* Foslie occurs on Annobon. This species forms cornice-like projections from the rock 15 cm. or even 30 cm. broad. The little fan-shaped ends of the inconspicuous branches are arranged story-like on the surface of the mass. *L. Kolschyanum* Unger is next described. This species is often attached to the larger species, *L. africanum*. It has a thin crust with a different type of branching. The crust does not show a real hypothallus with cells running at an angle to those of the peri-

thallus, and there are no pit connections between the cells in the lower layers of the crust. *Lithophyllum leptothalloideum* and *L. Mildbraedii* are described as new. These are thin crustaceous species, the former growing on *L. africanum*, the latter on stones and rocks. The anatomy and reproductive bodies of each are described. *Amphiroa annobonensis* also is described as new. Extended observations are made on the cellwall and tetrad cohesion of the cells in the Corallinaceae. The author finds that a middle lamella is present and therefore the whole gelatinous mass seeming to lie between the cells is really cell wall, and the calcium carbonate is actually deposited in the wall. The contributions of Yendo and Mme. Lemoine are cited. The author differentiates between pores due to the breaking down of the wall and true pits; and considers this to be of systematic value.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

610. Reverdin, L. **Le Stephanodiscus minor nov. spec. et revision du genre Stephanodiscus. [Stephanodiscus minor n. sp. and a revision of the genus Stephanodiscus.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **10**: 17–20. *22 fig.* 1918.—A new species of *Stephanodiscus* (Diatom) with three to six silicious appendages is described and compared with the other two species of the same genus.—*W. H. Emig.*

611. Smith, Catharine, W. **Variation in the number of ribs in Costaria costata.** Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta. **2**: 207–312. 1919.—While the number of ribs reported in literature is 3–5, the author finds that the number may be as high as 11. The number is not necessarily constant throughout the length of the same frond.—*T. C. Frye.*

612. Yendo, K. **A monograph on the Genus Alaria.** Jour. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo **43**: 1. 1919.—Deals mainly with the taxonomy of this genus but considers briefly various morphological details, the economic uses, and the distribution of these large marine algae. A considerable bibliography is included.—*G. J. Peirce.*

613. Zimmermann, Ch. **Quelques diatomées nouvelles ou curieuses. [Some new or peculiar diatoms.]** Broteria Ser. Bot. **17**: 97–100. *Pl. 3 (5 fig.).* 1919.—Eight of the nine forms mentioned are proposed as new, viz.: *Navicula cardinaliculus* var. *margaritacea*, *N. Jequitinhonhae*, *N. Torrendii* with var. *capitata* and forms *typica* and *nana*, *N. mutica* var. *rhombica*, *Achnanthes lanceolata* var. *brasiliensis*, *Fragilaria undulata* var. *brasiliensis*. All forms mentioned are figured, and all are from Brazil.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF BRYOPHYTES

Alexander W. Evans, *Editor*

614. Amann, Jules. **Additions à la flore des mousses de la Suisse. [Additions to the moss flora of Switzerland.]** Bull. de la Murithienne 1916–18: 42–66. 1919.—The author first gives a large number of localities extending the range of species listed in the Flore des mousses de la Suisse [see Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1032], and mentions a number of forms now first reported for the region, usually accompanying these reports with short descriptive notes. He proposes the following species as new: *Amblystegium ursorum*, *Bryum perlimbatum*, *Ceratodon mollis*, *Desmatodon spelaeus*, *Didymodon riparius* (not Kindb.), *Lesquereuxia glacialis*, *Mnium adnivense*, *Pseudoleskeella ambigua*, *Ptychodium abbreviatum*, *P. albidum*, and *P. pallescens*. Under the genus *Ptychodium* he gives a key to the Swiss species and states that between *Lesquereuxia saxicola* and *Ptychodium plicatum* a long series of transitional forms occurs, so that sterile material can not be definitely determined. At the conclusion of the paper he lists, as an example of the general trend of moss associations in the high-alpine region, twenty-one mosses and one hepatic found growing on the mica-schist of the Combin de Corbassière (Pennine Alps) at an altitude of 3600–3700 m.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

615. Bristol, B. Muriel. **On the gemmae of Tortula mutica, Lindb.** Ann. Botany **34**: 137–138. *5 fig.* 1920.—This is a note recording the discovery of a specimen of *Tortula mutica* which bore numerous gemmae scattered over the surface of the leaf. The gemmae are borne on one-celled stalks and generally consist of two or four cells.—*W. P. Thompson.*

616. Britton, E. G. Mosses of Bermuda. Bryologist 22: 87. 1919.—This list of twenty-two species is an enumeration without comment of the forms mentioned in the recently issued Flora of Bermuda by Britton and others.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

617. Brotherus, V. F., and W. W. Watts. The mosses of North Queensland. Proc. Linnaean Soc. New South Wales 43: 541–567. 1918.—In a foreword the second author gives a brief description of the region where most of his collections were made and refers to the important work on the mosses of Queensland done by F. M. Bailey. He calls attention to the fact that the species of North Queensland are Malasian rather than Australian in their affinities. He notes further that, as a result of his explorations, one new genus and fourteen new species have been brought to light, that 17 other genera and 30 other species have been added to the flora of Australia, and that numerous species, heretofore known only from other parts of Australia, can now be definitely recorded from Queensland. In the main body of the work a list of species is given, with localities and occasional notes on distribution, and the new genus and new species are described. The new genus, *Pterobryidium* Broth. & Watts., is related to *Pterobryopsis* Fleisch. and is based on a single species. The new species are the following, Brotherus and Watts being the authorities except where otherwise noted: *Brachymenium Wattsii* Broth., *Bryum kurandae*, *Campylopus Wattsii* Broth., *Chaetomitrium entodontoides*, *Dicranoloma Wattsii* Broth., *Ectropothecium serriofolium*, *Floribundaria robustella*, *Fissidens cairnensis*, *F. kurandae*, *Pterobryidium australe*, *Pterobryopsis filigera*, *Syrrhopodon cairnensis*, *Taxithelium Wattsii* Broth. and *Trichosteleum elegantulum*. To these should be added *Mniodendron comatulum* Geheeb, a manuscript species here described for the first time. —*A. W. Evans.*

618. Chamberlain, Edward B. [Rev. of: Amann, J., and C. Meylan. Flore des mousses de la Suisse. [Flora of the mosses of Switzerland.] Genève, 1918. (See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1032.)] Bryologist 22: 41–43. 1919.—The reviewer criticises the method employed by the authors in the citation of authorities for binomials. In all cases the original authority for the species is given, but when this name appears in parentheses the authority for the combination is not indicated in any way; the reader, therefore, unless thoroughly conversant with the literature, is in doubt as to "whether the combination be 'new' or not." In other respects the reviewer speaks in high terms of the work.—*A. W. Evans.*

619. Corbière, L. Deux mousses africaines également françaises. [Two African mosses occurring likewise in France.] Rev. Bryologique 41: 84–85. 1914. [Issued in 1919.]—In this paper (which is to be continued) the discovery of *Grimmia Pitardi* Corb. in the department of Var in southern France is announced. The species was described in 1909 from specimens collected in Tunis and has since been recorded from Tripoli. A full description is included. —*A. W. Evans.*

620. Dixon, H. N. Rhaphidostegium caespitosum (Sw.) and its affinities. Jour. Botany 58: 81–89. 1920.—The author's first impression of *Rhaphidostegium sphaerotheca* (C. M.) Jaeg., obtained from material collected on Table Mountain, Cape Colony, led him to believe that it was a well-marked species. Further study, however, showed that this was not the case but that the Table Mountain specimens, which were exceptionally large and fine, belonged to an extensive "Formenkreis," the usual material of which was small and commonplace. In this "Formenkreis" the author was able to include a number of specimens from South and Central Africa and from the Mascarene Islands, some of which had been referred to other species or even to other genera. Previous experience suggested that when a plastic species had a wide African distribution it was well to look further and see if it might not be identical with some South American or Australian species. Acting on this hypothesis the author was able to demonstrate that *R. sphaerotheca* was really a synonym of the American *R. caespitosum* (Sw.) Jaeg., a species originally described by Swartz from West Indian material under the name *Hypnum caespitosum*. He was able to show further, by the study of numerous type-specimens, that *R. caespitosum* had many synonyms and that it had a cosmopolitan range in the tropical and subtemperate portions of the Southern Hemisphere, even extending into

the temperate zone. The best specific characters for this polymorphic species are derived from the perichaetial leaves and capsules, and it seems to be impossible to divide it into definite groups, since the variations run in different directions and are little correlated. Some of the species referred in this paper to *R. caespitosum*, as synonyms, are the following: *Hypnum lithophilum* Hornsch., *Hypnum loxense* Hook., *Leucomium Robillardii* (Duby) Jaeg., *Pterogoniella Stuhlmanni* Broth., *R. agnatum* (Hampe) Jaeg., *R. caespitans* Schimp., *R. Catillum* (C. M.) Jaeg., *R. cucullatifolium* (Hampe) Jaeg., *R. Dicnemonella* (C. M.) Broth., *R. Duisaboanum* (Mont.) Jaeg., *R. fluminale* (C. M.) Broth., *R. inconspicuum* (Hornsch.) Jaeg., *R. Kegelianum* (C. M.) Jaeg., *R. perlaxum* (C. M.) Par., *R. Sauloma* (C. M.) Broth., *R. sphaerotheca* (C. M.) Jaeg., *R. subsphaericarpum* (Hampe & C. M.) Jaeg., *Sematophyllum subnervatum* Mitt., and *Stereodon tristiculus* Mitt. In all 58 synonyms are given.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

621. DOUIN, CH., AND L. TRABUT. **Deux hepatiques peu connues. [Two little known hepatics.]** Rev. Gén. Bot. **31**: 321–328. *Pl. 9, 1 fig.* 1919.—Two liverworts from Algeria, *Corbierella algeriensis* Douin & Trabut and *Riccinia perennis* (Steph.) Trabut, are described. The first is probably the same as *Exormotheca Holstii* Steph. but, on account of certain peculiar characters, is made the type of the new genus *Corbierella* Douin & Trabut. The second species, which was originally described by Stephani under the name *Riccia* (*Ricciella*) *perennis*, is the only member of the genus *Riccinia* Trabut, proposed in 1916. The writers regard it as intermediate between the Ricciaceae, with which it is classed, and the Marchantiaceae.—*L. W. Sharp.*

622. EVANS, ALEXANDER W. **Notes on New England Hepaticae.—XV.** Rhodora **21**: 149–169. *Pl. 126, 14 fig.* 1919.—Under the name *Nardia obscura* the writer describes and discusses a new species, closely related to *N. hyalina* (Lyell) Carringt. and *N. obovata* (Nees) Lindb. It has been observed in several mountainous localities, especially in the White Mountains, and seems to retain its distinctive features even while exhibiting a considerable range of variability. For the sake of comparison the features of *N. hyalina* and *N. obovata* are likewise discussed. Another species, *Cephalozia Loitlesbergeri* Schiffn., is reported for the first time from New England, the first American record having been based on material from Nova Scotia. Additions to local state floras include the following: *Jungermannia sphaerocarpa*, *Calypogeia sphagnicola* and *Notothylas orbicularis* from Maine; *Riccardia pinguis*, *Pellia Neesiana*, and *Lophocolea alata* from Massachusetts. According to the census given at the close of the paper 191 Hepaticae are now known from New England, including 142 from Maine, 151 from New Hampshire, 129 from Vermont, 79 from Rhode Island, 145 from Connecticut, and 62 from all six states.—*James P. Poole.*

623. HARRIS, G. T. **On Schistostega osmundacea Mohr.** Jour. Quekett Microsc. Club **II, 13**: 361–374. *2 pl., 2 fig.* 1917.—This moss thrives in crevices, caves, burrows, etc., facing north to northeast, where it is moist but not wet. The capsules are deciduous. Gemmae are formed on the protonema and are disseminated by animals. The flask-shaped cells found on protonema are separation-cells, remaining after the liberation of gemmae. The protonema is made up largely of obconic light-cells, whose structure is discussed, and is almost completely used up in mature plants.—*L. B. Walker.*

624. KASHYAP, S. R. **The androecium in Plagiochasma appendiculatum L. et L. and P. articulatum Kashyap.** New Phytol. **18**: 235–238. *2 fig.* 1919.—At the end of the paper the author summarizes his conclusions as follows: "Three different considerations, therefore, show that the androecium of *P. appendiculatum* and *P. articulatum* is really homologous with that of the higher Marchantiales in being a branch-system. . . . . (1). The arrangement of the scales at the tip of the lobes which is very similar to that at the tip of the vegetative lobe. (2). The repeated branching of the receptacle, two or three times in some specimens. (3). The invariably acropetal succession of the antheridia in all lobes exactly as in *Marchantia*, the highest genus of the Marchantiales."—*I. F. Lewis.*

625. Luisier, A. **Les mousses de Madère.** [Mosses of Madeira.] Broteria Ser. Bot. **17**: 112–142. 1919.—This article is the sixth of a series covering a complete discussion of Madeiran mosses and includes the genera *Bryum* (in part) to *Thamnium*. No new forms are described, but short notes, references, and reprints of original descriptions are appended to many of the species mentioned. More extended and critical discussions occur for *Bryum serrulatum* Card., *Pogonatum subaloides* (C. M.) Jaeg., *Neckera intermedia* Brid., and the species of *Leucodon* and of *Echinodium*.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

626. Melin, Elias. **Sphagnum angermanicum n. sp.** Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] **13**: 21–25. *3 fig.* 1919.—Under the above name the author describes and illustrates a new species of *Sphagnum* which he found in Ångermanland, Sweden, in 1915, 1916 and 1917. It is related to *S. molle* Sulliv.—*W. W. Gilbert.*

627. Paul, H. **Einige für den Bayerischen Wald neue Pflanzen.** [Plants new to the Bavarian Forest.] Mitteil. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Erforsch. Heim. Flora **3**: 467–468. 1918.—The author lists the following four plants as additions to the known flora of the Bavarian Forest: *Scutellaria minor* L., *Sphagnum subbicolor* Hpe., *Bryum cyclophyllum* Br. Eur., and *Catharinaea Haussknechtii* Broth. He describes the exact localities where these plants were found and enumerates various other species, both spermatophytes and bryophytes, which grew in association with them.—*A. W. Evans.*

628. Potier de la Varde, R. **Observations sur quelques espèces du genre Fissidens.** [Observations on certain species of the genus Fissidens.] Rev. Bryologique **41**: 85–92. *Pl. 1.* 1914. [Issued in 1919.]—In the first part of this paper (which is to be continued) the value of apparent dioecism as a specific character in the genus *Fissidens* is discussed. This condition is brought about when the same protonema gives rise to distinct male and female shoots. It thus represents a special form of monoecism, and the student of mosses is cautioned against attributing positive dioecism to a species until the protonemal relations have been established. In the second part of the paper the status of *F. tamarindifolius* Wils. is considered, and the conclusion is reached that it represents a form of *F. inconstans* Schimp. This conclusion is based on the study of a long series of European specimens ranging from England to Italy and the Tirol. The figures were drawn from material collected in the department of the Manche in France.—*A. W. Evans.*

629. Seymour, M. E. **Mosses of the Cascade Mountains, Washington, collected by J. A. Allen.** Bryologist **22**: 85–86. 1919.—This is a list, without comment, of the specimens issued in the somewhat uncommon set of exsiccati mentioned in the title.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF FUNGI, LICHENS, BACTERIA AND MYXOMYCETES

H. M. Fitzpatrick, *Editor*

630. Adams, J. F. **The alternate stage of Pucciniastrum Hydrangeae.** Mycologia **12**: 33–35. 1920.—Along a path about which hydrangeas and hemlocks were numerous, *Hydrangea arborescens* was found to be heavily infected with *Pucciniastrum Hydrangeae* while the hemlocks were infected with a *Peridermium* stage resembling *P. Peckii*. Inoculation with aeciospores on *Hydrangea arborescens grandiflora* proved successful, mature uredinia appearing in about 12 days. Three other species of cultivated hydrangeas and a species of *Vaccinium* failed to show infections. Because of differences in hosts and in morphology, the *Peridermium* is considered distinct from *P. Peckii* and is technically described, the name *P. Hydrangeae* (Berk. & Curt.) comb. nov. being proposed.—*H. R. Rosen.*

631. ARNAUD, G. **Les Astérinées.** [The "Astérinées."] Ann. École Nation. Agric. Montpellier 16: 1–288. *Pl. 1–53, 22 fig., maps 1–3.* July 1917–August, 1918.—The name Astérinées is given to a group of black, saprophytic fungi which, although taxonomically heterogeneous, are homogenous from the standpoint of biology and climatology. Nearly all Pyrenomycetes belong to this group. The work is divided into three parts: (1) Comparative morphology. (2) Special taxonomy and morphology. The two groups of Pyrenomycetes, viz., Microthyriales and Dothideales are studied and described in detail. (3) Climatology and geographical distribution. A bibliographical index of the most important publications pertaining to these fungi is given.—*F. F. Halma.*

632. ARTHUR, J. C. **Errors in double nomenclature.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 147–148. Aug., 1919.—Attention is called to the difficulties which confront taxonomists working with parasitic fungi, because of the necessity of having accurate taxonomic knowledge of hosts as well as of parasites. Occasion is taken to correct an error in a previous paper by the author (Bot. Gaz. 65: 470–471. 1918. See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 385). Two species there described as new, *Puccinia Nicotianae* and *P. Acnisti*, growing respectively on *Nicotiana tomentosa* and *Acnistus arborescens*, turn out to be one species, and the host of the two also is identical. The common host now appearing to be *A. aggregatus*, the correct name of the parasite is *Puccinia Acnisti.*—*H. C. Cowles.*

633. BACHMANN, E. **Neue Flechtengebilde.** [New lichen structures.] Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 150–156. *Pl. 3.* 1918.—Studies of microtome sections of the thalli of limestone-inhabiting lichens containing *Chroolepus* or *Scytonema* as gonidia show three new points: (1) Spheroidal cell-clusters made up of groups of pseudoparenchymatous cells and storing oils; (2) "Hyphal knots," similar in structure, but without the oil and believed to serve for water-storage; and (3) Wandering gonidia, which are free from connection with the hyphae, occur more deeply situated than the usual gonidia, and are yellow-red instead of green.—*L. W. Riddle.*

634. BOKURA, U. **A bacterial disease of lily.** Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 1[2]: 36–90. *Pl. 1–2.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1243.

635. BREED, R. S., AND H. J. CONN. **The nomenclature of the Actinomycetaceae.** Jour. Bact. 4: 583–602. 1919.—A review of the literature relative to the proper generic names to be used in the family Actinomycetaceae is given, followed by a discussion in which the conclusion is reached that the generic name *Actinomyces* Harz should be used rather than *Streptothrix* Corda, *Streptothrix* Cohn, *Discomyces* Rivolta, or *Actinocladothrix* Afanasiev and Schultz. *Nocardia* Trevisan may be used as a subdivision of the genus *Actinomyces*. *A. bovis* Harz may be considered as the type species.—*Chester A. Darling.*

636. BURGER, OWEN F. **Sexuality in Cunninghamella.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 134–146. Aug., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2096.

637. CHOU, CHUNG LING. **Notes on fungous diseases in China.** [Text in Chinese.] Khu Shou [Science-Publication of the Chinese Science Society] 4: 1223–1229. *Fig. 1–16.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 732.

638. CLARK, PAUL F., AND W. H. RUEHL. **Morpholgical changes during the growth of bacteria.** Jour. Bact. 4: 615–625. 1919.—Seventy strains of bacteria representing 37 species, many of which were pathogenic forms, were studied as to the variation in size, shape, characteristic groupings, and staining when grown for different periods of time on ordinary culture media. The conclusions were that in all strains examined excepting those of the diphtheria group and possibly *B. mallei* the organisms found in cultures four to nine hours old are much larger than in older cultures. The period when the largest organisms are found corresponds closely to the period when the cells are dividing rapidly. In the diphtheria group the organisms in cultures of from 4 to 9 hours old are definitely smaller and more solid staining than in older cultures.—*Chester A. Darling.*

639. Colosi, G. **Contributo alla conoscenza dei Licheni della Sardegna.** [Some Lichens of Sardinia.] Malpighia 28: 458–471. 1919.—Lists 115 species and varieties, two of the varieties being new.—*L. W. Riddle.*

640. Dittrich, G. **Über Vergiftungen durch Pilze der Gattungen Inocybe und Tricholoma.** [Poisoning caused by species of Inocybe and Tricholoma.] Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 456–459. 1918.—*Inocybe sambucina* is reported to have caused severe poisoning. However, since the species has not been identified with certainty and no specimens could be obtained the following season, it is doubtful whether the fungus in question or some other organism was responsible. *Tricholoma tigrinum* and related species are considered harmless by some and poisonous by others.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

641. [Dodge, B. O.] Anonymous. **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia 12: 55–58. 1920.

642. Doidge, E. M. **An interesting group of leaf fungi.** South African Jour. Nat. Hist 1: 164–171. *4 fig.* 1919.—An account of the *Perisporiaceae* and *Microthyriaceae*, is given in a non-technical style, including methods of collecting, preserving and making microscopic preparations.—*E. M. Doidge.*

643. Dufrenoy, Jean. **Sur les maladies parasitaires des Chenilles processionaires des Pins d'Arachon.** [Concerning parasitic maladies of caterpillars.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1345–1346. 1919.—Brief descriptions of various bacteria and higher fungi found growing as parasites on certain larvae. Those mentioned are: *Bacterium pityocampae*, *Streptococcus* sp., *Beauveria globulifera* (J. Beauverie) and *Penicillium* sp.—*V. B. Young.*

644. Emile-Weil, P., and L. Gaudin. **Contribution à l'étude des onychomycoses—Onychomycoses à Penicillium, à Scopulariopsis, à Sterigmatocystis, à Spicaria.** [Contribut on to the study of onychomycoses due to Penicillium, etc.] Arch. Méd. Exp. et Anat. Path. Paris 28: 452–467. *Pl. 12, 4 fig.* 1919.—Mycoses of the nails are not uncommon, but have been given little study. They are mostly confined to the toe-nails, particularly those of the big toes. The pathological aspects are discussed briefly. Reports are given of *Penicillium brevicaule* var. *hominis* (=*Scopulariopsis Koningi* Vuill.), *Scopulariopsis cinerea* n. sp., *Spicaria unguis* n. sp., *Sterigmatocystis unguis* n. sp. The cultural characteristics of these fungi are described, as well as their morphology. Their mode of infection is probably through lesions. They frequently follow frost injury.—*E. A. Bessey.*

645. Eriksson, Jakob. **Sur l'hétéroecie et la specialisation du Puccinia caricis, Reb.** [On heteroecism and specialization in Puccinia caricis Reb.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 15–18. 1920.—After a large number of collections and inoculation experiments author divides *Puccinia caricis* into 3 species: *P. Caricis diffusa*, with aecidia on Urtica and Ribes: *P. caricis-Urticae* (*P. Urticiae-caricis*, Kleb.), with aecidia on Urtica; and *P. caricis-Ribis* (*P. Ribesii, Caricis*, Kleb.), with aecidia on Ribes. Under the last named are 3 sub-species: *P. Caricis-Ribis, diffusa*; *P. caricis-Grossulariae*; and *P. caricis-Ribis-nigri.*—*L. W. Sharp.*

646. Fragoso, Romualdo Gonzalez. **Notes and communications at the session of Oct. 1, 1919.** Bol. R. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 19: 429–430. Oct., 1919.—The President of the Society commented on certain species distributed as new in the last fascicle of Maire's "Mycotheca Boreali-Africana," particularly with reference to their relation to the mycological flora of Spain. *Puccinia Scirpi-littoralis* (Pat.) Maire, II, III. The species encountered on *Scirpus* in regions where there is no *Limnanthemum nymphoides* may be this new species; *P. Laguri-Chamaemoly* Maire, O, I–II, III, probably occurs in southern Spain where *Allium Chamaemoly* occurs; *P. madritensis* Maire, O, I–II, III, is probably the species reported as an aecidium on *Clematis cirrhosa* from the Balearic islands and referred to *P. Agropyri* Ell. & Ev.; *Uromyces Cucnodii* Maire, II, III; *Entyloma Eryngii-tricuspidati* Maire, probably occurs in southern Spain: *Physoderma Ornithogali* Maire attacks *Ornithogalum narbonnense*, which occurs in all parts of Spain.—*O. E. Jennings.*

647. FRIES, THORE C. E. **Onygena equina (Willd.) Pers. funnen i Haliand.** [**Onygena equina (Willd.) Pers. found in Holland.**] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 107. *Fig. 1.* 1919.

648. GUNN, W. F. **Some Irish Mycetozoa.** Irish Nat. 28: 45–48. 1919.—The number of Irish Mycetozoa should approximate those recorded from Great Britain and further exploration is desired. A list of thirty-eight species and varieties from new localities and one, *Hemitrichia vesparium*, new to Ireland is given.—*W. E. Praeger.*

649. HADDEN, N. G. **The Uredineae of West Somerset.** Jour. Botany 58: 37–39. 1920. —This paper is a list of the rusts found within a few miles of Porlock in Somerset, England. The list is said to contain an unusually large number of species, a number of which are rare and interesting. The nomenclature is that of Ramsbottom's list of British Uredinales.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

650. HARRIS, J. E. G. **Contributions to the biochemistry of pathogenic anaerobes. VIII. The biochemical comparison of microorganisms by quantitative methods.** Jour. Path. and Bact. 23: 30–49. *Fig. 1–2.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 936.

651. HERRE, A. W. C. T. **A list of lichens from southeastern Alaska.** Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta. 2: 279–285. 1919.—A taxonomic report on the lichens collected by the members of the U. S. Bureau of Soils Kelp Exploration Expedition to Southeastern Alaska in 1913. 86 species and varieties were collected, of which 19 were not previously known from Alaska. The range of others is extended.—*T. C. Frye.*

652. HERRMANN, E. **Behandlung und Untersuchung der Trockenpilze.** [**Treatment and examination of mushrooms for drying purposes.**] Pharm. Zentralhalle Deutschland 60: 5–7, 21–25. *Pl. 1, fig. 16.* 1919.—A description of edible fungi and tests for distinguishing these from poisonous fungi.—*H. Engelhardt.*

653. HOLLANDE, A. CH. **Formes levures pathogènes observées dans le sang d'Acridium (Caloptenus italicus L.).** [**Pathogenic yeast forms observed in the blood of Acridium.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1341–1344. *1 fig.* 1919.—MARCHAL has reported yeast forms in the blood of the caterpillars of *Cochylis*. It is probable that these are parasitic. Author in 1918 discovered a form of yeast in the blood of crickets (*Caloptenus italicus*). The normal limpid blood of the insect assumes a milky appearance when the insect is affected and death ensues. Disease was produced by injection of blood of diseased individuals into normal ones. It was possible to produce the disease in *Psophus stridulus L.* but in other forms experimented upon the yeast cells were rapidly destroyed by the leucocytes. Organism is described and figured. The organism was obtained in pure culture on various media and in certain cases filamentous forms have appeared. Author suggests two possibilities, viz., that a yeast and another fungus are present and secondly that the yeast form is merely one stage in the life cycle of a filamentous form. It is proposed to inoculate insects with both forms to settle this point.—*V. H. Young.*

654. KEISSLER, K. v. **Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Scoglien und Kleineren Inseln Suddalmatiens. 4. Fungi.** [**The natural history of the smaller islands of southern Dalmatia. 4. Fungi.**] Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien. (Math.Nat. Kl.) 92: 299–300 1916.—Only six species are listed. These are *Diplodina Sandstedei*, *Didymosphaeria* sp., *Hysterium angustatum*, *Stictis radiata*, *Scutula Aspiciliae*, and *Leciographa centrifuga*.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

655. KEMPTON, F. E. **Origin and development of the pycnidium.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 233–261. *6 pl.* Oct., 1919.—Pycnidia originate and develop by two main methods, meristogenous and symphyogenous, the meristogenous method resolving itself into two modes, simple and compound. Variations of the meristogenous method are found in *Coniothyrium pyriana* and *Sphaeronaemella fragariae*. The symphyogenous method is less often found and is variable. Acervuli arise as do pycnidia, simple acervuli by the simple meristogenous mode, and complex ones usually by the compound meristogenous or symphyogenous method. Complex subicles

usually arise symphyogenously, although they may arise by the compound meristogenous mode. Simple sporodochia usually originate by the simple meristogenous method. Complex sporodochia, with a large base or subicle, usually arise either by the compound meristogenous mode or symphyogenously. The pseudo-acervulus of the species of *Pestalozzia* studied arises and develops as a pycnidium which breaks open and appears like an acervulus. The simple meristogenous development is the one more often found in the Sphaeropsidales, while the compound meristogenous and symphyogenous modes are the more usual in the Melanconiales and Tuberculariaceae.—*F. E. Kempton.*

656. Lagerberg, Torsten. **Onygena equina (Willd.) Pers. från Dalarna.** [Onygena equina (Willd.) Pers. found in Dalarna.] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 108. *Fig. 1.* 1919.

657. Lendner, A. **Les mucorinées géophiles recoltées a Bourg-Saint-Pierre.** [The soil mucors collected at the village of St. Peter, Switzerland.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 362-376. *3 fig.* 1918.—Six cultures of *Mucor* which were obtained from the soil near St. Peter contained two new varieties and two new species. *Mucor Ramannianus* Moeller was frequently found in coniferous forests, sometimes on *Sphagnum* of peat bogs. *M. plumbeus* Bonorden was common in the air and soil. *M. hiemalis* Wehmer (−) var. *albus* n. var produced occasional zygospores with the + strain of the species. *M. hiemalis* (+) var. *toundrae* n. var. differs from the species in its habit of growth in cultures. *M. Jauchae* n. sp. was isolated from the soil of a fir forest. *M. vallesiacus* n. sp. was obtained from the soil. of a meadow.—*W. H. Emig.*

658. Lettau, G. **Schweizer Flechten.** [Some lichens of Switzerland.] Part I. Hedwigia 60: 84-128. Part II. Hedwigia 60: 267-312. 1918.—An enumeration of the lichens and of some fungus-parasites of lichens, arranged by localities with critical notes. No new species are described.—*L. W. Riddle.*

659. Licent, Eug. **La forme ascophore du Clasterosporium fungorum (Fr.) Sacc. (Amphisphaeria fungorum n. sp. Eug. Licent.)** [The ascogenous form of C. fungorum (Fr.) Sacc.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 60-62. *1 fig.* 1920.—*C. fungorum* is transferred from the Mucedineae to the genus *Amphisphaeria* of the Ascomycetes. The author has discovered and describes the asci-containing perithecia which appear in November beneath the dark-colored conidiferous filaments of this fungus when growing upon the white fructifications of *Corticium calceum* Persoon or *C. lacteum* Fries as a host. These perithecia develop until they project almost entirely free from the conidial layer, attaining a diameter of 0.2 to 0.5 mm.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

660. Magnusson, A. H. **Material till Västkustens Lavflora.** [Material for the Lichen Flora of the West Coast.] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 75-92. 1919.—The author gives a list of several hundred species of lichens found by him on the west coast and adjacent islands of Sweden together with brief notes on their habitat and abundance.—*W. W. Gilbert.*

661. Malme, Gust. O. A. **Lichenes suecici novi.** [New Swedish lichens.] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 26-31. 1919.—Author gives Latin descriptions of six new species of lichens of the genera *Lecidea, Catillaria,* and *Rhizocarpon.*—*W. W. Gilbert.*

662. McCulloch, Lucia. **Basal glume rot of wheat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 543-551. *Pl. 62-65.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 749.

663. Merewschkowsky, C. **Note sur une nouvelle forme de Parmelia vivant à l'état libre.** [A new form of Parmelia living in an unattached condition.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 26-34. *1 fig.* 1918.—*Parmelia conspersa* (Ehrh.) Ach. forma *vaga* n. form occurs in abundance on a certain plateau with all the vegetative characteristics of a steppe. On the steppe, conditions for growth are unfavorable to the production of new lichen plants by the development of fungous spores and algal cells. As a consequence of the arid conditions this lichen does not have fruiting bodies but multiplies by the fragmentation of the thallus.—*W. H. Emig.*

664. MURRILL, WILLIAM A. **Corrections and additions to the polypores of temperate North America.** Mycologia 12: 6–24. 1920.—Since the publication of the polypores in the *North American Flora* much additional information has been obtained on this group involving clearer identity of some of the forms previously described and adding a number of species not previously listed. Various changes are accordingly made or suggested involving the reclassification of numerous forms.—*H. R. Rosen.*

665. MURRILL, W. A. **Fungi from Hedgcock.** Mycologia 12: 41–42. 1920.—Twelve species of polypores collected by Hedgcock and others are listed.—*H. R. Rosen.*

666. MURRILL, W. A. **Collecting fungi at Yama farms.** Mycologia 12: 42–43. 1920.—Describes an interesting collecting tour in a large tract of virgin land near Poughkeepsie, New York. Nearly 100 species of fungi were collected and several of the more interesting polypores and agarics are mentioned.—*H. R. Rosen.*

667. MURRILL, W. A. **Trametes serpens.** Mycologia 12: 46–47. 1920.—American specimens referred to *Trametes serpens* Fr. are found to have smaller pores and are "otherwise distinct" from those of Europe. The distribution of the American plant is given and it is compared with a Philippine specimen, *Elmeriana setulosa*, which it seems to match.—*H. R. Rosen.*

668. MURRILL, W. A. **The genus Poria.** Mycologia 12: 47–51. 1920.—Historical sketch of the genus *Poria* as used by mycologists before the time of PERSOON together with PERSOON's interpretation of the genus is presented. *P. medullapanis* (Jacq.) Pers., one of the species upon which PERSOON based the genus, is thoroughly described, its variations noted and a large number of American collections of this species which were examined by the writer are listed.—*H. R. Rosen.*

669. MURRILL, W. A. **Collecting fungi near Washington.** Mycologia 12: 51–52. 1920.—Brief notes of mycologists and of a few fleshy fungi seen during a collecting trip around Washington, D. C.—*H. R. Rosen.*

670. NORTHRUP, J. H., LAUREN H. ASHE, AND R. R. MORGAN. **A fermentation process for the production of acetone and ethyl alcohol.** Jour. Indust. Eng. Chem. 11: 723–727. *2 fig.* 1919.—The general characteristics of a new organism, *Bacillus acetoethylicum*, are given according to the descriptive chart of the Society of American Bacteriologists, but a formal diagnosis is postponed for a later paper. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1515.]—*B. M. Duggar.*

671. OLIVIER, H. **Les lichens pyrénocarpés de la flore d'Europe.** [**The pyrenocarpic lichens of Europe.**] Bull. Geog. Bot. 28: 146–152, 168–183. 1918.—First two installments of a compilation of all the described genera, species, and varieties, of pyrenocarpic lichens of Europe, with keys and diagnoses. The two parts cited include the genera *Normandina*, and *Endocarpon* (taken in a broad sense), and the key to *Polyblastia*.—*L. W. Riddle.*

672. PAINE, SYDNEY G., AND W. F. BEWLEY. **Studies in bacteriosis. IV.—"Stripe" disease of tomato.** Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 183–202. *Pl. 8–9, 5 fig.* 1919.—See Bot Absts. 5, Entry 756.

673. PAINE, SYDNEY G., AND H. STANSFIELD. **Studies in bacteriosis. III.—A bacterial leaf-spot disease of Protea cynaroides, exhibiting a host reaction of possibly bacteriolytic nature.**] Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 27–29. *Pl. 2, fig. 3–6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 757.

674. PETHYBRIDGE, G. H., AND H. A. LAFFERTY. **A disease of tomato and other plants caused by a new species of Phytophthora.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 487–503. *3 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1335.

675. Pfeiler, W., and F. Engelhardt. Zeigt der Ferkeltyphus-Bacillus (Bac. Voldagsen Dammann und Stedefeder) ein Labiles biochemisches und agglutinatorisches Verhalten? [Does the Ferkel typhus bacillus (Bac. Voldagsen Dammann und Stedefeder) show a labile biochemical and agglutination relation?] Zeitschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. exp. Therapie 28: 434–445. 1919.—The authors show that *Bac. Voldagsen* Damm. & Stedef. is distinct from the other members of the paratyphosus group and that it does not approach the characters of the group on long continued cultivation on artificial media.—*C. W. Dodge*.

676. Plitt, Charles C. A short history of lichenology. Bryologist 22: 77–85. 1919.

677. Puyhaubert, A., and R. Jolly. Note sur un cas de mycètome à grains noirs provoqué par un champignon du genre Madurella. [Notes on a case of mycetoma with black granules, caused by a fungus of the genus Madurella.] Arch. Méd. Exp. et Anat. Path Paris 28: 441–445. *5 fig.* 1919.—A skin disease of a native of the Ivory Coast was shown to be due to infection with a fungus probably identical with *Madurella mycetomi* (Laveran) Brumpt. The fungus grown in pure culture on carrot gave abundant mycelium with numerous small black sclerotia, but no spores.—*E. A. Bessey.*

678. Rick, J. Contributio II ad monographiam agaricinorum brasiliensium. [Second contribution to a monograph of Brazilian agarics.] Broteria Ser. Bot. 17: 101–111. 1919.—The article is a sequel to one published in Broteria for 1905. After briefly outlining difficulties of study, the author lists 92 species or varieties mostly collected in the vicinity of Pareey Novo. Notes upon spore measurements, color, appearance, and habitat, based upon fresh material, accompany some of the species. *Tricholoma sulphurellem, Clitocybe nauseosa, Collybia sericea, Mycena sulphureo-conspersa, Leptonia rosea, L. straminea, L. albo-serrulata, L. olivacea, L. fuligineo-straminea, Pholiota pusilla, P. rosea, Inocybe megalospora, Psalliota haemorrhoidaria var. straminea,* and *Schizophyllum album* are proposed as new. Note is made that *Lactarius Russula* as previosly reported by the author is probably *L. trivialis.—Edward B. Chamberlain.*

679. Robertson, W. F. A starch-splitting bacterium found in cases of diabetes mellitus. Jour. Path. and Bact. 23: 122–123. 1919.

680. Romell, L. Svamplitteratur, särskilt för studium av hymenomyceter [hattsvampar). [Mycological literature, especially for the study of the hymenomycetes (hat fungi).] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 110–112. 1919.—A list of European literature on the hymenomycetes and related fungi is given comprising thirty titles.—*W. W. Gilbert.*

681. Rosen, H. R. Ergot on Paspalum. Mycologia 12: 40–41. 1920.—*Paspalum floridanum* is recorded as a new host for *Claviceps* spp. It is noted that attacked spikelets fall with pedicels attached to them in contrast to the fall of normal spikelets in which the pedicels remain attached to the rachis.—*H. R. Rosen.*

682. Seaver, Fred J. Photographs and descriptions of cup-fungi—VIII. Elvela infula and Gyromitra esculenta. Mycologia 12: 1–5. *Pl. 1.* 1920.—Comparison between descriptions and illustrations of *Elvela (Helvella) infula* and *Gyromitra esculenta* leads the writer to believe that these names are referable to the same fungus. Differences noted by various authors are explainable as variations. The name *Elvela infula* Schaeff. is adopted because of its priority; 11 synonyms are listed and the plant is redescribed and illustrated.—*H. R. Rosen.*

683. Sernander, R. Subfossile Flechten. Flora 112: 703–724. *7 fig.* 1918.

684. Speare, A. T. Further studies of Sorosporella uvella, a fungous parasite of noctuid larvae. Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 399–439. *Pl. 51–56.* 1920.—*Sorosporella uvella* is recorded for America. It is found to be related to the verticillaceous hyphomycetes rather than to the Entomophthorales. It produces chlamydospores and thin-walled conidia. Yeast-like vege-

tative cells, occurring in the blood of infected insects, are ontogenetically related to other phases in the development of the organism. Fruiting structures of the Isaria type have been observed in culture and in moist chamber. An ascigerous stage has not been observed. An emended description is presented.—The organism produces a disease of noctuid larvae (cut worms) and in infection experiments a mortality of from 60 to 90 per cent was obtained.—Ingestion of vegetative cells by phagocytes was observed, the process being followed apparently by the destruction of the phagocytes. Phagocytosis is discussed at some length, also certain phases of insect control by means of fungous parasites.—A bibliography of 24 titles is appended.—*D. Reddick.*

685. STEVENS, F. L. **Three new fungi from Porto Rico.** Mycologia 12: 52–53. 1920.—The following fungi collected by the writer and briefly described by Mr. LAMKEY are presented: *Microstoma ingaicola* Lamkey sp. nov. producing witches' brooms on *Inga laurina*, *M. pithecolobii* Lamkey sp. nov. producing spots on *Pithecolobium saman*, and *Perenoplasmopara portoricensis* Lamkey sp. nov. producing spots on *Melia azedarach.*—*H. R. Rosen.*

686. STEVENS, F. L., AND NORA DALBEY. **A parasite of the tree fern (Cyathea).** Bot. Gaz. 68: 222–225. *2 pl.* Sept., 1919.—A fungus collected on *Cyathea arborea* in Porto Rico has characters suggesting relationship with Microthyriaceae, Perisporiaceae, Dothidiaceae, and Phacidiaceae; the authors incline to place it in the last-named group, proposing for it a new generic name, *Griggsia.* The type species is described as *Griggsia cyathea.*—*H. C. Cowles.*

687. STRASSER, P. PIUS. **Siebenter Nachtrag zur Pilzflora des Sonntagberges (N.-Ö.) 1917. [7th addition to the fungus flora of Sonntagberg.]** Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Wien. 68: 97–123. 1918.—A list of species is given accompanied by the data of collection and critical notes. The material was in most cases examined by VON HÖHNEL and a considerable number of species and a few genera are listed as new and are attributed to him. Some of these have been published elsewhere by VON HÖHNEL but others are designated here as unpublished, the binomial being followed by the citation "v. H. nov. spec. in litt." These fall in many groups of the fungi but since technical descriptions of these will be given elsewhere by VON HÖHNEL they need not be listed here.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

688. TAKAHASHI, R. **On the fungous flora of the soil.** Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 1²: 17–22. 1919.—The author isolated several fungi from the soil of the test garden of the Tokyo Imperial Agricultural College by using soil extract gelatin-agar (+60, Fuller's scale). The isolation is made at two different periods, the one in September, 1915, and the other in February, 1916. The result of the experiments is listed as follows: In 1915 (a) In the soil obtained from 2 cm. below the surface: *Mucor racemosus*, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *A. fumigatus*, *Penicillium roseum*, *P. candidum*, *P.* sp. No. 1., *Chaetomium crispatum*, *Stemphylium verruculosum*, and *Penicillium* sp. No. 2.; (b) 5 cm. below the surface: *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *A. niger*, *Penicillium humicola*, *P. candidum*, *Allescheriella nigra*, *Acrostalagmus* sp., and *Helminthosporium subulatum*; (c) 8 cm. below the surface: *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Trichoderma Koningi*; (d) 12 cm. below the surface: *Penicillium Duclauxi*, *Penicillium* sp. No. 2, *Chaetomium alivaceum* and *Alternaria tenuis.* In 1916 (f) 2 cm. below the surface: *Rhizopus nigricans*, *Aspergillus oryzae*, *A. niger*, *A. glaucus* and *A. nidulans*; (g) 8 cm. below the surface: *Mucor adventitus*, *M. circinelloides*, *Zygorhynchus Möllori*, *Rhizopus nigricans* and *Botrytis cinerea.*—*T. Matsumoto.*

689. TANAKA, TYÔZABURÔ. **New Japanese fungi-notes and translations—VIII.** Mycologia 12: 25–32. 1920.—The following fungi are described: *Phytophthora Carica* (Hora) Hori causing a fruit rot of *Ficus Carica*, *Capnodium Tanakae* Shirai and Hora sp. nov. saprophytic on fruits of *Citrus grandis*, *Glocosporium foliicolum* Nishida sp. nov. causing a spotting of fruits and leaves and a blighting of twigs of *Citrus* spp., *Dactylaria Panici-paludosi Sawada* sp. nov. on living leaves of *Panicum paludosum*, *Dactylaria Leersiae* Sawada sp. nov. on living leaves of *Leersia hexandra* and *Dactylaria Costi* Sawada sp. nov. on living leaves of *Costus speciosus.*—*H. R. Rosen.*

690. Tsuji, R. **On the morphology and the systematic position of Cercosporella persica Sacc. and Clasterosporium degenerans Syd.** (Japanese.) Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 1²: 23-35. *Fig. 1-2.* 1919.—A fungus found on the leaves of a peach tree in Japan proved to be identical with *Cercosporella persica* Sacc. collected on a similar host and determined by W. G. Farlow in the United States. This fungus is closely related to *Clasterosporium degenerans* Syd. on the leaves of *Prunus Mume* and *Armeniaca*, in that its conidiophores are produced on creeping hyphae emerging from stomatal openings, and also in color, shape, and mode of septation of their conidia, etc. He comes to the conclusion that these two species should be included under the same genus, and the name *Clasterosporium persicum* (Sacc.) Tsuji is proposed for the first-named species.—*T. Matsumoto.*

691. Vuillemin, Paul. **Remarques sur les mycétomes. Hommage à la mémoire de R. Jolly.** [Remarks on mycetomas. Tribute to the memory of R. Jolly.] Arch. Méd. Exp. et Anat. Path. Paris 28: 446-451. 1919.—Gives a discussion of the different types of mycetomes and of the fungi producing them, in particular *Madurella mycetomi* (Laveran) Brumpt.—*E. A. Bessey.*

692. Waksman, Selman A. **Cultural studies of species of Actinomyces.** Soil Sci. 8: 71-215. *Pl. 1-4.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 998.

693. Watson, W. **The bryophytes and lichens of calcareous soil.** Jour. Ecol. 6: 189-198. 1918.—Gives lists of calciphile and calcifuge species, arranged by habitats as they occur in England; also a list of "indifferent" species. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 309.]—*L. W. Riddle.*

694. Weimer, J. L. **Variations in Pleurage curvicolla (Wint.) Kuntze.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 406-409. 1919.—Variation in this species was studied to determine the taxonomic value of certain characters. The number of spores in the ascus is apparently 128, 256, or 512. The spore size in the strain studied is approximately the same as that recorded for other strains of the species, but the size of the perithecia is somewhat more variable. Secondary spore appendages, supposed to be a constant taxonomic character for the species, were not demonstrated.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

695. Weimer, J. L. **Some observations on the spore discharge of Pleurage curvicolla (Wint.) Kuntze.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 75-77. 1920.—Author reports that this species is able to discharge its spores to a height of 45 cm. above the fruiting surface of the culture, probably higher than can any other Ascomycete yet studied. This is due in part to the fact that the spore mass discharged is rather large and heavy, comprising some 500 spores and a quantity of gelatinous substance. Experiments show that the spore discharge is strongly and positively heliotropic, but that reflected light seems to exert a stronger stimulus than does direct light.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

696. Weston, William H. **Repeated zoospore emergence in Dictyuchus.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 287-296. *1 pl., 1 fig.* Oct., 1919.—The non-sexual reproduction of the fungus studied shows it to be a species of *Dictyuchus*, but exact determination was impossible, because sexual reproduction was not observed. *Dictyuchus* differs from all other Saprolegniaceae, save perhaps *Aplanes*, in that during spore formation the walls of adjacent spores unite with one another and with the enveloping sporangium membrane to form a polygonally chambered indehiscent structure. The zoospores which emerge from the sporangiospores come to rest and encyst as usual, but from these encysted spores ("cystospores") in turn laterally biciliate zoospores may emerge. This repeated emergence of laterally biciliate zoospores has not previously been reported in any of the Saprolegniaceae.—*H. C. Cowles.*

697. Wheldon, J. A. **Llanberis lichens.** Jour. Botany 58: 11-15. 1920.—A list of lichens compiled in the district around Llanberis in August, 1919. Many lichens known to occur in this district were not seen, while some rare species were observed. Few corticole species were collected as most of the time was spent above tree line. The arrangement is

that of A. LORRAIN SMITH'S British Lichens. The list contains the names of about 125 species and a number of varieties. One species, *Bilimbia cambrica*, is described as new.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

698. WILSON, G. H. **A method for the simultaneous demonstration of gram-positive and gram-negative organisms in sections.** Jour. Path. and Bact. 23: 123–124. 1919.

699. WINSLOW, C. E. A., I. J. KLIGLER, AND W. ROTHBERG. **Studies on the classification of the colon-typhoid group of bacteria with special reference to their fermentative reactions.** Jour. Bact. 4: 429–503. 1919.—The authors review rather completely the literature of the colon-typhoid group and arrange the whole series into six groups based mainly upon their fermentation of various carbohydrates. Several cultures are studied and classified. Seventeen species are included in the entire six groups and characteristics of each species given. The commonly called *B. paratyphosus A* is designated as *B. paratyphosus* and *B. paratyphosus B.* as *B. schottmulleri*, a new name; the name *B. morgani* is given to the formerly-called Morgan bacillus.—*Chester A. Darling.*

700. YASUDA, A. **Kinrui-Zakki 87. [Notes on fungi, 87.]** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 33: 112–114. 1919.—Three species of *Hymenomycetes* found in Japan *Stereum boninense*, *Hydnum violaseens*, and *Tomentella fusca*, are reported. The first-named species was first described by the author under the name *Hymenochaete boninensis* Yasuda. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1196.]—*T. Matsumoto.*

701. YASUDA, A. **Kinrui-Zakki 88. [Notes on fungi, 88.]** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 33: 140–141. 1919.—Three species of *Hymenomycetes* found in Japan, *Polyporus Greenii*, *Stereum rimosum*, and *Clavaria amethystina*, are reported, of which the first-named species is new to science, its morphological characters being as follows: Pileus stipitate, corky, brown, covered with fine hairs, circular in outline 4 to 5 cm., slightly convex, triangular in section, azonate, context brown, thick, mouths grayish brown, angular, 1 to 2 mm.; spores light brown, ellipsoid, smooth, 8–9×5–5.5μ; stipe 2 to 3.5 cm. high, 1.1 to 1.5 cm. in diameter, slightly narrowed at the base, concolorous with the pileus, covered with fine hairs. Growing on the ground, Settsu, Japan. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1197.]—*T. Matsumoto.*

702. YASUDA, A. **Kinrui-Zakki 89. [Notes on fungi, 89.]** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 33: 167–169. 1919.—Three species of *Hymenomycetes* found in Japan, *Polystictus scopulosus*, *Coniophora arida*, and *Hypocrea citrina*, are reported. The first-named species is new to science; morphological characters as follows: Sporophore stipitate, coriaceous, 6.5 to 9 cm. high; pileus thin, fan-shaped, 4.5–6 cm. in length, 5 cm. in width, margin irregularly waved, chestnut brown, covered with depressed scales, context whitish; stipe short, lateral, smooth, yellowish; mouths grayish, tubes short, angular, 0.2 to 0.3 mm.; spores ellipsoid, smooth, light brown, 7 by 5 μ. Growing on the stem of Alnus sp. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1198.]—*T. Matsumoto.*

703. YASUDA, A. **Kinrui-Zakki 90. [Notes on fungi, 90.]** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 33: 189–191. 1919.—Three species, namely *Stereum japonicum*, *Chaetosphaeria tristis*, and *Lycoperdon spadiceum*, are reported. The first-named species is new to science; morphological characters as follows: Fructification ruspinate, coriaceous, 8 to 15 cm., hymenial layer light brown, velvety, upper part of context concolorous with the hymenium, lower part grayish brown, cystidia club-shaped, light brown, encrusted with crystals of calcium oxalate; spores spherical, hyaline, smooth, 4 μ. Growing on stems.—*T. Matsumoto.*

704. ZAHLBRUCKNER, A. **Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Scoglien und Kleineren Inseln Süddalmatiens. 5. Lichenes. [The natural history of the smaller islands of southern Dalmatia. 5. Lichens.]** Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien. (Math.-Nat. Kl.) 92: 301–322. 1916.—New species are described and various nomenclatorial changes are made in the genera, *Verrucaria*, *Dermatocarpon*, *Arthonia*, *Arthothelium*, *Roccella*, *Lecanactis*, *Lecidea*, *Gyalecta*, *Pertusaria*, *Lecanora*, *Ramalina*, *Protoblastenia*, *Caloplaca*, *Xanthoria*, *Buellia*, *Rinodina*. One hundred and twenty-six species are listed.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

705. Zschacke, H. Die mitteleuropaeischen Verrucariaceen. [The Verrucariaceae of central Europe.] Hedwigia 60: 1–9. 1918.– Two earlier papers with the same title have been published. The present paper is based on collections made in Switzerland, while the author was interned. An enumeration of species is given with citations of localities and some critical notes. *Staurothele geoica* is described as a new species.—*L. W. Riddle.*

PALEOBOTANY AND EVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

E. W. Berry, *Editor*

706. Barett, A. Contribution to the study of the "Siphoneae verticillatae" of the Calcare di Villanova-Mondovi. [The verticillate Siphoneae of the Villanova-Mondovi limestone.] Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. e Mus. civ. St. Nat. Milano 58: 216–236. 1919.—The "Calcare di Mondovi" typically exposed—as the name indicates—in the region of Mondovi (Piedmont) and in particular in the massif of Villanova a few kilometers from the town, is rich in diminutive triassic algae, which, about 1865, Prof. Bruno recognized for the first time there. Different specimens of like fossils were studied by Gümbel and by Zittel who referred them to the Muschelkalk and the Wettersteinkalk horizons. For this work Barett examined some specimens of the Calcare di Villanova at the Museo Geologico di Torina, sent by Prof. Bruno, and especially the abundant material of his own collecting not only from Villanova, but also from other localities of the surrounding calcareous zone: M. Calvario, Gravagna, Moline and Torre, Peveragno. Material of different appearance according to the source or origin, but always crystalline, so that the fossils, although superficially seemingly well preserved are profoundly metamorphosed in the interior, rendering their preparation and study most difficult. Barett recognized the presence of the following Diploporidi in the Calcare di Mondovi: *Kantia debilis* Gümbel, *K. philosophi* Pia, *K. dolomitica* Pia, *Teutlosporella gigantea* Pia, *T. hereules* Sapp., *T. vicetina* Tornquist, and in addition the following, which he proposes as new: *Kantia philosophi* var. *graeilis* n. var., *K. monregalensis* sp. n., and *K.* (?) *Brunnoi* sp. n. He describes and figures them all.—Despite the great number of specimens examined, their different origins or sources, and the extraordinary abundance of the individuals contained in them, this study, because of the above-mentioned difficulty, has not yielded as great results as might have been hoped; nevertheless from this it stands proved that in the Calcare di Mondovi there are also encountered the *Kantia philosophi* and *dolomitica* typical of the Muschalkalk, and the *Teutlosporella gigantea* and *T. vicentina*, hitherto not noted; and there results then the confirmation that the horizon is to be referred to the lower Neotriassic.—*R. Pampanini.*

707. Benson, M. Cantheliophorus, Bassler: New records of Sigillariostrobus (Mazocarpon). Ann. Botany 34: 135–137. 1920.—Evidence is given to show that specimens described by Bassler as proving the existence of a sporangiophoric lepidophyte and referred to a new genus *Cantheliophorus*, as well as similar specimens previously described by Nathorst, are really examples of Sigillarian microsporophylls.—*W. P. Thompson.*

708. Berry, E. W. The evolution of flowering plants and warmblooded animals. Amer. Jour. Sci. 49: 207–211. Mar., 1920.—Discusses the correlation between the two and the dependence of the latter on the former.—*E. W. Berry.*

709. Bertrand, Paul. Les zones vegetales du terrain houiller du Nord de la France. [Plant zones of the coal regions of Northern France.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 780–782. 1919.—A table of the location and vertical extent of the plant zones in the coal deposits of Northern France.—*F. B. Wann.*

710. Cockerell, T. D. A. Carpolithes macrophyllus a Philadelphus. Torreya 19: 244. 1919.—*Carpolithes macrophyllus* Ckll., described in Torreya 11: 235, is transferred to *Philadelphus*, but very likely belongs to *P. pilacophilus* Ckll. (1908).—*J. C. Nelson.*

711. CONKLIN, E. G. **The mechanism of evolution.** [1] Sci. Monthly **10**: 170–181. 1920.—This is a discussion of Mendelism in which the author concludes that the law, especially as regards the segregation of inheritance factors, is of universal occurrence—that there is no other type of inheritance. Alternative inheritance with dominant and recessive characters, purity of germ cells, monohybrids, dihybrids, etc., factorial theory of heredity, blending inheritance, species hybrids, and unequal reciprocal hybrids are discussed in relation to the above conclusion. [See also next following Entry, 712.]—*L. Pace.*

712. CONKLIN, E. G. **The mechanism of evolution.** [2] Sci. Monthly **10**: 269–291. *Fig. 11–21.* 1920.—This paper takes up the cellular basis of ontogeny and phylogeny. There is no fundamental difference between germ cells and somatic cells. Nucleus and cytoplasm are fundamentally different chemically, morphologically and physiologically.—Mitosis furnishes the necessary mechanism for the accurate division of the cell, and the persistent identity of the chromosome is accepted. The suggestion is made that chromomeres are probably much more constant than chromosomes.—The mechanism of heredity is to be found in the germ cells. Genetics and cytology must cooperate in correlating features of the germ cell with the phenomena of heredity. The similarity of chromosomes of the spermatozoon and of the egg, the reduction division, the doubling of chromosomes in fertilization, the sex-chromosomes, sex-linked characters, linkage of characters, chromosomal localization and cross-overs are all presented as favoring the localization of the genes in the chromosomes. [See also next preceding Entry, 711.]—*L. Pace.*

713. COULTER, J. M. **Cones of Williamsonia.** [Rev. of: ARBER, E. A. NEWELL. **Remarks on the organization of the cones of Williamsonia gigas.** Ann. Botany **33**: 173–179. *5 fig.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1143).] Bot. Gaz. **68**: 152. 1919.

714. GRANDORI, LUIGIA. **Su di un seme mesozoico di pteridosperma e sulle sue affinità con forme paleozoiche e forme viventi. [On a Mesozoic pteridosperm seed and its affinities with Paleozoic and recent forms.]** Atti d'Accad. Veneto-Trentino-Istriana. **8**: 107–116. *3 fig., 1 pl.* 1915.

715. GRANDORI, LUIGIA. **Sulle affinità delle Pteropsida fossili, studio critico. [On the affinities of the fossil Pteropsida.]** Atti d'Acad. Veneto-Trentino-Istriana **8**: 163–195. *7 fig.* 1915.

716. KNOWLTON, F. H. **A dicotyledonous flora in the type section of the Morrison formation.** Amer. Jour. Sci. **49**: 189–194. Mar., 1920.—Records the presence of an Upper Cretaceous flora similar to that of the Dakota sandstone from the type locality of the Morrison formation near Golden, Colorado. The Morrison formation has yielded a varied dinosaur fauna and there has been much controversy as to whether it was of Jurassic or Lower Cretaceous age.—*E. W. Berry.*

717. PRINCIPI, PAOLO. **Le Dicotiledoni fossili del giacemento oligocenico di Santa Giustina e Sassello in Liguria. [The fossil dicotyledons of the Oligocene of Santa Giustina and Sassello in Liguria.]** Mem. Desc. Carta Geol. d'Italia **6**: 1–294. *Pl. 1–85.* 1916 (1919). —Liguria is one of the classic regions of Tertiary geology. The Oligocene of Sta. Giustina and Sassello record the transition from continental to delta and then lagoonal or estuary to littoral conditions of deposition followed by a recurrence of lagoonal conditions at the base of the middle Oligocene and littoral again at the top of the middle Oligocene. The fossil plants which are the subject of the memoir come from the basal beds or Sannoisian stage. Previous accounts of this flora have been published by Sismonda in 1859 and 1865, and Squinabol in the period from 1889 to 1892 described the Cryptogams, Gymnosperms and Monocotyledons.—The dicotyledons recorded number 339 forms, the most varied genera being Quercus Juglans, Myrica, Ficus, Laurus, Cinnamomum, and Rhamnus. Eighty-six new species are described in the following genera: Castanea, Dryophyllum, Quercus, Juglans, Juglandophyllum, Myrica, Comptonia, Populus, Protoficus, Ficus, Artocarpidium, Artocarpus, Cocculites,

Cocculus, Laurus, Persea, Cinnamomum, Magnolia, Anona, Sterculia, Dombeyopsis, Pterospermites, Bombax, Sapindus, Malpighiastrum, Celastrus, Rhamnus, Aralia, Dewalquea, Cornus, Terminalia, Lomatia, Amelanchier, Prunus, Machaerium, Aristolochia, Chrysophyllum, Diospyros, Apocynophyllum, Alstonia, Viburnum and Carpites.—The flora shows a curious mingling of temperate and tropical types and contains very many more of the former than does the known North American floras of corresponding age.—*E. W. Berry.*

718. Sahni, B. **On certain archaic features in the seed of Taxus baccata, with remarks on the antiquity of the Taxineae.** Ann. Botany 34: 117–134. *7 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 574.

719. Schlagintweit, O. **Weichselia Mantelli im nordöstlichen Venezuela.** [**Weichselia Mantelli in northeast Venezuela.**] Centralb. Min. Geol. Paläont. 1919: 315–319. 1919.—Records this ubiquitous Mesozoic fern from Santa Maria, Venezuela, in a shale thought to be Neocomian in age.—*E. W. Berry.*

720. Small, James. **The origin and development of the Compositae. Miscellaneous topics.** New Phytol. 18: 129–176. *Fig. 64–78.* 1919.—This is chapter 12, in which miscellaneous topics are presented. A table of known fossil remains of Compositae and their localities is accompanied by critical notes and comments. The composites are believed to have arisen in late Cretaceous or early Eocene. From the point of origin in the northern Andean region of South America, migration occurred chiefly along mountain ranges. By the end of the Eocene the differentiation of types and wide dispersal was accomplished.—A summary of cytology, with original figures based on *Senecio*, follows. Spermatogenesis, oogenesis, and the history of the embryo sac are discussed, with a special account of the antipodals. The chromosomes are treated from the standpoint of phylogeny. A table is given of the number in all composites so far as known.—The nature and distribution of the latex system in the tribes are discussed.—Last are brief accounts of seedling structure, pericarp, anatomy, phytochemistry, and pappus in the Compositae.—The bibliography contains 173 titles.—*I. F. Lewis.*

721. Small, James. **The origin and development of the Compositae. General conclusions.** New Phytol. 18: 201–234. *Fig. 79.* 1919.

722. Stopes, Marie C. **New Bennettitean cones from the British Cretaceous.** Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B, 208: 389–440. *5 pl.* 1918.—Bennettites albianus, sp. nov., is described from a cone found in the Gault (or Albian) of Folkestone Warren. The fruit is an ovulate cone, not less than 70 mm. in diameter and probably much more. The innumerable seeds, 600 or more revealed in a single transverse section, are five-ribbed, much elongated, torpedo-shaped, 5–6 mm. long and about 1.2 mm. in greatest diameter. The seed with its many layered integument is inclosed in a cupule-like extension of tubular cells of the stalk. The micropyles are blocked by plugs of nucellar tissue. Around the apex of the seed, interseminal scales are completely mutually fused not only with each other but with the seed tissues. The embryos contain two cotyledons and both the radicle and the hypocotyl are relatively massive. The scales are externally covered by a well marked "plastid layer" which runs around the collar of the micropyle.—The complete fusion of the stony scales must have meant that there was great stability and strength in the hard, uniform shell which surrounded the fruit. This solid shell firmly enclosed the ripe seeds, which did not rattle about in it loose, for the ribbed apices of the seeds were wedged into the solid mass. It is not impossible that the hard fruit had considerable drought to withstand. It certainly seems fitted to do so.—The extraordinarily great size of Bennettites albianus raises a point of general interest. In many families of animals giant forms appear shortly before the extinction of the group. This new Bennettites possesses the largest cone of the family and was taken from the highest and latest geological horizon in which the group is known. May it then be considered in the same light as the animal giants—namely a burst of glory before extinction? Any conclusion on this point, no matter how tempting, must not be accepted too readily. A giant fruit in many

of the cycadales may be borne on small plants. The giantism of the animals approaching extinction was not in their reproductive organs but in their general bodies. The comparison with animals is, therefore, insecure and rests on too many assumptions. Paleobotanical evidence is made up of too few isolated cases to point a general law of evolution.—Bennettites maximus Carruthers is also figured and described in detail for the first time. The only specimen of this is from the lower Greensand in the Isle of Wight. This specimen consists of a large trunk containing a number of cones. Sections made of this trunk show a number of cones. These are bisporangiate. The male organs were developing at the time the plant was petrified. The female receptacle was at that time undifferentiated, meristematic tissue. Sections have been made, however, of one cone showing the ovule rudiment and the surrounding tissue.—*A. E. Waller.*

723. Stopes, Marie C. **On the four visible ingredients in banded bituminous coal: Studies in the composition of coal, No. 1.** Proc. Roy. Soc. London B, 90: 470–487. *Pl. 11–12.* 1919.—Proposes names fusain, durain, clarain, and vitrain for four recognizably distinct ingredients of banded bituminous coal. These types are distinctive (a) in effect on sensitive plates (b) chemical and physical behaviour (c) in microscopic details.—*Paul B. Sears.*

724. Wilson, W. J. **Notes on some fossil plants from New Brunswick.** Geol. Surv. Canada, Summary Rept. 1917 F: 15–17. 1918.—Publication of identifications and notes on specimens and photographs submitted to Robert Kidston. The material came from the Carboniferous of Rothwell, New Brunswick.—*E. W. Berry.*

PATHOLOGY

G. H. Coons, *Editor*

C. W. Bennett, *Assistant Editor*

725. Anonymous. **Celery leaf-spot disease or blight.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Ireland 20: 86–89. *3 fig.* 1920.

726. Anonymous. **A new disease of pears, new to the continent of America.** Agric. Gaz. Canada 6: 951–952. *4 fig.* Oct., 1919.—Specimens of pears received by the Division of Botany, Dominion Department of Agriculture, from Kentville, Nova Scotia, showed an unusual rot. Nearly full grown pears showed one or more large, circular, dark-brown spots which were quite firm in texture. *Phytophthora cactorum* was obtained in culture from the spots. Only the fruit upon the low hanging branches showed the disease, which suggests that the infection may originate from surrounding infected vegetation. Control measures, chiefly prophylactic are suggested.—*O. W. Dynes.*

727. Appel, Otto, and Johanna Westerdijk. **Die Gruppierung der durch Pilze hervorgerufenen Pflanzenkrankheiten. [The classification of plant diseases due to fungi.]** Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankh. 29: 176–186. 1919.—The authors point out the advantages of a classification based upon symptomology, particularly to students of phytopathology. They suggest five main groups, viz.: rots, spots, fungus coverings, increase of tissues, and vascular diseases. Each main group is divided into auxiliary groups, thus: "Rots," for instance, is subdivided into rot of seeds, of seedlings, of roots, of tubers, of bulbs, of rhizomes; basal stem rots; general stem rots; rots of buds and flowers, of fruits, of wood, of bark; and dry rots. The group "Increase of tissues" covers witches' brooms, galls, and flower and fruit transformations (ergot, smuts, etc.). Each group is discussed, reviewing examples.—*H. T. Güssow.*

728. Baker, C. F. **A contribution to Philippine and Malayan technical bibliography. Work fundamental to plant pathology and economic entomology.** Philippine Agric. 8: 32–37. 1919. See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1238.

729. Barre, H. W. Report of the division of botany. South Carolina Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rept. 32: 29-34. 1919.—A summary of the work on the following projects is given: Cotton anthracnose, angular leaf spot of cotton, bacterial content of milk, plant disease survey, coöperative research.—*G. H. Coons.*

730. Blin, H. La pourriture des griffes d'asperges. [Asparagus root-rot.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 325-326. *1 fig.* Aug., 1919.—This disease is due to *Rhizoctonia violacea* which attacks many other types of plants. All portions of asparagus plants which are attacked should be carefully dug up and burned. The soil should then be disinfected with carbon-bisulfide (about 250 grams per square meter) or preferably formaldehyde (about 60 grams per square meter). Either of these should be forced into the soil at several places with a syringe. Sulfocarbonate of potassium (300 grams in 100 liters of water) has also been used successfully. The soil is first removed from the hills which have been attacked and these are then sprayed lightly with the mixture. The following year, before hilling-up a second treatment is given. Before replanting infected areas they should be thoroughly disinfected during the winter and the clumps dipped in the disinfecting solution. Following any of these treatments the soil should be well fertilized, since the disinfection destroys the soil organisms present. Care should be taken to avoid such disinfectants as may leave harmful residues in the soil treated. As a matter of precaution, it is better not to replant infected areas for 2 or 3 years.—*E. J. Kraus.*

731. Boas, Friedrich. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kartoffelabbaues. [Contribution to the knowledge of deterioration in potatoes.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankh. 29: 171-176. 1919.—The author states that minute differences in the hydrogen-ion concentrations may have marked effects upon metabolic processes.—This caused him to inquire whether, in plant diseases, especially in leaf roll or curly disease of potatoes, there could be determined any differences in the hydrogen-ion concentrations existing in sound and diseased plants.—He ascertained from his experiments (describing technique employed) that, without exception, the cell sap of sound plants showed appreciably more acidity than that of diseased plants. The acid metabolism of diseased plants is plainly disturbed. In determining the albumen metabolism that might be expected under the circumstances, author determines that the diseased potato stems are flooded with amino acids, while the sound tissues are free, or only show traces of these acids. Examining then into the catalase contents of diseased and sound plants, he finds obvious differences in his experimental varieties, inasmuch as the diseased portions show an increase in catalase contents over the sound ones; but not all experiments gave identical results. (Bibliography.)—*H. T. Güssow.*

732. Chou, Chung Ling. Notes on fungous diseases in China. (Text in Chinese.) Khu Shou [Science-Publication of The Chinese Science Society] 4: 1223-1229. *46 fig.* 1919. —The author gives a detailed description of symptoms and morphology of fifteen fungous diseases found in the locality of Nanking: *Peronospora parasitica* on *Brassica juncea*, *Peronospora effusa* on spinach, *P. vicae* on peas, *P. schleideniana* on onion leaves, *Alternaria brassicae* on *Brassica pekinensis*, *Cercospora cruenta* on beans, *Ustilago crameri* on wheat, *U. avenae* on oats, *Uryeystis tritici* on wheat, *Ustilago shiriana* on bamboo, *Erysiphe graminis* on barley, *Pleospora gramineum* on barley, *Exoascus deformans* on peach leaves, *Aecidium mori* on mulberry stems, and *Sclerotinia cinerea* on cherries.—*Chunjen C. Chen.*

733. Cook, Mel. T. Philippine plant diseases. [Rev. of: Reinking, Otto A. Philippine economic-plant diseases. Philippine Jour. Sci. A, 13: 165-274. *43 fig., 22 pl,* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 1308.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 310-311. 1919.

734. Cook, Melville T. Report of the department of plant pathology. Ann. Rept. New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. 1918: 299-302. 1919.

735. Cook, Mel. T. Potato diseases in New Jersey. New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 105. *38 p.* 1919.—Along with descriptions and illustrations of the common potato diseases

the results of the spraying tests for a period of six years and the rules governing seed certification in several States are given.—*Mel. T. Cook.*

736. Cook, Mel. T. **Seed and soil treatment for vegetable diseases.** New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 106. *4 p.* 1919.

737. Cook, Mel. T., and J. P. Helyar. **Diseases of grain and forage crops.** New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 102. *16 p.* 1918.

738. Crain, C. C. **Warm bath for wheat.** Sci. Amer. 121: 579. *1 fig.* 1919.—Popular account is given of treatment for smut.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

739. Darnell-Smith, G. P. **Dry rot in timber.** Australian Forest. Jour. 2: 314–316. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 175.

740. Edson, H. A., and M. Shapovalov. **Temperature relations of certain potato-rot and wilt-producing fungi.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 511–524. *9 fig.* 1920.—Single strains of *Fusarium coeruleum*, *F. discolor* var. *sulphureum*, *F. eumartii*, *F. radicicola*, *F. tricothecioides*, and a northern and a southern strain of *Verticillium albo-atrum* were grown on 2 per cent potato agar without sugar at temperatures ranging from 1° to 40°. Minimum temperature for all forms is around 5°; maximum for *F. coeruleum*, *F. tricothecioides* and *V. albo-atrum*, ("northern") 30° or slightly less, for *F. oxysporum*, about 37°, for *F. radicicola* about 39°, and for the remaining, slightly under 35°; optimum for *F. oxysporum* and *F. radicicola* about 30°; for the remaining about 25°.—A certain degree of correlation exists between the temperature relations of these organisms in pure cultures and their geographical distribution and seasonal occurrence. This is particularly striking in the case of the 2 wilt-producing fungi, *F. oxysporum* and *V. albo-atrum.*—A temperature of about 4° should hold Fusarium tuber rots in check during storage. The susceptibility of *V. albo-atrum* to high temperatures suggests the possibility of a heat treatment for seed tubers harboring the fungus.—Temperature tests in certain cases may serve as a useful supplementary method for the identification of fungi exhibiting contrasting thermal relationships.—*D. Reddick.*

741. Ellis, J. H. **The stage of maturity of cutting wheat when affected with black stem rust.** Agric. Gaz. Canada 6: 971. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 20.

742. Fragoso, Romualdo Gonzalez. **Notes and communications at the session of Oct. 1, 1919.** Bol. R. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 19: 429–430. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 646.

743. Fragoso, R. G. **Enfermedades del almendro. [Diseases of the almond.]** Bol. R. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 19: 458. Oct., 1919. [Review of an article by A. Ballester, published as a leaflet by Dir. Gen. Agric. Spain, in April, 1919.] The reviewer presents critical discussion of the publication and takes issue with several statements. *Clasterosporium carpophilum* is reported as a serious parasite, especially in its conidial stage (*Coryneum beijerinckii*). The following disease producing species omitted by Fragoso are cited: *Puccinia pruni* and *P. cerasi*, *Glocosporium amygdalinum*, *Fusicoccum amygdali*, and *Cercospora circumscissa.*—*O. E. Jennings.*

744. Gauba, Th. **Das Hopfenmissjahr 1918. [An off-year for hops.]** Der Bierbrauer 46: 161–162. 1918.—Very grave losses (30 to 50 per cent) in Austria, Hungary and Germany occasioned by early attack of hop aphis followed by sooty mold and mildew. [Through abstr. of Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 193. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

745. Geschwind, A. **Die der Omorikafichte (Picea omarica Panc.) schädlichen Tiere und parasitischen Pilze. [Insect enemies and diseases affecting P. o.]** Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst.- und Landw. 16: 387–395. 1918.—Diseases mentioned are caused by *Herpotrichia nigra*, *Lophodermium macrosporum* and *Trametes pini.*

746. Hecke, Ludwig. **Die Frage der Bekämpfung des Getreiderostes.** [The problem of controlling cereal rusts.] Nachrichten Deutsch. Landw. Gesell. Österreich. n. s. 2: 140-142. 1918.—In wheat regions of Austria the rusts cause damage to cereals in the following order: to wheat, yellow rust, brown rust (*P. dispersa*, *P. triticina*), black rust (*P. graminis*); to rye the same; to oats, black, crown rust (*P. coronifera*); to barley, dwarf rust (*P. simplex*), black rust, yellow rust. The yellow is the most destructive in rust years; brown rust attacks late. Black rust is injurious chiefly in hilly sections. In southern part, *P. maydis* is general and injurious. [Through abstr. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 210. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

747. Jehle, R. A., and others. **I. Control of cotton wilt. II. Control of cotton anthracnose and improvement of cotton.** Bull. North Carolina Dept. Agric. 41[1] (Supplem.) 5-28. *Fig. 1-6, and 1-5.* 1920.—The first part of this report contains the results of field demonstrations in several counties of the Coastal Plain section of North Carolina, in the control of cotton wilt. Dixie Wilt Resistant cotton was successfully grown on infested lands in this section. The report, furthermore, includes data on the known distribution of wilt in North Carolina and factors favoring its prevalence and spread.—The second part deals with demonstrations of the value in cotton anthracnose control, of the selection of disease free seed and improvement through breeding of these selected strains. Cleveland Big Boll and Dixie Wilt Resistant cotton were employed.—*R. A. Jehle.*

748. Krout, Webster S. **Common diseases of celery.** New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 112. *12 p.* 1919.

749. McCulloch, Lucia. **Basal glumerot of wheat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 543-551. *Pl. 62-63.* 1920.—This disease is widespread in U. S. A. and occurs on leaf, head and grain of wheat (*Triticum*). A dull, brownish black area appears at the base of the glumes, involving usually only the lower third but at times extends over nearly the whole surface. Sometimes the discoloration is on the inner surface of the glume. Dissection of affected spikelets shows more evidence of disease on the inner surfaces than on the outer. The grains inclosed in diseased glumes vary from nearly perfect to ones in which the germ end varies in color from a slight brown to charcoal black.—The disease is caused by *Bacterium atrofaciens* n. sp., for which a technical description is presented. The parasite is a white, polar-flagellated rod producing green fluorescence in ordinary culture media. Group number, 221.2322123.—Artificial infections were secured on leaf and head, the incubation period being about four days.—*D. Reddick.*

750. Merino, G. **Bud-rot.** Philippine Agric. Rev. 12[3]: 92-96. *4 pl.* 1919.—A brief compilation of data on the budrot of the coconut palm.—*E. D. Merrill.*

751. Moore, J. C. **Experiments with parasitic fungus on the cacao thrips.** Report on the Agricultural Department, Grenada, 1917-18. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1918.—Spraying experiments on thrips infesting cacao trees with cultures of the fungus *Sporotrichum globuliferum*, parasitic on *Heliothrips rubrocinctus*, Giard., are here noted. Although carried out under difficulties, the following points have been demonstrated: (1) The fungus was readily distributed amongst thrips in the field; (2) Under favourable conditions of atmospheric humidity the fungus caused death of large numbers of both young and adult thrips on the inoculated trees; (3) The fungus spread by natural agencies to trees outside the inoculated area. Several considerations of practical importance remain to be determined.—*J. S. Dash.*

752. Morgenthaler, Otto. **Über die Mikroflora des normalen und muffigen Getreides. [Microflora of normal and of musty grain.]** Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 32: 551-571. 1918.—Healthy grain sown in plates shows chiefly bacteria, especially *Bact. herbicola*, and no fungi. Musty grain yields many fungous thalli and few bacteria. *Penicillia* are abundant but are not responsible for the odor. What organism does impart the characteristic odor was not

determined.—Musty grain intended for human consumption should be washed thoroughly and the light grains skinned off. [Through abst. by Matouscheck in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 203–204. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

753. Müller, K. **Die Bekämpfung der Rebenperonospora nach der Inkubations-Kalendermethode. [Control of grape downy mildew by the incubation-period method.]** Jahresber. Vereinig. Angew. Bot. 16: 21–28. 1918.—Based on the investigations of Istvánffi and coworkers regarding the relation between incubation period and outbreaks of *Plasmopara*, and telluric conditions. Experimental trials made in Baden show that dates of outbreaks can be forecast with sufficient certainty to give growers warning in time to make protective treatments. [Through abst. by Seeliger in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 205. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

754. Nowell, W. **Bracket fungi of lime trees and the critical period in the development of young lime trees.** Report on the Agricultural Department, Dominica, 1917–18. 11–14. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—The author, as Mycologist to the Imperial Department of Agriculture, reports on the prevalence of smaller fungi, of which *Nectria* and *Stilbum* spp. are the most noticeable, on the dead branches of lime trees. While functioning mostly as saprophytes, these fungi may, in certain types of cases, become weak parasites affecting principally the wood. Interesting suggestions are given on the treatment of lime trees during the critical period of their development.—*J. S. Dash.*

755. Paine, S. G., and W. F. Bewley. **"Stripe" disease of tomatoes.** Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain 26: 998–1000. 1920.—A brief popular account is given of "stripe" disease of tomatoes occurring chiefly in greenhouses, caused by a bacillus closely related to, if not identical with, *Bacillus lathyri*. The disease affects the tissues of the stems, leaves, and fruits which become stained a dark brown color. Suggested preventive and remedial measures consist in avoiding seed from fruit grown in an infected area, in disinfection of the soil where an attack has occurred, in using a balanced fertilizer, in using care in pruning the plants, and in altering the temperature and humidity to favor a more hardy development of the plants.—*M. B. McKay.*

756. Paine, Sydney G., and W. F. Bewley. **Studies in bacteriosis. IV.—"Stripe" disease of tomato.** Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 183–202. *Pl. 8–9, 5 fig.* 1919.—The symptoms appear as brown to black sunken areas or stripes on the stem, as yellow to brown blotches on the leaves, as brown sunken patches on the fruit, and as brown discoloration of the root cortex. Infection appears usually to take place underground, but the disease may be spread from plant to plant above ground. A soft rapid growth of the plants renders them more susceptible to attack.—*Macrosporium solani* may occur as a saprophyte on the lesions.—Lesions occur also in the pith and cortex. The disease is assigned to a bacterial growth which advances from the root up the stem in the pith, and works outward, causing swelling and browning of the cell walls as it passes to the exterior, then spreads upward in the outer cortical layers and epidermis.—Bacteriolysis apparently may occur in the plant tissue, since some diseased spots seemed to be sterile.—The organism is described, and appears to be identical with *Bacillus lathyri*, differing only in a slightly higher resistance to heat and apparently greater ability to reduce nitrates.—An organism apparently identical with *Aplanobacter michiganense* was also isolated from affected plants, but did not reproduce the disease. [See also next following Entry, 757.]—*G. R. Bisby.*

757. Paine, Sydney G., and H. Stansfield. **Studies in Bacteriosis III.—A bacterial leaf-spot disease of Protea cynaroides, exhibiting a host reaction of possibly bacteriolytic nature.** Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 27–29. *Pl. 2, fig. 3–6.* 1919.—The disease is characterized by dome-shaped reddish-brown blisters or by sunken spots on the leaves.—The host cells are thought to be able to kill and perhaps dissolve the bacteria. There is production of a resin-like substance in which the bacteria become imbedded. The host cells become disorganized. A red pigment allied to phloro-tannin red was produced in the spots.—The parasite was isolated from but

few of the spots. Infection experiments proved the pathogenicity of the organism isolated. —*Pseudomonas proteamaculans* n. sp. is given as the cause of the disease. [Group number is 221.1313023.) [See also next preceding Entry, 756.]—*G. R. Bisby.*

758. Petch, T. Rubber diseases. Tropic. Agriculturist 52: 27-34. 1919.—The red root disease (*Poria hypobrunnea*) occurs in Ceylon and Java, in limited areas. The identification of the disease is somewhat difficult but is unmistakable in young trees, where the top root bears external mycelium which forms stout, red strands which sometimes unite into a continuous red sheet. Internally the strands are white. The mycelium turns brown and finally black with age. The diseased wood of young trees is somewhat soft and friable and permeated with red sheets which often follow the annual rings. In older trees the entire mycelium may be black.—The disease spreads largely from decaying stumps and logs of trees killed by the fungus. It is held somewhat in check by the careful removal of all felled trees and old stumps including all diseased lateral roots.—White stem blight and top canker are described briefly.—*R. G. Wiggans.*

759. Ramsbottom, J. K. Experiments on the control of narcissus eelworm in the field. Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 68-72. *Fig. 18, 19.* 1919.—Three series of experiments for the control of *Tylenchus devastatrix* are reported. Applications of sulphate of potash alone and in combination with sulphate of ammonia, superphosphate and bone meal did not decrease the attacks. The same was true when various chemicals were applied to the soil. Following an affected crop of narcissus, rye, oats, clover, lucerne peas, broad beans, rye grass, onions, wheat, chives, buckwheat, and potatoes were planted, of which only onions became infested. —*J. K. Shaw.*

760. Reinking, O. A. Host index of diseases of economic plants in the Philippines. Philippine Agric. 8: 38-54. 1919.—A host index is presented, showing diseases of about one hundred economic plants in the Philippines. The hosts are arranged alphabetically, and under each host are given the organisms (fungi and bacteria) associated with it and the names of the diseases. In addition to known parasitic forms, saprophytic organisms are included. —*S. F. Trelease.*

761. Robson, R. Root-knot disease of tomatoes. Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 31-37. *Fig. 14-17.* 1919.—Root-knot of tomatoes (*Heterodera radicicola*) was controlled by applying 1,000 pounds cyanide of sodium (or of potassium) per acre to the subsoil. The application of 300 pounds of mercuric chloride also controlled the nematode. The cost of treatment in any of the above methods was approximately £50 per acre. No deleterious effect upon the growing crops was noted as a result of applying the above compounds at the rates per acre given. Mercuric chloride applied at the rate of 775 pounds per acre had a decided stunting effect.—*H. A. Jones.*

762. Rosenbaum, J., and Charles E. Sando. Correlation between size of the fruit and the resistance of the tomato skin to puncture and its relation to infection with Macrosporium tomato Cooke. Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 78-82. 1920.—As tomatoes grow larger, their resistance to infection by *Macrosporium tomato* greatly increases. This difference in immunity is apparently not due to chemical differences between young and old fruit. Infection may be obtained with fruits of all degrees of maturity when the skin is injured or removed previous to infection. Stomata or other natural openings in the skin are absent. As the fruit develops, the cuticle increases markedly in thickness. Authors show that coincidently with this, the skin of the fruit becomes more resistant to mechanical puncture with a needle. They suggest that ability to resist infection may be due to the ability of the skin to resist puncture by the fungous filament.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

763. Rumbold, Caroline. The injection of chemicals into chestnut trees. Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 1-20. *7 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 964.

764. Rumbold, Caroline. **Effect on chestnuts of substances injected into their trunks.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 45–56. *2 pl.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 965.

765. Schander, and Fritz Krause. **Die Krankheiten und Schädlinge der Erbse.** [Diseases and insect pests of peas.] Flugbl. Abt. Pflanzenkr. Kaiser Wilhelms-Inst. Landw. Bromberg 29–30.—July, 1918.

766. Schröder, P. **Ein flacher Hexenbesen.** [A flat witches' broom.] Mitt. Deutsch. Dendrol. Gesell. 1918: 290. *1 pl.* 1918.—On a spruce tree, 35 years old, growing at Hohen-Luckow (Mecklenburg) there is a broom 1.45 m. across and flat in form. [Through absts. by Matouscheck in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 200. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

767. Speare, A. T. **Further studies of Sorosporeila uvella, a fungous parasite of noctuid larvae.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 399–439. *Pl. 51–56.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 684.

768. Spieckermann. **Schädigung der Kulturpflanzen durch zu hohen Säuregehalt des Bodens.** [Injury to cultivated plants through too high acidity of soil.] Landw. Zeitg. Westfalen u. Lippe 1918: 255–256. 1918.—Superphosphate and sulfate of ammonia had to be used for fertilizer instead of the customary Thomas slag and nitrate of soda. Rye, oats and potatoes showed injury. The soil was found high in acidity and the lime content greatly reduced. [Through abstr. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 198. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

769. Stevens, H. E. **Citrus scab.** Florida Grower 21^1: 9. 1920.—Description and etiology of the disease with recommendations for control by spraying.—*H. R. Fulton.*

770. Üzel, H. **Rotfäule der Zuckerrübe.** [Red rot of sugar beet.] Zeitschr. Zuckerind. Böhmen 43: 138–139. 1918.—Red rot (*Rhizoctonia violacea*) occurs mostly in wet fields. Diseased plants should be removed and destroyed. Land should be drained and quick lime worked in. It should not be planted to sugar beet, fodder beet, alfalfa, red clover, serradella, potato, asparagus, or fennochio as these plants are attacked by the fungus. Mycelium from rotten beets passes with wash water to compost and back to land. Mycelium also may winter in the wash tanks. Rotten beets can not be used for feeding as the fungus persists in manure. [Through abstr. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 213. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

771. Vincens, F. **Maladies de l'Hévéa dues au Diplodia.** [Diseases of Hevea due to Diplodia.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 321–329. 1919.—A general discussion of diseases of *Hevea* caused by *Diplodia*, with preventive treatment and remedies.—*E. D. Merrill.*

772. Winston, J. R., and W. W. Yothers. **Bordeaux-oil emulsion.** Florida Grower 23^3: 9. Jan. 18, 1920.—Directions are given for combining Bordeaux mixture and oil emulsions. Experimental results are reported of the successful use of this combination spray against certain insects and fungous diseases of citrus.—*H. R. Fulton.*

773. Wormald, H. **A phytophthora rot of pears and apples.** Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 89–100. *Pl. 3, 2 fig.* 1919.—*Phytophthora cactorum* was obtained from pears and apples in England. The fruit often fell prematurely. Inoculation experiments demonstrated the pathogenicity of the fungus. In one case after inoculation the hyphae were found to invade the seeds of pear. One experiment suggested that zoospores might cause infection through the uninjured skin of the pear.—The sporangia germinated either by germ tubes directly, by zoospores which escaped rapidly with the hyaline plug of the sporangium forming a vesicle around them at first, or by production of germ tubes by the zoospores within the sporangium.—The zoospores appeared to utilize the anterior cilium as the organ of locomotion.—Oospores were found. Measurements are given of the various spores and sporangia.—The fungus obtained from either apple or pear would rot both fruits.—Sanitation and spraying are suggested as control measures.—*G. R. Bisby.*

774. Zweigelt, Fritz. Biologische Studien an Blattläusen und ihren Wirtspflanzen. [Biological studies of aphides and their host plants.] Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Gesell. Wien 68: 124–142. *4 fig.* 1918.—Part 1. Mechanics of sap extraction by aphides. Part 2. Anatomy and etiology of aphis galls and the rôle of the plant in formation of roll galls. Part 3. Rôle of the insect in formation of galls. [Through abstr. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 217–219. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY

Heber W. Youngken, *Editor*

775. Albertus, Halvar. **Bidrag till kännedom om hesperidinliknande kropparsförekomst inom familjen Labiatae.** [Contribution to the knowledge of the occurrence of Hesperidin-like bodes in the family Labiatae.] Svensk. Farm. Tidskr. 23: 609. 1919.—A microscopic study was made of the stems, leaves, and in some cases the flowers of over 100 members of the family Labiatae for the presence of hesperidin-like bodies. When found, their solubility in caustic soda solution, concentrated sulphuric acid, concentrated ammonia and chloral hydrate was determined.—*A. M. Hjort.*

776. Anonymous. **Production of Pyrethrum flowers in Japan.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 305. 1919. [From Commerce Reports.]—A short article on the growing of *Chrysanthemum parthenium*, with cost and production statistics.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

777. Anonymous. **Why the castor-oil plant is called Palma Christi.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 376. 1919.

778. Babe, E., and Teodoro Cabrera. **Clitorina, nuevo reactivo indicador de acidos y alcalis.** [Clitorina, a new chemical indicator.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 537–539. *1 fig.* 1919.—The name "Clitorina" is given to an indicator made by extracting with 95 per cent alcohol the coloring matter from the flowers of a double blue variety of butterfly pea, *Clitoria ternatea* L. This was found to be superior to phenolphthalein for detecting minute adulterations of milk with potash solutions. It was also found to be superior to phenolphthalein and tincture of cochineal as an indicator in some other reactions.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

779. Ballard, C. W. **The identification of gums by the phenylhydrazine reaction.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 31–38. *Fig. 1–15.* 1920.—Author has made a study of the character of the ozazones prepared from different drugs as althaea, peach kernels, sassafras pith, brown mustard, yellow mustard, elm bark, apricot kernels, tragacanth, acacia, quince seed, linseed, indian gum, and bitter almond kernels. Method of application of test is given with sketches and description of the ozazones from the various drugs.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

780. Beal, George D., and Thomas S. Hamilton. **The "Shaking-out" method for the quantitative estimation of alkaloids. II.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 9–15. 1920.—Lead acetate when used as a clarifier for alkaloidal extracts has no harmful effect upon the extraction of the alkaloid by immiscible solvents, and that the addition of sodium chloride after clarification increases the quantity of alkaloid removed at a single extraction. Employing the use of amyl alcohol for morphine determinations a residue of anhydrous morphine could be obtained.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

781. Beath, O. A. **The chemical examination of three species of larkspur.** Wyoming Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 120: 55–88. *Pl. 1–11, 4 fig.* 1919.—A bulletin in four parts, dealing with the poisonous properties of the three species, *Delphinium barbeyi*, *D. glaucescens*, and *D. geyeri*. Part 1 is general in its scope, dealing with the distribution, a review of the literature, losses to stock, toxicity as effected by age, acidity, seasonal variations of the poisons, characteristic symptoms. Part 2 deals with the experimental methods employed including the determination of the crude alkaloids, preparation and properties of water extracts, and the

extractive value of the solvents. Part 3 deals with the chemical analysis of the three species at different growth stages and of the principal organs of the plant at each stage. Part 4 deals with the method of treatment for Larkspur poisoning. A bibliography of the works cited is given at the end of the article.—*James P. Poole.*

782. Beythien, A. **Gewürze und Gewürz-Ersatz im Kriege.** [Spices and spice substitutes in war.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel **38**: 24–33. 1919.—Current prices of spices and substitutes and composition of latter which include cauliflower-, cabbage-, celery- and mushroom-extracts, cinnamon, lemon, almond, and caraway oils, and synthetic benzaldehyde and vanilla. Many substitutes found fraudulent.—*H. G. Barbour.*

783. Buc, H. E. **Delicate test for strychnine.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. **3**: 193. 1919.—Method of making the test is given.—*F. M. Schertz.*

784. Burque, L'abbé F.-X. **L'Identité du Poglus.** [The identity of Poglus.] Le Naturaliste Canadien **46**: 145–148. Jan., 1920.—The author criticizes the determination of the species by Frère Marie-Victorin in the previous monthly issue. He closes an interesting discussion by the presentation of evidence that the Indians of the region (the Hurons of Lorette) have actually been calling no less than three species of the *Umbelliferae* by the same name, "Poglus,"—namely, *Archangelica atropurpurea, Ligusticum* sp.? and *Heracleum* sp.? He thinks that *Archangelica* is most likely the beneficial species for influenza. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 811.]—*A. H. MacKay.*

785. Chalmers, D. F. **Report on the operations of the Department of Agriculture. Burma. 1919**: 1–15. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 11.

786. Clair, H. W. **Scottish Chamomiles.** Chem. and Druggist **91**: 1512. 1919.—A comparison between the dried flowers of the "single-flowered" variety of *Anthemis nobilis*, known as Scottish chamomile, and the "double-flowered" variety of the same plant, known as English chamomile. The Scottish Chamomile, formerly cultivated to a considerable extent in the Deeside district of Scotland is more bitter and aromatic than the "double-flowered" variety and of greater value as an internal tonic medicine. The "double-flowered" variety was not obtained by ordinary cultivation from the "single-flowered" type, but by collecting seed from "sport" plants, and by a careful process of selection from these deviating forms a strain which retained the habit of producing "double flowers" was obtained. The Scottish chamomile is used but slightly outside of Scotland.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

787. Clevenger, Joseph F., and Clare Olin Ewing. **Partial analyses of 330 American crude drugs.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **8**: 1010–1029. 1919.—The examinations of these 330 crude drugs include scientific and trade names, part employed, color of powder, total and acid-insoluble ash; total, and volatile ether extracts (with colors and odors); and general remarks as to cleanliness of sample. [See also next following Entry, 788.]—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

788. Clevenger, Joseph F., and Clare Olin Ewing. **Partial analyses of 330 American crude drugs.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9**: 15–30. 1920.—Conclusion of article from *Ibid.* **8**: 1029. 1919. [See also next preceding Entry, 787.]—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

789. Cushny, Arthur R. **The properties of optical isomers from the biological side.** Pharm. Jour. **103**: 483. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 879.

790. Dussel, G. B. **Kort overzicht over den Landbouw op Curaçao.** [A short survey of the agriculture on Curaçao.] Pharm. Weekblad **56**: 1512–1514. 1919.—Most of the Curaçao Aloes comes from the Island of Aruba, but large areas are cultivated on Curaçao and Bonaire. The cultivation and propagation is very easy and inexpensive. The cuttings of old plants are set in rows about 0.5 m. apart, when in due time a short stem and rosettes of leaves will be produced, and, after the rains, a flowering stem, which divides into two or more branches,

develops. In the dry season the leaves are cut off and placed in a V-shaped container slanting on one side in order to allow the juice to drain. This is collected in empty coal-oil cans and the contents of the cans is then transferred to large copper kettles in which the juice is concentrated to the desired consistence; it is then run into paper lined petroleum boxes or into gourds. The plant, which prefers a dry, chalky soil, yields aloes for about 12 years; after this time it has to be dug up and the soil is properly manured and replanted.—*H. Engelhardt.*

791. Escobar, Romulo. **La Cicuta.** [Cicuta.] Agricultor Mexicano 36: 6-8. 1920. Description of the plant of water hemlock (*Cicuta* sp.), symptoms of the poisoning induced in sheep, and methods of eradicating the plant.—*John A. Stevenson.*

792. Ewe, George E. **Chinese cantharides.** [Mylabris Cichorii.] **A worthy candidate for admission to the U. S. P.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 257-263. 1920.—Upon experimentation, employing a series of physiological tests on horses, it was found that *Mylabris Cichorii* has a vesicating and rubefacient power equal to the U. S. P. varieties. The cantharidin content on the average was found to be 50 per cent greater than the U. S. P. varieties. Author also states that the material is cheaper and more available at the present time.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

793. Ewe, George E. **The assay of calabar beans and its preparations.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 1006-1009. 1919.—Author was unable to obtain satisfactory results with the present U. S. P. method for the assay of calabar beans and its preparations. He believes the loss to be due partly to incomplete extraction and partly to decomposition of alkaloids by numerous manipulations and vigorous heating treatments and by long exposure to light required in carrying out the process. Methods of the writer are given for the assay of the drug and its preparations.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

794. Ewing, C. O. **White pine bark adulterated with elm bark.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 253. 1920.—Upon examination a shipment of white pine bark collected in Michigan was found to contain elm bark. The outer part of the bale, to the depth of about 1 foot, consisted almost entirely of the rossed outer bark of *Ulmus fulva.*—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

795. Ewing, Clare Olin, and Arno Viehoever. **Acid-insoluble ash standards for crude drugs.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 725-730. 1919.—Upon reviewing the analyses of a considerable number of domestic and imported crude drugs with regard to their content of ash and acid-insoluble ash, authors noted in a number of instances where a striking discrepancy occurred between the general run of analyses and the U. S. P. and N. F. standards. The authors suggest, as an expression of their personal opinion that an extension of ash standards including limits for acid-insoluble ash would be very much preferable to present standards and that it should not only be included in the U. S. P. but should be extended. The authors then discuss the question of ash contents of several drugs, namely asafoetida, hydrastis, hyoscyamus, mustard, rhubarb and sassafras, emphasizing the need of acid-insoluble ash standards. Simple method of writers included for determining acid-insoluble ash content.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

796. Farwell, Oliver A. **Cramp bark, highbush cranberry.** The Druggist 2: 13. 1920.—It has been known since 1913 that the commercial Cramp Bark is the product of *Acer spicatum* Lam. and not the true *Viburnum Opulus* var. *americanum*, Mill, as required in the National Formulary and as stated in the text books. Farwell now produces evidence to show that as long ago as 1870 the Acer bark had displaced the true Viburnum bark.—*Wm. B. Day.*

797. Fishlock, W. C. **Bay leaves (Pimenta acris).** Report on the Agricultural Department, Tortola, 1917-18, 6. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—A reference is made here to the existence of "false" or bad varieties of the bay tree whose leaves yield an oil of inferior quality for making bay rum.—*J. S. Dash.*

798. French, Harry B. **Review of the drug market.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **8:** 843-844. 1919.—A general discussion of the effect of the signing of the Armistice on the drug market. Writer states that the general tendency of American crude drugs has been to greatly advance in price since the signing of the Armistice and that this tendency will continue for the next several months. Chemicals have a tendency to decline and European crude drugs will be obtainable at lower prices as soon as they can finance shipments and transportation can be arranged.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

799. Fuller, H. C. **Report on alkaloids.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. **3:** 188-193. 1919.—It is recommended that in conducting assays for strychnine, reliance be placed on a gravimetric determination and not on a determination obtained by volumetric means.—*F. M. Schertz.*

800. Gathercoal, E. N. **The permanency and deterioration of some vegetable drugs twenty-five years of age.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **8:** 711-716. 1919.—Examination of some 144 crude drugs which were prepared some twenty-five years ago and which had been kept in glass-stoppered bottles, showed that most of the drugs were very well preserved and which compared with the present U. S. P. and N. F. requirements. Among the drugs much depreciated were Orange and Lemon peels, Labiatae herbs and a number of leaf drugs (Buchu, Boneset, Coltsfoot, Witchhazel, Matico, Gaultheria, and probably Pilocarpus).—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

801. Greig-Smith, R. **The germicidal activity of the Eucalyptus oils. Part I.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales **44:** 72-92. *Fig. 1.* 1919.—Eucalyptus oil as listed in Materia Medica is from *E. globulus.* Many oils of other origin are sold under this name. The Baker and Smith classification of oils is followed in these tests to determine the toxic effect of 40 to 50 specimens of crude and refined oils. *E. polybractea* (Blue Mallee), *E. cinerea* (Argyle apple), *E. australiana* (Narrow-leaf peppermint), and *E. dives* (Broad-leaf peppermint) are at present the chief sources of commercial oils in New South Wales. The test-organisms employed to determine the toxicity of the oils were *Micrococcus aureus* and *Bac. coli communis* from serum suspensions. The activity and quality of the oil was found to vary strikingly even within the same tree and also with different specimens of a species. It was affected by altitude and growth conditions in general. On the whole these oils had lower toxicity than phenol. The results of the tests are given in nine tables. The main constituents seemed relatively insignificant with reference to toxic action. Bactericidal power was proportional to the acidity of the oil and assisted by although not caused by it alone. The iodide reaction was no criterion as to the germicidal value of the oils. The vapors of the oils had decided bacterial action.—*Eloise Gerry.*

802. Griebel, C., and A. Schäfer. **Thymus Serpyllum L. als Majoranpulververfälschung. [Wild thyme as imitation marjoram powder.]** Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel **38:** 141-145. 1919.—The chief morphological characteristics of marjoram and of wild and common thyme are compared.—*H. G. Barbour.*

803. Grimme, C. **Altes and Neues ueber Capsella Bursa pastoris. Mittheilung aus dem Institut fuer angeswandte Botanik. [Old and new facts about capsella bursa pastoris. Communication from the institute for applied botany.]** Pharm. Zentralhalle Deutschland **60:** 237-242, 248-251. 1919.—Shepherd's purse has been used since times immemorial as a home remedy, as diuretic and antipyretic. Recent investigations have shown that the drug possesses strongly hemostyptic properties and can be used as a substitute for the high-priced and in Germany unobtainable golden seal. The chemistry of the drug is still to be investigated but the medicinal value seems to be partly due to mustard oil which is present in all parts of the plant, but especially in the seeds.—*H. Engelhardt.*

804. Guérin, P. [Rev. of: Étienne, P. **Étude anatomique de la famille des Épacridees. (Anatomic study of the family Epacrideae.)** Thése Doct. Univ. Pharm. Toulouse. *222 p. 116 fig.* 1919.] Bull. Sci. Pharm. **26:** 533. 1919.—The author describes the anatomic structure of

the branches and leaves of 26 members of the family *Epacrideae*. The *Epacrideae* appear to take in Oceania the place which the *Ericaceae*, to which they are nearly related, take in South Africa.—*H. Engelhardt.*

805. Guérin, P. [Rev. of: Berger, Marie-Gaston. Étude organographique, anatomique et pharmacologique de la famille des Turnéracées. (Organographic, anatomic and pharmacologic study of the family Turneraceae.) *270 p., 53 pl.* Bigot Frères: Paris, 1919.] Bull. Sci. Pharm. 26: 533. 1919.—The six genera of the family Turneraceae can easily be distinguished from each other by their anatomic structure. The author believes that the Turneraceae must be considered as a special family, but if taken away from the Bixaceae, they should be counted to the family Passiflorae. The author further deals with the medicinal use of the members of this family, and especially of that of damiana (Turnera aphrodisiaca) and with the various substitutes offered for this drug.—*H. Engelhardt.*

806. Hart, Fanchon. A microscopical method for the quantitative determination of vegetable adulterants. Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 1032–1034. 1919.—The areas of the various tissues present are totalled by the aid of an ocular micrometer used in conjunction with a stage micrometer and from these figures the author calculates the percentage of impurities. The author gives method of examination for black pepper adulterated with pepper shells and checks results obtained by measuring the shells and powdered kernel portions in a 10 minim graduate.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

807. Hatcher, Robert A. Standardization of digitalis. A preliminary report. Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 913–914. 1919.—The author reports the results obtained by separating the principles of Digitalis into two groups, namely, the chloroform-soluble fraction and the water-soluble fraction. The chloroform-soluble fraction was found to be more readily absorbed and more lasting in its effects while the water-soluble fraction being more actively emetic. Author believes that Digitalis should be assayed in reference to the chloroform-soluble fraction and that this fraction may be made available for intravenous use, since it mixes perfectly with water.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

808. Jones, J. Bay oil. Report on the Agricultural Department, Dominica, 1918–19: 5. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—Two samples of oil from varieties of *Pimenta acris*, namely Bois d'Inde and Bois d'Inde Citronelle, grown in Dominica, are reported on. The latter variety contains a smaller percentage of Phenols, and has a strong odour of citral, and the suggestion is made that it may have some commercial value in the manufacture of toilet preparations.—*J. S. Dash.*

809. Jones, J. Camphor. Report on the Agricultural Department, Dominica, 1918–19: 5–7. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—Results of distillations of leaves, twigs and prunings from three plots showed that two of them were of true camphor trees, yielding both camphor and oil, while the other was not, the material from it producing oil only.—*J. S. Dash.*

810. Keenan, G. L. The microscopical identification of mowrah meal (Bassia) in insecticides. Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 144–147. *Fig. 1–3.* 1920.—In the examination of products designated as ant and worm eradicators, author detected the presence of mowrah meal, which he states resembles cocoa powder in general appearance. The powder consists largely of the powdered cotyledons and occasional fragments of seed coat. Chloral hydrate reveals the presence of yellowish-brown masses occurring separately as isolated fragments and also in characteristic group arrangement. The uses of mowrah meal and a morphological description of *Bassia latifolia* are also included. With bibliography.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

811. Marie-Victorin, Fr. des E. C. L'identité du Poglus (Heracleum lantatum, Michx). [The identity of Poglus of the Hurons of Lorette.] Le Naturaliste Canadien 46: 121–124. Dec., 1919.—The Indians (Hurons) of Lorette, Province of Quebec, have been using the root of

Poglus with wonderful success against epidemic influenza. M. L'Abbe F.-X. Burque. (*Ibid.* 45: 67–70. 1918) had identified it with *Angelica atropurpurea* L. (*Archangelica atropurpurea* (L.) Hoffm.).—The author accompanied by M. Edouard Laurin visited Bastien, the local Indian chief, who pointed out a young specimen of *Poglus* which had not yet its radical leaves. The abundant pubescence showed it could not be *Angelica*. Further examination convinced him it was *Heracleum lanatum* Michx. (la Berce laineuse). Chief Bastien insisted on the powerful febrifuge properties of the plant, and cited extraordinary cases of cures. It was believed to be the cause of the protection of the tribe from the epidemic. The Hurons collect the root in autumn, and use the infusion.—The author then quotes authorities on the properties of *Heracleum*, notes its distribution, and describes its appearance and habitat. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 784.]—*A. H. MacKay.*

S12. Merrill, E. C. **Preliminary study of some of the physical and chemical constants of balsam Peru.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 194–197. 1919.—The method for the determination of the iodine value of cinnamein by Hanus, as at present employed, is unsatisfactory and furthermore may be entirely inadequate as an index of the character of pure Peru balsam. The employment of such physical constants as viscosity, surface tension, optical rotation and refractometer observation may prove of value in the final interpretation of the character of Peru balsam.—*F. M. Schertz.*

S13. Nelson, E. K. **The constitution of capsaicin, the pungent priciple of capsicum. II.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 597–599. 1920.

S14. O'Brien, J. F., and J. P. Snyder. **Deterioration of high-test American grown Digitalis.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 914–919. 1919.—Assays of the tincture and fluid-extract of Digitalis made from American-grown Digitalis from the state of Washington, after being kept for a period of two and one half years, under conditions which closely paralleled those of the average drug store, showed that these preparations did deteriorate and that the deterioration was practically the same in both preparations. By the guinea pig method the loss in activity was from 330 to 175 per cent, a loss of 47 per cent; the one hour frog method the loss in activity was from 264 to 120 per cent, a loss of 55 per cent; by the cat method the loss in activity was from 250 to 175 per cent, a loss of 30 per cent. However, all the preparations after standing this length of time still retained sufficient activity for them both to be considered standard preparations.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

S15. Passerini, N. **Sul potere insetticida del Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium Trev. coltivato a Firenze in confronto con quello di alcune altre Asteracee. [A comparison of the insecticidal value of Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium Trev. grown at Florence with other members of the Asteraceae.]** Nuovo Gior. Bot. Italiano 26: 30–45. 1919.—Both as regards rapidity of action and effectiveness *Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium* Trev. is superior as an insecticide to other members of the *Asteraccae*. If ground into a fine powder, the heads, foliage, stems and roots of the plant are equally effective; however, the most rapid action is obtained from the heads of the plant.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

S16. Petrie, J. M. **The occurrence of methyl laevo-inositol in an Australian poisonous plant.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 850–867. *2 fig.* 1918.—*Heterodendron oleaefolium* Desf. (Sapindaceae) a large, drought-resistant shrub, endemic to Australia, which has been described as a valuable forage plant was suspected of causing fatalities to cattle and horses. It was found to be strongly cyanogenetic. It contains the methyl ester of laevo-rotary inositol and the method of extraction and characteristics and properties of the compound are given in detail. The amount isolated was equivalent to 0.65 per cent of the dried (at 100°C.) leaves. It is not optically isomeric with pinite of Maquenne, which is the methyl dextro-inositol, possessing a different melting point and optical rotation. It is apparently identical with Tanret's quebrachite and has been previously recorded for three plants only—*Aspidosperma querbracho* (Apocyanceae), *Hevea brasiliensis* (Euphorbiaceae)

and *Grevillea robusta* (Proteaceae). The occurrence of this compound is exceedingly rare, in contrast to the inactive inositol which exists as a plastic substance in most plants. *Heterodendron* also contains a cyanogenetic glucoside.—*Eloise Gerry.*

817. Pittenger, Paul S. Preliminary note on a new pharmaco-dynamic assay method. Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 893-900. 1919. Writer states that the goldfish method is unquestionably the simplest so far proposed and can be easily carried out by those not specially skilled in the pharmacodynamic art. A tincture of Digitalis should have a minimum lethal dose of 2.85 when assayed by this method. Results of the authors experiments are recorded as well as details of methods employed including a list of apparatus necessary for the experiments.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

818. Pittenger, Paul S., and George E. Ewe. The standardization of Piscidia Erythrina (Jamaica dogwood). Amer. Pharm. Jour. 91: 575-583. *Fig. 1-3.* 1919.—The similarity between the action of Jamaica dogwood and that of Cannabis, suggested the possibility of employing similar methods of standardization. The following tentative standard was adopted: Fluidextract of Jamaica dogwood should be of such strength that it will produce incoordination in dogs in doses of 0.55 mils per kilo weight of animal and should not produce incoordination in doses less than 0.5 mils per kilo, the drug being administered by capsule after fasting the animal for 12 hours. A series of experiments were conducted to assay Jamaica dogwood preparations according to the piscidin content, but on account of the contamination with resinous matter it was difficult to obtain the piscidin in a pure state, therefore as the authors state we are without a reliable chemical means of accurate standardizing Jamaica dogwood preparations, but that they can be accurately standardized by the physiological assay method.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

819. Reens, Emma. **The Coca de Java.** [Javanese coca.] Bull. Sci. Pharm. 26: 497-505. 1919.—A detailed study of the cultivation and propagation of the coca tree is given together with data on collecting the leaves, the extraction and purification of the alkaloid. The author states that while in South America the leaves of *E. bolivianum* and *E. peruvianum* are altogether used, in the East Indies and especially in Java *E. spruceanum* or *E. novogranatense* is cultivated.—*H. Engelhardt.*

820. Robson, W. **Bay trees (Pimenta acris).** Report on the Agricultural Department, Montserrat, 1917-18: 17. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—A record is given of the yield of Bay leaves and oil from a plot for seven consecutive years. The results of 41 distillations during 1917 are given. From these it was found that the average Phenol content was 55 per cent, being 5 per cent higher than the average for 1914-16.—*J. S. Dash.*

821. Robson, W. **Ajowan Plant (Carum copticum).** Report on the Agricultural Department, Montserrat, 1917:18: 19-22. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—Interesting cultural and distillation trials are recorded with this plant. The percentage of oil in the seed was found to be 3, while the per cent Thymol in the oil is given as 40 to 45.—*J. S. Dash.*

822. Robson, W. **American horsemint (Monarda punctata).** Report on the Agricultural Department, Montserrat, 1917-18: 22-23. Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.—Small trials with this plant gave satisfactory results, the oil obtained from distillation containing about 44 per cent by weight of Thymol.—*J. S. Dash.*

823. Rowe, L. W. **Maintaining frogs for test purposes.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 928-930. *1 fig.* 1919.—A description with sketch of a tank for maintaining frogs for test purposes.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

824. Rowe, L. W. **Digitalis standardization. A consideration of certain methods of biological assay.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 900-912. 1919.—Experiments were performed, first to determine whether any relationship exists between the results of assays by the cat

and frog methods; second, to determine the accuracy of the cat method and third to suggest certain modifications of the method, in order to make it more practical for commercial assay work. Sufficient data was not obtained with cats to absolutely prove that they are as unsatisfactory as dogs but from data reported indicates that there is no real consistency between the results obtained when using the cat and those obtained with the frog. Author states that it seems most logical to conclude that no relationship exists between the minimum lethal doses of heart tonic preparations to cats, dogs, and frogs, but that the frog method is the most accurate of the three. With bibliography.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

825. Sayre, L. E., and G. N. Watson. **Final report on the alkaloids of Gelsemium.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **8**: 708–711. 1919.—Investigations by the authors seem to show that there does not exist in the drug any such alkaloid as Gelseminine, but that this constituent (so-called) is a compound body consisting of several alkaloids having different properties. Methods are given for the separation of these various substances including Sempervirene, Gelsemic acid, Gelsemine and another substance named by the authors "Gelsemidine"—not "Gelseminine"—since gelseminine, the name formerly given to the amorphous alkaloids of gelsemium, has been proved conclusively to be not a single alkaloid but a mixture of three alkaloids. Another substance was also obtained which was strongly alkaloidal in appearance and behavior and very much like Lloyd's Emetoidine, which the authors state might be called "Gelsemoidine." Physical descriptions of these substances follow.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

826. Sprinkmeyer, H., and O. Gruenert. **Über Vanillinerzeugnisse.** [Vanilla products.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel **38**: 153–155. 1919.—Deterioration of vanilla and related substances in mixtures.—*H. G. Barbour.*

827. Stanford, Ernest E., and Clare Olin Ewing. **The resin of man-root (Ipomoea pandurata (L.) Meyer) with notes on two other Convolvulaceous resins.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **8**: 789–795. *Fig. 1.* 1919.—Alcoholic extracts of three Convolvulaceous roots gave the following results: *Ipomoea pandurata* (Man-root) 4.65 per cent of resin; *I. batata* (Sweet potato) 0.56 per cent of resin; *I. discoidesperma* Donn. Sm. (Yellow morning glory) 6.5 per cent of resin. The resin of man-root possessed mild cathartic properties, that of the sweet potato failed to demonstrate any cathartic action. The material on hand of the yellow morning glory was insufficient for adequate tests. Examination of the extracts of man-root and sweet potato with various organic solvents showed them like other Convolvulaceous resins to be of complex composition and partly of glucosidal nature. No chemical examination was made of the resin of yellow morning glory. Descriptions of the roots are included. With bibliography.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

828. Steel, I. **Plantago in medicine.** Australian Nat. **4**: 105–107. 1919.—Its uses as a native home remedy. Some references to its properties in English literature.—*T. C. Frye.*

829. Stockberger, W. W. **Commercial drug growing in the United States in 1918.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **8**: 807–811. 1919.—A report on the progress of the cultivation of a number of drugs as Belladonna, Cannabis, Digitalis, Calendula, Sage and Henbane. Summarizing the total production the author states that in the case of Belladonna approximately 83 tons of herb (including leaves and stems), and 11 tons of root; 60 tons of Cannabis; 9000 to 10,000 pounds of Sage have been produced in the United States during 1918. No figures were given for the production of Calendula. Very little success has been attained in the commercial cultivation of Henbane. Digitalis has not been placed on an established commercial basis as yet.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

830. Stroup, Freeman P. **A chemical test to distinguish between caffeine and theobromine.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. **91**: 598–599. 1919.—Employing the use of potassium bichromate and sulphuric acid, the author states that it is a simple matter to distinguish between caffein and theobromin, according to the colors produced.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

831. Styger, Jos. **Beiträge zur Anatomie des Umbelliferenfruchte.** [Contribution on the anatomy of umbelliferous fruits.] Schweiz. Apotheker Zeitg. 57: 199–205, 228–235. 7 *fig.* 1919.—A description of the macroscopic and microscopic characteristics of the fruits of *Angelica Archangelica*, *F. Narthex*, *F. galbaniflua*, *F. angulata*, *Pastinaca sativa*, *Heracleum Spondylium*, *Laserpitium Siler*, *L. marginatum*, *Opopanax chironeum*, and *Daucus Carota*. *Angelica Archangelica* is winged and its mesocarp is composed for the most part of loosely arranged, porous and reticulately thickened parenchyma with large intercellular-air-spaces; its vittae are distributed above the inner epidermis and in the ribs. *Ferula Narthex* shows a band of thick-walled, punctated cells in the inner mesocarp and giant vittae in the mesocarp. *F. galbaniflua* is distinguished from *F. Narthex* by having vittae in the ribs as well as the mesocarp. *F. angulata* possesses vittae in mesocarp and ribs, its outer epidermis and the cell layers lying directly beneath are strongly thickened but not woody, and hesperidin crystals exist in all the epidermal cell glands. *Pastinaca sativa* shows vittae alongside vascular bundles, a sclerenchyma band in the inner mesocarp and finely punctated parenchyma in its winged ribs. *Hercleum Spondylium* has a sclerenchyma band in the inner mesocarp and finely punctated thick-walled parenchyma in the wings outside of the bundles. *Laserpitium marginatum* has elliptical vittae while those of *L. Siler* are triangular, as viewed in cross section. *Opopanax chironeum* shows cells of epidermis, wings and within vascular bundles with elliptical punctations; *Daucus Carota* has delicate spines growing from secondary ribs, and bristle-hairs only on primary ribs. [See also next following Entry, 832.]—*H. W. Youngken.*

832. Styger, Jos. **Beiträge zur Anatomie des Umbelliferenfruchte.** [Contribution on the anatomy of Umbelliferous fruits.] Schweiz. Apotheker Zeitg. 57: 243–250. 1919.—An analytical key, based upon a pharmacognic system, to the 50 Umbelliferous fruits described by the author in preceding pages of this serial. These are placed in 3 main groups, viz.: I. Without oil containing elements. II. With secretion sacs. III. With oil reservoirs (vittae). The first two of these captions have but one representative each, viz.: *Conium maculatum* and *Hydrocotyle vulgaris* respectively. The third group includes two subdivisions: 1. With commissurral vittae only. 2. With dorsal and commissural vittae. Further grouping of these subdivisions is based upon presence of one or more vittae in mesocarp, sclerenchyma plates, hairs, strongly thickened and lignified parenchyma elements in mesocarp, secondary vittae, and distribution of the vittae in inter-rib and rib regions. [See also next preceding Entry, 831.]—*H. W. Youngken.*

833. Sutton, Richard L. **Ragweed dermatitis.** Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 73: 1133–1435. 1919.—The important part played by anaphylaxis in the causation of various eruptions has long been recognized. Anaphylaxis has been defined as "a state of hypersusceptibility of the organism to foreign substances, which is brought about by the introduction of certain foreign substances and their cleavage products." C. Walker has pointed out that certain proteins, including those of ragweed pollen may cause dermatitis in predisposed persons. The author describes four cases of ragweed dermatitis. In two of them the common ragweed, *Ambrosia elatior*, was the chief offender. The giant ragweed, *A. trifolia*, the mugwort, *A. psilostachya*, and the bur marsh-elder, *Iva xanthifolia*, probably occupy lesser rôles. All have been shown to cause hay fever. Pollen vaccine treatment gave beneficial results.—*Wm. B. Day.*

834. Thurston, Azor. **Oil of sandalwood and its adulteration.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 36–37. 1920.—A compilation of the refractive indices and optical rotations of some 42 samples of commercial sandalwood oils with a few additional notes. With bibliography.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

835. Viehoever, Arno. **The pharmacognosy laboratory, its activities and aims.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 717–725. 1919.—A detailed account of the activities and aims of the Pharmacognosy Laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, prepared in the hope that other workers engaged in pharmaceutical and related research, may be induced

to prepare similar statements, sufficiently detailed to indicate the nature of their studies, though the work may still be in progress.—Part I is devoted to a discussion of Crude Drug Control in which the author discusses various phases of the work, as domestic trade; import trade; elimination of inert and objectionable material in crude drugs and spices; extension of standardization of purity for drugs; value of volume weight determinations; pharmacopoeial work; prevention of waste and utilization of waste crude drug products.—Part II is devoted to the investigations of the pharmacognosy laboratory which cover a wide range of pharmaceutical and chemical research. Author also discusses the coöperative work of the laboratory with various institutions, laboratories, etc. With bibliography.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

836. Vierhout, P. **Het Winnen van Curacao-Aloe.** [The production of Curaçao aloes.] Pharm. Weekblad. 56: 1510-1512. *Pl. 1, fig. 3.* 1919.—A description of methods of collecting aloes in Curaçao.—*Abstractor.*

837. Wirth, E. H. **A study of Chenopodium ambrosioides var. anthelminticum and its volatile oil.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 127-141. *22 fig.* 1920.—The author has made a study of the oil of Chenopodium which falls under the heading of the "western oils" in order to compare same with the Maryland variety, the latter according to general opinion has been claimed to be superior to the former.—A detailed discussion as to the composition of the oil is given, the western oil agreeing with the Maryland oils, save in the amount of ascaridol which is present in the latter from 60 to 80 per cent and in the former the average was 42 to 45 per cent. Specific gravity of western oil 0.934 compared to a specific gravity of 0.955-0.980 as stated in the U. S. P. Upon subjecting an oil with a specific gravity of 0.934 to steam distillation, one fraction, 70 to 75 per cent had a specific gravity of 0.900 and 25 to 30 per cent had a specific gravity of 1.000, thereby showing that the western oil might be fractionated on a commercial basis. Experiments found this to be impracticable owing to the waste involved. —An exhaustive pharmacognostic study of *Chenopodium ambrosioides anthelminticum* is given, in which the author, by microchemical tests, employing 5 per cent KOH in 95 per cent alcohol, shows that the oil is not contained in the seeds but occurs only in the glandular hairs and here only in the large thin-walled terminal hairs. The hairs upon the leaves were found to contain oil but no glandular hairs were noted on the stems, which thus eliminates using stem portions for the production of the oil. Flowers also contain oil, which sets forth the value of subjecting the plant to distillation at the time of flowering.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

838. Wong, Ying C. **Opium in China.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. 91: 776-784. 1919.—An interesting account of this gigantic evil which has cost China billions of dollars and, more important than that, has led millions and millions of her strong citizens into wreck and misery. Author discusses in detail the history and cultivation of the poppy; interesting synonyms and their application to the different grades of opium; opium smoking; suppression of the poison.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

839. Wunschendorff, M. E. **La racine d'Atractylis gummifera.** [The root of Atractylis gummifera.] Jour. Pharm. et Chim. 20: 318-321. 1919.—The writer gives an account of the earlier investigations of the root by Lefranc. He succeeded in isolating about 4 per cent of a petroleum-ether soluble resin, which was insoluble in water and alcohol, but gave pseudo-solutions with chloroform, benzene, carbon tetrachloride, carbon disulphide, etc. It had all the characteristics of caoutchouc and could easily be vulcanized. He further isolated tannic acid, several sugars and a substance which probably was identical with Lefranc's potassium atractylate. The ash, 14.8 per cent, was rich in silica and iron.—*H. Engelhardt.*

840. Yamamoto, R. **On the insecticidal principle of Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium.** Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. 1: 389-398. 1918.—Pyrethron, the insecticidal principle, is a yellow, transparent, neutral syrup, having a saponification value of 216 and iodine value of 116. It is easily saponified with alcoholic potash and loses its insecticidal power after saponification. The power of this pyrethron is reduced either by heating or exposure to the air for a long time. Pyrethron has germicidal as well as insecticidal powers.—*H. S. Reed.*

841. Youngken, Heber W. **Observations on Digitalis Sibirica.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 8: 923–928. *14 fig.* 1919.—A botanical investigation of *Digitalis Sibirica* Lindley, including a description of the plant, histology of leaf, stem and root. Author found that a tincture prepared from the dried leaves according to the U. S. P. method for tincture of digitalis and when assayed by the one-hour frog method, showed the tincture to be three quarters over the strength required for the U. S. P. tincture of digitalis.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

PHYSIOLOGY

B. M. Duggar, *Editor*

Carroll W. Dodge, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

842. Bechhold, H. **Colloids in biology and medicine.** [Translated from the second German edition, with notes and emendations by Jesse G. M. Bullowa.] *XV + 464 p., 54 fig.* Van Nostrand Co.: New York, 1919.—Proof sheets of the original were received in 1915 and 1916, but the translation has been brought practically up to date by numerous insertions and notes. The work is divided into four parts as follows: I. Introduction to the study of colloids, 127 p. II. Biocolloids, 83 p. III. The organism as a colloid system, 144 p. IV. Toxicology and pharmacology, microscopical technic, 77 p.—The strictly biological (physiological) aspects deal in a larger measure with animal structures and behavior, due largely to the greater specialization in such organisms, but the plant material is in nowise neglected.—*B. M. Duggar.*

843. Haldane, J. S. **The new physiology and other addresses.** *VII + 156 p.* Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd.: London, 1919.—This small volume embodies six addresses under the following titles: (1) the relation of physiology to physics and chemistry; (2) the place of biology in human knowledge and endeavour; (3) the new physiology; (4) the relation of physiology to medicine; (5) the theory of development by natural selection; and (6) are physical, biological, and psychological categories irreducible? Each topic includes some discussion more or less directly relating to the field, problems, or development of physiology and physiological concepts. Special emphasis is placed upon arguments designed to strengthen the claims of biology as an independent science, and with these the distinctive field of physiology as a fundamental branch of this science. Despite the accumulation of facts relating to the "physical and chemical sources and the ultimate destiny of the material and energy passing through the body" there is "an equally rapidly accumulating knowledge of an apparent teleological ordering of this material and energy." The old "vital force" could never become a working hypothesis; on the other hand, physico-chemical explanations of the mechanism of such processes as respiration are difficult and disappointing, while such assumptions applied to heredity "make the physico-chemical theory of life unthinkable." Nevertheless "we need not sit down in despair, for we can look for other working conceptions."—*B. M. Duggar.*

844. McLean, F. T. **Opportunities for research in plant physiology in the Philippines.** Philippine Agric. 8: 27–31. 1919.—A short article pointing out some of the advantages of the Philippine Islands as a place for research in plant physiology.—*S. F. Trelease.*

845. Willows, R. S., and E. Hatschek. **Surface tension and surface energy and their influence on chemical phenomena.** *2nd ed. VIII + 115 p., 21 fig.* Text-books of chemical research and engineering. Blakiston's Son & Co.: Philadelphia, 1919.—The new edition does not depart from the first in presenting for both biologist and chemist a concise discussion of the fundamental laws of surface tension and surface energy without necessarily applying these to specific phenomena. An additional chapter deals with complex phenomena including such topics as stable emulsions, the theory of dyeing, also tanning.—*B. M. Duggar.*

PROTOPLASM, MOTILITY

846. Chambers, Robert. **Changes in protoplasmic consistency and their relation to cell division.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 49–68. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 119.

DIFFUSION, PERMEABILITY

847. De Vries, O. **Verband tusschen het soortelijk gewicht van latex en serum en het rubbergehalt van de latex. [The relation between the specific gravity of latex and serum and the rubber content of latex.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 183–206. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 183.

848. Dixon, H. H., and W. R. G. Atkins. **Osmotic pressures in plants. VI. On the composition of the sap in the conducting tracts of trees at different levels and at different seasons of the year.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 51-62. 1918.—The aim of this paper is the study of sap composition at different levels in the same tree and the examination of similar trees during the various seasons of the year. Three trees of *Acer macrophyllum*, two each of *Ilex aquifolium* and *Cotoneaster frigida*, and one each of *Arbutus unedo* and *Ulmus campestris* were employed.—The sap was centrifuged from the fresh conducting wood of the trees. It was found to vary greatly in color and in content of both sugars and salts. During the late autumn and winter while the trees are dormant the osmotic pressure is small and approximately constant throughout the wood sap. The upper portions of the stem and the roots have slightly greater pressure than the central portions. In the early spring large quantities of sugars from the storage cells of the wood parenchyma and the medullary rays are added to the sap. This is followed by a marked increase in osmotic pressure from root to crown, the greater increase occurring in the upper part of the tree. During late spring the concentration of salts is very much greater than in early spring. At this time the concentration of sugars is still high, being about half the maximum concentration.—In *Acer macrophyllum*, sucrose is present in quantity. In the root this amounts to 0.6 per cent in October and 1 per cent in February. In the stem at 10 m. level, where the highest concentrations are recorded, 0.5 per cent sucrose is found in October and 5.5 per cent in February. The reducing sugars are not found at all or only in minute traces. In the other trees both reducing sugars and sucrose were found, the latter usually predominating. In the spring the reducing sugars consisted of the hexoses and maltose, at other times the latter is absent.—In the evergreens, *Arbutus unedo* and *Ilex aquifolium*, and in the sub-evergreen, *Cotoneaster frigida*, neither great seasonal changes nor gradients from roots to crown were observed. At certain seasons the roots may have slightly higher concentrations than the stems.—*A. E. Waller.*

849. Loeb, Jacques. **Electrification of water and osmotic pressure.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 87–106. 1919.—Experimenting with the amphoteric electrolytes $Al(OH)_3$ and gelatin the author finds that water diffuses through collodion membranes into solutions of metal gelatinates or aluminates as if the water were positively charged, and into their acid salts as if it were negatively charged. The turning point for the sign of electrification of water seems to be near, or to coincide with, the isoelectric points, which is a hydrogen ion concentration about 2 times 10^{-5} N for gelatin and about 10^{-7} N for $Al(OH)_3$. When diffusing into solutions of metal gelatinates the rate is determined by the charge of the cation, the rate being approximately 2 to 3 times as great into solutions containing the monovalent cations of Li, Na, K, NH_4 as into those of the divalent cations of Ca or Ba at the same concentrations of gelatin and hydrogen ions. When diffusing into acid salts of gelatin, water—apparently negatively charged—diffuses less rapidly into a solution of gelatin sulfate than into a solution of gelatin chloride or nitrate of the same gelatin and hydrogen ion concentrations. "If we define osmotic pressure as that additional pressure upon the solution required to cause as many molecules of water to diffuse from solution to the pure water as diffuses simultaneously in the opposite direction through the membrane, it follows that the osmotic pressure cannot depend only on the concentration of the solute but must depend also on the electro-

static effects of the ions present and that the influence of ions on the osmotic pressure must be the same as that on the initial velocity of diffusion. This assumption was put to a test in experiments with gelatin salts for which a collodion membrane is strictly semipermeable and the tests confirmed the expectation."—*O. F. Curtis.*

850. Shull, C. A. Permeability. [Rev. of: Williams, Maud. The influence of immersion in certain electrolytic solutions upon permeability of plant cells. Ann. Botany 32: 591–599. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 304.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 232. 1919.

851. Stiles, Walter, and Franklin Kidd. The comparative rate of absorption of various salts by plant tissue. Proc. Roy Soc. London 90 B: 487–501. *Tables 1–10, fig. 1–7.* 1919.—Rate of absorption of various chlorides, sulphates, nitrates, and potassium salts from solutions 0.02N was measured by the electrical conductivity method, using discs of carrot and potato.—Initial absorption was rapid, possibly in proportion to ionic mobility. This is followed by a long period of almost logarithmic approach to equilibrium. The final quantity absorbed is independent of the initial rate in the case of any given salt.—Initial absorption rates are in the following order: Kations, K (Ca, Na), Li (Mg, Zn), Al; anions, SO_4, NO_3 Cl.—The final absorption order is, kations, K, Na, Li (Ca, Mg); anions NO_3, Cl, SO_4. Monovalent ions are at equilibrium in much greater quantity than divalent ions in the cases studied. The rate and extent of intake of one ion of a salt may be affected by the nature of the other ion. From aluminium sulphate aluminium is rapidly absorbed, and the sulphate ion slowly.—It is pointed out that there is essential agreement with other workers.—*Paul B. Sears.*

852. Thoday, D. The "osmotic hypothesis:" a rejoinder. New Phytol. 18: 257–259. 1919.—This is an answer to certain criticisms brought forward by Stiles and Jørgensen.—*I. F. Lewis.*

WATER RELATIONS

853. Cribbs, James E. Ecology of Tilia americana. I. Comparative studies of the foliar transpiring power. Bot. Gaz. 68: 262–286. *13 fig.* 1919.

854. Dosdall, Louise. Water requirement and adaptation in Equisetum. Plant World 22: 1–13, 29–34. *5 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 217.

855. Flood, Margaret G. Exudation of water by Colocasia antiquorum. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 505–512. *2 pl.* 1919.—An inquiry into the question of whether the water exuded from the leaf-tips of *Colocasia* was conduction water, or whether it was secreted from a special gland led to the following considerations: 1. It had been related to transpiration and called a nocturnal "liquid transpiration" supplanting the diurnal vaporous one. 2. The drops were sometimes seen to be ejected for short distances, coming through small pores. 3. It had been stated that the water was secreted by a hydathode and that the secretion was simple filtration. 4. Modern observations had shown that the freezing point of the exudate differed little from distilled water, and that its electrical conductivity was less than that of tap-water.—A colloid (India ink mixed with gelatine) was successfully passed through the end pore and up into the canals, after some preliminary experimentation. When the leaf-tip was attached to a water reservoir, after severance from the leaf, drops of water continued to be exuded. This amounted to 6 cc. in 20 hours. These experiments (and the last-mentioned repeated, substituting a 0.3 per cent starch solution) prove that there was no continuous membrane between the depression and the water channels. Anaesthetizing the tip did not slow up the rate of dropping, showing that the water must be urged forward from below in the plant and not exuded by the action of the tip alone. Cutting the leaf-blade anywhere results in copious exudation from the veins at every cut. The same occurs when the petioles are cut. The conclusions from these observations and experiments, made when the soil about the plant was damp and the air saturated, is that no gland or epithem functioning in secretion is present in the leaf-tip. The phenomenon must depend upon the normal transfer of water through the plant. [See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1406.]—*A. E. Waller.*

856. Shull, C. A. **Curing timber.** [Rev. of: Stone, Herbert. **The ascent of the sap and the drying of timber.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 12: 261–266. 1918.] Bot. Gaz. 68: 310. 1919. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 233.

MINERAL NUTRIENTS

857. Espino, Raf. B. **Methods in nutrition experiments.** [Rev. of: Schreiner, Oswald, and J. J. Skinner. **The triangle system for fertilizer experiments.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 10: 225–246. 1918.] Plant World 22: 53–54. 1919.

858. Girard, Pierre. **Schème physique pour servir a l'étude de la nutrition minérale de la cellule.** [Physical scheme to serve for a study of the mineral nutrition of the cell.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1335–1338. 1919.—The object of this work is to demonstrate *in vitro* the principles which bear on the differential permeability of the plasma membrane. By the use of barium chloride combined with various other chemicals, using a gold beater's skin, the author finds that differential permeability can be demonstrated. The phenomenon is explained on an electrical basis and is attributed to the ionization of the substances in solution.—*V. H. Young.*

859. Hoagland, D. R. **Relation of nutrient solution to composition and reaction of cell sap of barley.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 297–304. 1919.—The osmotic pressures in the sand and water cultures of barley are reflected in the cell sap of the tops and roots. The electrical conductivity of the nutrient solution has a marked influence on the conductivity of the sap, both in tops and in roots; the conductivity of the sap is from 4 to 50 times greater than that of the nutrient solution. The sap from the tops of plants in all cultures had almost the same P_H value, approximately 6.0. Plants were grown in 6 different soils and in every case the sap concentration was much greater than that of the soil solution. Emphasis is placed on the dynamic nature of the relation between the soil solution and the plant.—*H. C. Cowles.*

860. Le Clerc, J. A., and J. F. Breazeale. **Effect of lime upon the sodium-chlorid tolerance of wheat seedlings.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 347–356. *Pl. 38–47.* 1920.—The work was done with reference to "alkali" soils. Soil, sand, and solution cultures were used, since inert material might affect the toxic limits of dissolved salts. It is found that plants in soil and sand show higher tolerance to alkali salts than solution cultures. This is not due entirely to the physical effect of the presence of solid particles of different degrees of fineness, but also to certain soluble substances which are present in very small quantities.—Very small amounts of calcium oxide and calcium sulfate overcome the toxic effects of sodium chlorid and sodium sulfate. Magnesium sulfate and barium chlorid are slightly antagonistic to sodium chlorid, while potassium chlorid, sodium nitrate, sodium phosphate, ferric chlorid, and alum had no effect on its toxicity.—The presence of lime did not prevent the entrance of sodium chlorid or sodium sulfate into the plant. The antagonistic effect of lime seems to be due to some other cause than its effect on permeability.—*D. Reddick.*

861. Livingston, B. E. [Under Notes and Comment, no special title.] Plant World 22: 26–27. 1919.—A discussion of work by F. W. Gericke on a preliminary test of the influence of temperature upon the physiological balance of the nutrient solution as related to germination in wheat. Stress is laid on the need of quantitative definition of all effective conditions in experimental work.—*Chas. A. Shull.*

862. Shive, John W. **Relation of moisture in solid substrata to physiological salt balance for plants and to the relative plant-producing value of various salt proportions.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 357–378. 1920.—Three different degrees of moisture were maintained in sand cultures, 40, 60 and 80 per cent of the water-retaining capacity of the sand. Tests were made with 36 different sets of salt proportions of the three salts, monopotassium phosphate, calcium nitrate, and magnesium sulfate in solutions with each of the moisture percentages noted. The solutions, all having an initial total osmotic concentration of 1.75 atmospheres, were

supplied to the sand cultures in such quantities as to produce the different standards of moisture. Culture solutions were renewed every third day. Daily water loss was restored daily. Wheat was grown for 28 days.—The physiological balance of the nutrient solutions producing the best yields of tops and roots was not altered by variations in the moisture content of the sand. A slight shifting of the balance, as affecting growth, is indicated for the growth of 9 high-yielding cultures, as a whole, out of the series of 36, with each increase in the moisture content of the cultures, from a position in the series characterized by lower partial concentration of potassium phosphate to one of higher partial concentration of this salt, and correspondingly lower ones of calcium nitrate and magnesium sulfate.—Good physiological balance and optimum total concentration of a nutrient solution for plants is not alone sufficient to produce the best growth of which the solution is capable when it is diffused as a film on the particles of a solid substratum. An optimum degree of moisture is essential to impart to the soil (sand) solution its maximum physiological value. The plant-producing value of any fertilizer treatment is thus determined largely by the moisture conditions of the substratum.—The lowest percentage of moisture employed corresponds with low yields of tops and roots, lowest transpiration rates, and with lowest water requirement ratios. The highest moisture content is associated with low yield of tops and roots, with high transpiration rates, and with the highest water requirement ratios. The medium degree of moisture is correlated with the highest yields of tops and of roots, high transpiration rates, and medium water requirement ratios.—*D. Reddick.*

863. Steinkoenig, L. A. **Relation of fluorine in soils, plants and animals.** Jour. Indust. Eng. Chem. 11: 463–465. 1919.—After reviewing the literature the author reports fluorine determinations of 9 soils, using Merwin's determination with modifications, which is given in detail. Fluorine occurs in amounts averaging 0.03 per cent. Three soils contained but 0.01 per cent, and in one case it was not found. Soils carrying stones made up of mica schist contain relatively higher amounts,—Hagerstown loam 0.11–0.15 per cent, York silt loam 0.05 per cent. Fluorine is in the soil in such minerals as biotite, tourmaline, muscovite, apatite, fluorite and phlogopite. Plants absorb fluorine and thus it is available for animals, which latter may also obtain it from spring water. [See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1636.]—*C. R. Hursh.*

864. Stiles, Walter, and Franklin Kidd. **The influence of external concentration on the position of the equilibrium attained in the intake of salts by plant cells.** Proc. Roy. Soc. London **90 B**: 448–470. *Tables 1–13, 6 fig.* 1919.—Salt intake by discs of carrot and potato tissue was measured by changes in electrical conductivity of the external solution. The initial concentrations used varied from N/10 to N/5000. Carrot is considered more suitable than potato because of less exosmosis into distilled water. Toxic salts, e. g., copper sulfate, produce greater exosmosis in both distilled water and in solutions.—The ratio between final internal and final external concentration is called the absorption ratio. The initial rate of absorption is roughly proportional to the concentration of the external solution; but the final absorption ratio, at equilibrium, diminishes as concentration of the external solution increases. The equation of the absorption ratio is given as $y = KC^m$, where y is the final interval and C the final external concentration. This happens to be the adsorption equation, but no basis was found for postulating the mechanism of salt intake.—*Paul B. Sears.*

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

865. Pulling, H. E. **Physiological problems of photosynthesis.** [Rev. of: Henrioi, Marguerite. **Chlorophyllgehalt und Kohlensäure-Assimilation bei Alpen- und Ebenenpflanzen.** Verhandl. Naturforsch. Ges. Basel **30**: 43–136. 1918.] Plant World 22: 123–126. 1919.

METABOLISM (GENERAL)

866. Armstrong, E. Frankland. **The simple carbohydrates and the glucosides.** 3rd ed. *IX+239 p.* Monographs on Biochemistry. Longmans, Green & Co.: London, 1919.—No new chapters have been added since the second edition of this work, but much new material

has been incorporated. Important among the special advances necessitating the revision are (1) the discovery of a third isomeric form of glucose differing from the pentaphane ring forms in structure serving to throw new light on the constitution of sucrose, and (2) definite data for the characterization of carbohydrates as regards the relationship of optical rotatory power to structure.—*B. M. Duggar.*

867. Ayers, S. Henry, and Philip Rupp. **Simultaneous acid and alkaline bacterial fermentations from dextrose and the salts of organic acids respectively.** Jour. Infect. Diseases 23: 188–216. 1918.—The quantitative fermentation of dextrose by *Bacillus coli* and *B. aerogenes* into formic, acetic, lactic, and succinic acids is shown, with the accompanying changes in H-ion concentration. The reversion of reaction is explained as the formation of carbonates or bicarbonates from the formic acid salts, as the changes in P_H agree quite closely with the disappearance of the formic acid. Simultaneous fermentations of acid from dextrose and of alkali from citrate are shown with the alkali-forming group of bacteria.—*W. H. Chambers.*

868. Behrend, Robert, and George Heyer. **Über die Oxydation der Muconsäure. Synthese der Schleimsäure. [Concerning the oxidation of muconic acid. Synthesis of mucic acid.]** Ann. Chem. 418: 294–316. 1919.—As an average of 12 tests under controlled conditions the action of potassium permanganate upon muconic acid yielded, per 100 molecules of the acid, 21 molecules of oxalic acid, 11 molecules of tartaric acid, a trace of mucic acid, and unidentified products. Oxidation by sodium chlorate and osmic acid yielded, per 100 molecules, 32 molecules of mucic acid and small amounts of other products.—*W. E. Tottingham.*

869. Besson, A., A. Ranque, and C. Senez. **Action biochimique des microbes sur les sucres et les alcools. [Biochemical action of bacteria on sugars and alcohols.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 81: 930–933. 1918.—Fermentation of the common sugars and alcohols by bacteria of the colon-typhoid-dysentery group and other organisms is tabulated, with emphasis on the constancy of the property of gas production.—*W. H. Chambers.*

870. Besson, A., A. Ranque, and C. Senez. **Sur la vie du coli-bacille en milieu liquide glucosé. [On the life of B. coli in liquid glucose-containing media.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 76–78. 1919.—The time relation between growth and fermentation is shown. Gas and acid production commenced when multiplication ceased. More than one-half of the acid was produced in the first hour.—*W. H. Chambers.*

871. Besson, A., A. Ranque, and C. Senez. **Sur la vie des microbes dans les milieux liquides sucrés. [On the life of bacteria in liquid sugar-containing media.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 107–109. 1919.—The action of different bacteria on glucose is shown to be similar to that of *Bacillus coli*, the cultures becoming sterile in 6 days. The acid and gas production of *B. coli* from different sugars and alcohols is reported.—*W. H. Chambers.*

872. Besson, A., A. Ranque, and C. Senez. **Sur la vie du coli-bacille en milieu liquide glucosé. Importance des doses de glucose. [On the life of Bacillus coli in liquid glucose-containing media. Importance of amounts of glucose.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 164–166. 1919.—The relation of amounts of glucose to titratable acid, death of the culture, disappearance of the sugar, and time of gas fermentation is reported. They found reversion of reaction with 0.2 per cent or less of glucose, and death of the culture in 6 days with 0.4 per cent or more.—*W. H. Chambers.*

873. Bourquelot, E., and Bridel. **Application de la methode biochemique a l'étude de plusieurs d'Orchidées indigènes. Découverte d'un glucoside nouveau, la "loroglossine." [Discovery of a new glucoside, "loroglossine," in one of the indigenous orchids.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 701–703. 1919.—Preparation and properties of the glucoside "loroglossine" from *Loroglossum hircinum* Rich. are described.—*F. B. Wann.*

874. Bunker, J. W. M. The determination of hydrogen ion concentration. Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 11–14. 1920.—An electrode and a vessel are described which have been in use a long time, meeting the requirements of quick, accurate determinations in large numbers.—*G. B. Rigg.*

875. Church, A. H. The ionic phase of the sea. New Phytol. 18: 239–247. 1919.—This is a discussion of sea water as the "primary source of 'life'" from the standpoint of the modern physico-chemist. The ionization of the salt content of sea water is discussed, particularly in relation to the ions of carbonic acid. Far-reaching analogies are pointed out between living substance and sea water; the latter is even considered to be "the primordial material of which protoplasmic units are but individualized particles or segregated centres of actions, still more complex, but of the same category."—*I. F. Lewis.*

876. Clevenger, Clinton B. Hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. I. The accurate determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices by means of the hydrogen electrode. Soil Sci. 8: 217–226. 1919.—The apparatus is essentially that described by Clark and Lubs with modifications to prevent foaming of the plant juice and to simplify both the shaking apparatus and the temperature. To prevent contact between the electrodes and plant juice during saturation with hydrogen the juice is placed in dropping funnels attached to the electrode vessels. To reduce contact potential, contact between the plant juice and the saturated potassium chloride solution is made by means of a scratch around the cock connecting the two. Duplicate measurements agree within 0.1 millivolt.—*William J. Robbins.*

877. Clevenger, Clinton B. Hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. II. Factors affecting the acidity or hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. Soil Sci. 8: 227–242. 1919. —Determinations of acidity should be made as quickly as possible after cutting the plant and extracting the juice, as the acidity of plant juice may decrease or increase on standing. The roots of cow pea are generally more acid than the leaves and the leaves more acid than the stems. The acidity in the roots of cow pea during a 24 hour period is rather constant, being higher during the day. In the leaves and stems the acidity drops during the afternoon, rising during the night and reaching a maximum in the morning. The acidity of the roots of plants appears to be correlated with the reaction of the soil, but the acidity of the tops of the plants studied was greater on limed than on unlimed soil.—*William J. Robbins.*

878. Colin, H. Utilization du glucose et du levulose par les plantes supérieures. [Utilization of glucose and levulose by higher plants.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 697–699. 1919.—The proportion of glucose to levulose in green leaves of beet is often less than 1, but increases down the midrib and in the petiole. Etiolated leaves of beet, artichoke, and chicory showed a larger proportion of dextrose than of levulose, whereas in the storage organs of these plants the reverse is true. It is assumed that these two sugars must either be transported at unequal rates or that they are utilized in unequal amounts. The author concludes that it is more probable that the glucose is oxidized in the cell in preference to levulose, the latter playing an essential rôle in tissue formation. Thus respiration is less intense in the petiole than in the blade, and less in etiolated leaves than in green leaves.—*F. B. Wann.*

879. Cushny, Arthur R. The properties of optical isomers from the biological side. Pharm. Jour. 103: 483. 1919.—The living plant discriminates between laevo and dextrorotatory bodies because it is itself optically active, but no optically active substances have as yet been synthetically produced by man. Because of this phenomenon of discrimination by the living plant and the fact that an optically active alkaloid, such as cinchonine, can be used to separate a mixture of laevo and dextro tartrates, and the further fact that vegetable and animal organisms that act upon asymmetric bodies generally destroy the substance that occurs in nature but will not destroy the non-natural isomer, the author declares that "until life appeared no optically active body existed, and without life and its products there would be none today." Further, this optical activity is the most persistent evidence of life, since an

optically active alkaloid or acid, centuries after the plant that produced it is destroyed, will still retain its activity, and the occurrence of any optically active substance, such as petroleum, proves that it must have been derived from living tissues.—Experiments with hyoscyamine, a laevorotatory substance and its isomer atropine, optically inactive, consisting of equal parts of laevo and dextro hyoscyamine, demonstrated that *l*-hyoscyamine had the same physiological effect on peripheral nerve-endings as twice the quantity of *dl*-hyoscyamine (atropine). Again, a comparison, by the effect on blood pressure, indicates that natural adrenaline (*l*-adrenaline) was twice as powerful as synthetic adrenaline (*dl*-adrenaline) and that *d*-adrenaline (obtained from *dl*-adrenaline) was without activity.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

880. Haas, A. R. C. **The electrometric titration of plant juices.** Soil Sci. 7: 487–491. *1 fig.* 1919.—An electrometric apparatus is described for determining the buffer action, acid and alkali reserve, and the total and actual acidities of plant juices. Rhubarb juice has a greater actual acidity and greater buffer action than that of soy bean tops.—*William J. Robbins.*

881. Haynes, Dorothy, and Hilda Mary Judd. **The effect of methods of extraction on the composition of expressed apple juice, and a determination of the sampling error of such juices.** Biochem. Jour. 13: 272–277. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 541.

882. Jones, Harry. **Some factors influencing the final hydrogen-ion concentration in bacterial cultures with special references to streptococci.** Jour. Infect. Diseases 26: 160–164. 1920.—The composition of the medium, the initial reaction and any other conditions which favor or hinder abundant growth of a given organism should be considered in order to obtain accurate information regarding its final hydrogen ion concentration.—*Selman A. Waksman.*

883. Knudson, L., and E. W. Lindstrom. **Influence of sugars on the growth of albino plants.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 401–405. 1919.—Albino corn seedlings grown both on agar and in water culture were supplied with sugar (sucrose and glucose). On agar, they all lost weight, but those supplied with sugar lost considerably less than controls which had no sugar. Results with plants grown in the dark were essentially the same as with those grown in the light. In water culture the albino seedlings made an appreciable gain when provided with sugar, and lived much longer than the controls, but ultimately died. The better growth in water culture is explained as probably due to higher concentration of sugar and higher temperatures at which the plants were grown. Roots of plants supplied with sugar often continued to live for some time after the shoots died. The substitution of asparagin for nitrates in the culture solutions caused practically no difference in growth. The authors explain the failure of albino plants to thrive when sugar is supplied as due to the inability of the plant to absorb sugar rapidly, and to the relatively slow rate of its conduction.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

884. Kremers, R. E., and J. A. Hall. **On the identification of citric acid in the tomato.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 15–17. 1920.—The presence of citric acid in the tomato has been shown by means of its triphenacyl ester.—*G. B. Rigg.*

885. Meinicke, E. **Die Lipoidbindungsreaktion. [The lipoid-fixation reaction.]** Zeitschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exp. Therapie 27: 350–363. 1918; 28: 280–326. 1919.—Antibodies are probably globulins, or at least inseparable from them by any known method. In the reaction between serum and the extract, the colloids of the latter force the NaCl equivalent of the serum globulins from solution, probably by removing NaCl. This reaction is stronger in positive sera. An immunized organism reacts more quickly and more intensively following a recent addition of antigen than the control. The possibility of a specific, more intensive reaction resides not only in the cell but also in the serum itself. The intensity of the reaction seems due to the fact that the NaCl equivalent of the most labile substance in the system is forced out of solution by the most stable substance present. The various forms of immunity reactions are only the expression of the different reagents acting in various combinations in such a system, hence it is possible to combine various forms of reactions. In the so-called

inactivation of sera the reaction possibilities of the serum globulins are changed in two ways: it is separated from the NaCl equivalent with more difficulty; and the salt removal acts on the protein molecule itself, as is seen in the closer binding of the salt on warming the sera.—*C. W. Dodge.*

886. Morishima, Kanichiro. **Phenol red-china blue as indicator in fermentation tests of bacterial cultures.** Jour. Infect. Diseases 26: 43–44. 1920.—An indicator is proposed consisting of phenol red and decolorized china blue for fermentation tests of bacterial cultures. The production of acid causes first a bright green color changing to a deep blue, when too much acid is formed. The production of alkali is indicated by a pink color.—*Selman A. Waksman.*

887. Posternak, M. S. **Sur la constitution du principe phospho-organique de réserve des plantes vertes. [On the constitution of the phospho-organic principle in the reserve of green plants.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 37–42. 1919.—An attempt is made to determine whether or not the phospho-organic reserve of plants is or is not a hexa-phosphate of inosite. The author plans experiments on the synthesis of this compound to determine whether or not 3 molecules of water are held as water of crystallization or are an essential constituent of the molecule.—*V. H. Young.*

888. Sherman, H. C. **Protein requirement of maintenance in man and the nutritive efficiency of bread protein.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 97–109. 1920.—The proteins of wheat, corn, and oats appear to be about equally efficient in human nutrition, and need only be supplemented by small amounts of milk in order to be fully as efficient as the proteins of ordinary mixed diets.—*G. B. Rigg.*

889. Steenbock, H., and P. W. Boutwell. **Fat-soluble vitamine. III. The comparative value of white and yellow maizes.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 81–96. *pl. 2.* 1920.—The occurrence of yellow pigment and the growth-promoting property attributed to the presence of the fat-soluble vitamine seem to be intimately associated in the maize kernel.—*G. B. Rigg.*

890. Willaman, J. J. **The function of vitamines in the metabolism of Sclerotinia cinerea.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 549–585. 1920.—The basal medium for these tests was Currie's mineral solution plus asparagin (as a source of nitrogen), plus sucrose. Growth was completed in 10 days; sporulation began the third or fourth day. "The amount of vegetation is not proportional to the concentration of the juice, the fungus being unable to utilize the greater amounts of nutrients in the same degree that it does the lesser." "Reproduction is more abundant on the peach juice than on the others," i.e., prune juice and apricot juice. "The higher concentrations are not necessarily the optimum for reproduction." The fungus can make excellent growth on either asparagine or glycine, providing the growth-promoting material of the 2 cc. of prune juice is also present. It was also shown that diammonium hydrogen phosphate alone would not produce growth; that wort alone will support growth fairly well; and the two together make an excellent medium for growth. The vitamine preparation served to make the ammonia nitrogen more useful to the fungus. Vitamine B was obtained by means of Lloyd's alkaloidal reagent. It adsorbs the vitamine from an acid solution and releases it in an alkaline one Pectin interferes with the adsorption of the vitamine. 65 per cent alcohol, to which a few drops of 1 per cent H_2SO_4 was added, was used for the preparation of the vitamine. When pectin has been removed, the vitamine will pass through a colloidin sac.—The author presents evidence that two vitamines are concerned in the life cycle of *Sclerotinia cinerea.* One enables vegetative growth to take place and is more readily adsorbed by Fuller's earth on an alcohol medium; the other enables the fungus to sporulate well and is more readily adsorbed in an aqueous medium. Evidence given shows that the shuffling of the nitrogen and sugar constituents of the medium will not of itself determine the occurrence or non-occurrence of reproduction in *Sclerotinia.* Both vitamines must be present if reproduction is to occur. Other evidence presented would indicate the presence of but one vitamine.—*J. M. Brennan.*

891. Willaman, J. J. **Colorimeter and indicator method.** [Rev. of: Duggar, B. M., and C. W. Dodge. **The use of the colorimeter in the indicator method of H-ion determination with biological fluids.** Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 61–70. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1449.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 232. 1919.

892. Zellner, Julius. **Zur Chemie der höheren Pilze. XIII. Über Scleroderma vulgare Fr. und Polysaccum crassipes DC. [Chemistry of the higher fungi.]** Akad. Wiss. Wien (Monatshefte für Chemie) 39: 603–615. 1918.—Following the general plan of his earlier studies the author reports the presence of mannit, cholin, and viscosin among the substances investigated in *Scleroderma*. In *Polysaccum* it is noteworthy that no mannit occurs. With this species special attention was devoted to a tannoid pigment. In neither fungus could the author demonstrate either invertase, maltase, or diastase.—*B. M. Duggar.*

893. Zoller, H. F. **Quantitative estimation of indole in biological media.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 25–36. 1920.—Indole is an important product of the metabolism of certain microorganisms. A simple, rapid, reliable method for its determination has been evolved, requiring only the reagents and apparatus common to most laboratories.—*G. B. Rigg.*

894. Zoller, H. F. **Influence of hydrogen ion concentration upon the volatility of indole from aqueous solution.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 37–44. 1920.—The range of most rapid volatilization of indole from the aqueous solutions studied is from P_H 8.0 to 10.5. Results suggest that the practice of steam distillation can be supplanted by direct distillation when the reaction of the solution is taken into account.—*G. B. Rigg.*

METABOLISM (NITROGEN RELATIONS)

895. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Lakon, Georg. **Der Eiweissgehalt panachierter Blätter, geprüft mittels des makroskopischen Verfahrens von Molisch. (The protein content of mottled leaves tested by the macroscopical method of Molisch.)** Biochem. Zeitschr. 78: 145–154. 1917.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. 47: 251. 1918.—White-variegated leaves of many species of plants, especially, *Acer negundo*, furnish suitable material for the macroscopical demonstration of the protein reaction according to Molisch. The protein-rich green places in the leaves give a very strong color while the protein-poor albescent places are only slightly colored. Protein-rich and protein-poor places are directly related to the presence and absence of chromatophores, in the leaf. In the case of yellow 'panachierten,' chromatophores are found in the leaf tissues and so one finds them rich in protein. The investigation supports the views of Molisch in that the principal masses of proteins of the leaves occur in the chromatophores. When submitted to the xanthoproteic reaction leaves which contain anthocyanin first take on a red color when placed in nitric acid solution, because, in spite of the decolorization, they contain anthocyanin in the colorless isomeric form.—*F. M. Schertz.*

896. Berman, N., and L. F. Rettger. **Bacterial nutrition: further studies on the utilization of protein and non-protein nitrogen.** Jour. Bact. 3: 367–388. 1918.—The utilization of different brands of commercial peptones by proteolytic and non-proteolytic bacteria is probably related to the simpler nitrogen-containing substances. The liquefaction of gelatin was not a necessary indication of the proteolytic property of an organism. The availability of casein for bacterial use is shown before and after digestion with trypsin.—*W. H. Chambers.*

897. Bonazzi, Augusto. **On nitrification. III. The isolation and description of the nitrite ferment.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 194–207. *pl. 14.* 1919.—This paper presents the results of the study of an organism, capable of forming nitrates from ammonia, isolated in a pure state from Wooster [Ohio] soil after many unsuccessful attempts. A review is given of the pertinent literature, and the methods are described by which the organism was isolated and its cultural characteristics determined. The cultural solution used throughout was the one recommended by Omelianski, of the following composition: H_2O, 1000 cc.; $FeSO_4$, 0.4 gram; $MgSO_4$, 0.5 gram; K_2HPO_4, 1 gram; NaCl, 2 grams; and $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, 2 grams. Solid media

used were gypsum block, magnesium carbonate block, magnesium carbonate and ammonium-magnesium-phosphate block, ammonium sulphate washed agar, and silicic acid jelly. The best results were obtained with Winogradsky's silicic acid jelly. Incubation of all cultures was made at 28 to 30°C. At this temperature cultures were obtained which nitrified as much as 8.04 mgm. of ammoniacal nitrogen in 26 days of incubation. The organism is not motile. Its thermal death point was found to lie between 50° and 55°C., when the vitality of the organism, after heating 5.5 minutes at the required temperature, was tested at rest in Omeliansky's solution containing basic magnesium carbonate. The organism occurs in a large form $\pm 1.25\mu$ in diameter and in a small coccus form which the author names β. He concludes that the megalococcus isolated by these methods is very similar to that described by Winogradsky from South American soils and should be classed as a species of the genus *Nitrosococcus*.—*D. H. Rose.*

898. Brackett, R. N., and H. F. Haskins. **Report on nitrogen.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 207–217. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1003.

899. Conn, H. J., and J. W. Bright. **Ammonification of manure in soil.** Jour. Agric. Res. 16: 313–350. 1919.—A foreword by Conn refers largely to previous studies of spore-formers and non-spore-formers. Under the title "What soil organisms take part in ammonification of manure?" Bright shows the predominance of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and *Pseudomonas caudatus* in manured soil and gives the results of an investigation of their function in Dunkirk silt clay loam.—Fresh horse or cow manure was added to the soil in the ratio of 1:20. In addition to plate counts direct microscopic examinations were made. Not only was the unsterilized material used but also the sterilized to which was added the pure cultures. The latter was used both separately and in combination.—In unsterilized soil which was kept in pots the data show a rapid increase in non-spore-formers. After 7 days they were never less than 92.5 per cent, while in certain cases they were as high as 97 per cent. The results from experiments conducted in flasks are not so striking, yet the same relation holds. Isolations showed only 2.8 per cent which form spores.—The growth of *Ps. fluorescens* and *Ps. caudatus* in sterilized manured soil compared with that of a spore-former, *Bacillus cereus*, shows that the spore-former had increased in 7 days only 8.3 times while the two former organisms had increased respectively 110 and 132 times over the original inoculation. When these three organisms were in association *Ps. fluorescens* and *Ps. caudatus* rapidly gained the ascendancy over *B. cereus*, the latter soon sporulating and remaining in this condition.—A test of the ammonia production and cell count in soil of the above three organisms in pure culture shows *B. cereus* to be the most powerful ammonifier. The two non-spore-forming organisms gave many times more cells per gram of manured soil. However, when the three organisms were grown in association there was no increase in total ammonia formed and in cell counts the two non-spore-formers had gained the ascendancy. *B. cereus* was not found although 2.3 million per gram were present at the beginning.—The taxonomic study by Conn includes a description of *Ps. fluorescens*, *Ps. aeruginosa*, *Bacterium termo* and *Ps. putida* with a brief summary of characters of typical *Ps. fluorescens* and *Ps. caudatus*.—*J. K. Wilson.*

900. Dakin, H. D. **On amino acids.** Biochem. Jour. 12: 290–317. 1918.—Some new methods are presented for the extraction of amino acids by partially miscible solvents. A new amino acid, hydroxyglutanic acid, and a new peptide from caseinogen, isoleucylvaline, have been isolated and studied.—*W. H. Chambers.*

901. Frear, William, Walter Thomas, and H. D. Edmiston. **Notes on the use of potassium permanganate in determining nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 220–224. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1005.

902. Hendrick, Ellwood. **Micro-organisms in plant chemistry and nitrogen fixation. An account of the development and application of micro-organisms useful to plant growth—fixation of nitrogen in the soil.** Chem. and Mettallurg. Eng. 19: 574–576. *6 fig.* 1918.—This is

a popular account of the utilization of a muck swamp, and among the products described is that designated "inoculant"—a material in which 28 strains of legume bacteria and 5 strains of *Azotobacter* are grown.—*G. M. Armstrong.*

903. Hirsch, Paul. **Die Einwirkung von Mikroorganismen auf die Eiweisskörper. [The action of micro-organisms on proteins.]** *IX+255 p., 7 fig.* Die Biochemie in Einzeldarstellungen IV [Edited by A. Kanitz]. Gebrüder Borntraeger: Berlin, 1918.—This number in the above biochemical series is essentially an amino acid reference book and follows naturally No. III, by M. Siegfried, on partial protein hydrolysis ("Über partielle Eiweisshydrolyze"). This monograph takes up the secondary cleavages of the proteins, the decomposition of the amino acids. The first part discusses the chemistry of the amino acids and of their proteolysis by bacteria and fungi, with one section on ergot. Part 2 gives chemical and biological methods for isolating and determining the amino acid cleavage products. Part 3 gives the physical and chemical properties of the products and their derivatives, and part 4, the synthesis of some of them.—*W. H. Chambers.*

904. Holm, George E. **A modification of the apparatus for the determination of arginine nitrogen by Van Slyke's method.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 611–612. 1920.

905. Levene, P. A. **The structure of yeast nucleic acid. V. Ammonia hydrolysis.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 19–23. 1920.—On mild hydrolysis with 5-per cent ammonia at a temperature of 100°C. yeast nucleic acid is broken up into four nucleotides. Three have already been reported. A fourth, crystalline cytidinphosphoric acid, has now been isolated.—*G. B. Rigg.*

906. Long, Esmond R. **A study in fundamentals of the nutrition of the tubercle bacillus: the utilization of some amino acids and ammonium salts.** Amer. Rev. of Tuberculosis 3: 86–108. *2 fig.* 1919.—The experiments performed are concerned primarily with the growth of human tubercle bacilli on media of known chemical composition. The hydrolysis of proteoses and peptones, as also the deaminization of some of the constituent amino acids, is reported. Good growth was afforded by glycerol media with urethane, glycocoll, and alanine as sources of nitrogen; likewise ammonia, methyl amine, and ethyl amine, as also the acid amids, were utilized. Ammonium salts of the dibasic acids oxalic, malonic, succinic, malic, and tartaric afforded excellent growth, but the ammonium salts of fatty, ketonic, and hydroxy acids did not permit growth. Between P_H 6.4 and P_H 7.8 the reaction of a glycerol peptone culture medium is unimportant in the growth of this organism. Regarding the course of catabolism, it is suggested that "the amino acids (that is, those studied—glycocoll and alanine) break up into ammonia and alcohols, perhaps with amines as intermediate stages, that hydroxy malonic acid (tartaric acid) is formed in the medium through the oxidation of glycerol, and that ammonium malonate and malonic ester, or closely allied compounds, are of great importance in the synthesis of the bacillus's organic substance."—*B. M. Duggar.*

907. Phelps, I. K., and H. W. Daudt. **Investigations of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 218–220. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1006.

908. Trowbridge, P. F. **Symposium on the determination of nitrogen in fertilizers.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 217–218. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1007.

METABOLISM (ENZYMES, FERMENTATION)

909. Anonymous. **Glycerin manufacture by the fermentation of sugar.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 315. 1919.—[From *Engineering*, Sept. 5, 1919.]—A method employing yeasts.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

910. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Biedermann, W. **Fermentstudien. 1. Mitteilung. Das Speichelferment. (Salivary ferments.)** Fermentforschung 1: 385–436. 1916.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. 47: 279–280. 1918.—The reviewer credits the author with finding

that the time required for the hydrolysis of starch to dextrine under the action of salivary ferments is conversely proportional to the quantity of ferment. Saccharification is in no way parallel to dextrin formation but remains behind if the quantity of ferment is decreased. It is believed that the diastase enzyme consists of two components; an amylase which splits the starch molecule to dextrine, and a dextrinase which can attack only the dextrin group.—*F. M. Schertz.*

911. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Biedermann, W. Fermentstudien. II. Mitteilung. Die Autolyse der Stärke. (The autolysis of starch.) Wochenschr. Brauerei 34: 183–186. 1917.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. 47: 280–281. 1918.—The reviewer indicates that previous work of Biedermann shows the rapid hydrolysis of boiled starch solution by saliva ash, which effect is due to a ferment liberated from the starch. It is now shown, according to the reviewer, that a similar hydrolysis occurs without adding any ash, if the starch solution is made at 70–90°C. Boiled solutions are hydrolyzed after a longer period, while extracts prepared by grinding starch in water hydrolyze rapidly. The diastatic power of the latter extract is similar to that of a very dilute solution of saliva, and completely transforms starch into sugar. Of the salivary salts calcium chloride promotes maximum diastatic action. The action of salivary ash in promoting the decomposition of starch solutions which have been subjected to boiling suggests that this mixture of salts promotes the formation of amylase from starch.—*F. M. Schertz.*

912. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Jacoby, Martin. Über Fermentbildung. (Formation of enzymes.) Biochem. Zeitschr. 79: 35–50. 1917.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. 47: 281–282. 1918.—Traces of grape sugar were found to greatly increase the activity of enzymes on urea. Search was then made to see what building stones the enzymes used. According to the reviewer there were then tested a number of materials in relation to their action on the decomposition of urea. The formation of urease was greatly stimulated by d-glucose, d-galactose, glycerol, dl-glyceric aldehyde, dihydroxy acetone, pyroracemic acid, and lactic acid. A stimulatory action of less intensity was shown by d-fructose, d- and l-arabinose. Maltose, ethylene glycol, and propylene glycol produced little action, while d-mannose, d-sorbose, rhamnose, heptose, the polysaccharides, glucosides, and sugar alcohols had no action.—*F. M. Schertz.*

913. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Lombbroso, Ugo. Über die Reversibilität der Enzymwirkungen. 1. Mitteilung. Spaltung und Synthesis der Fette durch eine Lipase. (Cleavage and synthesis of fats by the action of one and the same lipase.) Arch. Pharmacol. Sperim. 14: 429–459. 1912.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. 47: 287. 1918.—According to the reviewer it is shown that fat hydrolysis begins immediately at 37°C. and can proceed to 80 per cent of completion. Synthesis does not begin till after 30–40 hours and then does not proceed to a very great extent. The presence of bile neither increases nor retards the synthesis of fat but increases the hydrolysis. Warming at 40°C. for several hours destroys the lipolytic properties but the synthetic activities are not affected. The presence of glycerin lessens the harmful action of heat while oleic acid has no influence. The synthetic power of pancreatic juice is not increased if either glycerin or oleic acid remains in contact with it for a long time. Pancreatic juice which possesses synthetic properties has only small lipolytic capacities. Addition of fat slows down the synthetic activities but does not inhibit them. No synthesis could be demonstrated with the secretion of the small intestine in spite of a well developed lipolytic property.—*F. M. Schertz.*

914. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Schweizer, Karl. Zur Kenntnis der Desaminierung. (Deamination.) Biochem. Zeitschr. 78: 37–45. 1917.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. 47: 282. 1918.—The setting free of ammonia (deamination) in the final stages of protein decomposition has been ascribed to the action of deaminases which, however, have not been isolated. A hydrolytic action was ascribed to the deaminase. Chodat and Schweizer in 1913 showed that tyrosinase possessed deaminizing properties and that deamination may

be due to the oxidizing function of this enzyme. The author isolated tyrosinase from the potato and studied its action upon the amino acids. He detected formaldehyde, ammonia, and small quantities of carbon dioxide as decomposition products. He found that the presence of chlorophyll favored the action of tyrosinase. No deamination occurred when the oxygen was displaced by hydrogen or carbon dioxide. The author shows that the oxidizing ferment tyrosinase has the ascribed properties of the deaminase and so makes the existence of a deaminate doubtful.—*F. M. Schertz.*

915. Barton, Arthur Willis. **The lipolytic activity of the castor and soy bean.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 620–632. 1920.—The author finds that the lipase from the castor bean splits the esters of fatty acids to a greater degree than does the soy bean lipase. Both seeds contain the same lipases. When lard or olive oil is used as substrate, ether and alcohol must be added before titration. Lipases from both sources act in the same ranges of acidity.—*J. M. Brannon.*

916. Carnot, P., and P. Gerard. **Mécanisme de l'action toxique de l'urease. [Mechanism of the toxic action of urease.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 88–90. 1919.—There are reported experiments *in vitro* and *in vivo* using the urease of soy beans, and an explanation is given of the toxic action of soy beans on the basis of the action of the urease contained in them.—*V. H. Young.*

917. Colin, H., and A. Chaudun. **Sur la loi d'action de la sucrase. Influence de la viscosité sur la vitesse d'hydrolyse. [On the law of action of sucrase: influence of viscosity on the rate of hydrolysis.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1274–1276. 1919.—If saccharose is in excess with relation to the enzyme sucrase, the rate of hydrolysis is proportional to the viscosity of the solution.—*V. H. Young.*

918. Hérissey, M. H. **Sur la conservation du ferment oxydant des champignons. [The preservation of the oxidizing ferment (oxydase) of fungi.]** Jour. de Pharm. et Chim. 20: 241–245. 1919.—The oxydases of fungi, especially of *Russula delica*, can easily be preserved in macerations with glycerin (1 part of the sliced fungus and 2 parts of glycerin). They may also be obtained by adding ether to the sliced fungus, allowing the mixture to stand for some time and then drawing off the lower aqueous liquid and keeping this together with an equal volume of ether, water, or glycerin in sealed tubes. The oxydases thus remain intact for more than 20 years and form a very important reagent for biologic tests.—*H. Engelhardt.*

919. Jacoby, M. **Über den vermeintlichen Abbau der Stärke durch Formaldehyde. [The supposed decomposition of starch by formaldehyde.]** Ber. Deutsch. Chem. Ges. 52B: 558–562. 1919.—Formaldehyde action on starch has no relation to diastatic action; that is, formaldehyde is not a "diastase-model." The author disagrees with Woker and agrees with von Kauffman and Sallinger on this point.—*G. M. Armstrong.*

920. Kopeloff, Nicholas, and S. Byall. **Invertase activity of mold spores as affected by concentration and amount of inoculum.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 537–542. 1920.—Spores of *Aspergillus Sydowi*, *A. niger*, and *Penicillium expansum* exhibit invertase activity in sugar solutions of concentrations varying from 10 to 70 per cent. Maximum activity occurs in concentrations between 50 and 60 per cent. An increase in the number of spores results in an increased invertase activity in a saturated sugar solution. About 5000 spores of *A. Sydowi* per cubic centimeter of saturated sugar solution cause inversion; but from 50,000 to 110,000 spores per cc. of the other two organisms are required.—*D. Reddick.*

921. McHargue, J. S. **The significance of the peroxidase reaction with reference to the viability of seeds.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 612–615. 1920.—The author thinks that the peroxidase reaction can be made use of in seed-testing laboratories for detecting non-viable seeds and for distinguishing between seed of high, medium, and low viability. Lettuce, alfalfa, and soy-bean seeds contain both oxidases and peroxidases. The peroxidase can be used to determine the rate at which seeds lose their viability.—*J. M. Brannon.*

922. Myers, R. C., and L. C. Scott. **Salivary amylase. I. A preliminary experimental study of its stability in saliva.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 40: 1713–1716. 1918.—Salivary amylase, sterilized by being passed through a Berkefeld filter, is relatively stable for one year with or without such preservatives as toluene, thymol, and chloroform; nevertheless, the preservatives mentioned are in a measure destructive, and in the order mentioned, beginning with the least destructive.—The causes which lower the stability of salivary amylase are not solely organisms and preservatives. The inherent chemical weakness of the enzyme molecule must be taken into account. Temperatures from 18 to 30°, light, and certain compounds in the saliva increase this weakness.—*C. R. Hursh.*

923. Northrup, John H. **Combination of enzyme and substrate. I. A method for the quantitative determination of pepsin. II. The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 113–123. *fig. 1–3.* 1919.—The method described for the determination of pepsin depends on the change in conductivity of a digesting egg albumin solution. The author finds that the amount of pepsin removed from the solution by the substrate does not depend on the size of the particles of the substrate. The optimum H-ion concentration for the combination of enzyme and substrate corresponds to the optimum for digestion. The author suggests that the enzyme combines with the ionized protein.—*J. M. Brannon.*

924. Sabatier, Paul. **Ferments and catalyzers.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 274–275, 278–279. 1919. [Translated from *La Revue Scientifique* (Paris).]

925. Sallinger, Hermann. **Über die angeblichen diastatischen Eigenschaften des Formaldehyds.** [**The alleged diastatic properties of formaldehyde.**] Ber. Deutsch. Chem. Ges. **52B:** 651–656. 1919.—The author thinks he has added proof to the view that starch is indifferent to the action of formaldehyde as an "enzyme."—*G. M. Armstrong.*

926. Shull, C. A. **Physiology of dormancy.** [Rev. of: (1) Crocker, William, and G. T. Harrington. **Catalase and oxidase content of seeds in relation to their dormancy, age, vitality, and respiration.** Jour. Agric. Res. 15: 137–174. *3 fig.* 1918 (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 173); (2) Harrington, G. T., and William Crocker. **Resistance of seeds to desiccation.** Jour. Agric. Res. 14: 525–532. 1918 (See Bot Absts. 1, Entry 1394).] Bot. Gaz. 68: 308–310. 1919.—A review of the data in these papers is introduced by the statement that this study "materially increases our knowledge of the physiology of dormancy and germination of seeds, throws much light on the problems of vitality and respiration, and is a general contribution of much significance to seed physiology.—*H. C. Cowles.*

927. Waksman, Selman A. **A method of testing the amylolytic action of the diastase of Aspergillus oryzae.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 293–299. 1920.—The method used for obtaining pure starch was that developed by Sherman and associates. The author made a 2 per cent starch paste. This was divided into 10 cc. portions and brought to a temperature of 40°C. The proper amount of enzyme was added after this temperature had been reached. When the starch had all been hydrolyzed, the solution lost its opaque color and became clear. In order to increase the accuracy of determining when hydrolysis was complete the dry starch was allowed to absorb a 0.5 per cent solution of neutral red. This evidently aided in determining when the solution passed from a colloidal to a clear state. The diastase from *Aspergillus oryzae* produces a good deal of glucose. It differs from malt and pancreatic diastase, as these produce chiefly maltose and but little glucose. The author finds that the Lintner method for measuring saccharogenic action of different enzymes upon starch should not be used for comparative studies of different enzymes, since the end-products are not the same in the case of the different enzymes.—*J. M. Brannon.*

928. Wood, Joseph T. **Note on trypsin and a new method of purifying enzymes.** Jour. Soc. Chem. Ind. 37: 313T–315T. 1918.—The author prepared a very pure enzyme solution by soaking Swedish filter paper in the impure trypsin solution, then drying quickly in a current of hot air. When such paper is soaked in water for 15 to 20 minutes, the enzyme is dis-

solved, but proteins are left behind. The pure solution gives no precipitate with safranin, contrary to the usual result with impure preparations. A polariscopic examination of the relatively pure solution shows no rotation. The solution thus obtained is $2\frac{1}{4}$ times as strong as Grübler's trypsin. There is removed by the purification method mentioned about 35 per cent of extraneous matter.—*G. M. Armstrong.*

METABOLISM (RESPIRATION)

929. Bertrand, Gabriel. **Sur le mécanisme de la conservation des fruits dans l'eau froide. [The mechanism of the preservation of fruits in cold water.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **168**: 1285–1288. 1919.—The author has previously described (Compt. Rend. **168**: 1162) a method for preserving fruits for comparatively long periods in cold water. Later studies show that a considerable pressure is generated in sealed flasks containing fruit. It has been shown by Regnard that pressure may result in the death of minute animal forms. However, it has been shown that yeasts, etc., resisted greater pressures than were generated in the experiments performed. Cherries were preserved for eleven months under conditions where no pressure developed. It was found that the fruits absorb water and that salts, acids, sugars, and enzymes diffuse outward. Acidity incompatible with the growth of most bacteria was developed and numerous enzymatic changes resulted in the softening and transformation of the fruit. The author considers the most important factor in preservation is the exclusion of oxygen and the maintenance of a rigorous anaerobic condition such that even yeasts are unable to develop. Tests with guaiacum revealed an action similar to that of laccase. From the observations made, the author concludes that the chances of preserving fruit by this method depend: 1st, on the number and vitality of the organisms brought with the fruit; and 2nd, on the development of acidity and the initiation of biochemical processes resulting in the disappearance of O_2. Cut fruits were found to have poor keeping qualities due to their inability to resist the entrance of organisms.—*V. H. Young.*

930. Brooks, Matilda M. **Comparative studies on respiration. 8. The respiration of Bacillus subtilis in relation to antagonism.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. **2**: 5–15. 1919.—Suspensions of *Bacillus subtilis* in 0.75 per cent dextrose were subjected to various salt solutions and the rate of respiration, as indicated by the evolution of CO_2, was determined. NaCl and KCl, at concentrations of 0.15 M and 0.2 M respectively, increase the rate of respiration. At higher concentrations the rate is decreased, $CaCl_2$ increases the rate of respiration at a concentration of 0.05 M and decreases the rate at somewhat higher concentrations. A marked antagonism was observed between NaCl and $CaCl_2$ and between KCl and $CaCl_2$ in their effects on respiration. Antagonism between NaCl and KCl is slight and the antagonism curve shows two maxima.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

931. Gustafson, F. G. **Comparative studies on respiration. 9. The effects of antagonistic salts on the respiration of Aspergillus niger.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. **2**: 17–24. 1919.—Low concentrations of NaCl (0.125, 0.25, 0.5) and $CaCl_2$ (0.5 M) caused an increase in respiration of *Aspergillus niger* in the presence of 0.05 per cent dextrose as measured by the evolution of CO_2. Stronger concentrations of these salts (2 M NaCl and 1.25 M $CaCl_2$) decreased the respiration, probably through their osmotic effect in decreasing the water content of the mycelium. A mixture of 19 cc. of NaCl and 1 cc. of $CaCl_2$ (both 0.5 M) showed an antagonism, in that the respiration was normal, whereas each salt alone caused an increase. The effect of a substance on growth may differ from its effect on respiration, for, in the presence of 0.05 per cent dextrose, 0.5 M NaCl inhibited spore germination of *Aspergillus niger*, while 0.5 M $CaCl_2$ and various mixtures of the two salts did not inhibit spore germination.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

932. Osterhout, W. J. V. **Comparative studies on respiration. 7. Respiration and antagonism. Introductory note.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. **2**: 1–3. 1919.—The author briefly reviews the literature dealing with the effect of antagonistic salts on respiration and states that he has found pronounced antagonism between NaCl and $CaCl_2$ in their effects on this process. —*Otis F. Curtis.*

ORGANISM AS A WHOLE

933. Child, C. M. **A study of susceptibility in some Puget Sound algae.** Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta. 2: 249–267. 1919.—About 19 algae were used in the experimental work. These were tested from the standpoint of axial susceptibility, in respect to a few toxic agents. In all these the most actively growing regions were the most susceptibile to the poisons used. While differences in the permeability of the outer portions of cells may account for differences in susceptibility to certain poisons, they cannot account for all, since neutral red and certain other vital dyes probably kill from within the cell.—In *Ptilota pectinata* the differences in susceptibility of the different apical regions and axes enable one to picture the relative physiological conditions in the different parts, and make it possible to interpret to some extent the growth form in physiological terms. Apparently the inhibiting influence of a more actively growing tip is effective through a greater distance in the plant, than that of a less active tip. This is shown by the presence of alternate branching in the more active tips, and opposite branching in the less active ones. Thus activity and branch arrangement are correlated.—Experiments with a species of filamentous diatom, whose filaments are composed of bundle of gelatinous tubes in which are growing a Navicula type of diatom, show that this a pseudothallus is also most susceptible at the tips. Therefore either physiological correlation must exist between the tips and the other parts as in ordinary plants; or else growth and division are gradually inhibited by the gelatinous envelope, so that the individual diatoms at the tips of the pseudothallus are most active because they are in the most favorable situations. The pseudothallus reacts like a plant rather than like a colony.—*T. C. Frye.*

934. Gail, Floyd W. **Hydrogen ion concentration and other factors affecting the distribution of Fucus.** Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta. 2: 287–306. 1919.—The hydrogen ion concentration of the sea water is an important factor in distribution. The most favorable P_H is 8.0–8.2. At P_H 8.8 all growth ceases except the germination of oospores. Likewise in seawater of P_H 6.6 (and lower exponents) growth is insignificant or wanting, except in young plants, especially in temperatures above 17°C. Temperature is therefore another determining factor. Of the ranges tried, the lowest, 10.5° to 13°C. was the most favorable. When the temperature was permitted to rise to 30°C. for a part of the time, the growth was almost or wholly stopped. In the presence of much *Ulva* the P_H of the surrounding water is raised too high for *Fucus*. In tide pools the extremes of both temperature and P_H are too great. Both desiccation and light are also important factors.—*T. C. Frye.*

935. Garner, W. W., and H. A. Allard. **Effect of the relative length of day and night and other factors of the environment on growth and reproduction in plants.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 553–605. *Pl. 64–79. 35 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 22.

936. Harris, J. E. G. **Contributions to the biochemistry of pathogenic anaerobes. VIII. The biochemical comparison of micro-organisms by quantitative methods.** Jour. Path. and Bact. 23: 30–49. *Fig. 1–2.* 1919.—A comparison was made from strictly quantitative data, (1) of the proteolytic and sugar-splitting properties of two anaerobes, *Bacillus sporogenes* and the Reading bacillus, and (2) the oxygen concentrations which permit or inhibit growth of these organisms. The two organisms are morphologically, and in cultural reactions, closely related.—Experimental methods are described for carrying out a comparison of the reactions of these organisms. Details are given of the apparatus used for fermentation experiments and of the methods for obtaining values for gas production, ammonia and amino-acid formation, production of volatile acids, and changes in hydrogen ion concentration and sugar content.—A simple method is described for determining the degree of oxygen toleration of organisms for routine purposes. It is suggested that results should be expressed in the form of the "aerobic index," which is defined.—The results are given in terms of fermentations of 5 different media and of determinations of the aerobic indices both of spores and young organisms on liquid and solid media.—From the results it is concluded that these two organisms are of the same race, but show small differences possibly acquired. In their biochemical behaviour

towards the five media used they are remarkably similar, but they show a somewhat striking difference in their powers of growing in the presence of oxygen.—The use of methods, such as those described, for investigations of the biochemical properties of bacteria in general is discussed, and a means is suggested for using these methods with aerobic organisms.—*W. W. Bonns.*

937. Hawkins, Lon A., and Rodney B. Harvey. **Physiological study of the parasitism of Pythium debaryanum Hesse on the potato tuber.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 275–297. *Pl. 35–37.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1298.

938. Rosenheim, O. **Biochemical changes due to environment.** Biochem. Jour. 12: 283–289. 1918.—Only one-fourth the amount of chromogenic substance, probably flavone, was produced in the inflorescence of "Edelweiss" in London as in the native Alps. The difference is attributed to biochemical adaptation, possibly placing the flavones in a protective rôle against ultraviolet light.—*W. H. Chambers.*

939. Tevis, May. **Symbiotes or benevolent microbes and vitamines.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 282–283. 1919.—This paper is in the main a review of the theories and experiments of M. Paul Portier. According to these views, there are no simple organisms except bacteria, all higher organisms being in reality twofold—the organism itself and the microörganisms distributed throughout its tissues. The mitochondria, a definite number of which exist in each cell, are believed to be symbiotes, that is, polymorphic forms of bacteria. The cell apparently limits the number of symbiotes.—It is held that certain wasting diseases, such as scurvy, beri-beri, etc., are not due to the lack of vitamines, but are caused rather by a deficiency of symbiotes.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, REPRODUCTION

940. Anonymous. **Vertikales Wachstum der Bäume.** [Rev. of: Cambage, R. H. **The vertical growth of trees.** Jour. and Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales 52: 377–384. 1919. See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 943.)] Naturwissenschaften 7: 354. 1919.

941. Buchanan, R. E. **Life phases in a bacterial culture.** Jour. Infect. Diseases 23: 109–125. 1918.—The growth of a culture of bacteria from initiation until death is divided into 7 phases, and mathematical formulae are presented to express the relation of the growth curve to time for each phase.—*W. H. Chambers.*

942. Budington, R. A. **Influence of certain ductless gland substances on the growth of plant tissues.** Biol. Bull. [Woods Hole] 37: 188–193. *Fig. 1.* 1919.—The growth of root-tips of *Allium* is retarded by the presence in their fluid nutrient environment of thyroid gland material, retradation being approximately proportional to the amount of thyroid substance present. The growth of the early leaves is not modified. Iodine, used as KI, in amounts equivalent to that in thyroid substances provoking marked modifications of growth, had no appreciable effect on growing root-tips. Pituitary substances up to two grains of the desiccated gland, and supra-renal substances up to one grain of the desiccated gland, in 120 cc. of nutritive solution had no effect on the growing root-tips. The experiments, which were limited to a single form, indicate that thyroid constituents may influence the rôle of protoplasmic action in cells other than those of animal tissues.—*J. E. Weaver.*

943. Cambage, R. H. **The vertical growth of trees.** Jour. and Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales 52: 377–384. 1919.—Vertical growth in the trees studied is practically limited to the terminal shoot, and it is very probable that when once definite branches are developed the portion of the axis below these increases in diameter but not in length.—*B. M. Duggar.*

944. Hibbard, R. P. **The condition of fruitfulness.** [Rev. of: Kraus, E. J., and H. R. Kraybill. **Vegetation and reproduction with special reference to the tomato.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 149. *90 p., 22 fig.* 1918.] Plant World 22: 23–24. 1919.

945. Stålfelt, M. G. **Über die Schwankungen in der Zellteilungsfrequens bei den Wurzeln von Pisum sativum.** [Variations in the frequency of cell division in the roots of Pisum sativum.] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm] 13: 61–70. 1919.—In experiments on the action of weak electric currents on roots of *Pisum sativum* the author observed a periodicity in cell divisions. The number of dividing cells was counted in 10 sections from each root. Since nuclear division is sensitive to external conditions these experiments were carried out in darkness at a constant temperature. The frequency of cell division in each root is periodic. The intensity of division shows distinct maxima and minima. The rhythm is independent of daily periodicity and therefore not synchronous in different roots. Periods of active division are succeeded by rest periods. The duration time of the phases of cell division is estimated in percentages of the total time required for division as follows: prophase, 32.78 per cent, metaphase, 36.96 per cent, anaphase 19.39 per cent, telophase, 10.95 per cent.—Pea roots of the same age and length were placed in a spiral of fine silver wire which carried 3 milliamperes at low potential. Roots were left in spirals 1 to 10 hours and examined for frequency of cell division. Roots so treated showed the maximum number of dividing cells. The maximum rate of division continues for several hours after stimulation. The author believes that the passage of the current acts as a stimulus which breaks the autonomous period of cell division. —*R. B. Harvey.*

946. Stout, A. B. **Intersexes in Plantago lanceolata.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 109–133. *2 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1517.

MOVEMENTS OF GROWTH AND TURGOR CHANGES

947. Cocks, E. **Making a plant tie itself into a knot.** Sci. Amer. 121: 579. *1 fig.* 1919. —A geotropic response.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

GERMINATION, RENEWAL OF ACTIVITY

948. Andronescu, Demetrius Ion. **Germination and further development of the embryo of Zea Mays separated from the endosperm.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 443–452. *1 pl.* 1919.—Embryos of corn (with their scutella) were separated from their endosperms and germinated in water and in various culture media, of which 1 and 2 per cent sucrose solutions produced the best results. The young plants thus obtained were considerably smaller than those produced by whole kernels, but were otherwise identical with them. When the scutellum as well as the endosperm was removed, growth was very much reduced and the seedlings were unable to develop far.—Seedlings grown from embryos only and those grown from whole kernels were transplanted into soil and the plants obtained were essentially similar, except that the former were somewhat smaller than the latter. The author concludes that in germination and development the presence of endosperm is not essential, but is beneficial.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

949. Anthony, Stephen, and Harry V. Harlan. **Germination of barley pollen.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 525–536. *Pl. 60–61.* 1920.—The pollen of barley (*Hordeum*) germinates readily within a period of 5 minutes when proper moisture and temperature conditions are afforded. The moisture relation is extremely critical. In the experiments, moisture was supplied from a fragment of green leaf tissue placed in a dry mount of pollen in a Van Tieghem cell. Slight drying of pollen causes collapse of the cell wall and free moisture causes rapid swelling and bursting.—In field experiments the receptivity of the stigma was found to extend over several days. Pollen used in 8 successive stages of development (from immature to that obtained 2 days after dehiscence of the anther) gave satisfactory percentages of fertilization only when taken from anthers that were dehiscing or had only very recently opened.—No satisfactory means was found of storing barley pollen. A "study of the conditions governing fertilization in nature shows that conditions unfavorable to fertilizations are also unfavorable to progress in the development of pollen and vice versa. In this way natural fertilization is secured."—*D. Reddick.*

950. Kondo, M. **Ueber Nachreife und Keimung verschieden reifer Reiskörner (Oryza sativa).** [After-ripening and germination of rice seeds in various stages of maturity.] Ber. Ohara Inst. Landwirtsch. Forsch. 1: 361–387. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2805; 5, Entry 36.

951. Russell, E. J. **Report on the proposed electrolytic treatment of seeds (Wolfryn process) before sowing.** Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain 26: 971–981. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 59.

952. Skårman, J. A. O. **Ett bidrag till frågan om temperaturens betydelse för frönas groning hos Geranium bohemicum L.** [A report on the question of the importance of temperature for the growth of seed of Geranium bohemicum.] Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. [Stockholm) 13: 93–97. 1919.—The author has observed that seeds of *Geranium bohemicum* are capable of withstanding very high temperatures and of remaining viable for many years. They also seem to require special conditions including exposure to considerable heat to bring about germination, as shown by their occurrence only on burned over land.—*W. W. Gilbert.*

953. Störmer. **Keimungshemmungen bei blauen Lupinen.** [A case of arrested germination in blue lupines.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 12. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 63.

RADIANT ENERGY RELATIONS

954. Daniel, Lucien. **Recherches sur le développement comparé de la laitue au soleil et a l'ombre.** [Development of lettuce in sun and shade.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 694–696. 1919.—The author reports the effect of shade on the development of lettuce plants and discusses in a general way the relation of illumination to the duration of species, giantism, and dimorphism.—*F. B. Wann.*

955. Schanz, F. **Effect of light on living organism.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 179. 1919. [Translated from *Meteorolog. Zeitschr.* (Braunschweig).]

956. Tsuji, T. **The action of ultra-violet rays on sugar-cane, pineapple and banana in Hawaii.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 87: 327. 1919. [From *Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer.*]—Investigations on the connection between the action of ultra-violet rays and the formation of carbohydrates, acids, and other compounds.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

TEMPERATURE RELATIONS

957. Edson, H. A., and M. Shapovalov. **Temperature relations of certain potato-rot and wilt-producing fungi.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 511–524. *9 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 740.

958. Potter, George F. **An apparatus for automatically changing the temperature of a chamber.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 39–43. *3 pl.* 1920.—In order to obtain a uniform and known rate of temperature fall for experiments dealing with the injury of plant tissues by low temperatures, the author has devised a cooling chamber in which the rate of temperature change is automatically controlled by clockwork. This apparatus is described in detail.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

959. Shreve, Edith Bellamy. **A thermo-electrical method for the determination of leaf temperature.** Plant World 22: 100–104. *2 fig.* 1919.—A method of determining leaf temperatures without wounding the tissues is described. The apparatus consists of a pair of thermocouples and a portable galvanometer sensitive to 0.1°C., with damping key, arranged compactly on a board supported on a camera tripod. A reading can be made in a fraction of a second.—*Charles A. Shull.*

TOXIC AGENTS

960. Kidd, Franklin. **Laboratory experiments on the sprouting of potatoes in various gas mixtures. (Nitrogen, oxygen and carbon dioxide.)** New Phytol. 18: 248–252. 1919.—The following conclusions are reached: "1. Oxygen is harmful to the potato tuber in concentrations above 5–10 per cent. Oxygen 80 per cent kills in 4 to 5 weeks. Oxygen 5–10 per cent is the optimal concentration for sprouting. 2. The harmful action of oxygen is increased in the presence of carbon dioxide. 3. Carbon dioxide inhibits sprouting in a concentration of 20 per cent. This concentration is at the same time to some extent harmful. 4. Higher concentrations of carbon dioxide cause marked injury and death."—*I. F. Lewis.*

961. Kryz, Ferdinand. **Ueber den Einfluss von Ultramarin auf Pflanzen. [On the effect of ultramarine on plants.]** Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankh. 29: 161–166. 1919.—Referring to his earlier experiments with soils containing graphite, the author recapitulates his results as follows. Seeds planted in soil containing a considerable amount of graphite are retarded in germination. Plant growth was retarded and arrested, while transpiration in sunflowers grown in graphite was increased. Since graphite is a chemically indifferent substance, the author raises the question as to whether the action of other indifferent substances would be similar in effect. He chooses ultramarine, describing it as a substance nearly indifferent chemically; stable in air, light, and alkalies; insoluble in water; and only slowly decomposed by acids and acid salts.—His observations are: germination of seeds does not occur very readily in soil containing ultramarine; growth is retarded; but there is no disturbance of transpiration; and neither a "poisonous" nor fatal effect is exerted by this substance. Intense spraying of leaves with ultramarine in water suspensions causes wilting and drying.—*H. T. Güssow.*

962. Richter. [Rev. of: Fallada, O. **Zur Rübensamenbeizung mit Schwefelsäure. (Germination of beet seed after corrosion with sulphuric acid.)** Österreich.-Ungar. Zeitschr. Zuckerindust. und Landw. **46**: 22–34. 1917.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. **47**: 324–325. 1918.—A table is given showing the results of treatment of 100 beet seeds with sulphuric acid. Unsoaked seeds were treated as follows: with concentrated sulphuric acid; with sulphuric acid of 53°Bé. and for comparison some which were not treated with acid. Soaked (6 hours) seed were also treated as those above. The poorest germination was shown by the unsoaked seed treated with concentrated acid, and the best germination was shown by seed soaked for 6 hours and then treated with acid of 53°Bé. The seed and acid were heated for 20 to 25 minutes with steam and then the acid was allowed to act for two and one half hours. The number of seed germinated after 2, 3, 4, 6, and 14 days was recorded.—*F. M. Schertz.*

963. Richter. [Rev. of: Greisenegger, Ignaz K. **Versuch mit Samenrüben unter Verwendung von Mangansulfat als katalytischen Dünger. (Experiments on seed beets using manganese sulfate as a catalytical manure.]** Österreich.-Ungar. Zeitschr. Zuckerindust. und Landw. **46**: 13–21. 1917.] Biedermann's Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem. **47**: 320–323. 1918.—Pot experiments in sand and peat were conducted using Knop's nutrient solution for watering. Fifteen pots were used, placed in 3 groups. Group 1 had no manganese, group 2 had a small quantity of manganese (0.1773 grams or 25 kilograms per hectare), and group 3 had 4 times as much manganese as group 2. The yield of seed per pot was as follows: group 1, 56.3 grams; 2, 57.2 grams; 3, 69.8 grams. The stem yield was greatest in group 1 and least in group 2. In regard to the capacity for germination, 100 seed balls of group 1 produced 149 seedlings; 100 of group 2 produced 139 seedlings, and group 3 produced 131 seedlings. The seed of the above 3 groups were then planted in plots and fertilized (manganese lacking). The seed from the above group 1 produced 108.7 grams of sugar per beet; from group 2 the yield was 112.2 grams per beet; and from group 3, 94 grams. The yield per plot respectively was 4.54, 4.55 and 4.03 kgm. The average weight of each beet was respectively 578, 599, and 512 grams. Other data were worked out for the respective groups.—*F. M. Schertz.*

964. Rumbold, Caroline. **The injection of chemicals into chestnut trees.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 1–20. *7 fig.* 1920.—Injection experiments were carried on in 1913 with 156 young Paragon chestnut trees grafted on native stock. Water, twenty-five inorganic substances (including three colloidal metals), twenty-five organic substances (including extracts of normal and of diseased bark), and five stains were injected. Various concentrations were used, and the amount entering the tree was measured in each case. In general, solutions were absorbed more readily than water, organic compounds more readily than inorganic ones and true solutions more readily than colloidal ones. The more concentrated the solution, the more rapidly it was absorbed. The rate of injection was most rapid in June and next in July, May, August, September, October, and April, respectively. The rate was more variable in the spring than in the summer or autumn, and was dependent to a considerable extent upon the rate of transpiration.—Previous literature on plant injection is reviewed at some length.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

965. Rumbold, Caroline. **Effect on chestnuts of substances injected into their trunks.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 45–56. *2 pl.* 1920.—The author has injected a large number of substances into Paragon chestnut trees, as reported previously (see entry next preceding). The present paper describes the course of injected solutions in the tree, their effect on the tissues, and their influence on the parasitic fungus *Endothia parasitica.* Solutions travel usually in last annual ring of wood and were found to pass downward into the roots and upward into the leaves, and in one case even into the fruit. They are confined to a path but little wider than the diameter of the injection hole. The effect on the tree varied with the dilution of the solution and with the season at which injection was made. Certain substances, notably water, the alkali metals, colloidal metals, most organic compounds, certain dyes, and the water extract of normal bark, were without noticeable effect on the tree. A few, particularly weaker dilutions of alkali metals, apparently acted as slight stimulants. A third group, including the heavy metals, water extract of blight canker, and some others, were detrimental, causing the death of part or all of the tree. Particular solutions were often specific in their detrimental effects. Results as to the effect of injected solutions upon the blight fungus were very inconclusive. A little evidence is brought forward, however, which indicates that dilute solutions of lithium salts injected in the spring months may check somewhat the growth of the fungus canker.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

966. Stoklasa, J., in collaboration with J. Šebor, W. Zdobnický, F. Týmich, O. Horák, A. Němec, and J. Cwach. **Influence of aluminum ions on seed germination.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 87: 318–320. 1919. [Translated from Biochem. Zeitschr. 91: 137–223. *fig. 1–15.* 1918.]

967. Wyeth, J. F. S. **The effect of acids on the growth of Bacillus coli.** Biochem. Jour. 12: 382–401. 1918.—Initial and final H-ion concentrations of *Bacillus coli* under varying conditions are determined, and it is found that the final reaction of the culture solutions depends on the initial H-ion concentration of the media, the buffer effect of the media, and the nature of the acid. There is a critical point in the H-ion concentration beyond which growth is completely inhibited.—*W. H. Chambers.*

ELECTRICITY AND MECHANICAL AGENTS

968. Baines, A. E. **Electrical conditions of the earth and atmosphere.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 290–291. 1919.—This article deals in part with plant life. The author believes that everything growing in the soil is charged or electrified by the earth,—the roots, stems, and veins being negative terminals, while the parts of the leaves between the veins act as aerolae, taking their charge from the positive air. An ordinary electrical current passes from air to earth and back again to air through the plant. If the soil is not moist to the root-depth, or if it does not contain electrolytes other than water, the plant is deprived of its supply of current and must suffer injury. It is claimed that if about 1 per cent of ferro sulphate

or other suitable electrolyte is mixed with the soil, or the ground is well watered with the mineral in solution, much of the water ordinarily required by plant life may be dispensed with. Potted plants so treated were kept alive in a warm greenhouse, exposed to the sun's rays, for three months without water. When vegetable life is said to be "resting" during the late autumn and winter months, it is probably due to lowered electrification.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

PHYSIOLOGY OF DISEASES

969. Anonymous. **Disease resistance in plants.** Gard. Chron. 65: 192. 1919.—This editorial is a popular consideration of the phenomenon of resistance in varieties of plants, suggesting briefly an explanation based on the presence and absence of certain chemical factors. The author suggests that the present status of the mechanism of immunity in animals may be a source of encouragement to plant pathologists.—*C. R. Hursh.*

970. Paine, Sydney G., and H. Stansfield. **Studies in Bacteriosis. III.—A bacterial leaf-spot disease of Protea cynaroides, exhibiting a host reaction of possibly bacteriolytic nature.** Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 27–29. *Pl. 2, fig. 3–6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 757.

971. Rose, D. H. **Infection as related to humidity and temperature.** [Rev. of: Lauritzen, J. T. **The relation of temperature and humidity to infection by certain fungi.** Phytopath. 9: 1–35. 1919.] Bot. Gaz. 68: 66–67. 1919.

MISCELLANEOUS

972. Anders, J. N. **Growing plants as health-giving agents.** Sci. Monthly 10: 63–69. 1920.—This is a popular presentation of the subject.—*L. Pace.*

973. Bobilioff, W. **De inwendige bouw der schorselementen ven Hevea brasiliensis. [The structure of cell elements in the bark of Hevea brasiliensis.]** Arch. Rubbercult. Nederlandsch-Indië 3: 222–231. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 546.

974. Gagnespain, F. **Vegetable "plethora."** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 220, 232. *1 fig.* 1919. [Translated from *La Rousse Mensuel* (Paris), April, 1919.]—Results of "over-feeding" of plants and differences in habitat between individuals of the same species.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

975. Glover, G. H., T. E. Newson, and W. W. Robbins. **A new poisonous plant, the whorled milkweed Asclepias verticillata.** Colorado Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 246. *16 p. 13 fig.* 1918.—Serious losses of stock particularly sheep, are reported from southwestern Colorado due to *Asclepias verticillata.* The plant appears to be poisonous at all stages of growth and when dry. The symptoms of the affected animals are described. Death may result within 8 hours. The poisonous compound was not identified.—*C. R. Hursh.*

976. Harvey, R. B. **A thermo regulator with the characteristics of the Beckman thermometer.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 9–10. *Pl. 1.* 1920.

977. Hibbard, R. P. **Preparation of seed potatoes.** [Rev. of: Appleman, C. O. **Physiological basis for the preparation of potatoes for seed.** Maryland Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 212: 79–102. *Fig. 1–11.* 1918.] Plant World 22: 91–92. 1919.

978. Nagel. **Kartoffellagerungsversuche. [Potato storage experiments.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 6. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 46.

979. Weimer, J. L. **Some observations on the spore discharge of Pleurage curvicolla (Wint) Kuntze.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 75–77. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 695.

SOIL SCIENCE

J. J. SKINNER, *Editor*

F. M. SCHERTZ, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

980. ANONYMOUS. **The value of lupins in the cultivation of poor, light land.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 265. 1919. [Abstract of paper read before Agricultural Section, British Assoc. Adv. Sci., by A. W. OLDERSHAW. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 47.)] Reprinted in Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 321. 1919.

981. BEAR, FIRMAN E., AND J. R. ROYSTON. **Nitrogen losses in urine.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 2: 319-326. 1919.—The paper gives the results of losses of nitrogen from urine which has been stored under various conditions. Urine exposed to the air lost over 92 per cent of its nitrogen during 8 weeks when the average temperature was 38°C. When urine was not exposed to the air practically no losses took place. Litter allowed to dry out and remain dry lost 20 per cent of its nitrogen content while litter which was kept moist by daily additions of water lost over 97 per cent of its nitrogen. Samples protected with kerosene lost approximately 6 per cent of their nitrogen in 8 weeks.—*F. M. Schertz.*

982. CLEVENGER, CLINTON B. **Hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. I. The accurate determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices by means of the hydrogen electrode.** Soil Sci. 8: 217-226. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 876.

983. CLEVENGER, CLINTON B. **Hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. II. Factors affecting the acidity of hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices.** Soil Sci. 8: 227-242. 1919. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 877.

984. CONNER, S. D. **The effect of zinc in soil tests with zinc and galvanized iron pots.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 61-64. 1920.—The author found that acid soils when placed in zinc or galvanized pots, unless limed sufficiently, acted upon the zinc of the pots which were insufficiently protected by the granulated paraffine coating. The water-soluble Zn salts which were found in the soil caused the crops to fail the second season. The action of acid soils on Zn is evidence that soils contain true acids. No good protective coating for the pots was found.—*F. M. Schertz.*

985. FREAR, WILLIAM, AND C. L. GOODLING. **I. Cost of burning lime in the stack or heap. II. Supplementary report upon the limestone resources of Pennsylvania.** Pennsylvania Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 157. *23 p., 4 fig.* April, 1919.

986. HEPNER, FRANK E. **Wyoming forage plants and their chemical composition.** Wyoming Agric. Exp. Sta. Rept. 28: 117-128. 1917-18.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 26.

987. HOAGLAND, D. R. **Relation of nutrient solution to composition and reaction of cell sap of barley.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 297-304. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 859.

988. KELLEY, W. P., AND E. E. THOMAS. **The effects of alkali on citrus trees.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 318: 305-337. 1920.

989. MARTIN, J. C., AND A. W. CHRISTIE. **Effect of variation in moisture content on the water-extractable matter of soils.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 139-143. 1919.—The water-soluble constituents of two soils of very different types have been studied at four moisture contents. The moisture contents approaching the air dry condition show a decided tendency to depress the nitrates and potash in both soils and the sulfates in the silty clay loam only. These depressions are reflected in the total dissolved material. The excess water in the sandy loam

soil causes a disappearance of nitrates and also decidedly depresses the potassium, calcium and magnesium, these losses also being reflected in the total solids extracted. Considerable variations in moisture contents of soils, provided the saturation point is not reached, do not appreciably modify the results obtained by the water-extraction method.—*F. M. Schertz.*

990. RUSSELL, E. J. **Soil making.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 1–12. 1919.—This is a popular discussion of soils, soil changes and soil management, based largely on experiments at Rothamsted.—*J. K. Shaw.*

991. SHEDD, O. M. **Effect of oxidation of sulphur in soils on the solubility of rock phosphate and on nitrification.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 329–345. 1919.—Compost experiments of rock phosphate, sulfur, soil and manure show after 24 months time, that about 17 and 84 per cent of the total phosphorus had been converted into a water-soluble and ammonium-citrate-soluble form, respectively. Sulphofication did not proceed as rapidly as when an inoculation was made with the sulphofying organism, and when this was done the time of the sulphofication may be considered to be reduced nearly one third. Composting under the same conditions but omitting the sulfur also showed favorable results in rendering the soil phosphate or that added in rock sulphate soluble, but not to the same extent as when sulphur was present. Nitrification was found to proceed to a certain extent regardless of the acid formed by the sulphur oxidation. The amounts of nitrogen found to be nitrified amounted to approximately 20 per cent of the total originally present. Sulphofication was found to take place in all of the soils examined but varied somewhat according to the type. When 25 and 50 mgm. of sulphur were added to 100 grams of soil, about the same percentage of the total was oxidized in a given time. Inoculation of mixtures of rock phosphate and sulphur was not sufficient to promote rapid sulphofication. It required in addition, soil or soil water. That the production of soluble phosphate was caused by the presence of sulphuric acid generated by the oxidation of the sulphur is demonstrated by the parallel rise in acidity and sulphate. The best conditions to promote the reaction are initial inoculation, high temperature, thorough aeration, and a fair moisture content. Other contributing factors are the proportions of the different ingredients and probably their mass. The acid phosphate made by this procedure has just as good a physical condition as the commercial product and would be cheaper if the time and labor involved in its manufacture are disregarded.—*F. M. Schertz.*

992. SHULL, C. A. **Soil fertility.** [Rev. of: VAN ALSTINE, E. **The movement of plant food within the soil.** Soil Sci. 6: 281–308. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 1341.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 312. 1919.

993. TAKAHASHI, R. **On the fungous flora of the soil.** Ann. Phytopath Soc. Japan 1^2: 17–22. 1919. See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 688.

994. WATTS, FRANCIS. **The liming of soils.** West Indian Bull. 16: 332–341. 1918.—Compiled information.—*C. V. Piper.*

INFLUENCE OF BIOLOGICAL AGENTS

995. BARTHEL, CHR., AND N. BENGTSSON. **The influence of lime on the nitrification of barn-yard manure—nitrogen in arable soil.** Soil Sci. 8: 243–258. 1919. Manure or ammonium sulfate was added to limed and unlimed neutral and acid soils. Weekly determinations of the ammonia and nitrates were made. Lime stimulated the nitrification of the ammonium sulfate but exerted no favorable action on the nitrification of stable manure or in cases where the supply of lime was large impeded the nitrification.—*William J. Robbins.*

996. HILLS, T. J. **Influence of nitrates on nitrogen assimilating bacteria.** Tropic. Agriculturist 52: 44–45. 1919.—Two lines of investigation, one on the influence of nitrate on azotobacter and the other on the influence of nitrate on B. radicicola in the soil, were briefly summarized without details of procedure. Full report given in Bull. Internat. Inst. of Agric., Sept., 1918.—*R. G. Wiggans.*

997. Jones, D. H., and F. G. Murdock. **Quantitative and qualitative bacterial analysis of soil samples taken in fall of 1918.** Soil Sci. 8: 259–267. 1919.—A surface and sub-surface sample of 46 soils representing 17 soil types in eastern Ontario were examined for total bacterial and mold counts on Brown's albumen agar, liquefier counts on a nutrient gelatine and Azotobacter, Ps. radicicola and Nocardia counts on a modified Ashby's agar. Only 3 samples had a very low total count. Azotobacter were found in 9 out of the 17 soil types and were absent in the light sandy soils and peat muck and shale types. Every soil type except yellow sand had fairly high numbers of Ps. radicicola and the sub-surface samples had a higher content than the surface samples. Molds were fairly uniform in numbers in all soils except a sandy clay loam and sandy clay shale in which they were absent. Nocardia were least numerous in sand but much alike in numbers in loams, peat mucks and shales.—*William J. Robbins.*

998. Waksman, Selman A. **Cultural studies of species of Actinomyces.** Soil Sci. 8: 71–215. *4 pl.* 1919.—The morphology, cultural characteristics and biochemical features of 41 species of Actinomyces are described and compared. A note is given on the habitat of each species. The cultural characteristics for each species include those on 13 or 14 different solid and liquid media. The utilization of different carbon or nitrogen compounds is also included in some cases. The biochemical features include nitrite formation, proteolytic action, change of reaction, inversion of sugar, diastatic action and growth on cellulose. Nearly all the Actinomyces studied reduce nitrates to nitrites and show diastatic and proteolytic activities. Most of the species studied grow on cellulose and half of them invert sugar. A key for the identification of the species based chiefly on biochemical characteristics is presented.—*William J. Robbins.*

FERTILIZATION

999. Calvino, M. **La fertilidad de la tierra y los abonos. III. El estiercol y los otros abonos organicos. [Manure and other organic fertilizers.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 540–543. *1 fig.* 1919.—Largely a translation of an article by Gino Beccari of the University of Pisa.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1000. Calvino, Mario. **La fertilidad de la tierra y los abonos. [The fertility of the soil and fertilizers.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 501–503. 1919.

1001. Jones, Joseph. **Manurial experiments with cacao in Dominica.** West Indian Bull. 16: 342–353. 1918.—Reports results of plot experiments with various fertilizers.—*C. V. Piper.*

1002. Sampson, H. C. **Some factors which influence yield of paddy in comparative manurial experiments at the Manganallur Agricultural Station.** Agric. Jour. India 14: 739–746. 1919.—Experimental errors in field experiments are discussed, and the advantages and disadvantages of 1 year and long time fertilizer experiments given. No experimental data is given.—*J. J. Skinner.*

METHODS

1003. Brackett, R. N., and H. F. Haskins. **Report on nitrogen.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 207–217. 1919.—In the zinc-ferrous sulfate-soda method for nitrates the results of the different workers are too variable. The chief difficulty in the method lies in the distillation with the use of glass wool in the neck of the flask. Further work was recommended in the case of water-insoluble organic nitrogen. The Jones and Street method has been shown to be useful for distinguishing between good and bad organic ammoniates. Some difficulties in the method however are yet to be overcome. Results obtained with the Kjeldahl-Gunning-Arnold method using copper sulfate in lieu of oxide of mercury and with oxide of mercury alone, were very satisfactory, there being a good agreement and practically no difference in the averages. The oxide of mercury seems to be a little more effective and rapid in its cata-

lytic action than copper sulfate and perhaps the digestion in the case of copper should be more prolonged than with mercury. The use of sodium sulfate in the place of potassium sulfate in the Gunning method and its modifications is to be studied.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1004. Fippin, Elmer O. **The truefast test for sour soil.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 65–68. 1920.—The paper describes the chemical principles employed by the truefast test and points out the special features of the outfit. The manner of using the outfit is given.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1005. Frear, William, Walter Thomas, and H. D. Edmiston. **Notes on the use of potassium permanganate in determining nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method.** Jour. Assoc. Official Chem. 3: 220–224. 1919.—Results of the authors show that for the fertilizer mixtures represented the addition of permanganate caused a distinct loss of nitrogen. The loss depended somewhat upon the amount of permanganate but chiefly upon the time of the addition. If the addition was delayed for two minutes after removal from the flame no loss in nitrogen was observed.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1006. Phelps, I. K., and H. W. Daudt. **Investigations of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 218–220. 1919.—The hydrolysis of certain organic compounds of various constitutions was studied. In the presence of 0.7 gram of mercuric oxide, 10 grams of K_2SO_4 and 25 cc. of H_2SO_4, weights of the compound varying from 0.2 to 0.4 gram were hydrolyzed completely by 2.5 hours of boiling.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1007. Trowbridge, P. F. **Symposium on the determination of nitrogen in fertilizers.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 217–218. 1919.—The paper gives the answers of 38 station chemists and 17 commercial chemists, to a questionnaire on methods of determining nitrogen in fertilizers. Twenty-one chemists use a gram sample. Either mercury oxide or mercury is used by 41. Thirty-two do not use potassium permanganate at the close of the digestion. Sulphuric acid as standard is used by 31 chemists and 28 use sodium hydroxide to titrate the excess of acid. Cochineal is used as indicator by 42 chemists. Others use methyl red, methyl orange, congo red, sodium alizarin sulphonate, alizarin red and lacmoid. NH_4OH was compared with NaOH for titrating and out of 203 samples of fertilizer analyzed at different times 105 samples gave 0.01 per cent higher results with NaOH.—*F. M. Schertz.*

TAXONOMY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

J. M. Greenman, *Editor*

E. B. Payson, *Assistant Editor*

SPERMATOPHYTES

1008. Aellen, Paul. **Neue Bastardkombinationen im Genus Chenopodium.** (**New Hybrid-combinations in the genus Chenopodium.**] Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 177–179. 1918. [Rep. Eu. & Med. 1: 257–259.]—The following new hybrid-combinations and new varieties are published: × *Chenopodium leptophylliforme* (*C. album* × *leptophyllum*), × *C. leptophylliforme* Aellen var. *glabrum*, × *C. pseudoleptophyllum* (*C. hircinum* × *leptophyllum*) and × *C. Binzianum* var. *obtusum*, × *C. basileense* [(*C. hircinum* × *striatum*) × *album* = *C. Haywardiae* × *album*].—*E. B. Payson.*

1009. Arthur, J. C. **New names for species of Phanerogams.** Torreya 19: 48–49. 1919. —In listing the hosts of Uredinales for the North American Flora, the author makes the following new combinations: *Senites Hartwegi* (*Zeugites Hartwegi* Fourn.), *Sanguinale pruriens* Trin. (*Panicum pruriens Trin.*), [Corrected (Torreya 19: 83. 1919) to read *Syntherisma*

pruriens (Trin.) Arthur. nom. nov.], *Nymphoides Grayanum* (*Limnanthemum Grayanum* Griseb.), *Aureolaria virginica* (*Rhinanthus virginicus* L.), *Dasystephana spathacea* (*Gentiana spathacea* HBK.), and *D. Menzesii* (*Gentiana Menzesii* Griseb.).—*J. C. Nelson.*

1010. Balfour, Bayley. **Some late-flowering gentians.** Trans. Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh **27**: 246–272. 1918.—The author discusses several species of Asiatic gentians belonging to the section *Frigida* Kusnezow. Detailed descriptions of the species with synonymy are given and exsiccatae cited. The species treated are: *Gentiana Farreri* Balf. f., *G. Lawrencei* Burkill, *G. sino-ornata* Balf. f., *G. Veitchiorum* Hemsl., *G. ornata* Wall., and *G. prolata* Balf. f. —*J. M. Greenman.*

1011. Balfour, Bayley. **The genus Nomocharis.** Trans. Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh **27**: 273–300. 1918.—This article presents a consideration of the liliaceous genus *Nomocharis* of China and the Himalayas. The genus now embraces some 13 species of which the following are new: *Nomocharis Forrestii*, *N. saluenensis*, *N. tricolor*, and *N. Wardii*.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1012. Bitter, Georg. **Solanaceae quattuor austro-americanae adhuc generibus falsis adscriptae. [Four South American Solanaceae hitherto ascribed to the wrong genera.]** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15**: 149–155. 1918.—**Solanocharis** is described as a new genus and to it assigned *S. albescens* (*Poecilochroma albescens* Britt.). The following new combinations are also made: *Jochroma Lehmannii* (*Poecilochroma Lehmanni* Damm.), *Vassobia dichotoma* (*Cyphomandra dichotoma* Rusby) and *Solanum Lauterbachii* (*Cyphomandra Lauterbachii* Hub. Winkl.).—*E. B. Payson.*

1013. Black, J. M. **Additions to the flora of South Australia. Nos. 13, 14.** Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. South Australia **42**: 38–61, *pl. 5–8*, 168–184, *pl. 15–18*. Dec. 24, 1918.—Important data are recorded concerning the flora of South Australia and the following plants are described as new: *Melaleuca quadrifaria* F. v. M., *Spyridium eriocephalum* Fenzl. var. *adpressum*, *Limnanthemum stygium*, and *Dicrastylis verticillata*, *Stipa scabra* Lindl. var. *auriculata*, *Muehlenbeckia coccoloboides*, *Atriplex crassipes*, *A. campanulatum* Benth. var. *adnatum*, *Acacia rivalis*, *Frankenia foliosa*, *F. muscosa*, *F. cordata*, *F. serpyllifolia* Lindl. var. *eremophila*, and *Minuria rigida*.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1014. Bois, D. **Nothopanax Davadii.** Revue Horticole [Paris] **91**: 212–213. *Fig. 67–68.* Jan., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1526.

1015. Brown, William H., and Arthur F. Fischer. **Philippine bamboos** Bur. Forestry, Dept. Agr. & Nat. Resources. [Manila.] Bull. 15. *32 p. Pl. 1–23.* 1918.—This paper deals primarily with the bamboos as a minor forest product of the Philippine Islands; nevertheless it is of interest to the taxonomist, since the authors include keys to the genera and recognize 30 or more species several of which are described and illustrated.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1016. Cardot, J. **Le cognassier de Delavay. [The quince of Delavay.]** Revue Horticole [Paris] **90**: 131–133, *fig. 45–47.* 1918.—*Pirus Delavayi* Franchet (*Docynia Delavayi* Schneider) is transferred to the genus *Cydonia* as *C. Delavayi* Card.—*Adele Lewis Grant.*

1017. Challinor, R. W., Edwin Cheel, and A. R. Penfold. **On a new species of Leptospermum and its essential oil.** Jour. Proc. Roy. Soc. New South Wales **52**: 175–180. Sept. 18, 1918.—*Leptospermum flavescens* var. *citratum* Bailey & White is raised to specific rank. Specimens on which this species is based were first collected at Copmanhurst, New South Wales, in 1911.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1018. Correvon, H. **Les Cyclamens sauvages. [The wild cyclamens.]** Revue Horticole [Paris] **90**: 180–183, 196–198. 1918.—The author gives the results of several years of experience in growing various wild species of *Cyclamen*. A key by M. R. Buser to the cultivated species of this genus is included in which 24 species are listed.—*Adele Lewis Grant.*

1019. Dammer, U. **Zwei neue Solanaceen, Iochroma (Euiochroma) Weberbaueri und Cacabus multiflorus aus Peru.** [Two new solanaceous plants, Iochroma (Euiochroma) Weberbaueri and Cacabus multiflorus from Peru.] Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 266–267. 1918.—The following species are described as new to science: *Iochroma Weberbaueri* and *Cacabus multiflorus*.—*E. B. Payson.*

1020. Dammer, U. **Eine neue Liliacee, Triocyrtis parviflora, aus Japan.** [A new Liliaceous plant, Tricyrtis parviflora, from Japan.] Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 267–268. 1918.—*Tricyrtis parviflora* is described as a species new to science.—*E. B. Payson.*

1021. Dammer, U. **Neue Arten von Lachemilla aus Mittel- und Südamerika.** [New species of Lachemilla from Central and South America.] Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 362–365. 1918.—The following species from Mexico, Costa Rica and Colombia are described as new to science: *Lachemilla Tonduzii, L. costaricensis, L. Purpusii, L. laxa, L. Uhdeana, L. Moritziana,* and *L. columbiana*.—*E. B. Payson.*

1022. Dinter, K. **Index der aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika bis zum Jahre 1917 bekannt gewordenen Pflanzenarten. II.** [Index to the species of plants known from German Southwest Africa to the year 1917. II.] Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 340–355. 1918.—This alphabetical list, chiefly of flowering plants, includes a limited citation of synonyms and exsiccatae. The following new specific and varietal names or combinations are included: *Arctotis karasmontana, Asclepias filiformis* Benth. & Hook. var. *Buchenaviana, Atriplex sarcocarpus, Barbacenia minuta* (*Vellozia minuta* Baker), *Caralluma ausana* Dtr. & Brgr., *Cassia obovata* Collad. var. *pallidiflora*.—*E. B. Payson.*

1023. Engler, A. **Hieronymusia Engl., eine neue Gattung der Saxifragaceen.** [Hieronymusia, a new genus of the Saxifragaceae.] Notizblatt Königl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin 7: 265–267. Oct. 1, 1918.—**Hieronymusia** is described and illustrated as a new genus of the Saxifragaceae. The genus is monotypic and is based on *Saxifraga alchemilloides* Griseb. (*Suksdorfia alchemilloides* (Griseb.) Engl.) a native of South America.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1024. Erikson, Johan. **Platanthera bifolia × montana i Blekinge** (one of the southern provinces of Sweden). (In Swedish.) Bot. Notiser 1918: 59–62. 1918.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

1025. Fraser, James. **A new grass, Koeleria advena Stapf.** Trans. Proc. Bot. Soc. Edinburgh 27: 302–303. 1918.—*Koeleria advena* Stapf is described as a new species of grass from specimens collected in the neighborhood of Edinburgh. The new grass appears to have been introduced into Scotland from eastern Spain or northwest Africa.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1026. Gamble, J. S. **Flora of the Presidency of Madras. Part III. Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae to Caprifoliaceae.** $12\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$ cm. *P. 391–577.* Adlard & Son & West Newman: London, 1919.—The present part begins with the subfamily Caesalpinioideae and continues through the Caprifoliaceae to the Rubiaceae in substantial accord with the Bentham and Hooker arrangement of families. The following new names and new combinations are included: *Delonix elata* (*Poinciana elata* L.), *Mimosa Prainiana, Rubus Wightii* (*R. rugosus* Wt., not Sm.), *Photinia Lindleyana* W. & A. var. *tomentosa, Jambosa Mundagam* (*Eugenia Mundagam* Bourd.), *J. Rama-Varma* (*Eugenia Rama-Varma* Bourd.), *J. occidentalis* (*Eugenia occidentalis* Bourd.), *J. Beddomei* (*Eugenia Beddomei* Duthie), *Syzygium Myhendrae* (*Eugenia Myhendrae* Bedd.), *S. Benthamianum* (*Eugenia Benthamiana* Wt.), *S. microphyllum* (*Eugenia microphylla* Bedd.), *S. montanum* (*Eugenia montana* Wt.), *S. Chavaran* (*Eugenia Chavaran* Bourd.), *S. malabaricum* (*Eugenia malabarica* Bedd.), *S. operculatum* (*Eugenia operculata* Roxb.), *S. Stocksii* (*Eugenia Stocksii* Duthie), *S. Jambolanum* DC. var. *axillare, Sonerila versicolor* Wt. var. *axillaris* (*S. axillaris* Wt.), *Trianthema triquetra* Rottl. var. *oblongifolia, Heracleum rigens* Wall. var. *multiradiatum, H. rigens* Wall. var. *elongatum, H. courtallense* (*H. rigens* Wall. var. *Candolleana* C. B. Clarke, in part), *H. Candolleanum* (*H. rigens* Wall. var. *Candolleana* C. B. Clarke, in part), *Schefflera micrantha* (*Heptapleurum rostratum* var.

micrantha C. B. Clarke), *S. Roxburghii* (*Aralia digitata* Roxb.), *S. venulosa* Harms var. *obliquinervia*, and *Alangium salvifolium* var. *hexapetalum* Wang. (*A. hexapetalum* Lamk.).—*J. M. Greenman.*

1027. Harms, H. **Araliaceae andinae.** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15**: 245–254. 1918.—From the Andes of South America are described the following species as new to science or hitherto unpublished with a diagnosis: *Schefflera lasiogyne*, *S. Sodiroi*, *Oreopanax gnaphalocephalus*, *O. pariahuancae*, *O. Ruizii* Decne., *O. Sodiroi*, *O. brachystachyus* Decne, *O. brunneus* Decne., *O. ischnolobus*, *O. stenodactylus*, *O. Moritzii*, *O. mucronulatus*, *O. malacotrichus*, *O. palamophyllus*, *O. Trianae* Decne., *Aralia? Weberbaueri.*—*E. B. Payson.*

1028. Hassler, E. **Solanacea paraguariensia critica vel minus cognita.** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15**: 113–121. 1918.—The first of two articles on solanaceous plants occurring in Paraguay gives critical notes on eight species of *Solanum* together with extensive citation of synonyms and exsiccatae. The following varieties new to science and new varietal combinations occur: *Solanum nudum* HBK. var. *pseudo-indigoferum*, *S. nudum* HBK. var. *micranthum* (*S. micranthum W.*), *S. verbascifolium L.* var. *typicum*, *S. Ipomoca* Sendt. var. *ipomoeoide* (*S. ipomoeoides* Chod. & Hassler), *S. Ipomoca* Sendt. var. *macrostachyum*, *S. malacoxylon* Sendt. var. *genuinum*, *S. malacoxylon* Sendt. var. *subvirescens*. Several new forms and subforms are also included.—*E. B. Payson.*

1029. Hassler, E. **Solanacea paraguariensia critica vel minus cognita. II.** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15**: 217–245. 1918.—Critical notes, synonyms and citations of exsiccatae are given of 38 species, principally of the genus *Solanum*. The following new names and combinations in groups of specific and varietal rank as well as varieties new to science are published: *Solanum hirtellum* (*Atropa hirtella* Spreng.), *S. hirtellum* (Spreng.) Hassler var. *diminutum* Bitt., *S. verruculosum* (*Cyphomandra verrucuolsa* Hassler), *S. citrifolium* W. var. *typicum*, *S. citrifolium* W. var. *ochandrum* (*S. ochandrum* Dun.), *S. citrifolium* W. var. *leucodendron* (*S. leucocendron* Sendt.), *S. violifolium* Schott. var. *asarifolium* (*S. asarifolium* Kth. & Bouché), *S. pseudocapsicum* L. var. *typicum*, *S. pseudocapsicum* L. var. *Sendtnerianum*, *S. pseudocapsicum* L. var. *hygrophilum* (*S. hygrophilum* Schlechtd.), *S. pseudocapsicum* L. var. *ambiguum*, *S. torvum* Sw. var. *genuinum*, *S. torvum* Sw. var. *lanuginosum* (forma *lanuginosum* Sendt.), *S. bonariense* L. var. *paraguariense* (*S. paraguariense* Chod.), *S. lycocarpum* St. Hil. var. *genuinum*, *S. lycocarpum* St. Hil. var. *paraguariense*, *S. lycocarpum* St. Hil. var. *macrocarpum* (*S. grandiflorum* var. *macrocarpum* Hassler), *S. Balansae* (*S. Brownii* Chod.), *S. Balansae* Hassler var. *typicum*, *S. Balansae* Hassler var. *lyratifidum*, *S. Balansae* Hassler var. *ambiguum*, *S. Balansae* Hassler var. *genuinum*, *S. Balansae* Hassler var. *aureomicans*, *S. Balansae* Hassler var. *subinerme*, *S. robustum* Wendl. var. *laxepilosum*, *S. robustum* Wendl. var. *concepcionis*, *S. viridipes* Dun. var. *intermedium*, *Lycium chilense* Bert. var. *normale*, *L. chilense* Bert. var. *heterophyllum*, *L. Morongii* Britt. var. *typicum*, *L. Morongii* Britt. var. *indutum*, *Capsicum microcarpum* DC. var. *glabrescens*. Many new subspecies, forms and subforms are included or new combinations in these subspecific groups occur.—*E. B. Payson.*

1030. Herter, W. **Itinera Heteriana I.** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15**: 373–381. 1918.—[Rep. Eu. & Med. 1: 309–317.]—I. *Cruciferae mediterrancae.* The author presents an alphabetical list of *Cruciferae* collected by himself in regions adjacent to the Mediterranean Sea with complete data for each collection. II. *Umbelliflorae mediterraneae.* A list, similar to the above, includes certain members of the families *Araliaceae*, *Umbelliferae* and *Cornaceae.*—*E. B. Payson.*

1031. Javorka, S. **Kisebb megjegyzések és újabb adatok. VI.** [**Minor observations and new data. VI.**] Bot. Közlemények. **17**: 52–60. 1918.—Notes are recorded concerning several flowering plants of Hungary and one new form is characterized, namely *Draba Simonkaiana* Jav. f. *retyczátensis.*—*J. M. Greenman.*

1032. Jørgensen, E. **Ajuga pyramidalis × reptans.** Bergens Museum Aarbok 1917–1918. Naturvidenskabelig raekke 5: 1–4. 1918.—A hybrid between *Ajuga pyramidalis* and *A. reptans* L. is recorded and its important characters contrasted with those of the parent species.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1033. Knuth, R. **Geraniaceae Novae. I.** Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 135–138. 1918.—The following species native to South Africa are published as new to science: *Pelargonium uniondalense, P. grandicalcaratum, P. rungvense, P. Patersonii, Monsonia strieta, M. alexandraensis,* and *M. Rudatisii.*—*E. B. Payson.*

1034. Koorders, S. H., and Th. Valeton. **Atlas der Baumarten von Java.** [Atlas of the species of trees of Java.] Roy. *8vo.* 1: *Pl. 1–200.* 1913; 2: *Pl. 201–400.* 1914; 3: *Pl. 401–600.* 1915; 4: *Pl. 601–800.* 1918. P. W. M. Trap. Leiden.—This work in four volumes of four numbers each, illustrates nearly 800 species of Javanese trees in detail. Many habit sketches and a few reproductions of photographs showing the general appearance of the trees are given. *Ormosia incerta* Krds. is described as new to science. Aside from this, descriptions are not given, but references are made to works in which descriptions do occur. The present atlas, although a complete work in itself, is intended to supplement previous publications of the same authors, especially the "Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Boomsoorten van Java" [Contributions to the knowledge of the tree species of Java]. [See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1735].—*E. B. Payson.*

1035. Léveillé, H., and A. Thellung. **Oenothera argentinae spec. nov.** Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 133–134. 1918.—This species published previously with an insufficient diagnosis is here completely characterized. Its place of origin is perhaps the Argentine.—*E. B. Payson.*

1036. Maiden, J. H. **The tropical acacias of Queensland.** Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 30: 18–51. *Pl. 1–7.* 1918.—The author gives an annotated list of 60 recognized species of *Acacia* from Queensland, including the following which are described as new to science: *Acacia Bancrofti, A. curniveria, A. Whitei, A. argentea,* and *A. Armitii* (*A. deliberata* F. v. M., not A. Cunn.).—*J. M. Greenman.*

1037. Mez, Carl. **Sacciolepis, Mesosetum, Thrasya, Ichnanthus genera speciebus novis aucta.** Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 122–133. 1918.—The following species are described as new to science: *Sacciolepis longissima, S. micrococcus, S. delicatula, S. Karsteniana, Mesosetum penicillatum, M agropyroides, Thrasya trinitensis, Ichnanthus lancifolius, I. Weberbaueri, I. lasiochlamys, I. verticillatus, I. montanus* (*Panicum inconstans* var. *montanum* Trin.), *I. peruvianus, I. trinitensis, I. polycladus, I. drepanophyllus, I. longiglumis, I. venezuelanus* and *I. Gardneri.*—*E. B. Payson.*

1038. Mottet, S. **Noveaux Trollius.** [New Trollius.] Revue Horticole [Paris] 90: 102–103. *1 pl.* 1918.—Two plants of this genus are described and illustrated. The first, *Trollius Ledebourii* Rchb. comes from Siberia while the second, *T. pumilus* var. *yunnanensis* Hort. is described as new and was grown from seed sent from Yunnan, China.—*Adele Lewis Grant.*

1039. Mottet, S. **Un Nouveau Columnea Hybride.** [A new Columnea hybrid.] Revue Horticole [Paris] 90: 168–170. *1 pl. and 1 text fig.* 1918.—The author describes and illustrates a new hybrid, *C. vedrariensis* Hort., resulting from a cross between *C. Schiedeana* Schlecht. and *C. magnifica* Oersted.—*Adele Lewis Grant.*

1040. Mottet, S. **Neillia, Physocarpus et Stephanandra.** Revue Horticole [Paris] 91: 236–238. *Fig. 77.* Feb., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1544.

1041. Mottet, S. **Nouveaux Viburnum de la Chine.** [New Viburnum of China.] Revue Horticole [Paris] 91: 262–264. *1 pl. (colored).* Apr., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1548.

1042. Porto, P. Campos. **O Cambuci (Paivaea Landsdorffii Berg.).** 21 × 27½ cm. *14 p. 9 fig.* Estabelecimento Graphico de Steele & C. Rio de Janeiro, 1920.—This pamphlet, published by the Botanical Garden in Rio de Janeiro, illustrates and gives a detailed account of *Paivaea Langsdorffii* Berg. with particular reference to its edible fruit.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1043. Pritzel, E. **Basedowia, eine neue Gattung der Compositen aus Zentral-Australien. [Basedowia, a new genus of the Compositae from central Australia.]** Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Gesellsch. 36: 332–337. *Pl. 12.* Oct. 18, 1918.—*Basedowia helichrysoides* is described and illustrated as a new genus and species of the Compositae. It is placed under the *Helichryseae* and is related to *Cassinia* and to *Helichrysum.*—*J. M. Greenman.*

1044. Pritzel, E. **Species novae ex Australia centrali.** Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 356–361. 1918. —The following species and varieties new to science are characterized: *Triodia Basedowii, Crotalaria Strehlowii, Indigofera Basedowii, I. leucotricha, Swainsona phacoides* Benth. var. *erecta, Petalostyles spinescens, Heterodendron floribundum, Eremophila castelli Arminii, E. Leonhardiana, E. Strehlowii, Canthium linearc, Olearia arida, Rutidosis panniculata.*—*E. B. Payson.*

1045. Rogers, R. S. **Notes on Australian orchids, together with a description of some new species.** Trans. & Proc. Roy. Soc. South Australia 42: 24–37. *Pl. 2–4.* Dec. 24, 1918.—The author presents a synopsis with critical notes of several genera of orchids. The following species are new to science: *Calochilus cupreus, Pterostylis pusilla,* and *Prasophyllum regium.*—*J. M. Greenman.*

1046. Rubner, K. **Ein neues Epilobium (E. Graebneri) aus Westrussland. [A new Epilobium (E. Graebneri) from western Russia.]** Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 179–180. 1918. [Rep. Eu. & Med. 1: 259–260.]—*Epilobium Graebneri* is characterized as a species new to science.—*E. B. Payson.*

1047. Schlechter, R. **Die Gattung Aganisia Ldl. und ihre Verwandten. [The genus Aganisia Ldl. and its relatives.]** Orchis 12: 24–42. *Pl. 2–5.* 1918.—The present article, which is continued from a previous number of this magazine (12: 6–16, *pl. 1.* 1917), includes a synoptical revision of *Koellensteinia* Rchb. f., *Paradisianthus* Rchb. f., *Warreella* Schltr., and **Otostylis** Schltr. n. gen. The following new species and new names are recorded: *Koellensteinia peruviana* from Peru, *K. eburnea* (*Cyrtopodium eburneum* Barb. Rodr. from Brazil, *K. Roraimae* from Guiana, *K. boliviensis* from Bolivia, *Paradisianthus neglectus* from Brazil, *P. micranthus* (*Zygopetalum micranthum* Barb. Rodr.) from Brazil, *Otostylis lepida* (*Aganisia nisia lepida* Lind. & Rchb. f.), *O. brachystalix* (*Zygopetalum brachystalix* Rchb. f.), and *O. venusta* (*Zygopetalum venustum* Ridl.).—*J. M. Greenman.*

1048. Schlechter, R. **Die Gattung Restrepia H. B. u. Kth. [The genus Restrepia HBK.]** Rep. Sp. Nov. 15: 255–270. 1918.—**Barbosella,** a new genus, is proposed for a number of Central and South American orchids formerly included under *Restrepia.* The following combinations result: *Barbosella australis* (*Restrepia australis* Cogn.), *B. Cogniauxiana* (*Restrepia Cogniauxiana* Speg. & Kränzl.), *B. crassifolia* (*Restrepia crassifolia* Edwall), *B. cucullata* (*Restrepia cucullata* Ldl.), *B. Dusenii* (*Restrepia Dusenii* Sampaio), *B. Gardneri* (*Pleurothallus Gardneri* Ldl.), *B. Kegelii* (*Restrepia Kegelii* Rchb. f.), *B. Löfgrenii* (*Restrepia Löfgrenii* Cogn.), *B. microphylla* (*Restrepia microphylla* Rodr.), *B. Miersii* (*Pleurothallus Miersii* Ldl.), *B. Porschii* (*Restrepia Porschii* Kränzl.), *B. prorepens* (*Restrepia prorepens* Rchb. f.), *B. rhyncantha* (*Restrepia rhyncantha* Rchb. f. & Warsc.), *B. varicosa* (*Restrepia varicosa* Ldl.). The author also gives a synopsis of the genus *Restrepia* with critical notes on each of the 21 recognized species. Three new sectional names are given as follows: *Pleurothallopsis, Eurestrepia* and *Achaetochilus.* The new name *Pleurothallus Edwallii* Dusen & Schltr. (*Restrepia pleurothalloides* Cogn.) is proposed.—*E. B. Payson.*

1049. Schlechter, R. **Die Gattung Sigmatostalix Rchb. f.** [The Genus Sigmatostalix Rchb. f.] Rep. Sp. Nov. **15:** 139–148. 1918.—The species previously assigned to the genus *Sigmatostalix* are found to be very diverse structurally and from them have been segregated the new genera **Petalocentrum** and **Roezliella.** The three genera are compared critically and under each is given a key to the species properly assigned to them. Besides the new generic diagnoses the following species new to science and new combinations are included: *Petalocentrum pusillum* (*Sigmatostalix pusilla* Schltr.), *P. angustifolium*, *Roezliella dilatata* (*Sigmatostalix dilatata* Rchb. f.), *R. Wallisii* (*Sigmatostalix Wallisii* Rchb. f.), *R. reversa* (*Sigmatostalix reversa* Rchb. f.), *R. malleifera* (*Sigmatostalix malleifera* Rchb. f.), *R. Lehmanniana* (*Sigmatostalix Lehmanniana* Kränzl.), *Capanemia brachycion* (*Sigmatostalix brachycion* Griseb.), *C. Juergensiana* (*Rodriguezia Juergensiana* Kränzl.) and *C. pygmaea* (*Rodriguezia pygmaea* Kränzl.).—*E. B. Payson.*

1050. Schlechter, R. **Mitteilungen über einige europäische und mediterrane Orchideen. I.** [Contributions concerning some European and Mediterranean Orchids. I.] Rep. Sp. Nov. **15:** 273–302. 1918. [Rep. Eu. & Med. **1:** 274–302.]—I. The genera *Aceras*, *Himantoglossum* and *Anacamptis* are discussed in the light of their taxonomic history and present interpretation. Under each genus are listed the species and varieties belonging to it and critical notes are given. II. *Orchis persica*, a species new to science, is characterized. III. **Steveniella**, a new genus, is described and to it is referred 1 species, *S. satyrioides* (*Orchis satyrioides* Stev.). IV. *Gennaria* Parlat. is confirmed as worthy of generic rank. Specimens are cited for its single species, *G. diphylla* (Lk.) Parlat. V. *Platanthera parvula* is described as new to science.—*E. B. Payson.*

1051. Schlechter, R. **Odontioda × Fürstenbergiana Schltr., ein neuer bigenerischer Orchideenbastard.** [Odontioda × Fürstenbergiana Schltr., a new bigeneric orchid-hybrid.] Orchis **12:** 19, 20. 1918.—This new bigeneric hybrid is the result obtained from crossing *Cochlioda vulcanica* Benth. with *Odontoglossum Eduardi* Rchb. f.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1052. Schlechter, R. **Orchidaceae novae et criticae. Decas LI–LIII.** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15:** 193–209. 1918.—The following Guatemalan plants, chiefly from the collections of Bernoulli and Cario, are described as new to science: *Platanthera guatemalensis*, *Habenaria dipleura*, *H. latipetala*, *H. quinquefila*, *H. spithamaea*, *Pogonia debilis*, *Ponthieva pulchella*, *Pelexia guatemalensis*, *Spiranthes pulchra*, *Physurus humidicola*, *P. luniferus*, *P. trilobulatus*, *Microstylis acianthoides*, *M. lepanthiflora*, *Masdevallia guatemalensis*, *Stelis Bernoulii*, *S. Carioi*, *S. cleistogama*, *S. oxypetala*, *S. tenuissima*, *Pleurothallis Bernoullii*, *P. Carioi*, *P. lamprophylla*, *Epidendrum aberrans*, *E. lucidum*, *E. piestocaulos*, *E. verrucipes*, *Notylia guatemalensis*, *Leochilus major*, *Ornithocephalus tripterus.* Decas LIV. *ibid.* 210–217.—**Caloglossum**, a new genus of Madagascar orchids is described and to it are assigned the following new and transferred species: *C. flabellatum* (*Limodorum flabellatum* Thou.), *C. Humblotii* (*Cymbidium Humblotii* Rolfe), *C. magnificum*, *C. rhodochilum* (*Cymbidium rhodochilum* Rolfe). Additional new combinations in other genera are proposed as follows: *Platanthera Komarovii*, *Chloraea reticulata*, *Stelis ovatilabia*, *Dendrobium Casuarinae*, *Otostylis paludosa* (*Zygopetalum paludosum* Cogn.), *Oncidium Spegazzinianum* (*Leochilus Spegazzinianus* Kränzl.), *O. Waluewa* (*Waluewa pulchella* Regel), *Solenidium mattogrossense* (*Leochilus mattogrossensis* Cogn.), *Erycina diaphana* (*Oncidium diaphanum* Rchb. f.), *Pachyphyllum muscoides* (*Orchidotypus muscoides* Kränzl.), *P. cyrtophyllum* (*P. falcifolium* Schltr.).—*E. B. Payson.*

1053. Schlechter, R. **Orchidaceae novae et criticae. Decas LV–LVII.** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15:** 324–340. 1918.—The following new species and varieties of Madagascan orchids are described: *Benthamia elata*, *Habenaria Ferkoana*, *Cynosorchis diplorhyncha*, *C. Laggiarae*, *C. Laggiarae* var. *ecalcarata*, *Dispersis Afzelii*, *Goodyeara Afzelii*, *Platylepis margaritifera*, *Bulbophyllum Afzelii*, *B. brachyphyton*, *B. Ferkoanum*, *B. Laggiarae*, *B. melanopogon*, *B. mirificum*, *B. sarcorhachis*, *B. xanthobulbum*, *Lissochilus Laggiarae*, *Gussonea aurantiaca*,

Aerangis crassipes, A. pumilio, A. venusta, Jumellea cyrtoceras, J. Perkoana, Angraecum conchoglossum, A. Perkoanum, A. dasycarpum, A. Laggiarae, A. melanosticlum, A. mirabile, A. sarcodanthum, A. tenuispica.—E. B. Payson.

1054. Schlechter, R. **Orchidaceae novae, in caldariis Horti Dahlemensis cultae. [New orchids cultivated in the Garden at Dahlem.]** Notizblatt Königl. Bot. Gart. Mus. Berlin **7:** 268–280. Oct. 1, 1918.—The following new species of orchids are described: *Masdevallia paranaensis, Stelis diaphana, S. fragrans, S. Porschiana, S. robusta, S. thermophila, Pleurothallis lamproglossa, P. margaritifera, P. microblephara, P. mirabilis, P. paranaensis, P. Petersiana, P. rhabdosepala, Octomeria rhodoglossa, Encyclia laxa* native of Brazil, *Dendrobium dahlemense* from Sumatra, *Polystachya fulvilabia* from Kamerun, *Maxillaria phaeoglossa* and *M. xanthorhoda* native country unknown, and *Vanda Petersiana* from Burma.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1055. Schlechter, R. **Ueber einige neue Cymbidien. [On some new Cymbidiums.]** Orchis **12:** 45–48. 1918.—The following new species and new hybrids are described: *Cymbidium Hennisianum* from *India, Cymbidium* × *Fürstenbergianum* (*C. Traceyanum* × *erythrostylum*), and *Cymbidium* × *magnificum* (*C. erythrostylum* × *Lowianum*).—*J. M. Greenman.*

1056. Schlechter, R. **Vanda × Herziana Schltr. n. hybr.** Orchis **12:** 88, 89. 1918.—*Vanda* × *Herziana* is described as a new hybrid between *Vanda coerulea* and *V. suavis* Ldl.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1057. Schlechter, R. **Zwei neue Hybriden (Brassocattleya × Paulae Schltr. und Laeliocattleya × pulchella). [Two new hybrids.]** Orchis **12:** 87. 1918.—*Brassocattleya* × *Paulae* was obtained by crossing *Cattleya aurea* with *Brassavola Perrinii* Rchb. f. and *Laeliocattleya* × *pulchella* was obtained by crossing the natural hybrid *Laelio* × *Crawshayana* with *Cattleya velutina* Rchb. f.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1058. Schneider, Camillo. **Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der chinesischen Arten der Gattung Berberis (Euberberis). [Further contributions to the knowledge of the Chinese species of the genus Berberis (Euberberis).]** Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. **66:** 313–326. 1916. *Ibid.* **67:** 15–32, 135–146, 213–228, 284–300. 1918.—In this series of articles the author presents a revision of the Chinese species of *Berberis* recognizing 85 species and several varieties grouped in 10 sections. The following new species and new combinations are included: *Berberis phanera, B. Grodtmannia, B. Collettii, B. Willeana, B. Faberi, B. microtricha, B. Franchetiana, B. kansuensis, B. oritrepha, B. Wilsonae* Hensl. var. *subcaulialata* (*B. subcaulialata* Schn.), and *B. Wilsonae* Hemsl. var. *Stapfiana* (*B. vulgaris* var. *Stapfiana* Voss).—*J. M. Greenman.*

1059. Schulz, O. E. **Sisymbrium septulatum DC., eine bisher nicht genügend bekannte Art. [Sisymbrium septulatum DC., a species previously insufficiently known.]** Rep. Sp. Nov. **15:** 369–372. 1918. [Rep. Eu. & Med. **1:** 306–308.]—This species, described from incomplete material and confused by synonymy has been variously misinterpreted. A complete specific description is given and specimens are cited. The following new varieties are characterized: *S. septulatum* DC. var. *trichocarpum, S. septulatum* DC. var. *dasycarpum, S. septulatum* DC. var. *lasiocarpum.*—*E. B. Payson.*

1060. Small, James. **The origin and development of the Compositae.** *8vo. xi + 334 p., 6 pl., 79 text-fig.* William Wesley & Son: London, 1919. [Reprinted from the New Phytologist, Vols. xvi–xviii. 1917–1919.]—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1142.

1061. Vierhapper, F. **Was ist Trifolium Pilczii Adamović? [What is Trifolium Pilczii Adamović?]** Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. **67:** 252–264, 328–337. *Pl. 3.* 1918.—The author presents the results of a critical study of *Trifolium Pilczii* Adamovic, and discusses its relationship to *T. eximium* Steph. and *T. altaicum* Vierh.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1062. Viguier, R. **Les Araliacées cultivées.** [Cultivated Araliaceae.] Revue Horticole [Paris] **91**: 228–229. Feb., 1919.

1063. Viguier, R. **Les Araliacées cultivées.** [Cultivated Araliaceae.] Revue Horticole [Paris] **91**: 250–252. Mar., 1919.

1064. Von Wettstein, R. **Moltkea Dörfleri Wettstein und die Abgrenzung der Gattung Moltkea.** [Moltkea Dörfleri Wettstein and the demarcation of the genus Moltkea.] Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. **67**: 361–368. *Pl. 3, 22 fig.* 1918.—The author describes in detail and illustrates *Moltkea Dörfleri* Wettst., discusses the relationship of the genus *Moltkea* to allied genera, and enumerates with the bibliography and synonymy eight species recognized under the above generic name.—*J. M. Greenman.*

1065. Wagner, Rudolf. **Erläuterungen zu Plumiers Abbildung der Anechites lappulacea (Lam.) Miers.** [Explanations to Plumier's illustration of Anechites lappulacea (Lam.) Miers.] Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. **67**: 337–345. *3 fig.* 1918.

MISCELLANEOUS UNCLASSIFIED PUBLICATIONS

Burton E. Livingston, *Editor*

1066. Anonymous. **Palatability for sheep of certain New Zealand forest plants.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. **19**: 293–294. 1919.

1067. Anonymous. **Lac cultivation in India.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. **88**: 280. 1919. [From *Jour. Roy. Soc. of Arts.*]

1068. Anonymous. **Utilization of marine plants.** Sci. Amer. **121**: 557. 1919.

1069. Anonymous. **Peat fuel for locomotives.** Sci. Amer. **121**: 566. 1919.

1070. Baldwin, J. F. **Germination of grains.** Sci. Amer. **121**: 626. 1919.—Reports of germination of grains of cereals found wrapped up with ancient Egyptian mummies are claimed to be fictitious.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1071. Bussy, P. **Le latanier du Sud-Annam et sa fibre.** [The Bourbon palm of southern annam and its fiber.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon **1**: 377–380. 1919.—A discussion of the fibers produced by the palm *Corypha lecomtei* Becc.—*E. D. Merrill.*

1072. Caballero, A. **La Chara foetida A. Br., y las larvas de Stegomyia, Culex y Anopheles.** [Chara foetida A. Br. and the larvae of Stegomyia, Culex and Anopheles.] Bol. R. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. **19**: 449–455. Oct., 1919.—In the botanical laboratory of the University of Barcelona it was noticed that an aquarium containing *Chara foetida* appeared not to breed mosquitoes as did other aquaria containing other aquatics (*Potamogeton fluitans*, *P. pectinatus*, *Elodea canadensis*, and *Apium nodiflorum*). Experiments were undertaken which indicated that a sufficient quantity of *Chara foetida*, probably not much more than one-eighth of the total volume of the container, caused the death of mosquito larvae by asphyxiation. The larvae of *Stegomyia* appeared somewhat more resistant than those of the other genera. The cultivation of *Chara foetida* is stated to be easy and economical and its use in tanks, ponds, etc., is recommended for preventing the development therein of mosquito larvae.—*O. E. Jennings.*

1073. Clarkson, Edward Hale. **The irresistible charm of the ferns.** Amer. Fern Jour. **9**: 109–115. *Pl. 7–8.* 1919.

1074. Freund, Hans. **Ueber Kork-Ersatz.** [Substitutes for Cork.] Pharm. Zentralhalle Deutschland **60**: 183–187. 1919.—The scarcity of cork in Germany necessitated the use of substitutes for this commodity. The author describes the various barks, piths, etc., used for this purpose.—*H. Engelhardt.*

1075. Fuehner, H. **Goldregen Tabak. [Cytisus laburnum tobacco.]** Pharm. Zentralhalle Deutschland 60: 336–337. 1919.—The leaves of *Cytisus laburnum*, when subjected to a proper fermentation, furnish a product which can be used as a substitute for tobacco. The smoke does not smell disagreeable, does not irritate the mucous membranes and acts on the central nervous system in exactly the same way as tobacco.—*H. Engelhardt.*

1076. Griebel, C. **Beiträge zum mikroskopischen Nachweis von pflanzlichen Streckungsmitteln und Ersatzstoffen bei der Untersuchung der Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel. [Microscopic demonstration of vegetable substitutes in food investigation.]** Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 129–141. 1919.—Histological description of substitutes for bread and meal, preserves, spices, and coffee.—*H. G. Barbour.*

1077. Haberlandt, G. **Food value of alfalfa used as a table vegetable.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 298, 312. 1919. [From *Die Naturwissenschaften* (Berlin).]

1078. Herter, W. **Zur quantitativen Mikroanalyse der Nahrungs- und Futtermittel. [Quantitative micro-analysis of food.]** Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 65–82. 1919.—Thorough theoretical discussion with numerous examples.—*H. G. Barbour.*

1079. Howe, H. E. **Research and cotton.** Sci. Amer. 121: 606. 1919.—A brief résumé of what investigation has done in the past for this branch of the textile industries.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1080. Howe, H. E. **Using vegetable seeds.** Sci. Amer. 121: 554. 1919.

1081. Krafft, K. **Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von Ersatzmitteln im Jahre 1918 und Januar bis April 1919. [Investigation of food substitutes.]** Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 213–221. 1919.—Substitutes for baking-powder and accessories, eggs, spices, extracts, flavorings, honey, preserves, fulminating powder, tea and coffee, tobacco, fruit juices, beer, and sausages.—*H. G. Barbour.*

1082. Smith, E. Philip. **Pollinosis ("Hay-Fever").** Jour. Botany 58: 40–44. 1920.—A condensed account is given of the symptoms of hay fever. It is noted that the problem of treatment has heretofore been approached from the standpoint of the immunologist. The earliest work was that of Dunbar and Prausnitz, and their experiments were elaborate. A list is given of the plants found by these authors to cause hay fever. The present author adds various conifers to the list. He thinks the toxalbumen theory of Dunbar is scarcely tenable because the contents of the pollen grain are separated from the nasal membrane by the wall of the grain. Mechanical irritation or the production of substances on the surface of the pollen are the only alternatives left. The author finds mechanical irritation insufficient to account for the symptoms. On the other hand the grains are coated with tapetal debris often in the form of an oily substance. The oil was extracted by ether from the pollen of *Hibiscus* and was found to produce a blister when applied to the unbroken skin of the forearm. Very similar results were obtained with the pollen of *Plantago*. The cases of *Primula obconica* and *sinensis* are cited to show that such irritating oils are produced by plants. If this theory of the cause of hay fever is correct it will throw a new light on the whole problem and bring it into line with well-known cases of plant-dermatitis which cover quite a wide range of plant organisms.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1083. Stuart, G. A. D., and E. J. Butler. **Report of the Director.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Inst. Pusa 1918–19: 1–10. 1919.—A summary of the more important scientific work for the year at the Pusa Institute (India).—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1084. Vernet, G. **Sur les causes de la coagulation naturelle du latex d'Hevea brasiliensis. [On the causes of natural coagulation of the latex of Hevea brasiliensis.]** Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 342–347. 1919.

1085. Wall, A. **The pronunciation of scientific terms in New Zealand, with special reference to the terms of botany.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 409–414. 1919

INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

The purpose of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to supply complete citations and analytical abstracts of all papers dealing with botanical subjects, wherever published, just as soon as possible after they appear. Every effort is made to present complete and correct citations with abstracts of original work, of all papers and reviews, appearing after January 1, 1919. As an adequate index of progress, BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is of use to the intelligent grower, field agent and inspector, extension worker, teacher and investigator. The international scope of the work should appeal especially to those workers who have restricted library facilities. It is hoped that the classification by subjects will prove to be a great aid even to those having access to large libraries, while the topical index should serve a most useful purpose to every one interested in plants.

The service of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is planned for botanists and all workers with plants, throughout the world. The services of all the botanical workers who are connected with BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS in any way, are given without any compensation except the satisfaction of participation in such a great coöperation toward the advancement of science. It is hoped that all students of plants will feel that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is their journal. Although the physical exigencies of the enterprise have made it practically necessary that the actual work of preparing the issues be largely done within a relatively short distance from the place of publication, yet this does not imply that the coöperation is not needed of residents of other countries than the United States and Canada. Many collaborators and abstractors reside in other countries, but the aim has not been to distribute the actual work throughout the world; rather has it seemed best to distribute the work so as to give prompt and efficient service, without reference to the particular countries in which the workers reside. It is physically necessary that the burden of the work and the finding of funds for clerical assistance, etc., should rest largely on North American workers, but the field covered is international and the results are available to all.

The Board of Control of Botanical Abstracts, Incorporated, has charge of publication. The board is a democratic organization made up of members elected from many societies, as is shown on the first cover page. Each society elects, in its own way, two representatives, each for a period of four years. One new member is elected each biennium (beginning January 1, 1921) to replace the representative who retires. In the list on the first cover page, the member first named in each group is to serve till January 1, 1923; the second member in each group is to serve till January 1, 1921. Members are not eligible for immediate reëlection.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Control of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of five members, elected annually by the Board. It has charge of *ad interim* affairs not involving matters of general policy. Its membership is shown by the asterisks in the list on the first cover page. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is Donald Reddick, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

The Board of Editors of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of an Editor-in-Chief and Editors for Sections, as shown on the second cover page. The Editors are elected annually by the Board of Control. Assistant Editors are appointed by the Editors. Editors for Sections, with the aid of Assistant Editors for Sections, are responsible for editing the material of their respective sections as this is supplied by the Bibliography Committee (from the Collaborators and other Abstractors), and also for citations and abstracts of non-periodical literature. They also supply abbreviated titles for the author index of each volume and subject-index entries (for the occasional subject indexes) pertaining to their respective sections. The Editor-in-Chief, with the help of the Associate Editor-in-Chief and with the approval of the Board of Editors, is responsible for the general make-up of the issues, for the final compilations of the author and subject indexes, and for such other details as are left to him by the Editors for Sections.

The Bibliography Committee of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, the membership of which is shown on the second cover page, is appointed annually by the Executive Committee of the Board of Control. The Bibliography Committee is charged with the responsibility of arranging for the prompt citing and abstracting of serial botanical literature. In performing this function, the Committee assigns to individual Collaborators the complete responsibility for furnishing the

abstracts of all botanical papers in a specified serial publication, or in a limited number of serials. The Committee is further charged with the duty of maintaining an accurate record, through a system of reports furnished currently by the Collaborators, of the state of abstracting for each serial publication. This record enables the Committee to detect and correct delinquencies in the work of abstracting and to keep the work up to date. The number of assigned serials will eventually exceed 2000, for each of which a record of the state of abstracting will be maintained in the office of the Bibliography Committee. Readers are earnestly requested to aid the Bibliography Committee by bringing to its attention any serial publications that are not being properly represented in BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is J. R. Schramm, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Collaborators of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. A large number of botanical workers in all parts of the world have volunteered to assume complete responsibility for securing citations and abstracts from one or more serial publications as assigned to them by the Bibliography Committee. This corps of voluntary workers (called Collaborators) really constitute the basis of the service rendered by BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Through their work it is made certain that all serial publications are promptly entered. A list of the names of Collaborators is published in each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It is desirable that a considerable reserve list of collaborators be maintained, in order to allow for necessary changes, and additional collaborators are therefore earnestly solicited.

Abstractors for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Collaborators frequently prepare abstracts themselves, and are thus Abstractors, but they also arrange for others to prepare them. Every abstract is signed by the Abstractor who prepared it, but entries by citation alone are not signed. The Collaborators are responsible for these citations. A list of Abstractors is published for each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It includes many names of voluntary contributors to the enterprise, besides those of the Collaborators.

The Printing and Circulation of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is in the hands of the Publishers, according to the terms of a definite contract between them and the Board of Control. All other matters are directly in the hands of the Board of Control. Correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Publishers or their agents; other matters should be referred to the Chairman of the Board of Control, to the Chairman of the Bibliography Committee, or to the Editor-in-Chief.

Readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are earnestly requested to make careful note of any errors that occur in the journal, with their corrections, and to send these notes to the Editor-in-Chief. If all will coöperate in this it will be possible to supply a page of corrigenda with each volume. These notes should be on sheets about 22 × 28 cm. ($8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ inches).

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is published monthly, two, three, or four volumes being issued each year at present. Each volume contains about 300 pages. The current (1920) volumes are III, IV, V and VI. Subscriptions are accepted for Vols. III and IV, (January–July, incl.), and V and VI, (August–December, incl.). Volumes I and II can no longer be furnished by the publishers. The price for two volumes is $6.00, for the United States and its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; $6.25, for Canada; $6.50, for other countries. Prices are net postpaid. No claims are allowed for copies lost in the mails unless such claims are received within 30 days (90 days for places outside of the United States and Canada) of the date of issue.

Subscriptions are received at the following addresses, for the respective countries:

United States of North America and dependencies; Mexico; Cuba: Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore.

Argentina and Uruguay: Beutelspacher y Cia., Sarmiento 815, Buenos Aires.

Australia: Stirling & Co., 317 Collins St., Melbourne.

Belgium: Henri Lamertin, 58 Rue Coudenberg, Bruxelles.

The British Empire, except Australia and Canada: The Cambridge University Press, C. F. Clay, Manager, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. British subscribers are requested to make checks and money orders payable to Mr. C. F. Clay, Manager, at the London Address.

Canada: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 87 Queen Street, East Toronto.

Denmark: H. Hagerup's Boghandel, Gothersgade 30, Kjöbenhavn.

France: Emile Bougault, 48, Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

Germany: R. Friedlander & Söhn, Carlstrasse 11, Berlin N. W., 6.

Holland: Scheltema & Holkema, Rokin 74–74, Amsterdam.

Italy: Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.

Japan and Korea: Maruzen Company, Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11-16 Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome, Tokyo; Fukuoka, Osaka, Kyoto, and Sendai, Japan.

Spain: Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, Madrid.

Switzerland: Georg & Cie., Freistrasse 10, Bâle.

Vol. V SEPTEMBER, 1920 No. 2

ENTRIES 1086–2426

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
FETTER LANE, LONDON, E. C.

Entered as second-class matter, November 9, 1918, at the post office at Baltimore, Maryland, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Price, net postpaid for two volumes: $6.00 United States, Mexico, Cuba; $6.25 Canada; $6.50 Other countries

1919 Volumes: I and II
1920 Volumes: III, IV, V and VI

CONTENTS

	Entry nos.
Agronomy	1086–1233
Bibliography, Biography and History	1234–1259
Botanical Education	1260–1264
Cytology	1265–1269
Forest Botany and Forestry	1270–1418
Genetics	1419–1702
Horticulture	1703–1877
Morphology, Anatomy and Histology of Vascular Plants	1878–1914
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes	1915–1924
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria and Myxomycetes	1925–1977
Paleobotany and Evolutionary History	1978–2000
Pathology	2001–2122
Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy	2123–2135
Physiology	2136–2256
Soil Science	2257–2335
Taxonomy of Vascular Plants	2336–2402
Miscellaneous, Unclassified Publications	2403–2426

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, Editor-in-Chief
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland

Vol. V | SEPTEMBER, 1920 | No. 2

ENTRIES 1086-2426

AGRONOMY

C. V. PIPER, *Editor*
MARY R. BURR, *Assistant Editor*

1086. ALWAY, F. J. **A phosphate-hungry peat soil.** Jour. Amer. Peat Soc. 13: 108–143. 1920.—Some Minnesota bogs are found to have a sufficient supply of lime and available nitrogen for the production of all crops suitable to the region. Phosphates, however, are very scant.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1087. ANONYMOUS. **Elephant-grass in elevated localities.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 84. 1920.—Treats of *Pennisetum purpureum.*—*L. R. Waldron.*

1088. ANONYMOUS. **The department and elephant-grass.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 143. 1920.—Treats of *Pennisetum purpureum.*—*L. R. Waldron.*

1089. ANONYMOUS. **Coffee in New South Wales.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 133. 1920.—This crop (*Coffea* spp.) would be unsuited to New South Wales.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1090. ANONYMOUS. **Liming, cultivation and manurial experiments at Margam, Australia.** Australian Sugar Jour. 11: 679–681. 1920.

1091. ANONYMOUS. **Further reports on elephant grass.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 244. 1920.

1092. ANONYMOUS. **Rice culture in New South Wales.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 232. 1920.—Results so far not encouraging but further trials are advised.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1093. ANONYMOUS. **Weed seeds.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 316. 1920.—Popular.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1094. ANONYMOUS. **Paper from bagasse.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 283. 1920. [Review of a paper in The Technical Engineering News. Feb., 1920.]—Describes the process for commercially making a special paper from bagasse, which is sugar cane from which the juice has been extracted.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1095. ANONYMOUS. **Home-made syrup from sugar beets.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 285–286. 1920.—This appears to be a brief of a paper by ORT and WITHROW in the Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Feb., 1920.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1096. Anonymous. **El zacaton como material prima para papel.** [Zacaton as a paper-making material.] Revista Agric. [Mexico] 4: 107–111. *1 fig.* 1919.—A popular account based on: U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 309. 1919.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1097. Anonymous. **Origen, cultivo e industria del cacahuate.** [Origin, cultivation and commercial aspects of the peanut.] Jalisco Rural [Mexico] 2: 81–86. 1920.—Copied from El Boletin de la Camara Agric. de Leon [Mexico].—*John A. Stevenson.*

1098. Atkinson, Esmond. **Weeds and their identification.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 232–234. *1 fig.* 1919.—This is a continuation of a series of articles interrupted by the war in 1916. Plants known as "winter annuals" are under discussion. Spurrey (*Spergula arvensis*) is described in detail at various stages of growth. It is reported as a useful plant in some countries, but it can be considered only as a noxious weed in New Zealand. Its position as a weed, and possible control measures are discussed.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1099. Aumüller, F. **Nutation und Feinheitsgrad der Spelzen bei zweizeiliger Gerste.** [Nutation and the degree of fineness of the glumes in two-rowed barley.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 430–431. *Fig. 332–333.* 1919.—The heads of varieties having fine glumes are shown by measurements to stand more nearly upright than those having coarser glumes. The former varieties are of higher quality but the latter are more productive.—*John W. Roberts.*

1100. Bancroft, Wilder T. [Rev. of: Peters, Charles A. **The preparation of substances important in agriculture.** *3rd. ed.* 19 *x* 14 *cm., vii* + *81 p.* John Wiley and Sons, Inc.: New York, 1919. $0.80.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 444. 1919.

1101. Banó, Jose de. **Dos cosechas de avena por una.** [Two crops of oats for one.] Rev. Agric. [Mexico] 4: 154–156. *2 fig.* 1919.—A ratoon crop secured under favorable weather conditions at small labor cost.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1102. Barber, C. A. **The growth of sugar cane.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 198–203. 1920. —The fifth article of a series on the growth of sugar cane deals with the rate of maturing of the cane plant as a whole, the rate of early development, the average length and thickness of the mature joints, and the richness of the juice in branches of different ages. [See next following Entry, 1103.]—*E. Koch.*

1103. Barber, C. A. **The growth of sugar cane.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 76–80. 1920. —The fourth article of a series on the growth of sugar cane deals with the formula for the branching of the cane plant. [See next preceding Entry, 1102.]—*E. Koch.*

1104. Barber, C. A. **Progress of the sugarcane industry in India during the years 1916 and 1917.** Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa Bull. 83. *46 p.* 1919.—The cane varieties in general use are poor, and the cultural practices and methods of handling the product primitive. The Department is endeavoring to introduce improvements along these lines, and the reports cover some of this work as carried out in the various provinces. Reports are given for Madras, Travancere, Mysore, Bombay, Central Provinces, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Punjab, North-west Frontier Province, Assam, and Burma.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1105. Besson, M. A., and Adrian Doane. **Darso.** Oklahoma Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 127. *20 p. Fig. 1–6.* 1919.—Darso is a new grain sorghum of unknown origin, possessing superior drouth resisting qualities. It is a dwarf variety of very uniform size, early maturing, leafy, red-seeded. The forage has a higher total sugar content than kafir or feterita. The feeding value of the seed is less than that of black-hulled white kafir. It is recommended as a grain sorghum in the drier regions of Oklahoma, Texas, and Kansas, but not in the more humid regions where other grain sorghums and corn make satisfactory yields.—*John A. Elliott.*

1106. Beverley, J. **Maize notes.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 242–243. 1919.

1107. Bolley, H. L. **Official field crop inspection.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 22–31. 1919.—Author believes "that the first step in cereal crop improvement rests in further extension of our state seed and weed laws and in the activity of the forces represented by them, to include proper control of seed crop production and of seed and grain distribution." Seed inspection laws alone have failed to insure seed and crop improvement since they inspect in the bin or bag after the goods has left the farm. Proposes for "every cereal producing state a law authorizing seed, field crop inspection, seed certification, seed standardization and seed sales lists" under the supervision of a competent officer, also providing for educational emphasis together with means for demonstrations and field work with seed plots.—*M. T. Munn.*

1108. Breakwell, E. **Popular description of grasses.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 24–28. *Fig. 1–3.* 1920.—Habits of growth and seed production, palatability, behavior under irrigation and commercial possibilities are given for the genus Danthonia as found in New South Wales. *Danthonia longifolia, D. bipartita* and *D. pallida*, are figured. The Danthonias constitute 90 per cent of the grass herbage on the tablelands and slopes in New South Wales, and are common in western districts. Seed habits are fairly good. The Danthonias will be valuable in pastures in the future.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1109. Breakwell, E. **A remarkable fodder plant. Shearman's clover.** (*Trifolium fragiferum* var.) Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 245–250. *4 fig.* 1920.—This report is given by the agrostologist. This clover was propagated vegetatively from an individual plant found growing alone several years previously. A taxonomic study indicates it to be unique, but closely allied to strawberry clover, *T. fragiferum.* The author suggests that it may have resulted from a cross between *T. fragiferum* and *T. repens* or *T. medium* or even between the two latter. Although under observation for over 20 years it has not been observed to produce viable seed. Compared with *T. fragiferum*, it is said to spread three times as quickly and to produce six times the amount of feed. Its palatability and nutritive quality are stated to be of the highest order. It thrives on marshy and slightly saline soils. It is not killed by frost. Chemical analyses are given.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1110. Breakwell, E. **Trials of Wimmers rye-grass. (Lolium subulatum.)** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 107–110. *2 fig.* 1920.—Conclusions as given are unfavorable to the grass both as to cultural results and palatability.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1111. Breakwell, E. **Bokhara Clover on the southern table-lands.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 67. 1920.—Treats of *Melilotus alba.*—*L. R. Waldron.*

1112. Breasola, M. **La devitalizzazione dei semi di Cuscuta. [The killing of Cuscuta seeds.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 193–207. 1919.—This is a continuation of work which was reported upon in 1913. The purpose of the investigation was without screening to find a method of killing the seeds of Cuscuta in a lot of leguminous seeds. It was found that due to the different sizes of the seeds of *C. arvensis* and *C. Trifolii* screening would not separate the former from seeds of *Trifolium.* The method devised was that of heating the lot; incidentally it was found that the seeds of *Medicago sativa, Trifolium pratense, Trifolium repens* and *Lotus corniculatus* did not lose their vitality when exposed to the temperatures of experiment, i.e., 65°C. for one and two hours, 70°C. for one hour and 75°C. for one hour. In fact it was found that the number of seeds of these leguminosae germinating was in some cases greater after the treatment. The striking advantage was also found that the seeds of Cuscuta most easily screened out of seeds of the legume was the one that seemed to resist heat a little better (*C. Trifolii*) while the other (*C. arvensis*) was most easily killed. When tried in soil, the germinability of the two was found to decrease from 43.6 per cent to 11.8 per cent in *C. Trifolii* and from 55.6 per cent to 0.2 per cent for *C. arvensis* when heated for one hour at 75°C.—*A. Bonazzi.*

1113. Brown, Edgar. **Voluntary labeling by seedsmen.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 41–42. 1919.—Following a suggestion made by the Department of Agriculture, many large seed houses and firms pledged their support to the proposal that seedsmen label all farm seeds sold, giving on each lot of 10 pounds or more, purity, germination, and date when tested, and if imported, the country of origin. A series of purchases of seeds from seed dealers throughout the country showed that 78 per cent of the samples were not labeled, however, "a larger percentage of the seedsmen who specifically agreed to label their seeds were found to comply with the agreement than was the case with seedsmen who did not so express themselves."—*M. T. Munn.*

1114. Brown, W. H. **Philippine fiber plants.** Forestry Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 19. *115 p., 28 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1304.

1115. Brunol, Gil Morice. **Algunos pastos naturales de Mexico. [Natural pastures in Mexico.]** Rev. Agric. [Mexico] 4: 58–62. *1 fig.* 1919.—Outlines the different types of pasture grasses in Mexico.—*John A. Stevens.*

1116. Burgess, J. L. **Relation of varying degrees of heat to the viability of seeds.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 48–51. 1919.—The author conducted experiments with corn, wheat, oats, rye, cowpeas, soy beans, and garden beans—seeds most liable to injury by insect pests, with a view of ascertaining the critical temperature above which the viability of each species is affected. The results of the experiments are given in tabular form.—*M. T. Munn.*

1117. Call, L. E. **Director's report.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. 1917–18. *63 p.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entries 1466, 2024.

1118. Chambliss, Charles E. **Prairie rice culture in the United States.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 1092. *26 p., 13 fig.* 1920.

1119. Clayton, W. F. **The tea industry in South Africa. I.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 112–120. *Pl. 1–2.* 1920.—Brief history of the tea industry in Natal, and of the cultural methods employed.—*E. M. Doidge.*

1120. Cockayne, L. **An economic investigation of the Montane tussock grassland of New Zealand.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 343–346. *2 fig.* 1919.—This is the fourth of a series of articles dealing with the Montane tussock grassland. The California thistle, *Cnicus arvensis*, is reported as becoming firmly established in some areas which were bare from overgrazing. It seems to be palatable to some animals, and may help to establish other useful plants, in which case it should not be considered a weed.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1121. Cowgill, H. B. **Cross pollination of sugar cane.** Jour. Dept. Agric. and Labor Porto Rico 3: 1–5. 1919.—See Bot .Absts. 5, Entry 1478.

1122. Crevost, C., and C. Lemarie. **Plantes et produits filamenteux et textiles de l'Indochine. [Fiber- and textile-producing plants of Indo-China.]** Bull. Econ. Indochine 22: 813–837. *Pl. 2.* 1919.—A continuation of the general paper on this subject, covering the families Asdepiadaceae, Ulmaceae, Urtricaceae, Scitamineae, Bromeliaceae, Amaryllidaceae, Liliaceae, and Pontederiaceae.—*E. D. Merrill.*

1123. Crocker, William. **Optimum temperatures for the after-ripening of seeds.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 46–48. 1919.—The author made a study of freshly harvested seeds of species of Crataegus, American linden, sugar maple, peach, and two species of Ambrosia. These seeds are typical of those having dormant embryos. The changes that go on and lead up to their normal germination are spoken of as after-ripening of the embryos. The embryos of these seeds must go through certain fundamental physiological changes before they sprout normally, since the embryos will not grow at all or only abnormally when

they are naked and given all ordinary conditions favorable to germination. The optimum temperature for the process of after-ripening lies in the region of 4 to 5°C., and a constant temperature in these limits is very much more favorable than alternations between it and higher or lower temperatures. At freezing temperatures, after-ripening of these embryos progresses very slowly if at all, while temperature periods above 10°C. are especially detrimental to the process. The facts disclosed by the investigation raise the question whether nurserymen who layer their seeds to produce after-ripening would not do better to put the seeds in cold storage houses at optimum temperatures of 4 to 5°C., which would lead to a much more rapid and complete after-ripening than is attained in layering under fluctuating temperatures. It is the belief of the author that such methods should give returns in a greater percentage of seeds producing plants and in the general high vigor of the plants resulting from completed after-ripened embryos.—*M. T. Munn.*

1124. Cross, W. E. **The Kavangire cane.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 63: 397–399. *1 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2113.

1125. Day, James W. **The relation of size, shape and number of replications of plats to probable error in field experimentation.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 100–105. 1920.—Variation is reduced by increasing the size of the plat to one-twentieth of an acre or over. Most accurate results are obtained from plats that are long and narrow and extend in the direction of greatest variation of the soil. An increase in the number of replications of a plat of given size increases the accuracy of the results.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1126. Deem, J. W. **Pasture top-dressing test in Waipukuraw county.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 295–296. 1919.—Sheep were used in these experiments and the results for two seasons indicate that it is well worth while to top-dress.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1127. Descombes, Paul. **Le reboisement et le développement economique de la France. [Reforestation and the economic development of France.]** Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 103–217. *2 fig.* 1918.

1128. Descombes, Paul. **Installation d'expériences prolongées sur le ruissellement. [Protracted experiments upon stream-flow.]** Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 17–35. *2 fig.* 1918.

1129. Doblas, José Herrera. **El trigo tremesino. [Three-months wheat.]** Bol. Assoc. Agric. [España] 12: 47–52. 1919.—Discusses a variety of wheat known as "Tremesino" (three-months) secured by selection from the common fall type planted in Spain. Yields were much less than with the fall variety and it is not recommended for planting except where planting at the usual time has been impossible. The variety yielded in four experiments an average of 10.75 hectoliters per hectarea.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1130. Doblas, José Herrera. **Estudio sobre el cultivo de la almorta. [Studies in the cultivation of the grass pea (Lathyrus sativus).]** Bol. Assoc. Agric. [España] 11: 665–674. 1919.—Botanical classification, uses, varieties, cultivation and yields of *Lathyrus sativus* (grass pea).—*John A. Stevenson.*

1131. Duncan, J. **Noxious weeds.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 366–368. 1919.—It is urged that more attention be given to the destruction of noxious weeds. Weeds should be destroyed before seeding and the assistance of the public should be enlisted to destroy weeds as soon as they are observed. Methods of weed dissemination are discussed and means of prevention are indicated. It is suggested that in sowing to pasture the best of seed and plenty of it should be used in order to obtain a good close sod. This tends to choke out and prevent growth and spread of weeds. Farmers should not admit thrashing machines to their farms until the machines have been thoroughly cleaned.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1132. Duysen, F. **Ueber die Keimkraftdauer einiger landwirthschaftliche Wichtiger Samen.** [Concerning the vitality of certain agriculturally important seeds.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 282–283. 1919.—As the result of germination experiments it was found that the seeds of wheat, rye, barley and oats possess greater vitality than is generally supposed. Seeds of wheat 8 years old were 80 per cent viable and those of 14 years old 10 per cent viable. Nearly 100 per cent of wheat seeds from 1 to 7 years old germinated. Similar results were obtained with seeds of rye, barley and oats.—*John W. Roberts.*

1133. Earle, F. S. **Varieties of sugar cane in Porto Rico.** Jour. Dept. Agric. and Labor, Porto Rico 3: 15–55. 1919.—One of the principal objects of this paper is to show that sugar cane varieties may be described, classified, keyed out and determined by ordinary methods of descriptive botany or taxonomy. Heretofore, remarkably few descriptions of the cane varieties have been published that would enable one to identify a variety. The cultural value and characteristics of the numerous varieties grown in Porto Rico are described in detail. A key for identification and a taxonomic description of a number of varieties is also contained in the article.—*Anthony Berg.*

1134. Evans, L. A. **Annual report of the acting-director of agriculture.** Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1918-19: 1–6. 1919.—Report giving statistics on production of principal crops. District reports are included.—*D. Reddick.*

1135. Fawcett, G. L. **The identity of canes grown in Argentina.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 135–136. 1920.—The botanist of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Tucuman states that Java 36 is the true P. O. J. 36 as it is grown in Java today. The probable source of this incorrect designation is the description by Noel Deerr in his "Cane Sugar." Another inaccuracy is calling the variety J 228 (P. O. J. 228) by two names—its own and J 139, when in reality Java 228 is meant. Correspondence with the Java station and shipments of cane show that the Argentina canes of Javanese origin are identical with the varieties of corresponding names as grown in Java.—*E. Koch.*

1136. French, G. T. **Organization, development and activities of the Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 15–20. 1919.

1137. Fruwirth, C. **Die Ansprüche der zur Körnergewinnung gebauten Lupinearten an Boden und Klima.** [The soil and climate requirements of lupine species grown for yield of seed.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 199–200. 1919.—The soil and climate requirements of the following species are discussed: *Lupinus luteus, L. angustifolius, L. albus, L. cruikshanksii, L. mutabilis, L. hirsutus.*—*John W. Roberts.*

1138. Fruwirth, C. **Zur Frage des Verpflanzens der Luzerne.** [Concerning the question of transplanting alfalfa.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 226. 1919.—Results obtained through three years of experimentation indicate that greater yields of forage and seed may be expected from a field in which the seed has been drilled in than from one in which a stand has been obtained by transplantation. The advantages and disadvantages of both methods are discussed.—*John W. Roberts.*

1139. Gajon, Carlos. **Cultivo del chicharo de vaca.** [Cultivation of the cowpea.] Rev. Agric. [Mexico] 5: 26–34. *5 fig.* 1919.—Explains the value of a green manure crop, the manner of fixation of nitrogen by legumes and outlines the culture of cowpeas, a green manure crop well adapted to Mexican conditions.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1140. Gammie, G. A. **Report of the imperial cotton specialist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918-19: 115–124. 1919.—The report summarizes the qualities of some of the various varieties of cotton grown in India, and outlines experiments either in progress or contemplated to improve the cotton yield.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1141. Gardner, H. A. **Research in the paint industry.** Sci. Amer. 122: 89. 1920.—Observations on the growing of soya beans and manufacturing of soya oil used in mixing paints.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1142. Gillette, L. S., A. C. McCandlish, and H. H. Kildee. **Soiling crops for milk production.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 187: 33-59. 1919.—This bulletin treats of the utilization of soiling crops for milk cows, discussing in this connection alfalfa, red clover, alsike, sweet clover, field peas, cowpeas, soy beans, maize, oats, rye, foxtail millet, sweet sorghum, Sudan grass, and the following mixtures: oats and peas, oats and vetch, barley and peas, rye and hairy vetch, cowpeas and corn, cowpeas and sorghum, clover and timothy. A résumé of work by other investigators is added.—*C. V. Piper.*

1143. Goss, W. L. **Greenhouse and germination-chamber tests of crimson clover seed compared.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 64. 1919.—The results of 164 comparative and simultaneous germination tests of crimson clover seed, made between folds of blotting paper and in the greenhouse in soil gave results as follows: "The average of these 164 samples in the germinator was 50 per cent. The average germination of these same samples tested in soil in the greenhouse was 42 per cent."—*M. T. Munn.*

1144. Griffiths, David. **Prickly pear as stock food.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers' Bull. 1072. *24 p. 8 fig.* 1920.

1145. Guthrie, F. B., and G. W. Norris. **Note on the classification of wheat varieties.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 243-244. 1920.—Classification based on milling values.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1146. Hadlington, James. **Poultry Notes. February.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 137-141. 1920.—Notes on growing alfalfa, *Medicago sativa.*—*L. R. Waldron.*

1147. Hansen, W. **Degeneration und Saatgutwechsel.** [Degeneration and seed variation.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 558-560. 1919.—The writer discusses the degeneration in the yield and quality of various field crops and strongly advises seed selection as a remedy therefor.—*John W. Roberts.*

1148. Harrington, Geo. T. **Comparative chemical analyses of Johnson grass seeds and Sudan grass seeds.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 58-64. 1919.—A brief account of the results of comparative microchemical and permeability studies, also, gross chemical analyses of the seeds of these two closely related grass plants are given. These studies were made to determine whether there are any differences in their chemical nature, which might serve as a basis for explaining their marked difference in dormancy, germinating and afterripening.—*M. T. Munn.*

1149. Harrison, W. H. **Report of the Imperial Agricultural Chemist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918-19: 35-45. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2271.

1150. Haywood, A. H. **Elephant, Para, and Guinea grasses at Wollongbar.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 6. 1920.—Growth results given for *Pennisetum purpureum, Panicum muticum* and *P. maximum,* respectively. Elephant grass gave largest bulk of feed, was drought resistant and stimulated milk yields. Para grass covered the ground forming succulent feed, which remained green throughout the winter.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1151. Heiduschka, A., and S. Felser. **Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fettsäuren des Erdnussöles.** [Fatty acids of peanut oil.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs.- u. Genussmittel 38: 241-265. 1919.—The composition of the fatty acids of the peanut oil examined was: Arachidic 2.3 per cent, Lignoceric 1.9 per cent, Stearic 4.5 per cent, Palmitic 4.0 per cent, Oleic 79.9 per cent, Linoleic 7.4 per cent.—*H. G. Barbour.*

1152. Helweg, L. **Sale of Danish root seed with guarantee for genuineness.** Seed World 7[3]: 24-26. 1920.—This article deals with the Danish methods of growing seeds of carrots, mangels, rutabagas, and turnips and the guaranteeing of the genuineness of the varieties and strains, a method now adopted by nine of the important seed dealers.—*M. T. Munn.*

1153. Hilgendorf, F. W. **Methods of plant breeding.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 354-358. 1919.—The work of several investigators is briefly reviewed and the conclusion drawn that simple selection for the improvement of self fertilized plants, such as wheat, is not considered as very hopeful.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1154. Hillman, F. H. **Rhode Island bent seed and its substitutes in the trade.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 64-68. 1919.—In this paper the author reports recent investigations which show that there are certain seed characteristics peculiar to each of the species, by means of which the kinds of seed may be distinguished and to a certain extent their true proportions in a mixture determined. The source of the seed, shown or indicated by the kinds of weed seeds and extraneous crop seeds present, is also an aid in determining the kind of seed and liability of mixture due to condition of growth and trade practice. Attention is directed by the author to detailed and illustrative descriptions of the seeds of bent grasses found in Bulletin 692, Professional Series, U. S. Department of Agriculture.—*M. T. Munn.*

1155. Hite, Bertha C. **Forcing the germination of bluegrass.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts 1919: 53-58. 1919.—Experiments designed to ascertain the effect of light, temperature, and nutrient solutions on the germination of Kentucky bluegrass and Canada bluegrass are discussed. The experiments lead to the conclusions that: A complete viability test of Kentucky blue grass can be obtained in the dark with an exact 20°-30°C. alternation. Under constant temperature conditions this grass gives a higher germination in the light.—An alternation of 20°-30°C. in a dark chamber does not give a complete viability test of Canada bluegrass.—Direct sunlight or diffuse light a few hours each day with approximately a 20°-30°C. alternation gives a complete viability test of both Canada blue grass and Kentucky bluegrass.—Nutrient solutions with 20°-30°C. alternation in the dark give a complete viability test of both Kentucky bluegrass and Canada bluegrass.—So far we have not been able to find an alternation of temperature alone that would give a complete viability test of all samples of Canada bluegrass.—*M. T. Munn.*

1156. Hodson, Edgar A. **Upland long staple cotton in Arkansas.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 49: 1-4. 1920.—The conditions under which upland long staple cotton varieties may be expected to produce a profitable crop are given together with a map showing the regions suited to the culture of long staple, intermediate, and short staple cottons.—*John A. Elliott.*

1157. Hodson, Edgar A. **Cotton Club manual.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Circ. 84: 1-26. *11 fig.* 1920.—A popular manual covering the history, physiology, histology, culture, and use of the cotton plant.—*John A. Elliott.*

1158. Hodson, Edgar A. **Lint frequency in cotton with a method for determination.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 168: 1-12. 1920.—Lint frequency was determined for 100 seed samples from 10 plants each of 25 varieties of cotton under test. The length of lint was determined, also the percentage of lint by weight. The seed was delinted with sulphuric acid and the volume determined by displacement in alcohol. The weight of lint of a uniform length of 25 mm. was calculated to give an accurate comparison of weight of lint produced per square centimeter of seed surface. The lint index for a plant represents the average amount of lint produced on one seed. Six tables are given showing the lint index, lint percentage, lint length, and lint frequency of the varieties studied.—"High lint frequency is closely correlated with short lint, therefore, it is necessary in making selections for high lint frequency to consider length and per cent of lint."—*John A. Elliott.*

1159. Howard, A., and G. L. C. **Report of the Imperial Economic Botanist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918-19: 46-67. *Pl. 5-6.* 1919.—The report includes a summary of the progress of investigations during the year under report, a program for 1919-20, and a list of literature published. Improved wheats (*Triticum vulgare*) "Pusa 4" and "Pusa 12" have produced yields of 3350 pounds and 3000 pounds respectively per acre, under good cultivation, in contrast with the very low yields of ordinary Indian wheats under Indian methods of cultivation. These improved wheats are being sent to other countries for trial. Other work includes methods of culture and improvement of indigo (*Indigofera tinctoria*); sun-drying of vegetables; methods of packing fruit for shipment; pollination of Indian crop plants; and soil drainage. Poor drainage in the Gangetic Plains during the monsoon interferes with proper root development and promotes excessive denitrification. Actual crop production under improved methods of cultivation indicate that with small expenditure of organic fertilizer the fertility of alluvial soils may be maintained or improved.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1160. Howe, H. E. **The future of the cotton industry. What organized research promises to do for grower and manufacturer.** Sci. Amer. 122: 300. 1920.

1161. Hutchinson, C. M. **Report of the Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918-19: 106-114. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2282.

1162. Hyde, W. C. **Orchard cover-crop experiments on the Mountere Hills.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 364-365. *1 fig.* 1919.—This is the final report of a 4-year series of experiments. Oats made a good growth and oats with partridge peas were particularly good. Blue lupine was the best of the legumes and it made much the strongest growth on limed area.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1163. Jones, Earl. **Northern grown seed wins in Massachusetts.** Potato Mag. 2^9: 24, 29. 1920.

1164. Jordan, W. H., and G. W. Churchill. **An experience in crop production.** New York Agric. Exp. Sta. [Geneva] Bull. 465. *20 p.* 1919.—An account of an experiment in which a 4-year rotation of crops (corn, oats, wheat, and hay) was carried through four rotations on plats fertilized in different ways—with farm manure, a complete chemical fertilizer, a partial chemical fertilizer, and no fertilizer. On some plats the hay crop was red clover; on others, timothy. The total amount of dry matter produced was somewhat greater on plats treated with farm manure than on plats receiving a complete chemical fertilizer; and about 56 per cent greater than on unfertilized plats. Especially noteworthy is the fact that crop production was maintained as efficiently on the timothy plats as on clover plats. The results of a series of soil analyses made in connection with the experiment show the unreliability of soil analysis as a means of measuring soil fertility.—*F. C. Stewart.*

1165. Jovino, S. **Osservazioni sull'aridocoltura italiana. [Observations upon dry farming in Italy.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 69-121, 125-192. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2328.

1166. Kellogg, James W. **Seed report, 1918.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 2^3: 1-29. *5 pl.* 1919.—The bulletin includes a table giving standards of purity for various seeds; results of tests on special samples; average purity of official samples; results of inspection and analyses in tabular form; and illustrations of the noxious weed seeds found in farm seeds.—*C. R. Orton.*

1167. Kellogg, James W. **Seed report, 1920.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 3^4: 1-28. 1920.—Standards of purity established by the Seed Law for 20 kinds of seeds are given; also the results of special samples tested for purity; the average purity of official samples and the results of inspection are discussed and the data arranged in tabular form.—*C. R. Orton.*

1168. Kerle, W. D., and R. N. Makin. **Farmers' experiment plots. Winter fodder trials, 1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 77-83. 1920.—In the Upper North Coast dis-

trict, trials of cereals and legumes with and without fertilizers were carried out by a number of farmers. Results showed the practice to be successful. In the South Coast district cereals were tried without manures, with success.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1169. Killer, J. **Über die Bewertung der Centaurea solstitialis als Charakterbegleitsame bei der Herkunftsbestimmung von Kleesaaten. [Concerning the value of Centaurea solstitialis as an indicator of the origin of clover seed.]** Jour. Landw. 67: 109–110. 1919.—*Centaurea solstitialis* has long been recognized as indicating a southern European origin of clover seed. As this plant in recent years has been growing in Alsace in increasing abundance its seed may also be found in clover seed from there.—*C. E. Leighty.*

1170. Koerner, W. F. **Auf welche Krankheitsformen ist beim "Durchsehen" und "Aushauen" der zur Saatgewinnung bestimmten Kartoffelfelder besonders zu achten. [What diseases are to be considered especially in going through and thinning out potato fields from which seed potatoes are to be selected.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 323–324. *Fig. 252–259.* 1919.

1171. Lansdell, K. A. **Some common adulterants found in agricultural seeds. I.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa 1: 26–31. *Plates II–IV.* 1920.

1172. Lewis, A. C., and C. A. McLendon. **Cotton variety tests.** Georgia State Bd. Entomol. Circ. 29. *20 p.* 1920.—Outlines tests with twenty-eight varieties of cotton (Gossypium) for 1919 conducted in the following Georgia counties: Sumter, Stewart, Dooley, Burke, Wilks, Douglas and Habersham. In each test, from ten to twenty varieties were used. Summaries of the various tests and recommendations of the varieties for different sections and under different conditions are given. Lists are appended of coöperative cotton growers and of parties from whom cotton seed may be purchased.—*T. H. McHatton.*

1173. Macpherson, A. **Lucerne growing for seed.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 369–371. 1919.—This article discusses the preparation of the seed bed, general cultural methods, weather conditions, harvesting the seed crop, etc. Conclusions are drawn that good crops of lucerne seed may be produced on well drained soil of average fertility. Very rich land and soil supplied with an abundance of moisture produce herbage rather than seed. Thick stands of lucerne are not favorable for good seed production. During the period devoted to the seed crop, two crops of hay may be taken from thick stands, which will be found of more profit. Old stands that are thinning out will often produce good crops of seed. The best practice for seed production is to establish a special wide-spaced stand by sowing the seed in rows 28 inches or more apart and cultivating two or three times.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1174. Macpherson, A. **Lucerne-culture tests at Ashburton Experimental Farm.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 288–293. 1919.—Experiments were conducted to indicate the proper amount of seed; the best method of sowing, and the effects of lime and fertilizers. As a result of these tests it is recommended: Seed should be sown in drills from 14 to 21 inches apart, to admit of cultivation; that not less than 15 pounds of seed per acre should be used; and that lime should be used, but not fertilizers.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1175. Maiden, J. H. **Chats about the prickly pear. No. 1.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 117–120. 1920.—A brief historical survey of *Opuntia* spp. as an Australian pest is presented.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1176. Maiden, J. H. **Chats about the prickly pear. No. 2.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 195–199. 1920.—Remarks on possible minor uses of *Opuntia* spp.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1177. McDiarmid, R. W., and G. C. Sparks. **Farmers' experiment plots. Potato experiments, 1918–19.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 37–42. 1920.—Yields are given for different varieties in the New England district and the southwestern slopes at different points, with different manures and for different cultural methods. Artificial manures proved to be valuable.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1178. McDiarmid, R. W. **Grain sorghums in northern districts.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 17–18. 1920.—Satisfactory results were obtained at Pallamallawa and Tenterfield with 5 varieties of *Andropogon sorghum*, used both as green feed and for grain production. The maximum yield of grain was 28 bushels per acre from Kaoliang, which was also the earliest variety.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1179. McKay, J. W. **Assam Experiment Station.** Rept. Karimganj Agric. Exp. Sta. **1918–19**: 1–16. 1919.—Annual report of Director of the Assam Experiment Station, recording progress in methods of cultivation and selection of promising varieties of commonly cultivated field crops.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1180. Menges, Franklin. **Report on soils and crops.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. **1**: 111–114. 1918.—Some brief considerations of the conditions favoring the conservation of food materials in the soil and what may be expected by a proper supplementation of them.—*C. R. Orton.*

1181. Miege, E. **Le desinfection du sol.** [The disinfection of the soil.] Prog. Agric. et Vitic. **74**: 133–140. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2284.

1182. Miéville, R. **Note sur le théier sauvage du Phou-Sang Région du Tranninh (Haut-Laos).** [Note on the wild tea of Phou-Sang.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon **2**: 87–99. 1920.

1183. Mitscherlich, Eilh. Alfred. **Zum Gehalt der Haferpflanze an Phosphorsäure und seinen Beziehungen zu der durch eine Nährstoffzufuhr bedingten Ertragserhöhung.** [On the phosphoric acid content of the oat plant and its relation to the increased yield resulting from addition of nutrients.] Jour. Landw. **67**: 171–176. *1 fig.* 1919.—The law which Pfeiffer and others believe they have established is not confirmed by these investigations.—*C. E. Leighty.*

1184. Münter, Dr. **Pflanzenanalyse und Düngerbedurfnis des Bodens.** [Plant analysis and fertilizer requirement of the soil.] Jour. Landw. **67**: 229–266. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2275.

1185. Myers, C. H. **The use of a selection coefficient.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. **12**: 106–112. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1590.

1186. Nelson, Martin, and L. W. Osborn. **Report of oats experiments 1908–1919.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 165. *32 p., 2 pl.* 1920.—Thirteen tables are given showing yields of 45 varieties of fall seeded and spring seeded oats under different dates of sowing and different rates of seeding. Tests were carried on in different sections of the state upon various types of soil. Recommendations are made of varieties adapted to different sections of the state and as to the cultural methods to be followed.—*John A. Elliott.*

1187. Nelson, Martin, and Edgar A. Hodson. **Varieties of cotton, 1919.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 166. *8 p.* 1920.—Five tables are given showing the rank in seed cotton, lint production, seed production, and value of lint per acre of from 8 to 25 varieties, tested in various parts of the state, on different types of soil.—*John A. Elliott.*

1188. Olivares, Daniel. **Cultivo del lupulo.** [Cultivation of hops.] Revista Agric. [Mexico] **3**: 374–378. *Ibid.* **4**: 12–16, 62–64. *2 fig.* 1919.—An account of the importance and possibilities of hops as a crop in Mexico giving details, botanical description, varieties, cultivation, fertilizers, manner of harvesting and yields.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1189. Ortiz, Ruben. **Rotacion y alternacion de los cultivos.** [Rotation and alternation of crops.] Jalisco Rural [Mexico] **2**: 61–64. 1920.—Popular résumé of reasons for crop rotations. A series of rotations suitable for Mexican conditions is given.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1190. Oswald, W. L. **Coöperation between the seed analysts and the seed trade.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts **1919**: 38–41. 1919.

1191. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **An annual white sweet clover.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 249–251. *Pl. 4–6.* 1920.—Origin and history of an annual strain of Melilotus alba found at Ames, Iowa.—*H. S. Conard.*

1192. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **Test your clover and timothy seed.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 59. *2 p.* 1919.

1193. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **Johnson grass as a weed in southwestern Iowa.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 55. *4 p., 3 fig.* 1919.—Johnson grass has become established in southern Iowa, and promises to become a menace to the farmers. A brief discussion is given, including a botanical description of the grass and seed, together with methods of extermination.—*Florence Willey.*

1194. Pavoni, P. A. **El cultivo de la higuerilla.** [Cultivation of the castor bean.] Jalisco Rural [Mexico] 2: 41–45. 1919.—A compiled account of the cultivation of the castor bean.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1195. Pieper, H. **Beschreibung einer Methode zur raschen Erkennung von Futterrübensamen im Zuckerrübensamen.** [The description of a method for rapid differentiation between stock beet seed and sugar beet seed.] Zeitschr. Vereins Deutsch. Zucker-Indust. 766: 409–418. 1919.

1196. Pitt, J. M. **Farmers' experiment plots. Winter green fodder exepriments, 1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 7–12. *3 fig.* 1920.—Soiling crops are recommended for winter and spring in the Central Coast district, as dry weather invariably occurs. Cultural details and yield results are given for 10 localities (or less) for 8 varieties of wheat, 5 of oats and vetches and peas in combination with wheat or oats. The maximum yield of over 21 tons was secured from Thew wheat and peas.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1197. Pitt, J. M., and R. W. McDiarmid. **Farmers' experiment plots. Maize experiments, 1918–19.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 99–105. 1920.—Different varieties, with and without phosphatic manures, were grown at various localities in the Central Coastal district. The use of manures generally showed profits. The Improved Yellow Dent gave a maximum yield of 125 bushels per acre. Light yields were secured in the Northern districts. —*L. R. Waldron.*

1198. Powers, W. L., and W. W. Johnston. **The improvement and irrigation requirement of wild meadow and tule land.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 167. *44 p., 25 fig.* 1920.—There are more than 515,000 acres of wild meadow and tule land in eastern Oregon, the former comprising more than one-third of the irrigated area of the state. The chief vegetation in the peat swamps consists of tules and flags, mingled with wire grass and sugar grass, while the chief meadow grasses are redtop, blue-joint, meadow grass and wild clover. In the Chewaucan Basin alsike clover and timothy have yielded 3¼ tons an acre as compared to ¾ ton of native grass on adjoining land. Alfalfa in the Harney Basin has produced about 2 tons an acre, while native wild hay has averaged but ½ ton an acre. In the Fort Klamath region alsike clover and timothy have yielded more than double the amount of forage produced by native grasses. Results from 5 years experiments have shown that an average depth of 18 inches of water on the field could produce the maximum yield now obtained, while an average of 12 inches has given the largest yield per acre per inch of water used. The average cost for the production of wild hay has been nearly double that required for alsike clover and timothy. Marked increases in yield of alfalfa have been secured from an application of sulfur to swamp border soils.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1199. Ramsay, J. T. **Is change of seed necessary in the cultivation of potatoes?** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 17: 651–657. 1919.—The selection of home grown seed potatoes has given as good results as imported seed potatoes.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1200. Ravaz, L. **Le nitrate d'ammoniaque.** [Ammonium nitrate.] Prog. Agric. et Vitic. **74**: 33-34. *1 fig.* 1920.

1201. Rindl, M. **Vegetable fats and oils, II. Drying oils.** South African Jour. Indust. **3**: 121-127. 1920.

1202. Robbins, W. W. **The organization of the Colorado seed laboratory.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts **1919**: 35-38. 1919.

1203. Robbins, W. W. **Research and seed testing.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts **1919**: 20-22. 1919.

1204. Robin, J. **Les differentes variétés de riz cultivées à la station de Cantho.** [The different varieties of rice cultivated at the Cantho station.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon **2**: 40-45. 1920.—Brief notes on the characters of 22 varieties of rice.—*E. D. Merrill.*

1205. Salmon, S. C. **Establishing Kanred wheat in Kansas.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 74. *16 p.* Aug., 1919.—Kanred wheat is a hard, red, winter wheat, resembling closely Turkey and Kharkof. It is resistant to winter killing, ripens early, yields more than any other commercial variety in Kansas and is very resistant to leaf rust and some forms of stem rust. It will probably be of commercial value in other states growing winter wheat.—*L. E. Melchers.*

1206. Sanderson, T. **Value of Red Durum or D 5 wheat.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Special Bull. **5**: 507-517. 1920.—Deals with milling and baking values. There are presented coefficients of flour absorption, and also those for volume, color and texture of loaf. When these coefficients are applied to the data presented the D 5 wheat was found to be worth 23 cents per bushel less than No. 1 Amber Durum, and 38 cents less than No. 1 Hard Red Spring, for the years 1915-1919. The D 5 showed itself inferior in all loaf characters.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1207. Sayer, Wynne. **Report of the Imperial Agriculturist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa **1918-19**: 11-34. *4 pl.* 1919.—The report describes the results of experiments in crop rotation at the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, India, to determine the best methods of working the land of the Pusa farm, and field tests of new and improved varieties of commonly cultivated plants. A new variety of wheat (*Triticum vulgare*), "Hard Federation," stands up well in wind and rain, and yields up to 3300 pounds per acre.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1208. [Schule, N., and H. L. Maxwell.] **The oil in peanuts.** Sci. Amer. Monthly **1**: 213. 1920. [Reprinted from Chemical News (London).]

1209. Scott, John M. **Bahia grass.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. **12**: 112-113. 1920.—A report of the promise of Bahia grass (*Paspalum notatum*), which has been introduced into the United States from South America and Mexico. Experiments in Florida have given very satisfactory results.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1210. Sparks, G. C. **Farmers' experiment plots. Potato experiments, 1918-1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 251-254. 1920.—Different varieties were tried in several localities, with and without fertilizers. Fertilizers had a marked positive effect upon yield.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1211. Sparks, G. C., B. C. Meek, and R. W. McDiarmid. **Farmers' experiment plots. Wheat and oats experiments, 1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 153-164. 1920.—Trials with wheat, also oats and barley, were carried out in three districts with a number of coöperators. The experiments dealt with the effect of fertilizing, early and late sowing, crop-harrowing, fallowing, rate of seeding and the effect of using graded and ungraded and acclimatized and unacclimatized seed. Yields and bushel weights of grain are given. Working the land after the rain gave growth and returns superior to that worked only prior to the rain and

while the land was dry. The value of the properly compacted seed bed was demonstrated in the long and short fallowing plots and the May preparation with the spring-toothed cultivator only. The use of superphosphate with a quick maturing variety on the long and short fallowed land is unnecessary. Good yields on the long fallow plainly demonstrated the value of that system.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1212. Stuckey, H. P. **Further studies in fertilizing and storing sweet potatoes.** Georgia Exp. Sta. Bull. 134: 77–87. 1920.—Bulletin 107 of the Georgia Experiment Station reports work on fertilizing sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*) which was begun in 1908, the first report being published in 1913. This Bulletin reports on the same work from 1914–1919 inclusive. The area utilized for the plats is Cecil clay loam, and the same kinds and amounts of fertilizer have been applied to the same plats from 1908 to 1919 inclusive. Plat No. 1, fertilized at the rate of 24 tons of stable manure per acre; plat No. 2, 2100 pounds 16-per-cent acid phosphate per acre; plat No. 3, 900 pounds sulphate of potash per acre; plat No. 4, 1500 pounds nitrate of soda per acre; plat No. 5, 1800 pounds of complete fertilizer. Results show that acid phosphate and sulphate of potash have increased the acidity of the soil. The complete fertilizer gave the largest total yield throughout the period of the test, stable manure coming second. Heavy nitrogenous fertilization seemed to give potatoes a lighter color and somewhat poorer flavor. The variety of sweet potatoes used since 1913 has been Myers Early. The best quality potatoes were produced on the acid phosphate plat and the check. The potash seemed to have little influence in either color, flavor, or texture of the flesh. Potatoes from the experimental plats were tested in storage. Those from the check plat kept better through the winter than the others, but the data obtained were variable and a conclusion can hardly be drawn. In testing the influence of soil types on the keeping of sweet potatoes, potatoes grown on Cecil clay loam or red soil and on a gray phase of the Cecil clay loam were compared; it is concluded that under local conditions, potatoes grown on gray soil keep better than those grown on red soil. Potatoes from various plats were put in storage and loss of weight determined. The average loss of weight was 16.6 per cent. The loss of moisture from November 5th to March 1st was 3.73 per cent. The average total loss of weight was 16.6 per cent, and it is concluded that the percentage in loss of weight over the percentage of loss in moisture is doubtless due to the breaking down of carbohydrates and the giving off of carbon dioxide. In conclusion the author outlines a coöperative test on fertilizing sweet potatoes that is being carried on by several southern stations. It states results for one year. —*T. H. McHatton.*

1213. Syme, J. E. **Wheat plots at Narromine, 1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 233–234. 1920.

1214. Syme, J. E. **Farmers' experiment plots. Wheat and oats experiments, 1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 235–240. 1920.—Trials with wheat and oats were carried out with several coöperators with different varieties, under various cultural methods, with the use of manures, and with the use of home-grown and introduced seed. Yields of grain and wheat hay are given and rainfall data presented.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1215. Tabor, Paul. **Permanent pastures for Georgia.** Georgia State Coll. Agric. Bull. 197. *36 p., 16 fig.* 1920.—Discusses the following pasture plats in Georgia: Japan clover (*Lespedeza stricta*), Bermuda grass (*Cynodon dactylon*), carpet grass (*Axonopus compressus*), Dallis grass (*Paspalum dilatatum*), white clover (*Trifolium repens*), Rhodes grass (*Chloris gayana*), Kudzu (*Pueraria thunbergiana*), bur clover (*Medicago arabica*), black medic (*M. lupulina*), red top or herds grass (*Agrostis alba*), orchard grass (*Dactylis glomerata*), tall oat (*Arrthenatherum elatius*), rescue grass (*Bromus unioloides*), aretic grass (*Bromus secalinus*), rye grass (*Lolium* sps.), Kentucky blue grass (*Poa pratensis*), The Paspalums (*Paspalum sps.*), giant carpet grass (*Axonopus furcatus*), broomsedge (*Andropogon sps.*), Indian oats (*Chrysopogon nutans*), wild rye (*Elymus sps.*), wire grass (*Aristida stricta*), lightwood-knot grass (*Sporobolus curtissii*), crab grass (*Syntherisma sps.*), crow foot (*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*), cane brake (*Arundinaria tecta, A. macrosperma*), maiden cane (*Panicum hemitomum*),

smut grass (*Sporobolus berteroanus*), marsh bermuda (*Sporobolus virgatus*), Carolina clover (*Trifolium Carolinianum*), hop clover (*T. procumbens*; *T. dubium*).—Directions for soil preparation and seeding are presented by the author and also mixtures of grass seeds suitable for various soils of the state.—*T. H. McHatton.*

1216. Taylor, H. W. **Tobacco culture, grading on the farm.** Rhodesia Agric. Jour. 17: 20–27. 1920.

1217. Tran-van-Huu. **Note sur la variété de riz dite "Hueky."** [Variety of rice known as "Hueky."] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 75–78. 1920.

1218. Tran-van-Huu. **Note sur la culture du riz flottant en Cochinchine.** [Cultivation of floating rice in Cochinchina.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 46–52. 1920.—Notes on ten varieties and a description of the methods used in growing these forms of the rice plant which are peculiarly adapted to inundation.—*E. D. Merrill.*

1219. Vageler, H. **Beziehung zwischen Parzellengrösse und Fehler der Einzelbeobachtung bei Feldversuchen.** [Relation between size of plot and error of the single observation in field experimentation.] Jour. Landw. 67: 97–108. *1 fig.* 1919.—Rye, oats, potatoes, and kohlrabi fields were each divided into 128 small rectangular plots, of which the yields were separately determined. The probable errors of the average yields of these plots considered singly and in different combinations were calculated. Different results were obtained according to the method and procedure followed, but when using the method considered least objectionable the probable error is not greatly reduced by enlarging the plots above about 50 square meters. —*C. E. Leighty.*

1220. Vernet, G., and X. Salomon. **Notes sur le Fourcroya gigantea Vent.** [Notes on Fourcroya gigantea Vent.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 2: 80–87. *Pl. 2.* 1920.

1221. Waldron, L. R. **First generation crosses between two alfalfa species.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 133–143. 1920.

1222. Walster, H. L. **Marquis versus durum wheats.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Ext. Div. Circ. 34. *8 p.* 1920.—Summary of North Dakota yields.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1223. Weeks, Charles R. **Growing alfalfa in western Kansas.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 73. *10 p.* July, 1919.—Information is given on soil requirements, seed bed preparation, date, rate and method of seeding, nurse crops, cultivation, time of cutting, seed crops, varieties and insects injurious to alfalfa in Kansas.—*L. E. Melchers.*

1224. Welton, F. A. **Experiments with oats.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 79–83. *7 tables.* 1920.—The article comprises tests of time, rate, manner, quality and varieties of seed.—*R. C. Thomas.*

1225. Wenholz, H. **Field peas as fodder. A substitute for wheat and oats.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 167–170. 1920.

1226. Wenholz, H. **Soil improvement for maize. I. Manures and fertilizers.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 29–35, 111–116, 117–183. 1920.

1227. Wenholz, H. **Fertilizers for green winter fodders.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 241–242. 1920.

1228. Westbrook, E. C. **Tobacco culture. Bright leaf or flue-cured tobacco.** Georgia State Coll. Agric. Bull. 199. *36 p., 13 fig.* 1920.—Discusses a development in history of the bright tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*) industry in Georgia and considers advisability of increasing the crop. Discusses tobacco soils, crop rotation and general principles of tobacco culture,

beginning with the preparation of the plant bed, and including transplanting, cultivating, insect enemies and diseases. Outlines directions for harvesting and curing, as well as for storage. Gives plans and suggestions for storage barns and curing sheds.—*T. H. McHatton.*

1229. WILLEY, FLORENCE. **The vegetative organs of some perennial grasses.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25**: 341–367. *Fig. 121–144.* 1920.

1230. WILLIAMS, C. G. **Clipping tests of oats and wheat.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. **5**: 20–23. *4 tables.* 1920.

1231. WINTERS, S. R. **Paper from cottonseed waste.** Sci. Amer. **122**: 299. *2 fig.* 1920.

1232. WRIGHT, I. A. **The history of the cane sugar industry in the West Indies.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer **62**: 414–415. *Ibid.* **63**: 14–15, 108–109, 222–223, 237–239, 414–415. 1919.

1233. YOUNG, J. P. **Report of Committee on the Cereal Crops.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1[1]: 11–13. 1918.—A report of the acreage, average yield per acre, estimated total production, average price per bushel, and estimated total value of the wheat, corn, rye, oats, buckwheat, potatoes, tobacco and hay crops in Pennsylvania for the year 1917. A comparative table with the yields per acre in 1916 is also given.—*C. R. Orton.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

LINCOLN W. RIDDLE, *Editor*

1234. ANONYMOUS. **Brief account of the life and works of Reginald Philip Gregory.** Jour. Botany **57**: 47. 1919.

1235. ANONYMOUS. **C. S. Harrison.** Florists' Exchange **47**: 413. *1 fig.* 1919.

1236. ANONYMOUS. **William J. Stewart.** Florists' Exchange **47**: 413. *1 fig.* 1919.

1237. ANONYMOUS. **Lewis S. Ware 1851–1918.** Internat. Sugar Jour. **21**: 113. *1 pl.* 1919.—LEWIS S. WARE, the distinguished sugar engineer, publisher, and author, of Philadelphia and Paris, made a special study of sugar beet industry and attempted unsuccessfully to establish it in the United States in 1873. In 1879 he established at Philadelphia a monthly publication, *The Sugar Beet*, which continued for 32 years. He also published pamphlets and books, his principal work being "Beet Sugar Manufacture and Refining," which is one of the standard works on this subject. Dr. Ware collected a sugar library of 12,000 volumes, which he has bequeathed to the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia.—*C. Rumbold.*

1238. BAKER, C. F. **A contribution to Philippine and Malayan technical bibliography. Work fundamental to plant pathology and economic entomology.** Philippine Agric. **8**: 32–37. 1919.—This bibliography gives mycological and entomological publications, each of which is based wholly or in part on the field results of the compiler, in the Philippines and Malaysia, during the period from 1913 to 1918, inclusive. The object of the index is to aid the investigator in obtaining the literature on these subjects, and to illustrate the great value of cooperation between scientists.—*S. F. Trelease.*

1239. BIGGAR, H. HOWARD. **The old and the new in corn culture.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Yearbook 1918: 123–137. *4 pl., 10 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 28.

1240. BRITTEN, JAMES. **Bibliographical notes. LXXVI.—Henry W. Burgess's "Eidodendron."** Jour. Botany **57**: 223–224. 1919.—A review of this work published in London in 1827 and bearing the full title "EIDODENDRON: Views of the general character and appearance of Trees, foreign and indigenous, connected with Picturesque Scenery." The work is of

little or no botanical interest. Its only interest to the botanist is in connection with an essay headed "Botanical Diversions I" followed by a large title "Amoenitates Querneae." Here is included a comprehensive account of the oak in literature, history, poetry and commerce. The author of this essay was probably a more competent man than Burgess. Gilbert Burnett is often cited as the probable author. [See also next following Entry, 1241.]—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1241. Britten, James. **Bibliographical notes, LXXVII. John Ellis's directions for collectors.** Jour. Botany 57: 521. 1919.—This is an analysis of a damaged copy of this work published in 1771, which has lately been presented to the Department of Botany of the British Museum. It is entitled "Directions for bringing over Seeds and Plants from the East-Indies and other distant Countries in a State of Vegetation" and is anonymous. It proves to be a reissue of the first portion of the pamphlet published in 1770 by John Ellis, with some additional matter included. [See also next preceding Entry, 1240.]—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1242. Cockayne, L. **Presidential address.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Technol. 2: 241–251. July, 1919.—Address delivered before the New Zealand Institute Science Congress, at Christchurch, 1919. Traces briefly the history of the New Zealand Institute, its activities, publications, equipment, influence, and aims. Urges the public support, financial and otherwise, of research in "pure" science, whether or not the given investigation has "an evident practical bearing." Notes the need of research in New Zealand in plant physiology and plant diseases.—*C. S. Gager.*

1243. Farr, Bertrand H. **The peony and its people—from amateur to professional.** Flower Grower 6: 102. 1919.—References to the modern varieties of the peony and personal glimpses of those who produced them.—*W. N. Clute.*

1244. Gagnepain, F. **Édouard Bureau. Sa vie et son oeuvre. [Life and work of Édouard Bureau.]** Rev. Gén. Bot. 31: 209–218. *Portrait.* 1919.—Edouard Bureau (1830–1918), entomologist, geologist and botanist, had a part in founding La Société Botanique de France. In 1874 A. de Jussieu's chair of plant classification at the Paris Museum was reëstablished, and Bureau was selected to occupy it. In this position he worked for more than 30 years in augmenting the great herbarium, developing the colonial floras, establishing a permanent exhibition of vegetable products, studying the palaeobotanical collections of Brongniart, and presenting courses in the Museum. A list of Bureau's 158 botanical contributions is appended.—*L. W. Sharp.*

1245. Guinet, A. **Auguste Schmidely. Sa biographie. [The biography of August Schmidely.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 377–379. 1918.—Schmidely is known for his study of the genera *Rosa* and *Rubus*. The results of his study from plants collected in the Swiss Alps are published mostly in the bulletin cited. He was born Jan. 26, 1838, and died Oct. 28, 1918.—*W. H. Emig.*

1246. Holm, Theo. **The history of the popular name "Flower De Luce" or "Fleur De Lis" of the Iris.** Rhodora 21: 180–181. 1919.—A short discussion of the derivation of this name. It appears to have been first applied to the yellow iris growing on the shores of the river Lys in Flanders. The derivation dates back to the year 468 when the Franks left Flanders to invade and conquer Gaul, establishing the kingdom of France. In commemoration of their birthplace they selected this flower for their emblem. The name "Fleur de Lys" is therefore an abbreviation of "Fleur de la Lys."—*James P. Poole.*

1247. Lee, A. Atherton. **Plant pathology in Japan.** Phytopath. 9: 178–179. 1919.—The development of plant pathology in Japan commenced with Dr. Shirai's lectures at the Agricultural College, Tokyo, in 1886. Eighty pathologists now have a thriving society which publishes a journal with articles in English, German and Japanese. The latter are abstracted in English.—*R. E. Vaughan.*

1248. Meyer, Rud. **Heinrich Poselger.** Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 97–100. **1919.** —There is given an account of the life of Poselger, his travels in Mexico in 1849–51, and his death in 1883.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

1249. Nelson, J. C. **A little known botanist.** Amer. Botany 25: 129–133. 1919.—Juan Loureiro born in Lisbon, 1715. At the age of 20, visited Cochin China and later collected extensively there and in China proper, Cambodia, Bengal, and Malabar. He published **Flora** Cochinchinensis in 1790, and various shorter works in Portuguese.—*W. N. Clute.*

1250. Nicholson, Wm. Edw. **A reminiscence of the late Dr. Emil Levier.** Bryologist 21: 85-86. 1918.—The author gives an account of an evening spent with Dr. and Mme. **Levier,** and tells about the methods used by Dr. Levier in mounting specimens.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

1251. Peacock, Josiah C. **Franklin Muhlenberg Apple, Ph.G., Phar. D. Memoir.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. 91: 546–550. 1919.

1252. Petch, T. **Garcia da Orta's mongoose plants.** Ceylon Antiquary and Literary Register 4[3]: 143–149. 1919.—Discussion of the three plants of Ceylon, alleged to have been used as an antidote of snake poison, and described by the Portuguese physician Garcia da Orta, who lived at Goa from 1534 to about 1570. The first of these plants, which the ichneumon of fable seeks in order to protect itself against the bite of the cobra, is *Rauvolfia serpentina.* The second of Orta's species, the wood of which was formerly sent to Europe as *Lignum colubrinum,* was identified by Linné with *Strychnos nux-vomica.* In the author's opinion it is *S. trichocalyx.* The third species, hitherto unidentified, is determined as *Hemidesmus indicus* (Singhalese *iramusu*). None of these plants appears to be in use as a remedy for snake bite at the present day, nor are they enumerated in the recipes for snake-bite remedies, twenty in number, which Hoatson collected in Uva in 1822.—*B. Laufer.*

1253. Prain, (Sir) David. **"John" Roxburgh.** Jour. Botany 57: 28-34. 1919.—A discussion of the identity of "Roxburgh, junior," alluded to in Dr. William Roxburgh's *Flora Indica.*—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1254. Sewell, M. C. **Tillage: a review of the literature.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 2: 269–290. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1883.

1255. Stringer, H. B. **George Arnold.** Florists' Exchange 48: 521. *1 fig.* 1919.

1256. Vaupel, F. **Aus der alten Kakteenliteratur.** [On old cactus literature.] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 25–31, 49–54, 61–66, 115–120. *5 fig.* 1919.—The author translates chapters from an old Spanish work published in 1547, Coronica de las Indias, by Gonçalez Hernandez de Oaiedo y Valdes. Chapter 23 describes the Pitahaya fruit; chapter 24 describes a columnar cactus called torches; chapter 25 concerns tunas and their fruits; chapter 1 of book 10 deals with tree cactuses.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

1257. Whelpley, Henry M. **James Michenor Good.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. 91: 447–452. *Pl. 1.* 1919.—A review and appreciation of the life and work of the late James Michenor Good, one of the landmarks in American Pharmacy.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1258. Williams, Emile F. **George Golding Kennedy.** Rhodora 21: 25–35. *1 pl.* 1919. —Biographical sketch of the late George Golding Kennedy.—*James P. Poole.*

1259. Winslow, E. J. **Early days of the American Fern Society.** Amer. Fern. Jour 9: 33–38. 1919.

BOTANICAL EDUCATION

C. Stuart Gager, *Editor*
Alfred Gundersen, *Assistant Editor*

1260. Brown, Nelson Courtlandt. **The royal Italian forestry college.** Jour. Forestry 17: 807–812. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1303.

1261. Clute, Willard N. **Plant names and their meanings.—II. Ranunculaceae.** Amer. Bot. 26: 2–10. 1920.—The common names used for species of Ranunculaceae traced to their sources when possible.—*W. N. Clute.*

1262. Conard, H. S. **The general classification of higher plants.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 237–240. 1920.

1263. Pammel, L. A. **State parks in Iowa.** Sci. Monthly 10: 516–521. 1920.—The plan proposes the preservation of some of the forests for the pleasure and education of all the people.—The parks are of different kinds. Lake parks which include enough of all lake shores to conserve animal and plant life; along streams where these have cut through ridges as the Devil's Backbone, and the forests associated with these; ledges on which most of the ferns of the state are found; mounds, palisades and similar areas suggest the plans.—It is far-sighted wisdom on the part of the state to establish these parks to preserve to future generations the natural history and geology and historic features of Iowa.—*L. Pace.*

1264. S., E. J. [Rev. of: Church, A. H. **Elementary notes on structural botany.** Oxford Botanical Memoirs No. 4. *27 p.* Oxford University Press, 1919.] Jour. Botany 58: 27. 1920.

CYTOLOGY

Gilbert M. Smith, *Editor*
George S. Bryan, *Assistant Editor*

1265. Balls, W. Lawrence. **The existence of daily growth-rings in the cell wall of cotton hairs.** Proc. Roy. Soc. London B 90: 542–555. *Pl. 14–16.* 1919.—Cellulose wall of Egyptian cotton swelled to five or ten times normal size by treatment with NaOH and CS_2 showed concentric layering. Correlated with Egyptian field crop conditions where growth is arrested each afternoon. Only one thin primary layer formed while cell is growing in length. When thickening sets in it proceeds to a maximum of 25 layers.—*Paul B. Sears.*

1266. Beer, Rudolph, and Agnes Arber. **On the occurrence of multinucleate cells in vegetative tissues.** Proc. Roy. Soc. London B 91: 1–17. *Pl. 1.* 1919.—Lists species in which multinucleate cells have been recorded in vegetative tissues, together with region of plant involved. List includes 177 species in 60 families of vascular plants. Theory of previous workers regarding amitotic origin of such multinucleate phases is questioned. No clear example of amitosis observed but numerous cases of mitosis normal up to cell plate stage observed. Instead of normal cell walls formation after mitosis Kinoplasm forms a hollow sphere around nucleus—"phragmosphere." This gradually enlarges until coextensive with cell cytoplasm. Suggested that numerous nuclei render available for use of cytoplasm valuable material (a) by increased nucleus surface (b) in certain cases by nuclear disintegration and resorption.—*Paul B. Sears.*

1267. Buscalioni, L. **Nuove osservazione sulle cellule artificiali.** [**Further observations on artificial cells.**] Malpighia 28: 403–434. *Pl. 11–12.* 1919.—This is a description and discussion of experiments with colloidal films. The plates are from photomicrographs of the results of experiments and show not only simulation of cell-walls, but also simulation of nuclei with chromatin-reticulum.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1268. Legrand, L. **Une conception biologique nouvelle de la cellule.** [A new biological conception of the cell.] Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appliquées 30: 13. 1919.—Nothing essentially new, but a good review of the present situation.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1269. Mangenot, M. G. **Sur l'évolution du chondriome et des plastes chez les Fucacées.** [The evolution of the chondriosome and of the plastids in the Fucaceae.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 63–65. *1 fig.* 1920.—In the apical cells of *F. vesiculosus* and *F. platycarpus* mitochondria are to be found at some of the protoplasmic anastomoses in the cytoplasm, while at other anastomoses small phaeoplasts appear and elsewhere in these cells there are grains of fucosane. The adjacent peripheral cells also contain mitochondria, grains of fucosane and phaeoplasts, the last named being larger, having more pigment and reacting in a different fashion to the fixing solutions than those of the apical cell. Small phaeoplasts occur not only in the apical cells, but also in the cells of the central axis cut off from the apical cell on its proximal face and in the initial cells of adventitious shoots. The cells containing small phaeoplasts are considered to be embryonal in character.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

FOREST BOTANY AND FORESTRY

Raphael Zon, *Editor*
J. V. Hofmann, *Assistant Editor*

1270. Adler, Friedrick v. d. **Aus dem Kubani Urwald.** [The Kubani virgin forest.] Oesterreich. Forst.- u. Jagdzeitg. 38: 23. 1920.—A short popular description of an 80 hectar area of virgin timberland in Bohemia. Trees 1 meter to 1.9 meters in diameter are found in contrast to the small sizes generally found in cut over forests in the same region.—*F. S. Baker.*

1271. Aguilar, R. H., **The lumbang-oil industry in the Philippine Islands.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 275–285. 1919.—Two kinds of lumbang nuts occur in the Philippines, lumbang bato (Aleurites moluccana) and lumbang banucalag (Aleurites trisperma), but when the word lumbang is employed it is taken to mean lumbang bato. The Bureau of Forestry is encouraging planting of the trees so that a sufficient supply of raw material may be assured. The nuts may be stored for a year or more without depreciable change. The oil is used in the calking of vessels, manufacture of soft soap, and in the manufacture of paints. The kernels may be separated from the shells and the oil expressed, or the whole nut ground up and the oil separated. The former is slower and more laborious but furnishes a larger percentage of oil and a cake of higher fertilizing value. The oil may be kept satisfactorily in copper containers.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

1272. Ammon, W. **Ueber die Pflicht zum Unterholt subventionierter Aufforstungs und Verbauungs-Projekte.** [The obligation to maintain subsidized forestation and construction projects.] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 71: 105–114. 1920.—One of the difficulties in maintaining a subsidized project is the change of ownership. When a change of title occurs the new owner accepts the subsidy as an obligation and fulfills it in so far as it is compulsory. Under the laws of Berne the acquisition of land carries with it the obligation to protect and continue any subsidized project although other cantons do not adequately provide for change of title. —A subsidy may consist of either a fixed sum or a per cent of the project undertaken. The State or Canton must have preference in the arrangement because in the event of non-fulfillment the project must be continued by the State or Canton.—Non-utilization of a tract for timber production or grazing constitutes a non-fulfillment of a subsidy agreement and leaves the present incumbent subject to a fine.—The regulations are still somewhat confused and it is recommended that the obligations of the State and land owner be more specifically defined and incorporated in the laws.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

1273. Anderson, J. **Ecuador contributes a wood that is lighter than cork.** Sci. Amer. 122: 281. *2 fig.* 1920.—Concerns *Ochroma lagopus*, balsa wood.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1274. Anonymous. **Annual return of statistics relating to forest administration for the year 1917–18, British India.** *25 p., 1 diagram.* Simla, 1919.—The report contains summarized tabulated data on forest areas, improvement, protection, fires, grazing, planting, exports, expenditures, revenues, and other subjects for all the provinces. The present forest area under control of the Forest Department is 251,512 square miles or 23.3 per cent of the total area of all the provinces; 60,724 square miles, or 24 per cent of the forest area, are under approved working plans. 46.3 per cent of the entire forest area was under fire protection and 47,249 square miles, or 18.8 per cent, was entirely closed to grazing during the year. The financial statement shows a total revenue of 40,969,257 Rs, expenditure 21,157,063 Rs, leaving a surplus (cumulative) of 19,812,194 Rs. A final table gives the state of the finances by periods and years from 1869 to 1918, and the appended diagram shows graphically the relation of revenue, expenditure and surplus for the past ten years.—*E. R. Hodson.*

1275. Anonymous. **Automatic regulation of humidity in factories.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 24–28. *6 fig.* 1920.—An article of interest to manufacturers of articles made from wood.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1276. Anonymous. **Effect of decay on wood pulp.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 247. 1920.

1277. Anonymous. **Fliegertätigkeit im Dienste des Forstschutzes. [The use of air planes in forest protection.]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 71: 82–83. *2 pl.* 1920.—Photographs taken from airplanes may be used for classification of areas in suitable regions for grazing, etc., also for topographic features and boundary locations of permanent forest areas. Photographs taken on a scale 1:25,000 bring out a great deal of detail. Often aerial patrol may bring out features that would be lost otherwise, such as snowslides and landslides in the initial stages. Taken in time, these may be prevented.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

1278. Anonymous. **Forests in Japan.** Amer. Forestry 26: 95. 1920.

1279. Anonymous. **Fra Dansk Skovforening. Handel og Priser i 1918–19. [Business and prices, 1918–19.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 453–489. 1919.

1280. Anonymous. **Fuel value of wood.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 425. 1920.

1281. Anonymous. **Holz als Ersatz der Kohle bei der Gaserzeugung. [Wood as a substitute for coal in gas production.]** Oesterreich. Forst.- u. Jagdzeitg. 38: 23. 1920.—Owing to the scarcity of coal in Zürich (Switzerland) wood was used in some of the retorts to eke out the coal supply. Mixtures of green cherry, oak, beech, alder, ash, willow, chestnut, hazel, birch were used. A yield of 27.5 per cent of gas was obtained of good quality running 29.2 per cent of hydrogen, 10.3 per cent methane and 2.9 per cent heavy hydrocarbons.—*F. S. Baker.*

1282. Anonymous. **Jaegersborg Dyrehave. [The game reserve at Jaegersborg.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 4–8. 1919.

1283. Anonymous. **Kiln drying of green hardwoods.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 247. 1920.

1284. Anonymous. **Lead pencils.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 286. 1920.

1285. Anonymous. **Lumber salvage in France.** Sci. Amer. 122: 105. 1920.

1286. Anonymous. **Made of wood.** Sci. Amer. 122: 55. 1920. Some of the strange uses of wood and its by-products, as displayed in an exhibit prepared by the New York State College of Forestry.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1287. Anonymous. **Paper famine if forests are wasted.** Amer. Forestry 26: 94–95. 1920.

1288. Anonymous. **Sodium fluoride as a wood preservative.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 258. 1920.

1289. Anonymous. **The Southern Forest Conference.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 286. 1920. —Notes on the meetings held in New Orleans, beginning Jan. 28, 1920.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1290. Anonymous. **Die Sozialisierung des Forstwesens. [The socialization of forestry.]** Oesterreich. Forst.- u. Jagdzeitg. 37: 269–271. 1920.—During the war heavy cutting took place in Austrian forests and conditions are at present unsettled, the peasantry expecting a division and distribution of state forests and large estates. The future of sustained wood production and the very existence of many communities in the mountainous regions depends upon unification of management rather than further subdivision. The public value of the forests demands this. Formation of local voluntary associations of timber land owners, loggers, lumbermen and dealers is recommended, these associations to be united into a greater State association with large powers to govern forest management, lumber prices, export trade, and forest labor.—*F. S. Baker.*

1291. Anonymous. **Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen für Waldarbeiter. [Housing conditions for forest laborers.]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 71: 114–116. 1920.—Oberförster Schädelin advocated furnishing quarters in 1908 and Dr. Flury later pointed out that living conditions among the industries were better and more attractive than those of the forest laborers. This resulted in young men seeking other industries rather than the Forest Service.—The author describes the use of portable shelters built for 6 to 12 men that have proved successful in the Canton of Schaffhausen. The contentions in favor of a shelter equipped with a stove are that the men are more contented and willing to work in wet weather because they are able to dry their clothes when they return from work. Also the men do not use so much liquor in order to keep warm.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

1292. Ashe, W. W. **Notes on trees and shrubs in the vicinity of Washington.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 46: 221–226. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2963.

1293. Baker, Hugh P., and Edward F. McCarthy. **Fundamental silvicultural measures necessary to insure forest lands remaining reasonably productive after logging.** Jour. Forestry 18: 13–22. 1920.—Silvicultural practice in the Adirondacks has not yet been fully settled and further work is needed in determining the limits of forest types, proper methods of slash disposal, and the requirements of the various species for establishment. A survey of forest lands and forests is needed.—*E. N. Munns.*

1294. Bang, J. P. F. **Lidt om Bjergfyrskovens Behandling. [Notes on management of mountain fir.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 189–196. 1919.

1295. Bates, C. G. **A new evaporimeter for use in forest studies.** Monthly Weather Rev. 47: 283–294. *6 fig.* 1919.

1296. Bentley, J. B., Jr. **Municipal forestry in New York.** Amer. Forestry 26: 160–162. *4 fig.* 920. —Describes plantings made in Chenango County, N. Y.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1297. Biilmann, H. H. **Nogle Tilvaekstoversigter fra Meilgaard Skovdistrikt. [Some observations on growth in Meilgaard district.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 30–36. 1920.

1298. Blanford, H. R. **Financial possibilities of even-aged crops in Burma.** Indian Forester 46: 53–61. 1920.—Figures are presented which show possible returns from stands of teak and two other less important woods using 3 and 4.5 per cent as the interest rate. A rotation of around 75 years is forecasted.—*E. N. Munns.*

1299. Boas, J. E. V. **Det Nye Jagtlovsforslag og det Danske Skovbrug. [The new game laws and Danish forestry.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 50–55. 1920.

1300. Bohn-Jesperson, J. F. W. **Sitkagranen i Klitten. [Sitka spruce in Klitten.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 101–109. *Pl. 8.* 1919.

1301. Bowles, J. Hooper. **The California gray squirrel an enemy to the Douglas fir.** Amer. Forestry 26: 26. 1920.—A loss amounting to hundreds of thousands of dollars, caused by girdling of the trees by the squirrel.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1302. Bridel, M. Marc. **Application de la méthode biochemique aux rameaux et aux écores de diverses espèces du genre Populus.** [Application of the biochemical method to the branches and barks of various species of the genus Populus.] Jour. Pharm. et Chim. 19: 429–434. Also *Ibid.* 20: 14–23. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2841.

1303. Brown, Nelson Courtlandt. **The royal Italian forestry college.** Jour. Forestry 17: 807–812. 1919.—A brief history of forest education in Italy is given with a description of the school at Vallombrosa. The school has a high scholastic requirement and courses and hours of work do not differ greatly from American practice.—*E. N. Munns.*

1304. Brown, W. H. **Philippine fiber plants.** Forestry Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 19: 1–115. *28 pl.* 1919.—A general consideration of Philippine fiber producing plants with descriptions, occurrence, local names, methods of extracting fibers, and the uses to which the fibers are put. About 150 species are considered.—*E. D. Merrill.*

1305. Bruce, Donald. **Alinement charts in forest mensuration.** Jour. Forestry 17: 773–801. *15 fig.* 1919.—Alinement charts are adapted for formulae involving three variables. The development and principles underlying these devices with their application in problems of mensuration in determining the volume of trees is given in detail with illustrations as to their practical use. Advantages of much quicker computation and ease of construction are claimed over the use of slide rules and sets of curves employed in the past.—*E. N. Munns.*

1306. Butler, Ovid M. **Relation of research in forest products to forest administration.** Jour. Forestry 18: 275–283. 1920.—Silviculture cannot overlook the technical quality of the wood in its forest practice as the latter is influenced by silvicultural practices. Growth influences the technical properties of the wood greatly in seasoning, in strength and in use. Mechanical and physical qualities have already shown a close relation to rate and character of growth, and chemical uses may do likewise.—*E. N. Munns.*

1307. Cabrera, Teodoro. **La utilidad de los guayabos.** [Uses of the guava trees.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 628. 1919.

1308. Carter, H. **Report on forest administration in Burma, for year ended June 30, 1918.** *114 p., 1 pl.* Rangoon, British India, 1919.—At the close of the year the aggregate area of the reserved forests was 29,116 square miles, about one-fifth of the total forest area of the province, and in addition there are large tracts proposed for reservation. The area under approved working plans is 10,832 square miles, or 37 per cent of the total reserved area. A system of cultivation called *taungya* (shifting cultivation, i.e., an area cleared and burned in hilly country for shifting cultivation) is practiced on areas aggregating 1,230 square miles of reserved forests by the wild hill tribes, comparatively low in the scale of civilization. When uncontrolled this system causes greater and more permanent damage than a fire. These wild tribes will not undertake permanent cultivation and are averse to settling in the plains. The problem is difficult but it is expected to regulate the *taungyas* by rotation in connection with the control of forest villages and also obviate local shortages of forest labor. By this plan the jungle tribes could be provided with all the virgin soil they require and the abandoned *taungyas* be stocked with a valuable forest crop. In a search for sites suitable for the extension of cinchona the following is reported of the damage by the *taungya* system: "Land with the necessary soil conditions has been very much to seek. Areas, some of which half a century or more ago would probably have afforded the requisite conditions, have been ruined by the practice of the jungle tribes of the pernicious system of shifting cultivation known in South India as *kumri*, in Burma as *taungya* and in Assam as *jhum*, by which enormous stretches of magnificent forest have been destroyed and the surface soil exhausted and more or less

washed away by the unimpeded rush of rain water." And of an area west of the Upper Chindwin: "As regards cinchona prospects, the journey was disappointing. There was no need to go inland from the river for all along the outer ranges the ravages of shifting cultivation were only too evident. The evergreen forests are being rapidly destroyed." During the year 1,814 acres of *taungya* plantation were newly formed. Detailed tabulated data (72 pp.) is appended. In reviewing the year's work it is stated that the future before the Forest Department is one of the greatest activity; for not only has the better exploitation of the commercial forests to be undertaken, but the proper conservation of all that unclassed forest on which the agricultural demand is now concentrated can not be left in its present neglected condition. Such vast areas as the unclassed forests of Burma (74,707,834 acres) can not long be subjected to such profligate destruction as is now going on in many places for want of control and of staff to exercise it. *The conservation of these forests is not a matter of mere revenue,* but in the best interests of the whole population and most especially to the advantage of the agricultural classes.—*E. R. Hodson.*

1309. Cary, A. **Ticks and timber.** Amer. Forestry 26: 92–94. *5 fig.* 1920.—Concerns forest conditions in the Gulf states, U. S. A.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1310. Chandler, B. A. **Financial loss to the community due to forest lands becoming wastes.** Jour. Forestry 18: 31–33. 1920.—Destructive lumbering is responsible not alone for the economic and financial loss due to the wasteful cutting and burning, but also for the degeneration of the people through loss of the vigorous stock, poor crops, whiskey and malnutrition. Such people need assistance from the outside and larger communities, as they are not self sustaining. In such regions, a peculiar type of degeneracy is developing.—*E. N. Munns.*

1311. Churchill, Howard L. **Approximate cost of private forestry measures in the Adirondacks.** Jour. Forestry 18: 26–30. 1920.—Cost of a forester and proper forest work in a lumber company was found to amount to an annual charge of 36 cents per thousand feet, while the charges due to conservative lumbering amount to 65 cents per thousand.—A comment by W. N. Sparhawk is to the effect that a number of items are not properly forestry but lumbering, thereby reducing the cost considerably.—*E. N. Munns.*

1312. Curtiss, C. F. **Forest parks and their relation to the rural community.** Rept. Iowa State Hortic. Soc. 53: 363–364. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 3038.

1313. D'Aboville, P. **Detérmination du diamètre au milieu du tronc de l'arbre sur pied.** [Determination of the middle diameter of a standing tree.] Translated by S. T. Dana. Jour. Forestry 17: 802–806. *1 fig.* 1919.—By means of similar triangles based on known distances from the tree and the relation between the diameter of the tree at breast height and the intercepted diameter on a scale held at arms length, the diameter at half the height can be obtained. A formula is given for the practical application of this principle to field use.—*E. N. Munns.*

1314. Dalgas, J. M. **Døende Egeskov i Westfalen.** [The dying oak forest: Westfalen.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 64–72. 1919.

1315. Dalgas, J. M. **Gavntraeproduktionens Samfundsøkonomiske Betydning.** [The economic importance of production of lumber.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 446–453. 1919.

1316. Dalgas, J. M. **Nogle Oplysninger om Skove og Skovforhold i Nordslesvig.** [Forest conditions in North Schleswig.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 160–189. *1 fig.* 1919.

1317. Davis, R. N. **The winter aspect of trees.** Amer. Forestry 26: 87–91. *10 fig.* 1920.

1318. Dickie, F. **Discovery of sugar on Douglas fir.** Amer. Forestry 26: 84–86. *1 fig.* 1920.—The Indians of British Columbia knew of the existence of sugar on the Douglas fir long before the first white man came to North America. Only now the facts have been ascertained. Reporting upon the findings of Prof. Davidson and Mr. Teit, the writer states that "fir sugar" is occasionally formed during summer droughts or in dry-belt regions, sugar-bearing trees being most abundant between the 50th and 51st parallels and between 121°–122° longitude. The "manna" is a natural exudation from the tips of the needles, occurring as white masses ranging from ¼ inch to 2 inches in diameter on leaves and branches. A slight rain may quickly dissolve the sugar and it may be found recrystallized in patches at the base of the tree. At other times it remains in a semifluid condition. The sugar contains nearly 50 per cent of the rare trisaccharide, melezitose. Sugar-producing firs are chiefly those standing on gentle slopes facing east and north in comparatively open areas. In these situations, the leaves being exposed to the sun, an abundance of carbohydrates more than normal are formed during the day, which are not stored or carried to the growing tissues, as is the case with Douglas fir in heavily forested areas. The ground and atmosphere being dry, an increased root pressure and cessation of transpiration cause the leaves to become water-gorged. This water contains a sugar created by the reconversion of starch into sugar. By evaporation, the sugar is deposited on the leaf tips. By reason of the necessity for a succession of sunshiny days to produce the sugar, the Douglas fir does not yield a harvest that can annually be depended upon.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1319. Dickie, F. **Sugar from the Douglas fir.** Sci. Amer. 122: 165, 174–175. *1 fig.* 1920. —The sugar-yielding firs are confined to the dry belt of British Columbia, and are chiefly found in the hottest parts of the interior of the province between parallels 50° and 51° and 121°–122° longitude. Trees standing on gentle slopes facing north and east and which are fairly wide spaced produce sugar in greatest abundance. The sugar occurs in white masses scattered over the foliage and branchlets, the accumulation of drops; drops of small size may appear upon the leaves at the tips and sometimes two or three tips will become imbedded in a very large drop. Analysis shows that the sugar yields about 50 per cent of the rare trisaccharide, known as melezitose. The Indians of the region have known of this occurrence of sugar on the Douglas fir for a long time and gathered it whenever available; but it is an uncertain crop, owing to reasons of climate.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1320. Drolet, George. **Turpentine orcharding effect on longleaf timber.** Jour. Forestry 17: 832–834. 1919.—Turpentining with only slight damage to virgin longleaf timber has been successful in Alabama under a system where the crops are worked for only 2 years and then logged. Only healthy trees over 12 inches are tapped and not more than two cups are placed on a tree. Results of 4 years' work are given which show that there is a loss from turpentine operations which may be kept small, and that this loss increases with the length of the operation.—*E. N. Munns.*

1321. Dunbar, John. **Forty-two distinct forms of hickories.** [Rev. of: Sargent, C. S. **Notes on North American trees—II. Carya.** Bot. Gaz. 66: 229–258. 1918.] Amer. Nut. Jour. 10: 20–21. *1 fig.* 1919.

1322. Eldredge, I. F. **Management of hardwood forests in the southern Appalachians.** Jour. Forestry 18: 284–291. 1920.—An outline is given of a management plan for use in the hardwoods. The problem presented is one of area regulation with 6 age-classes to be considered in arriving at the volume of cut in any period in the working circle.—*E. N. Munns.*

1323. Eysselt, Joh. "Weidwald." [**Pasturewood.**] Oesterreich. Forst.- u. Jagdzeitg. 38: 1–2. 1920.—The present high value of grazing lands is leading to a demand for the extension of "pasture-woods" particularly in the alpine forests. This is considered contrary to public policy, however, as it would entail injury to exceedingly valuable protection forests, and lead to the extension of mountain torrents, avalanches and landslides, while experience as shown that the removal of the timber has also led to a deterioration of the pasturage

as well. The segregation of all pasture-woods that have protection value is urged, to be managed on a strictly protective basis. Artificial extension should be practiced at least to the formation of clumps of trees, such as are naturally found in alpine meadow situations.—*F. S. Baker.*

1324. Fabricius, O. **Rødgran paa Fyn.** [Red spruce at Fyn.] Dansk. Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 317–372. 1919.

1325. Fernow, B. E. [Rev. of: Recknagel, A. B., and John Bently, Jr. **Forest management.**] Jour. Forestry 17: 850–853. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1373.

1326. Feucht, Otto. **Zur Entstehung des Harfenwuchses der Nadelhölzer.** [On the formation of "harp-growth" on conifers.] Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. 17: 137–139. *1 fig.* 1919.—S. Klein, and other authors, agree that the secondary stems, producing the so-called "harp" formation, are developed from the existing primary branches. The author, in the summer of 1917, discovered a white pine in the community of Würzbach (Wurtt, Black Forest), which exhibited a new sort of origin. On this tree, not a single branch has attempted to form a secondary stem, but some twenty young stems have arisen on the back of the tree below the upper third, evidently from dormant buds, either from the old whorls or between them.—*J. Roeser.*

1327. Flint, Howard R. **A suggested departure in national forest stumpage appraisals.** Jour. Forestry 17: 823–831. 1919.—Present methods of stumpage appraisals on the national forests are deemed unsatisfactory and the proposal is made to change these by basing the price to be paid on the total receipts at stated intervals from lumber sales and costs of operation expressed in work hours of men, horses or machines.—*E. N. Munns.*

1328. Girard, James W., and U. S. Swartz. **A volume table for hewed railroad ties.** Jour. Forestry 17: 839–842. *1 fig.* 1919.—To overcome the recent change from two classes to five for railroad ties a volume table was prepared for Douglas fir and larch based on the diameter and number of ties per tree. The difference in form factors between the two species is not sufficient to affect the grades or number of ties.—*E. N. Munns.*

1329. Graves, H. S. **The extension of forestry practice.** Amer. Forestry 26: 50,51. 1920.

1330. Graves, Henry S. **A policy of forestry for the nation.** Jour. Forestry 17: 901–910. 1919.—Present handling of forests in U. S. A. is not satisfactory and public interest requires public ownership of extensive areas and public participation in protection and management. A national policy demands action by the government, the states and by private owners of forest lands. National forest land should be increased, states should acquire and extend their holdings to assist in their economic and industrial life, and municipalities should have forest land to protect the water supply and to serve as a source of revenue.—On private lands, state and national aid should be given to prevent fires and legislation to this end should be undertaken by the states. Similar action by the states is necessary to require the forest owner to prevent lands becoming waste after lumbering and to assist the forest owner to secure the maximum production. In this, the states should be aided by the National government. Uniform taxation and a forest loan act are necessary, and a federal law is required to provide the government with authority to extend its influence and assistance to the states.—*E. N. Munns.*

1331. Greeley, W. B. **The forest policy of France. The control of sand dunes and mountain torrents.** Amer. Forestry 26: 3–9. *7 fig.* 1920.—Material for this article has been taken largely from "*Cours de Droit Forestier*," by Charles Gugot, and from data prepared by G. Garbe, Engineer des Ponts et Chausses. Bremontier is credited with having developed the methods which were successful in halting the destructive course of the Gascon dunes. These embraced the construction of a rampart along the coast, planting hardy herbs on the dunes within the rampart and planting seeds or seedlings of maritime pine. A

national policy was adopted in 1810, and by 1864 the forestation of the 250,000 acres of dunes bordering the Landes was practically completed. Since that date the work has consisted largely in the care of the plantations established, the construction of new ramparts along the coast where dangerous dunes were forming, the extension of the successive zones of vegetation up to the limits of security thus established and the administration of the maritime pine forests which have been created. The successful reforestation of the dunes gave great impetus to the planting of maritime pine throughout the entire Landes. Today the Landes are a vast pinery, interspersed with little meadows and neat farms and traversed by a network of surfaced highways.—In the control of torrential erosion in the Alps and Pyrenees, France has been confronted with a far more difficult problem, which is, essentially, one in social economies. Following terrible floods in 1859, a reforestation law was passed in 1860, and by 1882 reforestation projects in the mountains had reached a total of some 350,000 acres. New laws passed at this time provided for more reduced areas for planting and other intensive methods, being limited to the immediate channels or slopes where erosion was taking place, and the establishment of large protection belts in the mountains, surrounding the limited water courses in which serious erosion was actually taking place. Further, the grazing of certain communal pasture lands was placed under public control. Human obstacles have prevented the perfect working of these measures. In controlling erosion, the line of attack is to reduce the trickling action of water on slopes, prevent the starting of gullies and hold loose soil or rock in place. This is accomplished by tree planting and by the employment of dams.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1332. Greeley, W. B. **Private forestry in France.** Amer. Forestry 26: 139–143. *2 fig.* 1920.

1333. Greeley, W. B. **Self-government in forestry.** Jour. Forestry 18: 103–105. 1920.—Comment on national forest policy.—*E. N. Munns.*

1334. Griffin, Gertrude J. **Bordered pits in Douglas fir: a study of the position of the torus in mountain and lowland specimens in relation to creosote penetration.** Jour. Forestry 17: 813–822. *1 fig.* 1919.—Examination of the pits in Douglas fir showed a tendency in the torus of the mountain wood to aspirate (close) the pit while the opposite was true of the lowland woods, oven drying increasing the aspirated tori in both mountain and lowland varieties. In both sapwood and heartwood of the mountain variety, a large proportion of aspirated tori were found in air-dried wood, while only in the spring wood of the heartwood were the tori aspirated. Penetration of creosote was found to coincide directly with the number of aspirated tori. Subsequent treatments of air-dried material failed to open the tori when once aspirated, though soaking in alcohol before drying prevented their closing.—*E. N. Munns.*

1335. Gujer, A. **Zu unserer Titulaturfrage. [The question of titles.]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 71: 78–81. 1920.—The present titles are objectionable because they do not express the grade of the position and do not differentiate between the practical and technical positions.—It is proposed to replace "Förster" and "Oberförster" by "Förster" and "Förstmeister." "Förster" should apply to practical positions and "Förstmeister" to technical positions. The title could be used to cover all positions such as Kreis-, Bezirks-, Stadt-, Gemeinde- or Korporationsförstmeister. Such titles would eliminate the general usage of "Förster" for all employees in the profession of forestry.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

1336. Guthrie, John D. **Women as forest guards.** Jour. Forestry 18: 151–153. 1920.

1337. Hall, S. J. **Trees that are older than history.** Sci. Amer. 122: 303. *2 fig.* 1920.—Concerns the Sequoia.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1338. Harvey, LeRoy H. **A coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton Island [Nova Scotia].** Bot. Gaz. 51: 417–426. *8 fig.* May, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 288.

1339. HAUGH, L. A. **Klimaets Indflydelse Paa Udviklingen af Bøgens Sommerskud. [The influence of climate on the development of summer growth of beech.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 13–28. *Fig. 4.* 1919.

1340. HAWES, A. F. **Raw material for the paper industry.** Amer. Forestry 26: 131–138. *5 fig.* 1920. The present paper shortage, U.S.A., is probably the result of the unusual amount of advertising carried by the newspapers, rather than of any scarcity of wood. The better grades of paper are still made from rags. While paper can be made from various plant fibers, straws and certain other materials, the collection of these materials in bulk is so costly that none of them can compete with wood. Spruce, hemlock and fir are the three main woods used in paper making. 95 per cent of the pulp and paper mills in the United States are located in the East, and the present supplies of these woods cannot be expected to last more than 25 years. Up to 1909 the country was self-supporting in respect to pulpwood, but since that date the consumption has exceeded the home product. Importations from Canada are constantly increasing. There are ample supplies of pulpwood for a great many years in Alaska and the Northwest. These may for several reasons become available.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1341. HAWLEY, R. C. **Forestry in southern New England.** Amer. Forestry 26: 10–15. *7 fig.* 1920.—The territory embraced is roughly the states of Connecticut and Rhode Island. The region is primarily a manufacturing district. The forest area is now about 46 per cent of the total land surface. This forested area may be considered better suited for growing trees than for the production of agricultural crops. The forest is primarily hardwood in character. An upland hardwood type comprises over 80 per cent of the forest area, a swamp hardwood type less than 7 per cent, a pine (usually white) type about 2 per cent, an old field type (pine) 9 per cent and a hemlock type forms about 2 per cent of the area. As a whole the forests of southern New England are of second growth.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1342. HAY, R. DALRYMPLE. **Third annual report of the forestry commission, New South Wales, financial year ended June 30, 1919.** *38 p., 1 diagram, 8 pl.* Sydney, 1920.—The Forestry Act, passed by Parliament, November, 1916, created the Commission with powers to place the management of the forests on a business footing. Included in this plan is the systematic working of the forests with a view to regeneration and growth of future crops, and the disposal of timber and other forest produce to the best advantage. The Commission is exercising its powers with discretion and judgment in getting the new regime gradually under way, but is meeting with considerable opposition from the adherents of the old system of forest working, which was largely at the will of the operator. The forest area of New South Wales is estimated to be 11,000,000 acres, of which 5,043,800 acres have been proclaimed State forests and 566,730.5 acres are under working plans. It is stated that the available area of timber-bearing land of commercial value in the entire Commonwealth, previously estimated at 97,400,000 acres, can be reduced (on the basis of the past year's data) with certainty to about 24,500,000 acres. Of this area only about 18,000,000 acres had so far been protected from alienation in the interest of forestry. The estimated proportions in each State of the foregoing total (24,500,000 acres) are: New South Wales, 8,000,000 acres; Victoria, 5,500,000 acres; Queensland, 6,000,000 acres; Western Australia, 3,000,000 acres; Tasmania, 1,500,000 acres; and South Australia, 500,000 acres. At the instance of the Premier of New South Wales, the importance of ultimately appropriating a National forest area of about 30,000,000 acres for the whole Commonwealth, is being urged for the Commonwealth and the States' consideration. This area should comprise about 25,000,000 acres of indigenous forest country, and about 5,000,000 acres of coniferous plantation. During the year 98,372 acres of State forest area were released for settlement, 407¾ acres were planted to conifers, chiefly *Pinus insignis* and *P. pinaster*, and 23,707.5 acres were treated for natural regeneration and silvicultural improvement. A number of trees and fiber plants were tested for pulping material; the trees were mountain gum (*Eucalyptus goniocalyx*), coral tree (*Erythrina*), and mountain ash (*Eucalyptus sieberiana*). The algaroba bean (*Prosopis juliflora*) is being tested in a number of localities for fodder purposes. The outer sheathing of the gray ironbark (*E. paniculata*) has

proven an excellent substitute for cork and cork waste, which is used largely in the manufacture of insulating material. Experiments undertaken to ascertain whether this sheathing could be removed without injury to the growing tree have resulted successfully. Mountain ash (*E. gigantea*) is being tested for veneer material. Many other investigations on a variety of subjects are also under way. Mistletoe is doing serious damage to the forests of the western districts. The following species are infested: *Acacia aneura*, *Eremophilla longifolia*, *E. ereba*, *E. dealbata*, *E. rostrata*, and *C. luehmanni*. An area of 37,500 acres of Crown land in the vicinity of Buckenboura, on the South Coast was recently temporarily withdrawn from settlement for the growing of wattle trees for tanbark production. The principal species of wattle of tannic value (*Acacia decurrens*) is widely distributed on the area and appears well adapted to local climatic and soil conditions. It is expected therefore to set aside the better portions of the area as a National permanent reserve for the growth and preservation of wattle. Reference is made to an article by A. Shallard published in the October, 1918, issue of the *Australian Forestry Journal* which states that probably 20,000 people in Australia keep bees, and that the yield last season was between 5000 and 6000 tons of honey, the bulk of which came from the gum (eucalypt) trees, and among the principal varieties of honey value, the ironbarks, the stringybarks, the boxes, flooded gum, white mahogany, tallow wood, spotted gum, gray gum, and bloodwood, are given first place. In order to widen the use and productiveness of the state forests in this direction, the Commission has now made arrangements for the issuance of bee-farming permits, which convey to the holders certain privileges of occupation and use, and enable liberal areas of the state forests to be taken up as bee ranges.—*E. R. Hodson.*

1343. Helms, Johs. **Weymouthsfyrren paa Silkeborg Skovdistrikt.** [**Pinus monticola at Silkeborg District.**] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 402–408. *Pl. 2.* 1919.

1344. Henkel, J. S. **Afforestation in Zululand.** Rhodesia Agric. Jour. 17: 50–52. 1920.—Judging by the indigenous vegetation and the bad effects of strong winds, conditions at Empangeni appeared far from favorable for the growing of exotic timber trees. Quite a large number, however, have adapted themselves to the conditions, the outstanding successes being secured with eucalypts.—*E. M. Doidge.*

1345. Hesselman, Henrik. **Iakttagelser över Skogsträdspollens Spridningsförmåga.** [**Dissemination of pollen from forest trees.**] Meddel. Statens Skogsförsöksanst. 16: 27–60. *3 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 232.

1346. Hodal. **Fransk bergfuru (Pinus montana gallica).** [**French mountain pine.**] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 1–12. *Pl. 2.* 1920.

1347. Hole, R. S. **A new species of Ixora.** Indian Forester 45: 15–16. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2983.

1348. Holten, Just. **Gamle Ege i Christianssaedes Skove.** [**Old oaks on Christian Manor.**] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 379–395. 1919.

1349. Hosmer, Ralph S. **One aspect of the national program of forestry: cost.** Jour. Forestry 18: 9–12. 1920.—The cost item has been left out of consideration in the discussion of a national forest policy. This is important because the antagonism of private owners is apt to result if the burden falls too heavily on them, and if the burden on the population is too heavy, there is apt to be trouble from the other side. In any case, the public pays the bills in the end.—*E. N. Munns.*

1350. Hosmer, R. S. [Rev. of: Judd, C. S. **Report of the Division of Forestry, Territory of Hawaii, for biennial period ended Dec. 31, 1918.**] Jour. Forestry 17: 853–855. 1919.

1351. Hubault, E. **Efter krigen paa de britiske øer.** [**The British Islands after the war.**] [From Rev. Eaux et Forêts. Oct., 1919.] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 27: 276–291. 1919.

1352. JESSEN, P. P. **En Ny Dansk Impraegneringsmetode. [A new Danish staining method called Teakin.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 427–445. *Pl. 2.* 1919.—The process consists in pressing different kinds of liquids which contain coloring matter into the wood. These are either inorganic salts or aniline dyes. The color is taken up by the cells of the wood.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1353. JUDD, C. S. **An historical mesquite tree.** Sci. Amer. 122: 165, 175. *1 fig.* 1920.—Descriptive of the algaroba (*Prosopis juliflora*), its occurrence in Hawaii, characteristics, uses and propagation.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1354. KELLOGG, R. S. **The news print paper situation.** Amer. Forestry 26: 147. 1920.

1355. KING, H. E. **Tree planting in community, a suggested scheme.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 161–163. 1920.

1356. KINZEL, WILHELM. **Ueber eine neue Methode des Durchfrierens und die damit erzielten Erfolge bei zahlreichen bisher nicht oder kaum zur Keimung gebrachten Samen. [Concerning a new method of freezing and the results derived with numerous unfertile seed or seed with very low germinative power.]** Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. 17: 139–142. 1919. —The author discusses the varying results obtained in the artificial treatment of seed either in light at 20° or in the dark under frost conditions. He cites a considerable number of examples. However, it is evident, that some species show little response to the methods hitherto employed. Treatment of seed by frost in conjunction with light has in the past been avoided, because where used, harmful results were obtained. This method, though, is very successful in many cases, and will yet become important in the case of many tree seeds. It cannot be used with seeds rich in chlorophyl, such as Acer and Fraxinus, or with frost sensitive seed, such as beech, hazel-nut, yew and others.—*J. Roeser.*

1357. KIRKLAND, BURT P. **Co-operation between national forests and adjacent private lands.** Jour. Forestry 18: 120–130. 1920.—To insure continuous forest production and the permanence of wood using industries, the owners of lands in units totaling more than 25,000 acres should consider the area as a whole. This would permit of better equipment and personnel, a permanent town-site and the development of practical forestry. Protection is to be paid for on an ownership basis, and the area to be restocked as cut by nature or planting. Careful cutting and trained supervision to follow the entire operation.—*E. N. Munns.*

1358. KIRKLAND, BURT P. **Economics of private forestry.** Jour. Forestry 18: 214–217. 1920.—The misconceptions of those who believe forestry uneconomic are due to misbeliefs in the rights of private property, interest returns and capitalization and taxation.—*E. N. Munns.*

1359. KITCHIN, P. C. **Preliminary report on chemical weed control in coniferous nurseries.** Jour. Forestry 18: 157–159. 1920.—Applications of copper sulphate, zinc chloride, and sulphuric acid to seed beds gave greatly reduced numbers of weeds, especially good were the results from the first two salts. Further work is in progress.—*E. N. Munns.*

1360. KNUCHEL, HERMANN VON. **Zur Praktikantenfrage. [The probation question.]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 71: 69–78. 1920.—A plea for better conditions for the probationer and more democratic relations between academic and applied forestry. The probationer should receive pay and should be allowed to serve under practical foresters on applied forest problems rather than the general system of working as a subordinate, without pay, under an instructor.—The state should encourage students to attend forest schools, but should not subsidize them. Enrollment at the forest schools should be limited to the number of men needed by the state. Foresters must receive better pay and be placed on social equality with other professions such as medicine, etc.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

1361. KOEHLER, ARTHUR. **Identification of mahogany.** [Review of several papers.] Jour. Forestry 18: 154–156. 1920.

1362. Kornerup A., and H. Mundt. **Aske-Gavnetra.** [Ash for lumber.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 1–29. *13 fig.* 1920.

1363. Kühl. **Traeets Kemiske Leknologi.** [The chemical composition of wood.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 28–64, 110–146. *45 fig.* 1919.

1364. Lee, Laurence. **Notes on the Parana pine of southern Brazil.** Jour. Forestry 18: 57–61. 1920.—The Parana pine has a stand of about 650 billion board-feet in Brazil. The wood is said to be superior to Swedish pine and even the southern longleaf pine of North America. There are no resin ducts and resin accumulates only at the base of knots. At the present time the lack of shipping facilities and the unfair taxes are keeping this timber from the market.—*E. N. Munns.*

1365. Leopold, Aldo. **Determining the kill factor for blacktail deer in the southwest.** Jour. Forestry 18: 131–134. 1920.—A method similar to that used in estimating cattle is proposed for obtaining data on the blacktail deer.—*E. N. Munns.*

1366. Maddox, R. S. **Reclamation work a vital forestry problem.** Amer. Forestry 26: 74–76. *5 fig.* 1920.—Relates particularly to conditions in Tennessee.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1367. Maiden, J. H. **A critical revision of the genus Eucalyptus.** Vol. IV, Part 8. *P.* 201–237, *4 pl.* William Applegate Gullick: Sydney, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2995.

1368. Maxwell, Hu. **The uses of wood. Wood in agricultural implements.** Amer. Forestry 26: 148–155. *14 fig.* 1920.

1369. McLean, R. C. **Studies in the ecology of tropical-rain forest: with special reference to the forests of South Brazil. I. Humidity.** Jour. Ecology 7: 5–54. *1 pl., 21 fig.* 1919.

1370. Mell, C. D. **The mangroves of tropical America.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 388–389. *5 fig.* 1919.—The red mangrove (*Rhizophora mangle*) produces the bulk of the commercial bark used for tanning purposes. The bark is from three-fourths to one inch thick, of a dull reddish color, somewhat fibrous and covered with a grayish cork-like cuticle, and contains tannin superior to that of many other barks used for that purpose. The percentage of tannin is from 25 to 36. The gathering of the bark is a difficult task.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1371. Metcalf, C. D. **Logging with belt tread tractors.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 42–44. *5 fig.* 1920. [Reprinted from the *West Coast Lumberman.*]

1372. Minchin, A. F. **Annual rings in sal.** Indian Forester 46: 38–45. *2 fig.* 1920.—Annual rings in sal may be distinguished on a tangential cut when not possible on a radius. Fresh cut stumps only can be used and a clean smooth surface is essential. Stump counts and measurements of trees of known age show a very close relationship though based on a very small number of trees.—*E. N. Munns.*

1373. Moore, Barrington. [Rev. of: Recknagel, A. B., and J. Bentley, Jr. **Forest management.** *xiii + 269 p., 26 figs.* John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1919. Net $2.50.] Torreya 20: 34–35. 1920.—The book is written for owners of forest-lands who are not professional foresters. Four branches of forest management are treated: (1) mensuration; (2) regulation of cut; (3) finance; (4) administration. Both the forest-owner and professional forester will find the book valuable. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1325.]—*J. C. Nelson.*

1374. Mulloy, G. A., and W. M. Robertson. **An analysis of logging costs in Ontario.** Jour. Forestry 17: 835–838. 1919.—Data on logging costs compiled from a large number of reports on operations in Ontario through several years is given for 11 divisions of cost covering 82 detailed items.—*E. N. Munns.*

1375. Munns, E. N. **Effect of fertilization on the seed of Jeffrey pine.** Plant World 22: 138–144. 1919.—Various crosses between thrifty, mistletoe-infested, insect-infested, and suppressed specimens of *Pinus jeffreyi* were made, with the result that thrifty trees produce larger and heavier seeds, with a higher germination percentage, higher rate of germination, higher real value per pound, and ability to produce stronger seedlings. Seeds borne on suppressed, malformed, and diseased trees are of inferior quality for planting. The author suggests forest management in which diseased and suppressed trees are removed, and only thrifty seed trees left for seed purposes. In collecting seed for forest tree nurseries, thrifty trees should be chosen as parents. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1589.]—*Chas. A. Shull.*

1376. Nellemann, L. P. **Nogle Undersøgelser Over Arbejdstid og Arbejdsydelse. [Some investigations on working hours and working men's aid.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 408–427. 1919.

1377. [Nordstedt, C. T. O.] [Swedish rev. of: Ostenfeld, C. H. **Bemerkninger om danske Traeer og Buskes Systematik og Udbredelse I. Vore Aelme-Arter. (Remarks on the systematics and distribution of Danish trees and shrubs. I. Our species of Elms.)** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 1918: 421–442. 1918.] Bot. Notiser 1919: 102. 1919.

1378. Oppermann, A. **Et Lovbuds Udviklingshistorie. [History of the development of a law.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 146–160. 1919.

1379. Oppermann, A. **Vort Skovbrug Omkring Aar 1900. [Our forestry in 1900.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 259–316. 1919.

1380. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **The germination of some trees and shrubs and their juvenile forms.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 292–340. *Fig. 45–120.* 1920.—One lot of seeds was placed in good greenhouse soil in the fall (1917) and stratified in a cold frame, from which they were removed to the greenhouse in March 1918. The second lot was planted in an open place covered with two inches of soil and leaves. Air temperature records were kept throughout the season; soil temperature records were kept in the fall until the ground was frozen, and again during the opening of the growing season of 1918. Tables of temperature and precipitation are given. Photographs or outline drawings of the leaves, and frequently outlines of trichomes, are given, with descriptive text, for the following species: *Juglans cinerea, J. nigra, Carya ovata, C. laciniosa, C. alba, C. glabra, C. cordiformis, Corylus americana, Ostrya virginiana, Betula lutea, B. alba papyrifera, Quercus coccinea, Q. ellipsoidalis, Q. falcata, Q. nigra, Q. imbricaria, Ulmus americana, U. fulva, U. pumila, Celtis occidentalis, Crataegus mollis, C. Crus-galli, Prunus padus, P. serotina, Gleditsia triacanthos, Gymnocladus dioica, Ptelea trifoliata, Acer saccharinum, A. saccharum, A. saccharum nigrum, A. negundo, Aesculus glabra arguta, Vitis vulpina, Tilia americana, Cornus alternifolia, Fraxinus pennsylvanica lanceolata, Catalpa speciosa.* A table gives number of seeds planted and total number germinated.—*H. S. Conard.*

1381. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **A variation in the black walnut.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 241–248. *Pl. 3, fig. 43–44.* 1920.

1382. Parnell, Ralph. **Progress report on forest administration in the North-West Province for the year 1918-19.** *41 p., 1 map.* Peshawar, British India, 1919.—Incorporated with the annual report is a similar one covering the five-year period from 1914–15 to 1918–19. Since 1917 a beginning has been made in the departmental exploitation of timber. So far walnut, chil, and coniferous timber in one locality have been handled in this way. It is stated that the loss of revenue incurred by the government by leases for even relatively short periods in at all abnormal times, the difficulty of arranging for leases for long periods on a sliding scale of royalties on account of the vested interests involved and the friction inevitable in using the sliding scale, the importance of the Government's retaining its timber in its own hands for as long as possible in case of emergent needs and the public advantage obtained by

the government's being in a position to use the profits of the timber trade for the benefit of the country as a whole instead of these profits going into the pockets of a few long-headed private firms, are believed to justify the abandonment of the system of sales of standing trees and the adoption of the system of departmental exploitation. During the year the department removed by this system 171,000 cubic feet of timber, or 14 per cent of the total timber outturn against 1 per cent the preceding year. Since the walnut supply is becoming exhausted and natural reproduction scarce, it is necessary to plant. A nursery has been established at Nagan and about ¼ acre sown with 21,000 walnuts. It appears the best method of restocking is to sow direct on the areas and fill in the gaps with trees raised in the nursery. Tests of bhan (*Rhus cotinus*) and garunda (*Carrissa spinarum*) leaves have shown a fairly satisfactory tannin content. However, the production from this source would only be sufficient to supplement the small local requirements of the province. Appended are numerous forms summarizing detailed tabulated data and a map of the Hazara Division.—*E. R. Hodson.*

1383. Parst, August. **Die Kienölgewinnung im Wald von Bialowies. [The production of pine-oils in the forest of Bialowies.]** Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. 17: 105–137. *6 pl., 2 fig.* 1919.—The author briefly reviews the best known volatile oils obtained from conifers, under four headings: (1) those obtained from the bark and wood above ground, (2) through the distillation of needles and buds, etc., (3) through the distillation of cones and fruit, and (4) from the underground woody portion through extraction or dry distillation. The production of pine-oil, a variety of turpentine oil, is an important industry of that section of Europe lying between the Carpathians and the Baltic Sea, including the countries of Poland, Courland and Lithuania. The establishment founded by the writer in 1916 in the Forest of Nowi Most, after it was occupied by the Germans, is then described in considerable detail under the headings: (1) the raw material used in the process of distillation; (2) construction of the establishment including the retort, the heating chamber, the arrangement for carrying off the distillate, the cooling mechanism and the receiver of the pine-oil establishment; and the equipment of the tar and charcoal establishment; (3) the process of distillation; (4) the products resulting from the distillation, chiefly pine-oil, tar and charcoal; (5) cost accounting and profitableness; and (6) conditions necessary to establish the pine-oil industry in Germany. Numerous tables are included to illustrate topics (3), (4), and (5). The author believes that the industry can be successfully introduced, especially in North Germany, both on a small scale and on a large scale if a large supply of woody material can be obtained close at hand, and concludes, that since the Russian producer has made a success of it under very poor economic conditions, there is no ground for believing that success will not crown the efforts of the native contractor surrounded by an economic system organized and developed to the fullest extent. German forest culture is presented with a new prospect for increasing its forest revenue, and at the same time helping to break the economic bands now holding the country.—*J. Roeser.*

1384. Paschal, G. W. **A bigger tree.** Sci. Amer. 122: 61. 1920.—A letter concerning a poplar tree with a butt circumference of 39–40 feet.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1385. Passler, Johannes. **Das Entrinden von Hölzern unabhängig von der Jahreszeit nach dem Gütschowschen Verfahren. [Bark-peeling independent of the season according to the Gütschow process.]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 71: 116–118. 1920.—It is well known that oaks and other trees do not peel easily except during the spring time when the sap is flowing freely, also the quantity or quality of tannin varies very little during the year. This makes it possible to peel only during a short season although it would be profitable to peel during the entire year. Methods of loosening the bark have been in use for a long time among which the Maitre method in use for the past fifty years is the most commonly used. By this method the wood is steamed at 100°C. before peeling.—A new method devised by Gütchow consists of steaming the wood for several hours at 30 to 40°C. This has the advantage of leaving the wood cooler and easier to handle. It may also be applied in the field by use of a wagon that Gütchow has constructed in which the steaming can be done and the bark dried.—His method applies to the pines also and is the most feasible for field conditions where the cutting is done during the winter season and the wood delivered to the industries later.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

1386. Perkins, G. W. **Forestry and recreation in the Palisades Interstate Park.** Amer. Forestry 26: 20–26. *8 fig.* 1920.

1387. Perrée, W. F. **Progress report of the Forest Research Institute for the year 1918–19.** *22 p.* Calcutta, British India. 1919.—The work of the Institute is organized in five branches: Silviculture, forest botany, forest economy, forest zoology, and forest chemistry. A silvicultural experiment in Thano forest indicates that two regeneration fellings are unnecessary where natural reproduction is already present in sufficient quantity. Sufficient overhead cover to protect from frost is also sufficient to suppress young Sal (*Shorea robusta*). Side protection is of greater value than overhead protection. In this forest the frost risk is slight and therefore it is believed that a clear felling in one operation followed by cleaning and cutting back will prove successful in regeneration. To test this point an experimental area of five acres has been marked for clear felling. Two other plots were laid out in this forest to determine the effect of severe thinning (1) at an early age, and (2) at maturity. The following is indicated in afforestation work at Zaberkhet Tappar: *Dalbergia sissoo* (less damaged by deer) and *Melia azedarach* are the most promising species; rooted cuttings of *Dalbergia sissoo, Bombax malabaricum, Eugenia jambolana,* and *Grewia vestita* have been successful, while *Terminalia tomentosa, Ougenia dalbergioides,* and *Mallotus philippinensis* have given fair results, and that Chir (*Pinus longifolia*) can be better raised from direct sowings than by transplanting. (July is best season for transplanting this species.) In the study of tan-yielding trees and shrubs *Anogeisus latifolia* is being tested to determine the best season for pollarding, *Cassia auriculata* for stimulation of germination and for methods of transplanting. *Phyllanthus emblica* was found frost hardy, and both direct sowings and transplants from nursery have proved successful; germination ranged from 70 to 90 per cent. *Elaeodendron glaucum,* also frost hardy, showed 70 per cent germination and both direct sowings and transplanting proved successful. In the branch of Forest Botany the problem of regenerating the Sal is believed solved by a series of recent investigations. The factors injurious to the establishment of the seedling, due to the interaction of a soil-covering of dead leaves, drought, and bad soil aeration, are eliminated more effectively by a complete removal of the overhead canopy than by either burning the soil covering, or by removal of undergrowth, with or without partial thinning of the overhead cover. Owing to the uncertainty of good seed years and for other reasons, the restocking of the area by artificial sowings is preferable to reliance on natural regeneration. It has further been proved that much better results are obtained from broadcast sowings in cleared patches and narrow strips with full overhead light than from sowings under the shade of a partial canopy. Therefore the system proposed for handling Sal is a combination of the group and strip methods, in which the size of the unit regeneration areas is determined by the average height of the forest at maturity, and their sequence and orientation by local requirements for shade. A number of woods have been investigated for industrial use. The branch of Forest Chemistry obtained from the leaves of *Cinnamomum glanduliferum* 0.20 per cent of camphor and 0.44 per cent of camphor oil. From the leaves of *Eucalyptus tereticornis* and *E. crebra* collected at Kaunli, Dehra Dun, were obtained oils which resembled those of similar species grown in Australia. The former contained a small percentage of eucalyptol but the oil from neither of these two species of eucalypts complies with the standard of the British Pharmacopoeia. *Artemisia maritima* was examined for santonin with negative results. The phenolic portion of the light Chir (*Pinus longifolia*) tar oil, a by-product in distilling this species for Stockholm tar, showed 8 per cent of guaiacol and 42 per cent of creosole. Kelp (*Saragosum species*) from the Bombay Coast contained 0.02 per cent of iodine and 1.14 per cent of potassium. The Institute library has increased its books and periodicals to 14,014. Appended is a list of the current year's publications and also a cumulative list from the beginning of the Institute. In general it is expected to develop the Research Institute, to serve not only the scientific and economic interests of the Forest Department, but also to function as the central bureau of information for the entire Indian scientific and commercial community.—*E. R. Hodson.*

1388. Pettis, C. R. **Legislative machinery for enforcement of private forestry measures.** Jour. Forestry 18: 6–8. 1920.—An attempt should be made to make lumbering operations and cut over lands more safe from fire. This may be done in New York by leaving strips and bands of uncut timber along roadways and creeks to create fire breaks, by the construction of fire lines, by burning the slash. Demonstration forests and foresters are needed to show what can be accomplished.—*E. N. Munns.*

1389. Pinchot, Gifford. **National or state control of forest devastation.** Jour. Forestry 18: 106–109. 1920.—State control does not offer the surest and strongest control of forest devastation; national control does and has proved its point in the past.—*E. N. Munns.*

1390. Pool, Raymond J. **The fuel situation in Nebraska and the need for greater wood production.** Publ. Nebraska Acad. Sci. 10: 17–28. 1920.—The author discusses the need of wood, the shortage of wood, and the value of woodlots in Nebraska. He urges thinning of groves and wind-breaks, and cutting off when the crop is mature.—*H. S. Conard.*

1391. Potts, H. W. **The honey locust tree.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 85–90. *7 fig.* 1920. Gives chemical analysis of seeds.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1392. [Pratt, Geo. D.] **New York's forestry program.** Amer. Forestry 26: 51–52. 1920.

1393. Rafn, Johannes. **Skovfrøanalyser i Saesonen 1917–18.** [Analysis of forest seed 1917–18.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 8–12. 1919.

1394. Rafn, Johannes. **Skovfrøanalyser i Saesonen 1918–19, samt lidt om Egern.** [Tests of forest seed, 1918–19, with notes on the oak.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 55–64. 1920.

1395. Rao, B. Inamati Sham. **Brief note on the artificial raising of sandal in the Akola Division of the Berar Circle, Central Provinces.** Indian Forester 46: 1–10. *Pl. 1–2.* 1920.—Sandal seed was dibbled in the brush of Akola and in good years an excellent stand resulted. As the sandal coppices and spreads by root suckers, the future stands are well assured.—*E. N. Munns.*

1396. Recknagel, A. B. **Inspection, supervision and control of private forestry measures: methods and costs.** Jour. Forestry 18: 23–25. 1920.—There are nearly 300 timber land owners in New York with more than 500 acres in their holdings. To administer these properly would require technical supervision. Working plans for each tract should be prepared by a forester and filed with the Conservation Commission, failure to do so to be punished and violations of the plan carry fines. An office for handling these operations on 2,182,000 acres is needed with a mobile field force.—*E. N. Munns.*

1397. Record, S. J. **Possum wood.** Sci. Amer. 122: 569. 1920.—Descriptive of the tree and its wood, known by many common names, and botanically as *Hura crepitans.* This is one of the most recent introductions to the American timber market that seems certain to find a place.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1398. [Ridsdale, P. S.] **A decade of progress in the Forest Service.** Amer. Forestry 26: 131–132. 1920.—An editorial, occasioned by the retirement of Henry S. Graves as head of the U. S. Forest Service, in which is reviewed the progress made during the ten years in which he has directed the forestry activities of the national government.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1399. [Ridsdale, P. S.] **Increase in forest research necessary.** Amer. Forestry 26: 69–70. 1920.

1400. [Ridsdale, P. S.] **Light burning is a mistake.** Amer. Forestry 26: 68–69. 1920.—Light burning means nothing more nor less than the continuance of the frequent surface fire, which steadily and irresistibly destroys the western pine forests. At its best, the practice is

simply a measure for the protection of old timber. An area cleaned by light burning has no advance young growth to replace the virgin timber after cutting. Light burning has no place in a system of forestry which seeks to perpetuate our western pine forests and make them continuously productive.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1401. [Ridsdale, P. S.] **A national forest policy.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 67–68. 1920.

1402. Skerrett, R. G. **Multiple production—a new slogan.** Sci. Amer. **122**: 58–59, 72. *3 fig.* 1920.—Touches, among other things, on the waste of lumbering and some of the ways in which this waste may be lessened.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1403. Skoien, Olaf. **Landsskogtakseringen. [Taxation of the forests.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk **28**: 12–15. *1 fig.* 1920.

1404. Smith, Annie Lorrain. **Hyphomycetes and the rotting of timber.** Trans. British Mycol. Soc. **6**: 54–55. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2763.

1405. Smith, F. H. **Significant trends in lumber production in the United States.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 143–147. *1 map, 2 tables.* 1920.

1406. Smith, F. H. **What our forests support.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 16–17. 1920.—A consideration of the great value of forests and their economic importance to the wealth, independence and prosperity of U. S. A.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1407. Sparhawk, William N., Donald Bruce, and Burt P. Kirkland. **Report of subcommittee on forest leasing, forest loans, and forest insurance.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 260–274. 1920.—The details of a leasing plan are given whereby the government can lease forest land instead of buying it outright, the financial burden being distributed over a long period. Financial credit to forest users is at high interest rate because of the small units and a system of Federal Forest Loan Boards is described. To handle forest insurance properly an insurance organization is necessary and as a public necessity is at stake and a resource in danger, this work can best be accomplished by a national organization. To these ends, legislation by the states and by the government is essential.—*E. N. Munns.*

1408. Stevens, Carl M. **Rating scale for foresters.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 143–150. 1920.

1409. Terry, E. I. **Further comment on a formula method of estimating timber.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 160–161. 1920.

1410. Vestby, P. **Spredte traek fra en skogbefaring i Chili. [Sketches from a trip to Chilean forests.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk **28**: 17–27. *Pl. 2.* 1920.

1411. Vikhammer, P. **Om granen som fremtidig skogtre nordenfor polarcirklen. [Norway spruce as a future tree north of the Polar Circle.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk **27**: 253–276. *Fig. 4.* 1919.

1412. West, Erdman. **An undescribed timber decay of hemlock.** Mycologia **11**: 262–266. 1919.

1413. Williams, I. C. **Report of forestry.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. **11**: 119–122. 1918.—Remarks upon the loss of services of state foresters who entered war service and its effect upon forest protection. Brief statistics are given of plantings within the state forests and of the available seeds and seedlings for future planting. The number of forest fires recorded in 1917 was 2066 and the average area burned over 153.45 acres. The railroads within the state paid damages on 168 fires, the expense of extinguishing the same being $1674.80. Individuals made settlement for 81 fires, the expense of which amounted to $1016.73. During 1917 the state forests were increased by 5593 acres, bringing the total area to 1,017,773 acres.

At the present time there are 52 state forests. It is pointed out that the State Department of Forestry has to 1918 paid from its resources $148,052.33 to the State School Fund of Pennsylvania.—*C. R. Orton.*

1414. Wilson, Ellwood. **Use of seaplanes in forest mapping.** Jour. Forestry 18: 1–5. 1920.—Seaplanes in eastern Canada were found well adapted for forest use, the abundance of lakes and the absence of landing grounds making such a type of plane feasible. Hardwoods and softwoods can readily be distinguished and photographs with an aerial camera gave excellent results in mapping, 200 square miles a day being possible with a machine as against 50 square miles per month by a party of ten on foot.—*E. N. Munns.*

1415. Woodruff, George W. **Constitutionality of national laws to restrict forest devastation.** Jour. Forestry 18: 100–102. 1920.—The Supreme Court, U. S. A., has upheld previous legislation dealing with the control of forest lands because of the benefit to the public and liberty of posterity. The present scheme for control of devastation fits in with the past favorable decisions.—*E. N. Munns.*

1416. Woolsey, Theodore S., Jr. **Early Arizona problems.** Jour. Forestry 18: 135–142. 1920.

1417. Woolsey, T. S. **Natural regeneration of French forests.** Amer. Forestry 26: 77–81. *10 fig.* 1920.—In the Landes and the Gironde maritime pine matures in 70–80 years, at which time the trees are clear cut. The branches and unmerchantable tops are left on the ground; the sun opens the cones and the sand is quickly covered with a stand so dense as to require thinning. In the sapling stage the excess trees are tapped to death to produce resin and mine props and to favor the development of the crowns of the final stand. The sessile oak in the Adour, where there is an annual acorn crop, can be clear cut. Sessile and pedunculate oak stands (often mixed with beech in central France) must be regenerated by progressive cuttings. Oak matures in 180–240 years and the seedlings are intolerant, while the beech requires for a time a protective cover of older trees. Under these conditions there are 3 successive fellings; the seed felling aims at starting the seedlings, the development of the crowns of the seed trees and the partial removal of the merchantable crop; a secondary felling aims to gradually remove the seed trees and to gradually free the existing seedlings without causing too much damage; the final felling is made when the ground is seeded and the first seedlings have developed into saplings, and in this the seed trees that are left are removed at one stroke. In fir stands, where advance growth almost always exists, the seed felling is really a light secondary felling, designed to allow this advance growth to develop. Subsequent secondary fellings are also light; but the final felling should be complete. In the high mountains the treatment is different, since the objective is not solely the production of lumber, but the slopes must above all be protected to avoid damage by erosion. Group selection is the method practised. Soil preparation is often necessary, especially with spruce, since natural regeneration is hampered by (1) a dense vegetable cover which prevents the seed coming in contact with the mineral soil, (2) an excessive cover of undecomposed dead needles or (3) too compact surface of the soil.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1418. Yates, Harry S. **The growth of Hevea brasiliensis in the Philippine Islands.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 501–523. *1 fig.* 1919.—This paper has to do with the possibilities of cultivating Hevea in the Philippines on a commercial scale. The necessary conditions of climate, temperature, soil, and elevation are described. A comparison of these conditions with those of regions where *Hevea* is successfully cultivated indicates the suitability of the Islands for its cultivation, and the yield of rubber is satisfactory.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

GENETICS

G. H. Shull, *Editor*
J. P. Kelly, *Assistant Editor*

1419. A., D. **The doubling of the stock.** Gard. Chron. **66**: 157. Sept. 20, 1919.—Author cites references contradicting Mr. Taylor, who states that Lothian growers succeed in obtaining double flowers from single-flowered plants without selection. It seems that seed selection must be made from plants showing tendency to doubling.—*A. C. Hildreth.*

1420. Abl [Zuchtinspektor, Halle, Sachsen]. **Unfruchtbare Zwillinge beim Rind.** [**Sterile twins in cattle.**] Deutsch. Landw. Tierzucht. **22**: 34–35. 1918.—Author reviews briefly the theory of Keller and Tandler in regard to the sterility and malformation of the freemartin heifer and describes two extreme examples.—*Sewall Wright.*

1421. Allen, Ezra. **Studies on cell division in the albino rat (Mus norvegicus, var. alb.). III. Spermatogenesis: the origin of the first spermatocytes and the organization of the chromosomes, including the accessory.** Jour. Morph. **31**: 133–185. *58 fig.* June, 1918.—A technique which prevents clumping of the chromosomes is described. In the albino rat, the spermatogonial number of chromosomes is 37; the accessory divides in the second maturation division. Shapes of the chromosomes in spermatogonia are all curved rods; in first spermatocytes occur simple and compound rings, crosses, and one rod, the accessory; in the second spermatocytes, curved rods. The constitution of the first spermatocyte chromosomes is typically tetrad, with the four parts so organized that each may retain its individuality. The first spermatocyte chromosomes pass through clearly marked leptotene, pachytene, and diplotene stages without synizesis.—*Bertram G. Smith.*

1422. Alverdes, F. [German rev. of: Boas, J. **Zur Beurteilung der Polydaktylie des Pferdes.** (**Polydactyly in the horse.**) Zool. Jahrb. Anat. **4**: 49–104. 1917.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 287–288. May, 1920.

1423. Alverdes, F. [German rev. of: Lebedinsky, N. G. **Darwins geschlechtliche Zuchtwahl und ihre arterhaltende Bedeutung.** (**Darwin's sexual selection and its significance for the maintenance of species.**) Habilitationsvortrag. *31 p.* 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 282–283. May, 1920.

1424. Alverdes, F. [German rev. of: (1) Naef, A. **Die individuelle Entwickelung organischer Formen als Urkunde ihrer Stammesgeschichte.** (**Kritische Betrachtungen über das sogenannte "biogenetische Grundgesetz."**) (**The individual development of organic forms as evidence of their evolutionary history.—Critical consideration of the so-called "biogenetic law."**) *77 p., 4 fig.* Jena, 1917. (2) *Idem.* **Idealistiche Morphologie und Phylogenetik.** (**Zur Methodik der systematischen Morphologie.**) (**Idealistic morphology and phylogeny.—On the method of systematic morphology.**) *77 p., 4 fig.* Jena, 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 279–282. May, 1920.

1425. Alverdes, F. [German rev. of: Plate, L. **Verbungsstudien an Mäusen.** (**Inheritance studies on mice.**) Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ **44**: 291–336. *5 fig.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 658.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 284–285. May, 1920.

1426. Alverdes, F. [German rev. of: (1) Schaxel, Julius. **Grundzüge der Theorienbildung in der Biologie.** (**Principles of theory formation in biology.**) G. Fischer: Jena, 1919. (2) Schaxel, Julius. **Über die Darstellung allgemeiner Biologie.** (**On the presentation of general biology.**) Abhandl. Theoret. Biol. 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 276–279. May, 1920.

1427. Anonymous. **Report of the work of the plant breeding division for 1919.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Ireland 20: 102–107. 1920.—This report contains a brief summary of the work on wheat, barley, oats, flax and rye grass. It is stated that several new forms of spring wheat have been developed from a cross between Red Fife and April Red. It is planned to substitute one of these new forms for Red fife.—Hybrid barleys are compared with their parents and indicate slight increases in yield in some cases with deviations in others. Single plant selections were made in a crop sown with commercial Riga flax seed. The progeny of each of these selected plants was found to be remarkably uniform, not only in botanical characters but also in physiological characters such as resistance to frost, period of growth and vigor. The two progenies were found to be superior to the others and the propagation of them was continued. Twenty acres were sown from the two superior progenies and the plants showed great uniformity of growth.—In addition to these two selections, further selections were made from Riga flax and of these last selections two appear superior to the best two of the first selection.—Selections were also made of white-flowered and Kostroma flax. The results of these selections are not reported.—Single plant selections are being made in Perennial and Italian rye grass but no report of the success of this work is given.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1428. Anonymous. **Daffodil breeding.** Florists' Exchange 49: 1082. May 8, 1920.—Notes on daffodil breeding in America and England. Finest English daffodils are raised by S. Goodell of Seattle, Washington, from crossing English varieties. Some flowers measure 11 cm. and display exquisite coloring. Author describes choice collection of seedlings (red cups and red eyes) shown at Royal Horticultural Society's Daffodil show in London on April 13, raised by Mrs. R. O. Backhouse. Prices for best new seedlings range from $250 per bulb to $100 or less.—*Orland E. White.*

1429. Anonymous. **A new dahlia of interest to plant breeders.** Jour. Heredity 11: 48. Jan., 1920.

1430. Anonymous. **The heredity and environment of a great botanist.** Jour. Heredity 11: 6. Jan., 1920.

1431. Anonymous. **University wants photographs of twin calves.** Jour. Heredity 11: 15. Jan., 1920.

1432. Anonymous. **A genetic association in Italy.** Jour. Heredity 11: 45. Jan., 1920.

1433. Anonymous. **New eugenics society in Hungary.** Jour. Heredity 11: 41. Jan., 1920.

1434. Anonymous. **The birth rate in mixed marriages.** Jour. Heredity 11: 96. Feb., 1920.

1435. Anonymous. **Eugenics in Germany.** Jour. Heredity 11: 110. Mar., 1920.

1436. Anonymous. **Eugenics in Scandinavia.** Jour. Heredity. 11: 128. Mar., 1920.

1437. Anonymous. **Eugenics and other sciences.** Jour. Heredity 11: 77–78. Feb., 1920.

1438. Anonymous. **A common misconception concerning human heredity.** Jour. Heredity 10: 275. June, 1919.

1439. Anonymous. **A factor influencing the sex-ratio.** Jour. Heredity 10: 256. June, 1919.

1440. Anonymous. **Measuring intelligence.** Jour. Heredity 11: 86–87. *1 fig.* Feb., 1920.

1441. Anonymous. **Deficiency in intellect found to be correlated with deficiency in the number of brain cells.** Jour. Heredity 10: 369. Nov., 1919.

1442. Anonymous. **A supposed sheep-goat hybrid.** Jour. Heredity 10: 357–359. *2 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1443. Anonymous. **Carriers of the germ plasm.** Jour. Heredity 10: 422. *Fig. 21.* Dec., 1919.

1444. Anonymous. **To increase the birth rate.** Jour. Heredity 11: 64. Feb., 1920.

1445. Anonymous. **An award of honor to Walter Van Fleet.** Jour. Heredity 11: 95–96. *1 fig.* Feb., 1920.

1446. Anonymous. **The death of Richard Semon.** Jour. Heredity 11: 78–79. Feb., 1920.

1447. Anonymous. **Systematic breeding.** Florists' Exchange 49: 986. April 24, 1920.—Popular discussion of breeding, with remarks on the importance of the F_2 generation in crossing work. Breeding problems of the carnation, rose, cyclamen and sweet pea are discussed.—*Orland E. White.*

1448. Anonymous. **Historia de los metodos de seleccion.** [History of the methods of selection.] Jalisco Rural [Mexico] 2: 7–8. 1919.—Popular.

1449. Anthony, Stephen, and Harry V. Harlan. **Germination of barley pollen.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 525–536. *2 pl., 2 fig.* Feb. 16, 1920.—Experiments with barley pollen were carried on: (1) with solutions, (2) with moist chambers, (3) fertilization in the field, (4) retention of viability in the laboratory, (a) when pollen is left in free air; (b) when pollen is kept over sulphuric acid; and (c) when pollen is kept in vacuo. No germinations were secured either with water or solutions of sugar, agar, or nutritive substances of various osmotic concentrations. Germination was finally obtained as follows: A slide containing pollen was placed inside a Van Tieghem cell; a piece of mesophyll from a leaf of garden pea was placed in the cell to supply water; the cell was covered with cover glass and placed outside on window ledge. Germination was thus obtained in five minutes. In field experiments receptivity of stigma and duration of viability of pollen were studied and results compared with those of laboratory experiments. Extreme delicacy of water adjustment is the most noticeable response of the pollen to treatment given in the experiments. Literature is reviewed. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 949.]—*W. E. Bryan.*

1450. Babcock, E. B. **Crepis—a promising genus for genetic investigations.** Amer. Nat. 54: 270–276. May–June, 1920.—It is desirable to find a genus with several crossable species, whose chromosome numbers are low and different; linkage groups corresponding to the chromosomes of each species should be understood. *Crepis* has 200 widely scattered and diversified species. Of these one is already known to have 3 chromosome pairs, 6 or 7 have 4, 4 have 5, one has 8, one has 9, and one has 20. Cytologically these are unusually favorable objects of study. *Crepis* is prolific, usually self-fertile, gives 2 or 3 generations a year, and probably its species are crossable. Disadvantage is smallness of flowers, making hybridization tedious though not impossible. Author has already commenced work on two species *virens* and *tectorum*, and urges other investigators to join in the attack, since an enormous mass of data will be necessary before the desired goal is reached.—*Merle C. Coulter.*

1451. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Jaeger, F. M. **Lectures on the principles of symmetry.** *16 x 27 cm. xii + 333 p.* Elsevier Publ. Co.: Amsterdam, 1917.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 516. 1919.—The book deals with the principles of symmetry in chemical substances, animals and plants. "While not easy reading, the book is an instructive one and contains a great deal that is of interest" to all morphologists, especially those in botany who are also interested in evolution.—*H. E. Pulling.*

1452. Banta, Arthur M. **Sex and sex intergrades in Cladocera.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S. A.] 4: 373–379. Dec., 1918.—Certain species of *Cladocera*, as *Daphnia pulex*, *Simo-*

cephalus serrulatus and three species of *Moina*, showed no intergradation of the secondary sex characters. In other species, however, as *Simocephalus vetulus*, sex-intergrades appeared very infrequently and in *Daphnia longispina* they were not very unusual. Frequently, in *Simocephalus vetulus*, there were many male intergrades produced with the female intergrades, but in *Daphnia longispina*, the intergrades were nearly all females. Sex intergrades appeared in certain cultures of *Simocephalus vetulus* in the 131st generation, in 1915, and have continued to appear throughout the 57 subsequent generations in the following three years. The females that showed only slightly developed intergrading sex characters reproduced with normal vigor but those with fully developed male characters were sterile.—*D. D. Whitney.*

1453. Barnils, Père. **Les éléments héréditaires dans le langage.** [The hereditary elements in language.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 828–829. 1919.

1454. Bartlett, J. T. **A plant-breeder's opportunity.** Sci. Amer. 121: 372. 1919.—Desirable varieties of fresh vegetables and fruits are already available, but breeder now has notable opportunity in developing varieties adapted to such by-product industries as canning and evaporating. Special demands made, such as low water content, strawberries which husk easily, etc. Emphasizes that canners and evaporators use first-quality produce, not produce unsuitable for shipment in fresh condition.—*Merle C. Coulter.*

1455. Bauin, P. **Sur la dimégalie des spermies dans certaines doubles spermatogénèse. Sa signification.** [On dimegaly of sperms in certain cases of double spermatogenesis. Its significance.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 83: 432–434. Mar., 1920.

1456. Baumann, E. **Zur Frage der Individual- und der Immunitätszüchtung bei der Kartoffel.** [On the question of individual selection in potatoes and the breeding for immunity.] Fühlings landwirtsch. Zeitg. 67: 246–253. 1918.—Author points out the necessity of studying commercial potato varieties by means of clones. Data based on a number of individual selections vegetatively propagated from two varieties are presented. High yields are associated with an increase in number of tubers but a decrease in size. The percentage of starch in the tubers is lower in high yielders although the absolute amount of starch is greater.—Data on the influence of various leaf diseases in reducing yield is discussed. Author believes that the chief causes of "running out" in potatoes are leaf diseases.—*R. J. Garber.*

1457. Bishop, O. F., J. Grantham, and M. J. Knapp. **Probable error in field experiments with Hevea.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 6: 596. 1918.

1458. Blaringhem, L. **Polymorphisme et fécondité du Lin d'Autriche.** [Polymorphism and fecundity in Austrian flax.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 82: 756–758. 1919.

1459. Blaringhem, L. **Vigueur végétative compensatrice de la stérilité, chez les hybrides d'espèces de Digitales (D. purpurea et D. lutea).** [Vegetative vigor compensating for the sterility in a species hybrid of Digitalis (D. purpurea and D. lutea).] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris] 169: 481–483. 1919.—Reciprocal crosses of *Digitalis purpurea*, L., and *D. lutea*, L., give sterile progeny which surpass both parental species as follows:

	purpurea	*hybrid*	*lutea*
Height	50–150 cm.	150–185	40–80
Dry weight	150 g.	200–275	50
Duration of life	biennial	many years	triennial

First generation plants are very uniform. Reciprocal crosses do not differ in vegetative features but flowers differ in size, shape and color.—*D. F. Jones.*

1460. Bliss, A. J. **Hybridizing bearded Iris.** Gard. Chron. 67: 225. May 8, 1920.—Attempts to coördinate the results obtained by Bliss and by Sturtevant as to genetic composition of certain *plicatas*, basing an explanation on the results of Bateson and Punnett's experiment with Emily Henderson sweet pea. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entries 331, 1669.]—*J. Marion Shull.*

1461. Bonnevie, Kristine. **Polydaktyli i norske bygdeslegter. [Polydactyly in Norwegian peasantry.]** Norsk. Mag. f. Lägev. **6**: 1–32. 1919.—In several families from different parts of Norway one and the same type of hereditary polydactyly occurs—a postaxial, asymmetrical polydactyly, mostly developed on the right side of the body. The extra finger (or toe) was always fixed at the base of the fifth finger, the metacarpalia showing no abnormalities. In all families the character in its occurrence follows the dominant type of inheritance, occurring in each of a series (2–5) of generations and in a relatively large number of individuals. The degree of development of the sixth finger (or toe) and its occurrence on one or both hands or feet, however, show considerable variation within each generation, from a well developed finger with three normal phalanges, down to a small soft knob at the side of the hand.—A genealogical investigation proved all the families in question to descend from one and the same parish of Norway and also to have at least one ancestor in common.—*Kristine Bonnevie.*

1462. Bonnevie, Kristine. **Om tvillingsfödslers arvelighet. Undersökelse over en norsk bygdeslegt. [On the inheritance of twin births. Investigations on Norwegian peasantry.]** Norsk. Mag. f. Lägev. **8**: 1–22. 1919.—Hereditary disposition of twin births is stated within certain branches of a large country family (counting about 5000 individuals), the multiple births making in these branches no less than 7.7 per cent of all births, while the percentage of twin births within the whole country makes only 1.3–1.4 per cent. Through the "difference method" of Weinberg (subtraction of all twin "pairs" from the number of one-sexed twins) it is proved that about 80 per cent of all multiple births investigated should be considered as two-egged twin births, while probably only 20 per cent of multiple births have been from one egg. Younger mothers (below 30 years old) seem to give rise to one-egg and two-egg twin births in about equal number, while the number of one-egg twin births rapidly decreases among older mothers. The inheritance of two-egg twin births which must depend upon some hereditary character of the ovary is investigated through a genealogical study of the ancestry of twin mothers. Among 88 twin mothers 73 are shown to belong to twin-producing branches of the families investigated, while the ascendence of 15 twin-producing mothers is unknown. 67 twinning mothers whose ascendence is known through several generations on one (30 cases) or on both sides (37 cases) are without exception shown to descend from twin-producing families through both parents, or through the one of them whose ascendence is known. The type of inheritance seems, therefore, to be that of a recessive character demanding for its manifestation that the twinning mother should receive her disposition in a double dose, through both her parents. The investigations are being continued on other families and all results should as yet be considered as preliminary.—*Kristine Bonnevie.*

1463. Boulenger, G. A. **Un cas intéressant de dimorphisme sexuel chez un serpent africain (Bothrolycus ater Günther). [An interesting case of sexual dimorphism in an African snake.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **168**: 666–669. 1919.—Sexes are distinguished by number of rows of scales, 19 in female, 17 in male. Variations in other species mentioned in literature are not related or are only indefinitely related to sex.—*A. Franklin Shull.*

1464. Burch, D. S. **Heredity and economical production of food.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 7–11. *2 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1465. Burt, B. C., and N. Haider. **Cawnpore-American cotton: An account of experiments in its improvement by pure line selection and of field trials. 1913–1917.** Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa Bull. 88. *32 p., 10 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.—Describes effort to isolate pure lines adapted to Indian conditions from a badly mixed stock of an American upland variety.—*T. H. Kearney.*

1466. Call, L. E. **Director's report.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. 1917–18. *63 p.* 1918.—Author states breeding parthenogenetic *Appotettix* indicates certain characters may be affected by temperature and moisture. Of several thousand parthenogenetic offspring, all were females except four. Parthenogenesis occurs among homozygotes and heterozygotes. "Crossing over" and "linkage" also occur.—Corn leaf aphis: *Aphis maidis*, reared at temperature of 84° to 90°F. produced no winged forms; reared at 72°F. one winged form appeared

among many hundred wingless ones; reared at temperature of 60° to 70°F. large numbers of winged forms appeared. "In entire 55 generations no males appeared."—Cereal crops: Author states Kanred winter wheat is markedly resistant to cold and certain strains of stem rust. Kansas Nos. 2414 and 2415 exhibit similar resistance.—Hessian fly seldom lays eggs on "oats, barley, einkorn, spring emmer, and durum wheat, and less abundantly on soft than on hard winter wheats." Very few "flax seeds" were developed on wheat varieties, Illini Chief, Dawson Golden Chaff, Beechwood Hybrid, and Currell Selection, although eggs were laid on them "in abundance."—Swine: Following tendencies have been noted: (1) Wide Berkshire forehead is dominant over medium forehead of Duroc Jersey and narrow forehead of Tamworth and wild hog, (2) Berkshire dish of face is recessive to straight face of Tamworth and wild hog, (3) Berkshire short face is completely recessive to Tamworth long face, (4) Erect ear of Berkshire is dominant over drooping ear of Duroc Jersey.—Apparently there are distinct hereditary differences between Berkshire and Duroc Jersey with respect to size, rate of growth and early maturity."—*Fred Griffee.*

1467. Card, W. H. **Originating and standardizing a new variety of Cornish.** Reliable Poultry Jour. **26**: 647, 672, 725, 748, 749, 817, 857, 858, 927, 975, 976. *8 fig.* 1919.—An account of the origin of the White Laced Cornish fowl, by its originator, a practical breeder.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1468. Carle, E. **Sélection pédigrée appliquée à la variété de riz "Nàng Mèo."** [Pedigreed selection applied to the variety of rice known as "Nang Mèo."] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon. **2**: 73–78. 1920.

1469 Cohen-Stuart, C. P. **A basis for tea selection.** Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg. III, 1: 193–320. 1919.—A comprehensive study of the origin, distribution and cultivation of tea. The systematic treatment of the genus *Camellia* is thoroughly discussed and a synoptic key is given for the determination of the various species. There is appended also a list of the specimens contained in the herbaria of Kew, Buitenzorg, Singapore and Berlin. This article comprises the first of three sections of a paper on selection of tea.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1470. Cole, Leon J., and Heman L. Ibsen. **Inheritance of congenital palsy in guinea-pigs.** Amer. Nat. **54**: 130–151. Mar.–Apr., 1920.—A definite neurosis (congenital palsy), characterized by clonic spasms, particularly of the legs, appeared in stock of normal guinea-pigs. All affected animals die at or before two weeks after birth. Defect is due to Mendelian recessive. DR × DR gave 183 normal, 63 palsied. Tested normals from this mating gave 7 DD and 15 DR. Variations of symptoms are noted and discussed. Defect is due to a factor mutation, cause unknown. Comparison is made with certain hereditary motor disturbances in pigeons, mice, rats, rabbits, goats, sheep, man and progeny of alcoholized guinea-pigs, none of which cases are considered identical with congenital palsy observed by the writers.—*C. C. Little.*

1471. Cole, Leon J. **An early family history of color blindness.** Jour. Heredity **10**: 372–374. *1 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1472. Collins, G. N., and J. H. Kempton. **Heritable characters of maize. I. Lineate leaves. Description and classification of lineate plants—value of maize as material for investigation, and economic importance of discovering latent variations.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 3–6. Jan., 1920.

1473. Cook, O. F., and Robert Carter Cook. **Biology and government. Further discussion of Alleyne Ireland's article on democracy and the accepted facts of heredity.** Jour. Heredity **10**: 250–253. June, 1919.

1474. Cook, O. F. **A disorder of cotton plants in China: Clubleaf or cyrtosis.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 99–110. *9 fig.* Mar., 1920.

1475. COOLEY, CHARLES H. **A discussion of Popenoe and Johnson's "Applied eugenics" and the question of heredity vs. environment.** Jour. Heredity 11: 80–81. Feb., 1920.

1476. CORRENS, C. **Fortsetzung der Versuche zur experimentellen Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses.** [Continuation of experiments on artificial shifting of sex relations.] Sitzungsber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 1918: 1175–1180. *3 fig.* 1918.

1477. COULTER, MERLE C. **Inheritance of aleurone color in maze.** Bot. Gaz. 69: 407–425. May, 1920.—An attempt was made to test the certainty with which predicted aleurone ratios would be fulfilled in complicated crosses. Crosses were made involving the *Rr Cc* and *Pp* factors in such a way as to require eight different ratios. The general conclusion is reached that the expectation in these cases is reasonably fulfilled. Seeds of different shades of color were separated and planted to determine whether it was possible to recognize genotypes by the intensity of the color. The author concludes that with experience genotypes may be separated by this method, particularly among red seeds. The inheritance of faintly colored or parti-colored seeds was studied. It is assumed that such seeds lack the aleurone factor *C* but have some partial substitute which is very erratic in its effect on the expression of color. An unusual case is reported where a plant known to have the factorial composition *Pp rr Cc* gave, when selfed, an ear with a perfect ratio of 9 colored to 7 white seeds. It is believed in this case that some unusual condition is present which produces purple aleurone when combined with the factors *PC* but colorless aleurone in combination with *C* only. Practically all the grains on this ear had irregularly split pericarps and when planted germinated slowly or not at all with a subsequent slow and stunted growth, suggesting that the aleurone ratio may be due to pathological causes. Crosses in which EMERSON'S *R*-tester was used as the male parent and *C*-tester as the female parent (*PPRRcc* × *PPrrCC*) were found to have only self purple seeds but when the parentage was reversed (*PPrrCC* × *PPRRcc*) all the seeds were mottled. This confirms the results of EMERSON from whom the material was received. In various crosses of EMERSON'S *C* and *R* testers with material obtained from East, the author concludes that these investigators have given similar symbols to the same set of factors. A study of mottling led to the conclusion that it can appear only when the *R* aleurone factor enters the seed from the male parent and then only when some other condition is present. This other condition was found in EMERSON'S *C*-tester. A very small percentage of mottled seeds is obtained where no mottling is to be expected, in some crosses involving *R*-tester. Such mottled seeds are believed to differ genetically from the mottling in the crosses involving *C*-tester.—It was found that there were no differences in the inheritance of aleurone color between inflorescences on the main stalk and suckers, but there was evidence, not given, that differences might be expected in the inheritance of plant colors, particularly chlorophyll, between the main culm and lateral branches.—A further test of the variability in inheritance which may occur between different parts of the same plant was obtained by self-pollinating both ears of two-eared plants. In most cases the two ears were reasonably alike but in some instances significant differences were found. The agreement between the two ears of the same plant is especially poor where faint aleurone color is involved.—The chance distribution of the different-colored seeds on the ear was tested and found to hold for starchy-sweet and colored-colorless but on ears where less than 10 per cent of the grains were particolored the majority of spotted grains were found in groups of 4 or 5, indicating the influence of local conditions. With respect to this phenonemon the author believes that local conditions on the ear do not determine but merely limit the appearance of particolored aleurone.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1478. COWGILL, H. B. **Cross-pollination of sugar cane.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Porto Rico 3: 1–5. Jan., 1919.—Method used at Insular Experiment Station of Porto Rico is satisfactory and many seedlings are produced. Bags are made of cheese cloth 48 inches long and 18 wide, held extended by heavy wire rings sewed into them. Rings placed one at top and other 16 inches from bottom so that a skirt of 16 inches is left to be drawn in and tied about stems of panicles. Bags are supported over panicles by means of bamboo poles set in ground with cross-bar at top. Poles are set to windward side of stools just before panicles "shoot;"

when panicles shoot, the bag is immediately suspended over each panicle and tied around its stem so that it is protected from undesirable pollen before any florets open. Cane blossom is hermaphrodite but some varieties are almost completely self-sterile, making it possible to cross-pollinate with another variety with assurance that nearly all offspring will be hybrids of the two chosen varieties. Pollinating is done by placing panicles of desired variety in bag, in such position that pollen will be shed or carried by wind or insects to florets of other variety as they open. One or two panicles are used at a time, allowed to remain in bag two or three days, being renewed as often as necessary. It is found advantageous to cut stems 4 to 6 feet long and put cut end in joint of bamboo filled with water, thus keeping fresh 2 or 3 days. —Results: 1915–1916. Ten crosses attempted, eight produced seedlings, majority of which showed characteristics of both parents. About 1500 seedlings produced, one panicle yielding over 1000.—1916–1917. Thirty crosses made comprising nine different combinations, of which nineteen were successful. From one combination 1309 seedlings were obtained and in all 2589 were produced.—1917–1918. Thirty crosses were attempted, comprising nine combinations. Fifteen were successful and 1794 seedlings were produced, 157 from one combination, 735 from another.—Effect of crossing: In 1915–1916 and 1916–1917 pollinator was dark-colored cane while seed-parent was medium light, and dark color of pollen parent was seen in many of offspring.—At least two of old standard varieties are nearly pollen-sterile here (Crystalline and Rayada).—*E. E. Barker.*

1479. Cunningham, J. T. **Results of a Mendelian experiment on fowls, including the production of a pile breed.** Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1919: 173–202. *1 pl.* Sept., 1919.—A male black-red *Gallus bankiva* was crossed to a silky hen. Data on inheritance of plumage, skin pigmentation, comb, booting and crest are given. The production of a pile race from the cross, which bred true, is described. "The simplest explanation" of its origin "is that segregation is not complete or perfect . . . ." Attempts to increase amount of pigmentation in the piles by repeated back-mating to normals did not result in any consistent increase. —*H. D. Goodale.*

1480. Danforth, C. H. **Resemblance and difference in twins.** Jour. Heredity 10: 399–409. *Frontispiece, fig. 1–14, 20, 22–30.* Dec., 1919.

1481. Daniel, L., and H. Teulié. **Extension des limites de culture de la vigne au moyen de certains hybrids. [Extension of the limits of culture of the grape by means of certain hybrids.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 166: 297–299. 1918.

1482. Davenport, C. B. **A strain producing multiple births.** Jour. Heredity 10: 382–384. Nov., 1919.

1483. Delage, Y., and M. Goldsmith. **Le Mendelisme et le mécanisme cytologique de l'hérédité. [Mendelism and the cytological mechanism of heredity.]** Rev. Sci. Paris 57: 97–109, 130–135. 1919.—Part I is a brief summary of Mendelism, "Neo-Mendelism" and the chromosome theory of heredity, including the factorial hypothesis, the phenomena of linkage, crossing over and non-disjunction and the chromosomal mechanism of sex determination. Mendelism is compared with Weismannism. Credit Naudin with many discoveries attributed to Mendel. Mention influence of environment and cytoplasmic inheritance. Part II is a critique of Mendelism (or Neo-Mendelism). Acknowledge great advances and brilliant achievements in this field but think Mendelians are blinded to the uncertainties, defects, lacunae and improbabilities of the theory and the fragility of the objective bases upon which it rests. Illustrate (1) by questioning continuity of chromosomes because these are not visible in resting stage, (2) by questioning linear arrangement of genes because chemical differentiation of chromatin within individual chromosomes has not been demonstrated, (3) by contending that a force which will bring homologous chromosomes into such intimate and accurate alignment as necessitated by crossover hypothesis will not permit them to lie X-wise and give crossovers, and (4) by maintaining that Mendelian conception gives no explanation of successive appearance of characters in ontogeny or, (5) of the origin of new characters during evolution. Predict downfall of Mendelism from weight of accessory hypotheses needed to explain special cases.—*C. W. Metz.*

1484. Demoll, R. **Zur Frage nach der Vererbung vom Soma erworbener Eigenschaften.** [On the question of the inheritance of acquired characters.] Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 46: 4–11. *3 fig.* 1920.

1485. Detjen, L. R. **A mutating blackberry—dewberry hybrid.** Jour. Heredity 11: 92–94. *4 fig.* Feb., 1920.

1486. Detlefsen, J. A., and W. W. Yapp. **The inheritance of congenital cataract in cattle.** Amer. Nat. 54: 277–280. May–June, 1920.—On mating the F_1 son of Holstein-Friesian bull 62924 to the F_1 daughters of this bull 8 F_2 offspring (2♀ and 6♂) with well-defined congenital cataracts of the stellate type to 55 F_2 normal offspring were produced. Ninety-three normal F_1 offspring of 62924 were produced. Pedigree studies of bull 62924 reveal no ancestors which had cataracts. Assuming the bull 62924 heterozygous the F_2 expectation is 55.125 normal + 7.875 cataractous. 62924 mated to his own daughters produced 7 offspring, 3 (1♂ + 2♀) of which were cataractous. It is concluded that congenital cataract in cattle is a simple recessive Mendelian character.—*John W. Gowen.*

1487. De Vries, Hugo. **Oenothera Lamarckiana erythrina, eine neue Halbmutante.** [Oenothera Lamarckiana erythrina, a new half-mutant.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 91–118. 1919.

1488. Doncaster, L. **The tortoiseshell tomcat. A suggestion.** Jour. Genetics 9: 335–338. Mar., 1920.—Author criticizes Little's hypothesis of mosaic character of tortoiseshell tomcat and on basis of work of Chapin, Lillie, and Magnusson on free-martin and of Cutler and Doncaster on histology of testis of sterile tortoiseshell tomcat, suggests that latter be a masculized female.—*P. W. Whiting.*

1489. Doncaster, L., and H. G. Cannon. **On the spermatogenesis of the louse (Pediculus corporis and P. capitis), with some observations on the maturation of the egg.** Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 64: 303–328. *1 pl., 1 fig.* Mar., 1920.—*P. corporis* has 12 chromosomes in somatic cells of both sexes. In the testis certain large cells, supposed to be follicular, also have 12. Other cells of testis, believed to be spermatogonia, have 6, apparently double, chromosomes. Spermatocytes, also with 6 chromosomes, pass through growth period followed by a very asymmetrical division, giving one large cell which develops into a spermatid and one small "polar cell" which degenerates. A conspicuous mitochondrial body remains in the large cell. No second spermatocyte division occurs. Centrosomes of spermatids are double and there are two axial filaments. No oögonial or oöcyte divisions were found. Author did not observe unisexual broods or sex-ratio disturbances described by Hindle. Spermatogenesis of *P. capitis* apparently agrees with that of *P. corporis.*—*C. W. Metz.*

1490. Duerden, J. E. **Methods of degeneration in the ostrich.** Jour. Genetics 9: 131–193. *Pl. 5–6, 8 fig.* Jan., 1920.—Author describes type of degenerative changes observed in coverts, wing quills, down feathering, wing digits and toes, and regards these as suggestive of the manner in which degeneration proceeds, and as favorable data for throwing light on the nature of variation and method of evolution generally.—In his discussion of relation of the degenerative changes to adaptation, author concludes that, compared with other factors, such losses have little or no bearing upon the welfare of the ostrich; and hence, that natural selection has been inoperative in directing their course. "Natural selection may wipe out the race, but cannot guide its evolution."—Referring to ontogenetic and phylogenetic degeneration, author believes process of degeneration is in no way affected during the life of the individual, but only with the formation of the zygote; in plumes, scales and claws of embryos and chicks the degenerative changes are found expressed just as in the adult. "Degeneration may be defined as the somatic expression of a phylogenetic degradation and loss of genetic factors." —As to cause of degeneration, author acknowledges our ignorance on this point but believes they are certainly intrinsic as opposed to environmental. "The influence is so slowly acting . . . as to call for an aloofness, an independence, of external vicissitudes. Only something

in the organism itself, and beyond all varying somatic responses, could meet demands so continuous and so consistent." According to the author the agency at work possesses a strong determinate influence; and the evidence is of such a nature as to remind one of Nägeli's conception of a mystical, internal, vitalistic force. In the ostrich, it is suggested that the changes may be interpreted in terms of "a germinal senescence, perhaps expressing itself in factorial fractionation and loss." The author believes that the ostrich race may present us with an example of "mass mutation."—In conclusion, author discusses the possibility of factorial changes, but this point, with reference to the bearing of the ostrich data, is left inconclusive. —*P. B. Hadley.*

1491. Elderton, Ethel M. [Rev. of: Whipple, George Chandler. **Vital statistics: An introduction to the science of demography.** *12 x 18 cm., v + 517 p., 63 fig.* John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: New York, 1919.] Science Progress 14: 696–697. April, 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2212.

1492. Ellinger, Tage. [German rev. of: Punnett, R. C., and the late Major P. G. Bailey. **Genetic studies in poultry. I. Inheritance of leg feathering.** Jour. Genetics 7: 203–213. May, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 492.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 288. May, 1920.

1493. Ellinger, Tage. [German rev. of: Rasmuson, Hans. **Über eine Petunia-Kreuzung. (On a petunia cross.)** Bot. Notiser 1918: 287–294. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2181.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 289. May, 1920.

1494. Ellinger, Tage. [German rev. of: Rasmuson, Hans. **Zur Genetik der Blütenfarben von Tropaeolum majus. (On the genetics of the flower colors of Tropaeolum majus.)** Bot. Notiser 1918: 253–259. Nov., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2180.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 288–289. May, 1920.

1495. Ellinger, Tage. [German rev. of: Raunkiaer, C. **Om Løvspringstiden hos Afkommet af Bøge med forskellig Løvspringstid. (On leaftime in the descendants of beeches with different leaf times.)** Bot. Tidsskr. 36: 197–203. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 42.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 289. May, 1920.

1496. Emerson, R. A. **Heritable characters of maize. II. Pistillate flowered maize plants.** Jour. Heredity 11: 65–76. *8 fig.* Feb., 1920.

1497. Emoto, Y. **Über die relative Wirksamkeit von Kreuz- und Selbstbefruchtung bei einigen Pflanzen. [On the relative effectiveness of cross- and self-fertilization in several plants.]** Jour. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43: 1–31. *2 pl., 6 fig.* Mar. 15, 1920.

1498. Erdmann, Rhoda. **Endomixis and size variations in pure bred lines of Paramaecium aurelia.** Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 46: 85–148. *12 fig.* 1920.

1499. Erikson, J. **Platanthera bifolia × montana i Blekinge. [Platanthera bifolia × montana in Blekinge.]** Bot. Notiser 1918: 59–62. 1918.

1500. Euler, K. **Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Knollen-Farbabänderung der Kartoffel. [A remarkable case of change of color in potato tubers.]** Deutsch. Landwirtsch. Presse 1919: 161–162. 1919.

1501. Fairchild, David. **Twins.** Jour. Heredity 10: 387–396. *Frontispiece, fig. 1–14, 20, 22–30.* Dec., 1919.

1502. Fleischmann, R. **Die Auslese bei der Maiszüchtung. [Selection in maize breeding.]** Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 69–96. 1918.—Selection has been practiced since 1909 on the yellow horse-tooth variety of maize. The characters used were yield of grain, length and

number of rows on the ear, per cent of grain to cob, weight of 100 seeds, and time of maturity. —It was found that in selecting for yield of grain the best results were obtained when the progeny row was taken as the unit of selection rather than the individual plant, although positive results were obtained in either case.—Selection for number of rows was ineffective since the progenies regressed to a fourteen-rowed type regardless of whether the selection was made for a greater or less number of rows.—The per cent of grain to cob was found to be readily changed by selection but it was found also that the size of the cob was directly associated with the yield of grain. Care, therefore, must be exercised in selecting for an increased ratio of grain to cob, not to reduce the absolute size of the cob.—The author questions the value of many-eared strains and restricted selection to single-eared plants.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1503. Florin, Rudolf. **Zur Kenntnis der Fertilität und partiellen Sterilität des Pollens bei Apfel- und Birnensorten. [On the fertility and partial sterility of the pollen of different varieties of apple and pear.]** Acta Horti Bergiani 7: 1–39. 1920.—If there is self-sterility or insufficient power of germination of the pollen of a variety of fruit trees it is not advisable to grow the variety in question alone in great closed groups, but other sorts should be grown among them which produce plenty of pollen with great efficiency. Author has examined the power of germination of the pollen (in solutions of sugar of variable concentration) of 102 apple and 14 pear varieties, which are cultivated in Sweden. He gives a tabulated summary of 405 experiments, wherein he states date, time of examination, temperature, per cent of germination and maximum and minimum length of the measured pollen tubes.—Of the apples 24 sorts showed 0–30 per cent of germination; 13 showed 31–70 per cent; and 65 showed 71–100 per cent. The last group is of course the most preferable for use as pollenizers. A list of literature is given containing 27 citations.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1504. Foot, Katharine. **Determination of the sex of the offspring from a single pair of Pediculus vestimenti.** Biol. Bull. 37: 385–387. Dec., 1919.—A pair of fleas produced 143 fertilized eggs. Of these 125 hatched and the sex was determined for 115 of the young or 92 per cent of the total. There were 62 males and 53 females. The earlier-produced eggs yielded a higher percentage of females than males. Later the proportion of the sexes became equal and then, as the last eggs were produced, the earlier sex ratio was reversed—more eggs developing into males than females.—*D. D. Whitney.*

1505. Fraser, Allan Cameron. **The inheritance of the weak awn in certain Avena crosses and its relation to other characters of the oat grain.** Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 23: 635–676. June, 1919.—A study is made of the inheritance of the weak awn in *Avena* crosses. Burt oats were used as parent for the weak awn and Sixty Day for awnless. The reciprocal crosses indicated an approach to dominance of awnlessness. In F_2 generations, two distinct classes of the weak awn and awnless appeared with a variation between the two types of about all the possible differences between the parent sorts. These intermediate forms could not be separated into classes on a multiple factor basis. If all these intermediate forms were thrown into one class, there would be a close approximation to the 1:2:1 ratio. The fully awned type is evidently pure recessive. Data in F_2 or F_3 generations did not include the entire plant, the center spikelet only being used. This method was based upon results of Love and McRostie on the tendencies of the plant to agree in its characteristics with the terminal spikelet. The data seemed to show that both parents contain a factor for awning, but that the Sixty Day parent possesses an inhibitor linked with yellow color. The inhibitor seems to be affected in its power of inhibition by environmental factors. The partly awned plants in F_2 generations are shown to be heterozygous in successive progeny types. Spikelets with two awns on a kernel are found only on completely awned spikelets. Increase in soil moisture and nitrogen seems to decrease number of awns.—The appearance of strong and intermediate awns in F_2 and F_3 progenies is considered to be a reversion. There is strong linkage shown between medium long basal hairs and the awned condition. Short basal hairs or no hairs are dominant over long basal hairs.—With respect to color, the F_1 plants are intermediate. On account of the difficulty of determining color under weather conditions, the F_2 is not consid-

ered well classified. The Burt oat possesses a red factor and a yellow factor, which are quite distinct from the Sixty Day factor. The Sixty Day yellow factor inhibits awning. The Burt yellow carries no such inhibitor. The F_3 generation bears out most of the conclusions reached in F_2. The appearance of brown berries is attributed to mutation or reversion.—*Alvin Kezer.*

1506. Frateur, J. L. **La robe sauvage du lapin.** [The wild coat of the rabbit.] Réunion Soc. Belge Biol. 1919: 941–943. 1919.

1507. Frets, G. P. **De polymerietheorie getoetst aan de erfelijkheid van den hoofdvorm.** [Theory of polymery tested in the inheritance of head-form.] Genetica 2: 115–136. Mar., 1920.

1508. Fruwirth, C. **Neunzehn Jahre Geschichte einer reinen Linie der Futtererbse.** [Nineteen-year history of a pure line of field peas.] Fühlings landw. Zeitg. 69: 1–28. 1920.—Study of variations in a pure line, in sense of Johannsen, of field peas breeding absolutely true for three years to pink flowers and yellowish-green seed-coats. In succeeding years, "spontaneous variations" occurred from time to time such as plants with red-purple flowers and maple seed-coats, purple specked and purple-striped seed-coats, albino foliage, variegated yellow and green or more rarely green and white foliage, and plants that either died prematurely or set no pods or set pods, but matured no seeds. Detailed data given including tables, of selection and crossing experiments with some of the variants of this pure line. Only negative results obtained with selection lines. Variants may be regarded as phases of eversporting races, the variations arising either in vegetative cells or in sexual cells. In latter case parents of variants are hybrids, giving segregation ratios of a Mendelian type although these may be irregular. Some spontaneous variations such as red-purple flowers and maple seed-coats are dominants, while others such as albinism and other foliage-chlorophyll defects are recessive. Albino foliage variations appear first in a ratio of 3 green: 1 white, but the variation must have arisen in the sex cells two generations back, but since green foliage is dominant, did not appear except as members of an F_2 generation. Albinism and other chlorophyll defects appeared only in F_2 and later generations of cross of the "pure line" with a white-flowered green-foliage variety. Literature of chlorophyll defects is reviewed. "Disassociation" and "association" concept of Tschermak is discussed; also "pluripotency" concept of Haecker. Variations occurring in sex cells uniting with the unvarying sex cells appear as hybrids. Variations taking place in vegetative cells later give rise to sex-cells which unite and produce pure races of hereditary variations at once. Eversporting proclivity may express itself rarely in some races and as regards some characters.—*Orland E. White.*

1509. Gaines, E. F. **The inheritance of resistance to bunt or stinking smut of wheat.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 124–132. 1920.—Bunt resistance to wheat is not a simple Mendelian unit character, but resistance, if Mendelian, is composed of multiple factors, for a continuous series ranging from complete immunity to complete susceptibility has been obtained. Different wheat varieties possess different kinds of resistance. Linkage between resistance and morphological characteristics is not sufficient to prevent the selection of a resistant strain of any morphological type desired.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1510. Galloway, Beverly T. **Some promising new pear stocks.** Jour. Heredity 11: 25–32. *8 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1511. Gauger, Martin. **Die Mendelschen Zahlenreihen bei Monohybriden im Lichte der Dispersionstheorie.** [The Mendelian ratios in monohybrids in the light of the dispersion theory.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 145–198. Mar., 1920.

1512. Goldschmidt, Richard. **Intersexualität und Geschlechtsbestimmung.** [Intersexuality and sex determination.] Biol. Zentralbl. 39: 498–512. Nov., 1919.

1513. Gowen, J. W. **Appliances and methods for pedigree poultry breeding at the Maine Station.** Maine Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 280: 65–88. *13 fig.* 1919.—This is a revision of an earlier bulletin on the same subject.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1514. Grantham, J., and M. D. Knapp. **Field experiments with Hevea.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 6: 595–597. 1918.

1515. Grantham, J., and M. D. Knapp. **Field experiments with Hevea.** Arch. Rubbercultuur 2: 614–630. 1918.

1516. Green, Heber. **The application of statistical methods to the selection of wheat for prolificacy. Agricultural research in Australia.** Advisory Council Sci. and Ind. Commonwealth of Australia Bull. 7: 49–56. 1918.—Author discusses application of familiar biometric methods and points out their limitations in wheat breeding. Experiments have been conducted for seven generations in selecting the heavy-, medium-, and light-yielding plants of wheat. Progress in both directions resulted, though apparently much more rapid, in the direction of high yield.—In an attempt to develop a wheat suitable for semi-arid climates an unusually severe season destroyed all but three plants in a plot. One of these three was a giant, the progeny of which has given rise to a valuable strain.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1517. Haecker, V. **Eine medizinische Formulierung der entwicklungsgeschichtlichen Vererbungsregel. [A medical formulation of the developmental law of heredity.]** Deutsch. Med. Wochenschr. 44: 124–126. 1919.—The author's "developmental law of heredity" [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 588] is briefly explained and illustrated. In general the clearness with which a trait segregates in heredity is a function of the autonomy of that trait in development. Hereditary defects occurring in organs with a high degree of developmental autonomy tend to follow simple Mendelian rules in heredity while those dependent for their manifestation on disharmonies in several organs or systems (e.g., diabetes) do not do so. Cases in which the same organ shows different defects in various members of the same family are interpreted as indicating an early autonomy of the organ in question with a more or less generalized weakness of that organ in the particular family concerned.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1518. Harlow, H. V., and H. K. Hayes. **Breeding small grains in Minnesota. II. Investigations in barley breeding.** Minnesota Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 182: 45–56. *4 fig.* Mar., 1919.—Two lines of investigation (pure-line and hybridization) are discussed as methods of barley improvement. From selections of domestic and foreign sorts it was found that almost as wide variations in yield were found within a variety as in different varieties. By means of several crosses between Lion, a smooth-awned black barley, and Mancharia, a smooth-awned barley of high yielding ability has been produced. Other promising crosses have also been obtained. Sixty-eight selections, crosses and new introductions are compared on the basis of the yearly production. A method for discarding in elimination tests based on the probable error is presented.—*W. E. Bryan.*

1519. Harper, R. A. **Inheritance of sugar and starch characters in corn.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 137–186. *3 pl.* April, 1920.—Work of Correns and of East and others on the inheritance of sugar and starch characters in corn endosperm (*Zea*) is reviewed to show that intermediate sweet-starchy types result from crossing these two forms. Original experiments with crosses of different sweet and starchy endosperm varieties carried to the fourth filial generation are described and illustrated. Dominance of starchiness is shown in first cross but in segregating generations intermediate kernels ranging from practically pure sweet to pure starchy in appearance were obtained in varying proportions and degree along with other cases in which more definite segregation occurred. The different grades of kernels are classified and tabulated. Marked tendency shown for intermediate types to breed true but with more of an inclination to revert to sweet type than to starchy type. Practically pure starchy ears, in appearance, were obtained from a cross of two sweet varieties. Continuity of variation in both sexually and asexually reproduced types is taken as an indication of mutual modification of germplasm where contrasting characters are brought together. The main features of chromosome individuality and of reduction phenomena are considered as established but the physiological nature of the chromatin is thought to permit mixing of hereditary materials resulting in intergradations between parental forms.—*D. E. Jones.*

1520. Hendrickson, A. H. **Plum pollination.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 310. *28 p., 5 fig.* July, 1919.—Experiments show 13 varieties self-sterile, 3 self-fertile and 1 doubtful. Early-blooming Japanese varieties produce little pollen and are not efficient pollenizers. Late-blooming varieties produce abundant pollen. Except for the self-fertile French and sugar prunes interplanting of varieties is recommended to increase yields. No evidence of intersterility among plum or prune varieties was found. Experiments show that bees are efficient agents of cross-pollination. Set of fruit is also influenced by climatic factors.—*J. L. Collins.*

1521. Herre, Albert C. **Hints for lichen studies.** Bryologist 23: 26–27. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1949.

1522. Hertwig, P. [German rev. of: Boveri, Theodor. **Zwei Fehlerquellen bei Merogonieversuchen und die Entwicklungsfähigkeit merogonischer und partiellmerogonischer Seeigelbastarde.** (Two sources of error in investigations of merogony and the ability of merogonic and partially merogonic sea-urchin hybrids to develop.) Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. **44**: 417–471. *3 pl.* 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 216–218. Mar., 1920.—See also Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 600.

1523. Hertwig, P. [German rev. of: Hertwig, Günther. **Kreuzungsversuche an Amphibien. (Hybridization studies on amphibians.)** Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. **91**: 203–271. *2 fig.* Aug. 20, 1918. See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1005. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 219–221. Mar., 1920.

1524. Hilgendorf, F. W. **Methods of plant breeding.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. **19**: 354–358. 1919.—Popular. [See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1153.]

1525. Holländer, Eugen. **Familiäre Fingermissbildung (Brachydaktylie und Hyperphalangie).** [Familial abnormalities of the fingers (brachydactyly and hyperphalangy).] Berlin Klin. Wochenschr. **55**: 472–474. 1918.—A man and his son, and probably also his sister, are characterized by a shortening of the fingers accompanied by an extra bony element in the basal phalanx of digits two and three. Evidence is brought forth to show that the extra element is an ununited epiphysis, the inhibition of normal union being in these cases apparently an hereditary trait.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1526. Holmberg, O. R. **Carex dioica×paniculata, en för Skandinavien ny hybrid.** [Carex dioica×paniculata, a hybrid new for Scandinavia.] Bot. Notiser 1918: 249–252. *3 fig.* 1918.

1527. Honing, J. A. **Selectie-proeven med Deli-tabak. II.** [Selection experiments with Deli-tobacco. II.] Meded. Deli-Proefstation, Medan, Sumatra, 2: 84. *1 pl.* 1918.—Gives results of selection experiments at Deli Proefstation for 1917. The tobacco was harvested separately, tied in bundles with specially colored twine, fermented in bulk with the other tobacco, and finally separated for testing. In general the results of 1917 were inferior to those of 1916 due to less favorable weather. Both large- and small-scale trials were made. In the small-scale trials there were 467 lots, most of these containing 800–1200 plants. These represented 150 seed-numbers belonging to 81 lines. Of the large-scale trials, with from 90,000 to 560,000 plants per lot, there were 34. These trials were distributed over 17 estates and were supervised by 5 assistants. Figures for production, percentages of various qualities, estates' grading and manufacturers' grading, leaf measurements, numbers of leaves per plant, burning tests, etc., are given for most of these lines. The writer does not agree with Koch (Koch, L. Algem. 1528 Landbouwweekblad voor Ned. India, Dec. 7, 1917) that mixed seed is to be preferred to that from pure lines, so far as tobacco culture is concerned. [See also next following Entry, 1528.]—*Carl D. La Rue.*

1528. Honing, J. A. **Selection experiments with Deli tobacco. III.** Meded. Deli-Proefstat. Medan 2: 25. 1919.—See also next preceding Entry, 1527.

1529. Hottes, Alfred C. **Our American originators.** Florists' Exchange 48: 933. *3 fig.* Dec. 27, 1919.—The work of the A. W. Livingston Seed Co., of Columbus, Ohio, is discussed somewhat flatteringly and information is given as to the source or point of origin of nineteen commercial varieties of potatoes.—*H. F. Roberts.*

1530. Houwink, R. Hzn. **Erfelijkheid. Populaire beschouwingen omtrent het tegenwoordige standpunt der erfelijkheid, versameld uit theorie en practijk.** [Heredity. Popular presentation of the present status of heredity compiled from theory and practice.] Assen. Stoomdrukkerij Floralia 1919: 1-62. *5 pl.* 1919.

1531. Howe, Lucien. **The relation of hereditary eye defects to genetics and eugenics.** Jour. Heredity 10: 379–382. Nov., 1919.

1532. Hume, A. N. **Corn families of South Dakota.** South Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 186: 114–134. Aug., 1919.—A plan of corn breeding is described in which a 96-ear-row breeding plot is employed. The plot is divided into four independent quarters of twenty-four rows each and alternate rows are detasseled in order to insure against the most extreme forms of inbreeding. Thus far the system follows that devised by the Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station. An important modification, however, lies in the fact that instead of planting the tasseled or "sire" rows from different individual ears, all of the twelve "sire" rows of each quarter are planted from kernels of a single ear. This not only permits a more intense selection for high yield but also makes possible the establishment of a definite ear pedigree along both lines of parentage. Data are given to show the tendency of yielding capacity of seed ears to follow lines of ancestry.—*L. H. Smith.*

1533. Hume, A. N. **Yields from two systems of corn breeding.** South Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 184: 70–86. Jan., 1919.—Two systems of corn breeding are compared, both of which are based upon the ear-row plan of continuous selection. The essential difference between the two systems is that in the one, alternate rows of the breeding plot are detasseled and seed is taken only from detasseled plants thereby insuring a certain degree of crossing while in the other system this precaution is omitted. The results based upon several seasons' data indicate no significant difference in effectiveness in increasing yield. The working details of a plan of corn improvement intended to meet the demand for simplicity and practicability are appended.—*L. H. Smith.*

1534. Ikeno, S. **Études d'hérédité sur la réversion d'une race de Plantago major.** [Hereditary studies on reversion in a race of Plantago major.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 49–56. 1920.

1535. Ireland, Alleyne. **Democracy and heredity—A reply.** Jour. Heredity 10: 360–367. Nov., 1919.

1536. Janssens, F. A. **À propos de la chiasmatype et de la théorie de Morgan.** [Concerning the chiasmatype and Morgan's theory.] Réunion Soc. Belge Biol. 1919: 917–920. 1919.

1537. Janssens, F. A. **Une formule simple exprimant de qui se passe en réalité lors de la "chiasmatypie" dans les deux cinèses de maturation.** [A simple formula expressing what really takes place in chiasmatypy in the two maturation divisions.] Réunion Soc. Belge Biol. 1919: 930–934. 1919.

1538. Johannsen, W. **Weismanns Keimplasma-Lehre.** [Weismann's germplasm theory.] Die Naturwiss. 6: 121–126. 1918.

1539. Johannsen, W. **Om Weismann's Kimplasma-Laere.** [Weismann's germplasm theory.] Vidensk. Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhist. Foren i Kjøbenhavn. 69: 153–164. 1918.

1540. Johnson, Charles W. **Variation of the palm weevil.** Jour. Heredity 11: 84. Feb., 1920.

1541. Johnson, James. An improved strain of Wisconsin tobacco. Connecticut Havana No. 38. Jour. Heredity 10: 281–288. *Fig. 8–10.* June, 1919.

1542. Jones, D. F., and W. O. Filley. Teas' hybrid catalpa. An illustration of the greater vigor of hybrids; increased growth and hardiness as a result of crossing; illustrating definite principles of heredity. Jour. Heredity 11: 16–24. *6 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1543. Jones, D. F. Selection in self-fertilized lines as the basis for corn improvement. Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 77–100. 1920.—Selection in self fertilized lines makes possible a reliable estimation of hereditary values of both sexes and is suggested for corn improvement. —*F. M. Schertz.*

1544. Kappert, H. Über das Vorkommen volkommener Dominanz bei einem quantitativen Merkmal. [The occurrence of complete dominance in a quantitative character.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 199–209. *1 fig.* Mar., 1920.

1545. Kempton, J. H. Heritable characters of maize. III. Brachytic culms. Jour. Heredity 11: 111–115. *4 fig.* Mar., 1920.

1546. Klatt, B. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Erbanlagen durch den Körper. [Experimental investigations on the modifiability of the hereditary factors through the soma.] Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde. 1919: 39–45. 1919.—Writer experimented with three races of gypsy moth (*Lymantria dispar*). The caterpillars of one of these had an unusually broad yellow stripe along the back, dominant on the whole over the narrow yellow stripe of the normal race. The third race had a black longitudinal stripe, dominant over yellow and normal and clearly differing by a unit factor. He extirpated the ovaries of individuals dominant in one or both factors (yellow or black) and transplanted in their place ovaries from recessive individuals. These females were mated with recessive males. The caterpillars appeared to be pure recessives, showing no trace of the dominant characters of the foster mothers. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1579.]—*Sewall Wright.*

1547. Klatt, Berthold. [German rev. of: Dürken, Bernhard. Einführung in die Experimentalzoologie. (Introduction to experimental zoology.) *16 x 23 cm., x + 446 p., 224 fig.* Julius Springer: Berlin, 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 275–276. May, 1920.

1548. Klatt, B. [German rev. of: (1) Palmgren, Rolf. Till Kännedomen om Abnormiteters Nedärfning hos en del Husdjur. (Inheritance of abnormalities in certain domestic animals.) Acta Soc. pro fauna et flora fennica 44: 1–22. 1918. (2) Palmgren, Rolf. Tvenne bastarder mellan getbock och fartacka, födda i Högholmes zoologiska trädgard. (Two hybrids between sheep and goats produced in Högholm zoological gardens.) Med. pro fauna et flora fennica 44: 124–125. 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 283–284. May, 1920.

1549. Klatt, B. [German rev. of: Pézard, M. A. Transformation expérimentale des caractères sexuels secondaires chez les Gallinacés. (Experimental transformation of secondary sexual characters in Gallinaceae.) Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 160: 260–263. 1915.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 284. May, 1920.

1550. Koch, L. Verdere Onderzoekingen betreffende de praktijkwaarde van de lijnenselectiemethode, mede in verband met het gemengd planten van varieteiten. [Further observations on the practical value of the line-selection method and a comparison of it with the mixed planting of varieties.] Teysmannia 29: 389–423. 1918.—Author has made comparative tests of planting in (a) pure lines, (b) mixed populations and (c) populations made up of definite mixtures of pure lines of the following crops: rice, katjang tanah, kedelee, corn, potatoes, and cassave, and finds that in rice and katjang, line selection gives no satisfactory results. Varieties of rice when in mixed plantings influence each other greatly. The results of such

influences depend upon the kind and proportion of the varieties in the mixture. It is possible to get mixtures that produce a higher average yield than any of the varieties of which the mixture is composed. [See also next following Entry 1551.]—*W. H. Eyster.*

1551. Koch, L. **Onderzoekingen betreffende de praktijkwaarde van de lijnenselectiemethode voor verschillende éénjarige landbouwgewassen. [Researches concerning the practical value of the line selection method for various annual tropical crops.]** Teysmannia 29: 1–36, 96–127, 156–191, 389–423. 1918.—The line-breeding method was first practised in 1907 by van der Stok, then assistant at the botanical section of the Experiment Station for Rice and other Annual Crops at Buitenzorg, Java. A great deal of line breeding had been performed before 1915, the selected crops being specially rice, ground-nuts and soy beans. During the years when most breeding took place (1911–1915) some peculiarities were noticed, which gave birth to the idea that line breeding was by no means a method for securing high-producing rice strains, etc. In the trials (almost all of them with 8 or more control plots) it was observed that the population (mixture of all strains, high- and low-producing) gave in most cases an unexpectedly high yield, higher than most selected pure strains. Breeding did meet with success where immunity for certain diseases or qualitative peculiarities were aimed at. As most breeding was for increasing the yield, a series of trials was undertaken to determine whether line breeding should be continued or not, and to investigate the reason why there was so little success.—In the years 1914–1916 selection took place for 6 rice varieties. In only 2 of 16 trials did the selected rice strains give a fairly good yield in comparison to the unselected mixture. As a rule, a strain that gave one year the highest yield, failed to do so in the next. More than once such a strain yielded much less than some others had that been much inferior the previous year.—As the climate at Buitenzorg is somewhat peculiar, and results might perhaps be influenced by the great rainfall or the moist atmosphere, trials were made at the same time at the experimental farms at Ngandjoek and at Sidoardjo, these places being situated respectively in the central and the eastern part of Java. Out of six trials at Ngandjoek, the pure strains and the unselected mixture were alike; at Sidoardjo, in 2 out of 3 cases, the strains failed to give a higher yield than the population.—The supposition arose that the high yield of the population might be caused by the fact that the mixture is, generally speaking, more suited for uneven circumstances than is a pure variety.—In order to investigate this matter author began, in 1915, a series of trials wherein mixed-up pure strains were compared with the same races unmixed. The same was done by mixing up pure varieties. In most trials the varieties or strains were compared in this way: (1) variety A, 100 per cent; (2) variety B, 100 per cent; (3) A, 75 per cent + B 25 per cent; (4) A 50 per cent + B 50 per cent; (5) A 25 per cent + B 75 per cent.—Not only the yielding but also the stooling power was examined. When the paddy was ripe the ears were cut by hand and afterwards all the product in the trials where pure varieties had been mixed up was separated by hand so that one could know exactly which part of the yield had been provided by variety A, and what part by B. All heads were counted, so that the average weight was determined. The result of 4 trials with 8 controls showed that the pure strains and varieties did, on the whole, not so well as the mixtures. The stooling power shown by weekly counts, was in most cases higher than the pure strains; in one of the four cases, however, all the counts were remarkably lower with the mixtures than with the pure strains. Of two varieties, the highest producer (singly planted) did not always give the greatest proportion of the product of the mixture. In most cases the heads of the varieties that suppressed the other one became heavier and the heads of the suppressed one became lighter.—Trials of the same order were made with maize, soy beans and peanuts. With maize, yellow Menado corn and Saipan corn, singly planted, were compared with mixtures of these varieties. The mixtures yielded as much as 12 per cent more than the highest-producing variety separately planted. With soy beans the same was to be observed: 70 per cent of black mixed with 30 per cent of white soy beans yielded 12 per cent more than black alone, and 28 per cent more than white alone. With peanuts, 9 out of 10 mixtures gave a higher yield than might have been expected from the yield for the pure strains.—In the year 1916–1917, out of 4 trials comparing pure strains with mixtures of the same strains, no conclusions could be reached as to which should be preferred, strains or

mixtures.—Out of 5 other such trials made at Sidoardjo, only in one case did the strains yield more than the mixtures.—The same was done for peanuts, the strains producing a little more than the mixtures.—The conclusion could be reached that: (1) Mixed planting of rice or peanuts does not necessarily raise the production. (2) Line selection with paddy gives wholly unsatisfactory results.—In 15 other trials, made in 1916–1917, where mixed-up pure varieties of paddy had been compared (8 controls) with the same varieties unmixed, the following conclusions were reached: (1) The yield of a mixture of pure varieties is, on the whole, higher than the calculated yield based on the production of the varieties planted singly. (2) The stooling power in a mixture is generally higher than the calculated.—(3) The percentage of stalks bearing heads is somewhat less in mixtures than in pure varieties. (4) The mean head-weight of different varieties in a mixture exhibits greater variation, and may differ greatly from the weight of the same variety not mixed. (5) In a mixture one variety may suppress another. (6) The suppressing variety is not necessarily the highest yielding when planted singly. (7) The suppressing variety is generally the race that stools most, when other characters are the same. (8) As a rule, the mean weight of the head increases with the suppressing variety and decreases with the suppressed one. (9) Perhaps it may be possible to find empirically mixtures that are well suited to certain circumstances.—Mixing trials have also been made with sweet potatoes (14 trials) and cassava varieties (1 trial). With sweet potatoes no conclusions could be made as to the yielding power; with cassava the mixture proved to be better than the best pure race. [See also next preceding Entry, 1550.]—*L. Koch.*

1552. Kohlbrugge, J. H. F. **De erfelijkheid van verkregen eigenshappen.** [Inheritance of acquired characters.] Genetica 1: 347–386. 1919.

1553. Krafka, Joseph, Jr. **The effect of temperature upon facet number in the bar-eyed mutant of Drosophila. Part I.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 409–432. *10 fig.* Mar. 20, 1920. **Part II.** *Ibid.*, 433–444. *4 fig.* May 20, 1920. **Part III.** *Ibid.*, 445–464. May 20, 1920.—Breeding experiments with the bar-eyed mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* at constant temperatures between 15°–31°C. have shown that the mean facet number varies inversely with the temperature at which the larvae develop, though no such variation occurs in the normal wild stock. The temperature coefficient for the variation in facet number of bar eye is of the same order as that for chemical reactions, and the variation may be plotted as an exponential curve. The greatest percentages of increase per degree centigrade come at the upper and lower temperatures. The temperature curve for rate of development of the immature stages of the fly corresponds with the facet curve from 15°–27°C., but drops above that point. The rate of development may be interpreted as the resultant of a number of different processes having different temperature coefficients. Temperature is effective in determining facet number during a relatively short period in larval development only, i.e., at a stage when about 36 per cent of immature development is completed. This period is about 18 hours long, and the temperature either before or after that time has no effect on facet number. The time at which this period is reached is dependent on the rate of development, but the facet number is not influenced by the length of the immature stage. The correlation between the two curves is therefore only apparent. It is suggested that the decrease in facet number in the bar-eyed flies may be accounted for by the presence of an inhibitor in the mutant stock, the temperature coefficient of which differs from that of the normal facet-producing reaction.—It is shown also that the coefficient of variability of the facet number in bar-eyed flies increases with temperature, while the standard deviation apparently decreases. The effect of temperature on facet number in bar-eyed stock is not inherited.—*H. H. Plough.*

1554. Kuiper, K. **Onderzoekingen over kleur en teekening bij runderen. Naar experimenten van R. Houwink Hzn.** [Studies on color and color pattern in cattle. Based on experiments of R. Houwink Hzn.] Genetica 2: 137–161. *5 pl.* Mar., 1920.

1555. Küster, E. **Über mosaikpanaschierung und vergleichbare Erscheinungen.** [Mosaic variegation and comparable phenomena.] Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 54–61. 1918.

1556. Küster, E. **Über sektoriale Panaschierung und andere Formen der sektorialen Differenzierung.** [On sectorial variegation and other forms of sectorial differentiation.] Monatshefte f. d. natw. Unterr. 12: 84–87. 1919.

1557. Lebedinsky, N. G. **Darwins geschlechtliche Zuchtwahl und ihre arterhaltende Bedeutung.** [Darwin's sexual selection and its significance for the maintenance of species.] Habilitationsvortrag. *31 p.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1423.

1558. Lehmann, Ernst. **Zur Terminologie und Begriffsbildung in der Vererbungslehre.** [Terminology and formation of genetical concepts.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 236–260. May, 1920.

1559. Lehmann, E. [German rev. of: (1) Sperlich, Adolf. **Die Fähigkeit der Linienerhaltung (phyletische Potenz), ein auf die Nachkommenschaft von Saisonpsflanzen mit festen Rhythmus ungleichmässig übergehender Faktor.** (Capacity to maintain lines (phyletic potency) a factor distributed irregularly to the offspring of plants with fixed seasonal rhythm.) Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 128: 379. 1919. (2) Sperlich, Adolf. **Über den Einfluss des Quellungszeitpunktes von Treibmitteln und des Lichtes auf die Samenkeimung von Alectorolophus hirsutus All. Charakterisierung der Samenruhe.** (On the influence of the time of application of forcing-agents and of light on the germination of seeds of Alectorolophus hirsutus. Characterization of seed rest.) Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 128: 477. 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 299–301. May, 1920.

1560. Leighty, Clyde E. **Natural wheat-rye hybrids of 1918.** Jour. Heredity 11: 129–136. *4 fig.* Mar., 1920.

1561. Levine, C. O. **The water buffalo—A tropical source of butter fat.** Jour. Heredity 11: 51–64. *9 fig.* Feb., 1920.

1562. Levine, C. O. **Swine, sheep, and goats in the orient.** Jour. Heredity 11: 117–124. *6 fig.* Mar., 1920.

1563. Lewis, A. C. **Annual report of the State Entomologist for 1918.** Georgia State Bd. Ent. Bull. 55: 1–31. *Fig. 2.* 1919.—The cotton breeding work is along three main lines; to improve the wilt resistant varieties which have already been developed, breeding for earliness in Sea Island cotton, and to improve the varieties of cotton which are especially adapted to central and north Georgia. Breeding for wilt resistance is being done with three varieties, Lewis 63, Council Toole and DeSoto, all of which now give satisfactory results under wilt conditions. Efforts are being made to stabilize the length of lint in the hybrid Dix-Afifi, a long staple upland wilt-resistant variety. Selections are being made to improve ten varieties of cotton adapted to north and central Georgia. A strain of Sea Island cotton known as No. 33 has been developed which is much earlier than the ordinary varieties. This strain is also very prolific and produces a small stalk.—*D. C. Warren.*

1564. Lienhart. **De la possibilité pour les eleveurs d'obtenir a volonté des males ou des femelles dans les races gallines.** [On the possibility for the raiser to obtain males or females at will in the races of poultry.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 102–104. 1919.

1565. Lindhard, E., and Karsten Iversen. **Vererbung von roten und gelben Farbenmerkmalen bei Beta-Rüben.** [Inheritance of red and yellow color characters in beets.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 1–18. June, 1919.—Crosses were made between red, yellow and white types of beets (*Beta*) and carried through the F_4 generation in some cases. A provisional factorial hypothesis is presented in which *R G* denotes red; *r G*, yellow; and *R g* and *r g* white. This presupposes a 9:3:4 ratio when a plant *RrGg* is self-pollinated. A large F_2 generation approximates such a ratio rather poorly and the author suggests a linkage between *R* and *G* with a gametic ratio of 1.8:1 which fits the F_2 results closely. This linkage relation, however,

does not apparently hold in the only two back-crosses listed, although the total number of individuals is slightly less than 400. The author then suggests the presence of a lethal factor (*T*) but does not develop this idea.—*E. W. Lindstrom.*

1566. Lipschütz, A. **Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Knud Sand über experimentellen Hermaphroditismus.** [Comments on the work of Knud Sand on experimental hermaphroditism.] Pflüger's Arch. 176: 112. 1919.

1567. Little, C. C. **A note on the origin of piebald spotting in dogs.** Jour. Heredity 11: 12–15. *1 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1568. Little, C. C. **Is there linkage between the genes for yellow and for black in mice.** Amer. Nat. 54: 267–270. May–June, 1920.—Discussion of recent paper of Dunn's referring to a deficiency of black young in a family of yellow mice. Because of small number of offspring involved, it is pointed out that the deviation from normal expectation may be entirely a matter of chance. Dunn states that yellow and black may possibly be linked. Author calls attention to the fact that yellow and agouti are allelomorphic and that agouti has been shown not to be linked to black. Author gives alternative explanation for observed facts, viz., assumption is made that a lethal factor is linked to black in the family above noted, and that this lethal is effective in a heterozygous condition in non-yellow mice but not in yellow mice. —*H. L. Ibsen.*

1569. Little, C. C. **The heredity of susceptibility to a transplantable sarcoma (J. W. B.) of the Japanese waltzing mouse.** Science 51: 467–468. May 7, 1920.—In a cross between a Japanese waltzing mouse one hundred per cent susceptible to a transplantable sarcoma (J. W. B.) and the common non-waltzing mouse not susceptible to the sarcoma, the F_1 generation hybrids were all susceptible to the sarcoma, but the F_2 hybrids gave a total of twenty-three susceptible to sixty-six non-susceptible animals thus supporting the expectations on the three-, four-, five-, and seven-factor hypotheses.—To determine more closely the number of factors involved F_1 hybrid mice,—themselves susceptible,—were crossed back with the non-susceptible parent race. The numbers obtained were twenty-one susceptible to 208 non-susceptible which indicates that from three to five factors—probably four— are involved in determining susceptibility to the mouse sarcoma (J. W. B.).—Simultaneous presence of these factors is considered necessary for susceptibility. None of these factors is carried in the sex (X) chromosome since all the "X" chromosomes in the resulting animals, of the back-cross, if the original mating is a non-susceptible female with a susceptible male, will be derived from the common non-susceptible mice.—*Mary B. Stark.*

1570. Lo Priore, G. **Sulla ereditarietà della fasciazione nelle spighe del mais.** [On the inheritance of a fasciation in the maize ear.] Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 51: 415–430. 1918.—Four fasciated ears of maize were found in 1902. A progeny of these, grown from open-pollinated seed, produced fasciated ears on one-third of the plants. The second year 40 per cent of the plants bore fasciated ears, while in the third year the progeny of a better-fasciated ear produced such ears on 60 per cent of the plants. The plants with fasciated ears showed no other abnormalities and yielded exceptionally well. The author concludes that a fasciated race of maize can be developed by selection although the abnormal form is transmitted to only a part of the offspring and according to laws of heredity not yet formulated.—The relation of traumatic and chemical treatment to the development of fasciations and other abnormalities as well as the relation of fasciation to the origin of the normal maize ear is discussed.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1571. Losch, Hermann. **Ascidienbildung an Staubfäden vergrünter Blüten von Tropaeolum majus.** [Ascidia formation on stamens of virescent flowers of Tropaeolum majus.] Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 37: 369–372. Dec., 1919.—Describes on virescent stamens of *Tropaeolum majus* ascidia in various stages of development. Inner side of ascidium is foliar under side.—*James P. Kelly.*

1572. Lotsy, J. P. **Heribert Nilsson's onderzoekingen over soortsvorming bij Salix met opmerkingen mijnerzijds omtrent de daarin en in publicaties van anderen uitgeoefende kritiek aan mijn soorts-definitie.** [Heribert-Nilsson's investigation on species formation in Salix with remarks of my own on the author's critique, and that of others on my taxonomic definitions.] Genetica 2: 162–188. Mar., 1920.

1573. Lotsy, J. P. **Cucurbita-Strijdpagen. De soort-quaestie.—Het gedrag na kruising.—Parthenogenese? II. Eigen onderzoekingen.** [Cucurbita problems. The species question. The result of crossing. Parthenogenesis? II. Investigations by the author.] Genetica 2: 1–21. *1 3-colored plate, 9 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1574. Lühning. **Die erbliche Geschlechtsverknüpfung.** [Hereditary sex linkage.] Deutsch. Landw. Tierzucht. 22: 77–78. 1918.

1575. Malinowski, Edmund. **Die Sterilität der Bastarde im Lichte des Mendelismus.** [The sterility of hybrids in the light of Mendelism.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 225–235. May, 1920.

1576. Mass, J. G. J. A. **Field experiments with Hevea.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 6: 561–613. 596–597. 1918.

1577. Masui, Kiyoshi. **The spermatogenesis of domestic mammals. I. The spermatogenesis of the horse (Equus caballus).** Jour. Coll. Agric. Imperial Univ. Tokyo 3: 357–376. *3 pl., 2 fig.* 1919.

1578. Masui, Kiyoshi. **The spermatogenesis of domestic mammals. II. The spermatogenesis of cattle (Bos taurus).** Jour. Coll. Agric. Imperial Univ. Tokyo 3: 377–403. *3 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.

1579. Matthaei, R. [German rev. of: Klatt, B. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der Erbanlagen durch den Körper. (Experimental investigations on the modifiability of the hereditary factors through the soma.) Sitzungsber. Ges. Naturf. Freunde 1919: 39–45. 1919. See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1546.] Zeitschr. Allg. Physiol. 18: 46–47. 1920.

1580. McAlpine, D. **Immunity and inheritance in plants.** Advisory Council Sci. Indust. Australia Bull. 7: 76–86. 1918.—A general discussion of the inheritance of disease resistance in wheat. Author recommends crossing susceptible varieties with resistant ones as means of developing rust immunity.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1581. Mendel, Kurt. **Familiäre peripherische Radialislähmung.** [Familial peripheral paralysis of the radial nerve.] Neurol. Centralbl. 39: 58–59. 1920.—It is recognized that heredity often plays a rôle in cases of facial paralysis, but it has not been determined whether the manifestation in these cases is due to the indirect effect of some hereditary anatomical anomaly, such for example as an unusually acute bend in the facial canal, or to a heightened susceptibility inherent in the nerve itself. The author now reports a family in which the father and two sons suffered from paralysis of the hand following very trivial injuries to the radial nerve at the elbow or near the shoulder. From these cases the author is led to believe that in hereditary paralysis involving the radial, probably the facial, and possibly other peripheral nerves, the underlying factor is to be sought not in any gross anatomical variation of the related parts, but in an hereditary condition of increased vulnerability of the particular nerve involved in the paralysis.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1582. Metz, Chas. W. **Correspondence between chromosome number and linkage groups in Drosophila virilis.** Science 51: 417–418. April 23, 1920.—Whereas in *Drosophila melanogaster* there are three large pairs and one very small pair of chromosomes, and three large groups and one very small group of linked genes, there are in *D. virilis* five large pairs, and one

very small pair of chromosomes, and five known groups of linked genes. Author points out that only twenty-seven mutant characters, of which fourteen are sex-linked, have thus far been investigated in this species, and that the failure to detect the sixth (and presumably small) group, is not surprising in view of the small number of characters investigated. He promises full data on this case in a future publication.—*John S. Dexter.*

1583. Mitscherlich, Eilh. Alfred. **Über künstliche Wunderährenbildung.** [The artificial production of abnormal heads of cereals.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 101–109. *8 fig.* Dec., 1919.

1584. Mohr, Otto L., and Chr. Wriedt. **A new type of hereditary brachyphalangy in man.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. No. 295. *64 p., 7 pl., 4 fig.* 1919.—A careful study based on personal examinations, authentic records, photographs and X-ray plates has been made of the hands of nearly 100 members of a Norwegian family in which an unusually clear-cut type of brachyphalangy occurs in at least six generations. The trait behaves as a simple dominant and is not sex-linked. In heterozygous individuals the manifestation is confined exclusively, so far as can be determined, to the middle phalanx of the index finger (and the comparable phalanx of the corresponding toe). The affected phalanx may be shortened to a moderate degree or reduced almost to the point of elimination in which case it is sometimes subluxated toward the ulnar side causing the terminal phalanx to bend radial-ward giving a "crooked" finger which is not (in this family) genetically different from a "short" finger. Of especial interest is the fact that the manifestations of the trait do not fluctuate around a single mode but arrange themselves in two distinct groups without any overlapping. The authors, therefore, postulate a second, modifying, gene which intensifies the effect of the main gene. This modifier is one of presumably many such genes which may be widely distributed in the human germ plasm without often having an opportunity to manifest themselves. Certain individuals who have married into the family have been heterozygous for the modifier, others have lacked it altogether. Failure to recognize the existence of this gene might easily have led to erroneous conclusion as to "dilution" of the main gene. In reality no dilution has taken place in the course of six generations. Of possibly great importance is the result of the marriage of two affected individuals. A single marriage of this sort yielded three children, one of whom lacked all fingers and toes and died at the age of a year. The authors are inclined to regard this case as the one instance of an individual homozygous for brachyphalangy and to look upon the gene as one which, when heterozygous, produces relatively inconsequential effects, but which when homozygous produces very serious, perhaps lethal, results.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1585. Mohr, Otto L. **Mikroskopische Untersuchungen zu Experimenten über den Einfluss der Radiumstrahlen und der Kältewirkung auf die Chromatinreifung und das Heterochromosom bei Decticus verruccivorus (♂).** [Microscopic studies in experiments on the influence of radium rays and effect of cold on the maturation and the heterochromosome of Decticus verruccivorus (♂).] Arch. mikrosk. Anat. 92: 360–368. *6 pl.* 1919.

1586. Morgan, T. H. **Variations in the secondary sexual characters of the fiddler crab.** Amer. Nat. 54: 220–246. *6 fig.* May–June, 1920.—Two variations are described that are shown not to be due to regeneration. Whether due to genetic change, to infection, or to some embryonic "slip" could not be determined. Literature relating to sex-intergrades in crustacea is reviewed.—*T. H. Morgan.*

1587. Mottet, S. **Digitalie hybride de Lutz.** [The Lutz Digitalis hybrid.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 396–397. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1827.

1588. Mumford, H. W. **Famous Angus cows of Scotland.** Breeder's Gaz. 76: 462–463. 1919.—Author discusses briefly the records of the foundation cows of certain famous families of the Aberdeen Angus breed.—*Sewall Wright.*

1589. Munns, E. N. **Effect of fertilization on the seed of Jeffrey Pine.** Plant World **22**: 138–144. 1919.—Author reports on results of various cross- and self- pollinations among 8 trees of *Pinus Jeffreyi*, three of which were thrifty, two mistletoe-infected, one insect infected, and two "suppressed trees." On basis of observations author recommends that seed should be collected from localities with strong winds at time of flowering so that cross-pollinated seeds may be secured; and that for heavy seeds and consequent stronger seedlings collections should be from thrifty parents; poor trees gave largest number of seeds to pound but produced smallest nursery trees; and that in timber-sale practice only thrifty trees should be left. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1375.]—*James P. Kelly.*

1590. Myers, C. H. **The use of a selection coefficient.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. **12**: 106–112. 1920.—$\frac{\text{Number of ripe ears}}{\text{Total number of ears}}$ = percentage of maturity. The average yield per stalk of maize was determined in pounds. It was desirable to combine the yield and the maturity into a single expression which would serve as a basis for selection. The average yield per stalk times the percentage of maturity gives the "selection coefficient."—*F. M. Schertz.*

1591. Nachtsheim, Hans. **Crossing-over-Theorie oder Reduplikationshypothese?** [**The crossover theory or the reduplication hypothesis?**] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 127–141. *4 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1592. Nachtsheim, Hans. **Zytologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Dinophilus apatris Korsch.** [**Cytological and experimental studies on the sex determination of Dinophilus apatris Korsch.**] Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. **93**: 17–140. *4 pl., 5 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1593. Naef, A. **Idealistische Morphologie und Phylogenetik. (Zur Methodik der systematischen Morphologie.)** [**Idealistic morphology and phylogeny. (On the method of systematic morphology.)**] *77 p., 4 fig.* Jena, 1919.

1594. Noack, Konrad. [German rev. of: Stomps, Theo. J. **Gigas-mutation mit und ohne Verdoppelung der Chromosomenzahl.** [**Gigas-mutation with and without doubling of the chromosome number.** Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **21**: 65–90. *3 pl., 4 fig.* July, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 778.)] Zeitschr. Bot. **12**: 36–39. 1920.

1595. Noyes, Hilda H. **The development of useful citizenship.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 88–91. Feb., 1920.

1596. Nuttall, G. H. F. **The biology of Pediculus humanus.** Parasitology **2**: 201–220. *1 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.—Lice reared on white backgrounds developed very little pigment and appeared whitish or translucent but those reared on black backgrounds became very darkly pigmented thus showing that pigmentation is not inherited. In some lots taken from their host as high as 9 per cent of the adult individuals were hermaphrodites.—*D. D. Whitney.*

1597. O., A. **Zonal Pelargoniums.** Gard. Chron. **66**: 157. Sept. 20, 1919.—Maxime Kavolsky, a comparatively new variety is briefly described.—*A. C. Hildreth.*

1598. Palmgren, Rolf. **Till Kännedomen om Abnormiteters Nedärfning hos en del Husdjur.** [**Inheritance of abnormalities in certain domestic animals.**] Acta Soc. pro fauna et flora fennica **44**: 1-22. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1548.

1599. Palmgren, Rolf. **Tvenne bastarder mellan getbock och fartacka, födda i Högholmes zoologiska trädgard.** [**Two hybrids between sheep and goats produced in Högholm zoological gardens.**] Med. pro fauna et flora fennica **44**: 124–125. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1548.

1600. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **An annual white sweet clover.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25**: 249–251. *Pl. 4–6.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1191.

1601. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **A variation in the black walnut.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25**: 241–248. *Pl. 3, fig. 43–44.* 1920.

1602. Patterson, J. T. **Polyembryony and sex.** Jour. Heredity **10**: 341–352. *2 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1603. Pellew, Caroline. **The genetics of Campanula carpatica.** Gard. Chron. **66**: 238. *3 fig.* Nov. 8, 1919.—A brief consideration of investigations of the author more completely discussed in "Types of segregation," Jour. Genetics **6**: 1917.—In *Campanula carpatica* hermaphrodites occur with male and female organs fully developed. In other plants the anthers fail to develop beyond a rudimentary stage while in others, still, development of the anthers is partial. Self-sterility is general in this species. In certain strains of *C. carpatica pelviformis* crosses between hermaphrodites or between females and hermaphrodites invariably gave mixed families consisting both of females and hermaphrodites, often with a preponderance of females. The hermaphrodites appear to produce more gametes carrying the female character than gametes carrying the hermaphrodite character. There is no consistent difference in this respect between the ovules and pollen of a single plant. In other strains the pollen and ovules differ. Two hermaphrodites were found, pollen of which, when used on females, gave rise exclusively to females, whereas ovules of the same plant fertilized by other hermaphrodites gave rise exclusively to hermaphrodites. A flower-color factor pair in this species also follows this unusual type of segregation by which the ovules and pollen are differentiated. Normal segregation of the color factor occurs on the female side resulting in equal numbers of ovules bearing blue or white allelomorphs. Ninety-seven per cent of the pollen grains, however, carry the white allelomorph and three per cent only the blue allelomorph.—Power of transmitting this unusual mode of segregation from parent to offspring is apparently limited to the ovules, for no plant similar to *C. carpatica pelviformis* has been derived from its male side. This type of segregation may be compared with the double-throwing variety of stock.—*C. B. Hutchison.*

1604. Pézard, A. **Castration alimentaire chez les coqs soumis au régime carné exclusif. [Alimentary castration in a cock subjected to an exclusive meat diet.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 1177–1179. 1919.

1605. Pitt, Frances. **Notes on the inheritance of color and markings in pedigree Hereford cattle.** Jour. Genetics **9**: 281–302. *4 pl.* Feb., 1920.—Notes and photographs on which this paper is based come chiefly from the breeding of pure bred Herefords owned by W. J. Pitt.—Excessive white on the sides of the belly and down the spine behaved to well marked animals as a recessive factor. The ratios were: heterozygote to heterozygote, 25 well marked: 10 excessive white; heterozygote to pure dominant well marked, 52 well marked; heterozygote to recessive excessive white, 7 well marked to 9 excessive white.—Dark neck or extension of the pigment area to include the neck, the crest, and to encroach on the white area on the tail behaved nearly as a dominant to the desired white markings. In the presence of the factor for excessive white the "dark-necked" factor apparently may be inhibited in its action.—A ring of red around the eyes is dependent on a single dominant factor. The ratios for heterozygote × heterozygote were 42 red-eyed to 12 white-eyed. The mating of the heterozygote × the recessive white-eyed gave 12 heterozygote to 15 complete recessive. It appears that the factor for red pigment around the eyes is independent of the other factors.—Pigment on the nose behaves as a dominant to clean nose, pigmented × non-pigmented giving 4 pigmented in F_1; pigmented heterozgyous × non-pigmented, giving 3 pigmented to 3 not pigmented in the F_1.—Two pigment factors control coat color. Pale brown coat is dominant over the deep rich purple or claret coat. The factors for coat color apparently behave independently of the rest save with the possible exception of the pigmented nose.—The observation is made that the "claret"-coated animals may not feed as rapidly as the pale brown.—The history of the breed is cited to show that the factors discussed were present in early times.—*John W. Gowen.*

1606. Pleijel, C. **Valeriana excelsa Poir × officinalis L. nova hybrida.** [**Valeriana excelsa Poir × officinalis L. a new hybrid.**] Bot. Notiser 1918: 295–296. 1918.

1607. Popenoe, Paul. **Inbreeding and outbreeding.** [Rev. of: East, E. M., and D. F. Jones. **Inbreeding and outbreeding.** *14 x 21 cm., 285 p., 46 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 571; 5, Entries 437, 1695.)] Jour. Heredity **11**: 125–128. Mar., 1920.

1608. Popenoe, Paul. **World-power and evolution.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 137–144. Mar., 1920.

1609. P[openoe], P. **Lock's last work.** [Rev. of: Lock, R. H. **Recent progress in the study of variation, heredity, and evolution.** *4th ed., 336 p.* E. P. Dutton & Co.: New York, 1916.] Jour. Heredity **11**: 110. Mar., 1920.

1610. P[openoe], Paul. **Morgan on heredity.** [Rev. of: Morgan, Thomas Hunt. **The physical basis of heredity.** *14 x 21 cm., 300 p., 117 fig.* J. B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia, 1919.] Jour. Heredity **11**: 144. Mar., 1920.

1611. P[openoe], P. [Rev. of: Punnett, Reginald Crundall. **Mendelism.** *5th ed., 13 x 19 cm., 219 p., 7 pl., 52 fig.* Macmillan & Co.: London. 1919.] Jour. Heredity **11**: 115. Mar., 1920.

1612. Pridham, J. T. **Oat and barley breeding, agricultural research in Australia.** Advisory Council Sci. and Ind. Commonwealth of Australia, Bull. 7: 22–38. 1918.—Cross was made between the Algerian variety of oats and Carter's Royal Cluster. The F_2 consisted of 1,092 plants. There was great diversity among the young plants, some having coarse, broad leaves, while others had leaves almost like rye-grass in their fineness. There was also great diversity in character of stooling, foliage color, and habit of growth (erect or prostrate). On approaching maturity some plants showed pink or reddish color at base of stalk, a characteristic of the Algerian parent. 32.48 per cent of the plants exhibited the reddish straw, a percentage considered by the author to conform with a Mendelian ratio. The grain was of varying shades of brown, except in a few plants which produced yellow seeds, but no plants were found with white seeds like those of the male parent.—Four crosses were made between varieties of the Algerian type and those of the tree "class" and one cross was made between Algerian and a "side" oat. The F_1 plants were intermediate in character and of pronounced vigor. In subsequent generations from oat crossbreds of the "tree" or branching type, no individuals of the "side" type were found.—Attempts were made to cross *Avena fatua* with the Algerian variety and also with Chinese skinless, but without success.—A cross was effected between a "false wild oat" resembling *A. fatua* and white Bonanza. The progeny had slender straw, pale foliage and the open thin head with drooping branches of the wild oat. The line was not pursued further as no individuals of promise were found.—The most successful cross from the standpoint of the production of new varieties is white Ligowo × Algerian. From this cross sprang "Guyra," "Lachlan," and other strains of merit which have not yet been named. It is stated that the most productive varieties are those with stout awns and the value of skinless varieties is deprecated.—Seeds of various oat varieties and crossbreds were taken from Cowra and planted at Longerenong College, Victoria. In selections of these grown again at Longerenong striking variations were found in the Algerian oats. Among these were several plants with very coarse awns, very tall straw, white, large grain, and a limited number of stalks. These plants ripened unusually early. The possibility of the seed having been mixed was considered but no plants resembling these were found in other plots. This variation with a few individual exceptions bred true in succeeding years and was named "Sunrise" on account of its earliness.—A remarkable plant was found in Chinese skinless oats at Cowra in 1913. In addition to being much earlier than the other plants the early stools bore heads on which the upper flowers were like the skinless oat (three to five flowers to a spikelet) while the lower flowers resembled Algerian (two flowers to a spikelet

with stiff glumes). The early stools had a darker foliage than the late ones, which latter bore flowers typical of the skinless oat. The straw, when mature, was reddish like that of Algerian. Some of the seeds were naked and some were black or dark brown hulled. Progenies of individual plants have been grown for several seasons and continue to be quite variable, some having wholly naked, some half and half and some yielding only hulled seed. The hulled seed germinated best and also yielded best. Crosses between this oat and Dun and Ruakura have given no promising material.—An oat resembling *A. fatua* was found in a progeny of the natural crossbred of the Sunrise variation. In this progeny most of the plants resembled Sunrise and seed from such plants bred true, but the wild oat type split up remarkably. The plants varied in seed color, degree of awn, stoutness of straw and hairiness of grain, some being thickly felted while others were smooth. Since none of these types were of economic importance they were not persevered with.—Author states that well-marked variations which bred true have been found in the Kelsall's, Black Bell, Ruakura, and Winter Turf varieties. The characteristics of several varieties are given and the technique of oat crossing described.—Under the heading of Barley Breeding the author records having found a few plants of wild barley *Hordeum spontaneum* in a sample of wild wheat *Triticum dicoccum dicoccoides*. The wild barley was crossed with the Standwell and Kinver varieties. The F_1 crossbreds were more vigorous than the cultivated parents. They were uniformly of the Chevalier type and scattered easily. Plants in which the grain adhered more or less firmly to the rachis and resembled malting barley were selected. In the F_4 these selections compared favorably in productiveness with Kinver, Standwell and a two-row selection from Chilian. The straw is stronger, the awns stouter, the grain larger and the plants more drought-resistant than the ordinary malting barleys.—Author's assistant crossed a two-row naked-awned barley with ordinary skinless, also Kinver malting barley with the two-row and naked type. Among other variations the latter cross gave rise to a six-rowed bearded type.—Author states that a Mr. Peacock of the Bathhurst Experiment Farm found a natural crossbred in the Standwell barley which gave rise to a two-rowed awnless, six-rowed awnless and a six-rowed awned, all of which bred true.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1613. Przibram, Hans. **Ursachen tierischer Farbkleidung.** [Causes of animal coat colors.] Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 45: 199-259. 1919.

1614. Punnett, R. C. **The genetics of the Dutch rabbit.—A criticism.** Jour. Genetics 9: 303-317. *1 pl., 2 fig.* Mar., 1920.—Author recognizes three true-breeding grades with reduced pigmentation and frequent heterochromia iridis, viz., White Dutch, Spotted Dutch, and Typical Dutch. Self-color is *PPTTSS* and White Dutch is *pptts*. *S* raises White Dutch to Spotted Dutch and if *T* is also added pigmentation is increased to Typical Dutch. *P* produces darker types and eliminates heterochromia. The various combinations of these factors are fitted to Castle's data and this multiple factor theory is considered to agree better than Castle's hypothesis of multiple allelomorphism of the four types, Self-color, Dark Dutch, "Tan" Dutch, and White Dutch, and to make unnecessary his conception of "mutual modification."—*P. W. Whiting.*

1615. Pye, H. **Wheat breeding in its incidence to production. Agricultural research in Australia.** Advis. Council. Sci. and Ind. Commonwealth of Australia Bull. 7: 10-22. 1918. —General discussion of the application of breeding to improvement of wheat. Author records having noticed in the past few years many more natural crosses in wheat than heretofore. This increase in crossing is attributed to lack of pollen, some varieties having been lost through a failure to fertilize the ovules. An emasculated bearded wheat left to wind or insect pollination produced nine seeds, eight of which germinated, six producing bald ears and two bearded. Author lists four features which influence prolificacy and thirteen qualities which are associated with prolificacy in its relation to inhereney and economical harvesting.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1616. R. [German rev. of: Trow, A. H. **On "albinism" in Senecio vulgaris L.** Jour. Genetics 6: 65-74. 1916. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 947.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 141. Dec., 1919.

1617. Reighard, Jacob. **The breeding behavior of the suckers and minnows. I. The suckers.** Biol. Bull. 38: 1–32. Jan., 1920.—The white sucker (*Catostomus commersionii*), the red-horse (*Moxostoma aureolum*), and the hogsucker (*Catostomus nigricans*) breed in the swift water of small streams on gravel bottom. In all, the breeding males bear pearl organs, and in the hogsucker the female also bears them. In spawning, those surfaces of the male that are rendered rough by the pearl organs are brought into contact with the female, and aid the fish in maintaining their relative positions. In the white sucker and the red-horse, two males pair with the female at one time, one on either side of her. In the hogsucker, six or eight males may pair with the female at one time. In each species, the female repeats the spawning act in many places and with different groups of males. The male does not enter into combat with other males, but coöperates with them. The relation of the sexes is thus promiscuity, not polyandry or polygamy; this promiscuity is not found in fishes in which combat takes place between the males.—*Bertram G. Smith.*

1618. Renner, O. **Zur Biologie und Morphologie der männlichen Haplonten einiger Önotheren. [Biology and morphology of the male haplonts of some Oenotheras.]** Zeitschr. Bot. 11: 305–380. *39 fig.* 1919.

1619. Renner, O. **Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Hugo de Vries: Kreuzungen von Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. velutina. [Comments on the paper by Hugo de Vries: Crosses of Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. velutina.]** Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 446–456. 1918.

1620. Richardson, A. E. V. **Production of cereals for arid districts. Agricultural research in Australia.** Advisory Council Sci. and Ind. Commonwealth of Australia Bull. 7: 57–77. 1918.—Following a general discussion of location of arid regions, progress of cultural methods, differences between species and their ability to withstand drought, and relation of the migration ratio (i.e., ratio of grain to stalk) to drought-resistance, author describes the Hays centgener-plot system of wheat breeding. Cross-breeding as a method of producing new types is considered with brief summary of Mendel's principles. In this connection a list of dominant and recessive characters in wheat and barley is given.—Attempt was made to determine whether high and low yielding power are Mendelian characters. A high-yielding variety of wheat such as Federation or Yandilla King was crossed with one of low yield such as Huguenot. In the F_2 the plants were grown in centgener plots and each plant harvested separately. While the parental varieties give normal frequency curves the F_2 appears to show segregation into two distinct groups, one consisting of high yielding plants (several of which outyield the best parent) and one of low yielding plants. Progenies of both groups were grown and the results indicate that the observed differences were inherited.—By propagating the extreme plants found in F_2 of a cross between a two-rowed bearded and a six-rowed skinless variety of barley a new race has been obtained which is six-rowed and bearded and exceeds the parents in migration-ratio as well as in yield.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1621. Roberts, Herbert F. **The founders of the art of breeding.** Jour. Heredity 10: 99–106. *4 fig.* Mar., 1919. *Ibid.* 10: 147–152. *1 fig.* Apr., 1919. *Ibid.* 10: 229–239. *1 fig.* May, 1919. *Ibid.* 10: 257–270. June, 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 90.

1622. Rolfe, R. A. **The pre-Mendelian age.** Gard. Chron. 66: 288. Dec. 6, 1919.—Author takes somewhat positive attitude regarding Mendel and the supposed sanctification of his results, basing his objections upon the fact that Goss, Seton, Knight and Gärtner all experimented with peas, obtaining concurrent results as to the uniformity in the F_1, and diversity in the F_2 generations, the overlooking of which data by Mendel and his commentators, seems to the author curious, and a manifest fault subject to criticism. Author thinks that Mendel has blinded all investigators to the merits of those who preceded him.—*H. F. Roberts.*

1623. Romell, Lars-Gunnar. **Något om artbildningsproblem. [On problems of the origin of species.]** Skogsvårdsföreningens Tidskr. 18: 92–100. 1920.—After brief description of different theories concerning origin of species author discusses rather particularly the treatise

of van der Wolk, "Onderzoekingen oder blijvende modificaties en hun betrekking tot mutaties" [Researches on persistent modifications and their relation to mutations]. Cultura 1919. *K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1624. S., W. [Rev. of: Rignano, Eugenio. **Upon the inheritance of acquired characters: A hypothesis of heredity, development, and assimilation.** *413 p.* Open Court Publishing Co.: Chicago, 1911.] Science Progress 14: 514–515. Jan., 1920.

1625. Salisbury, E. J. **Variation in Anemone apennina, L., and Clematis vitalba, L., with special reference to trimery and abortion.** Ann. Botany 34: 107–116. *9 fig.* Jan., 1920. —Author presents further data on his views relative to essential trimery of Ranunculaceae. In *A. apennina* perianth segments ranged from 9 to 21 with 34 per cent of the flowers departing from trimerous condition in perianth. Distribution of variations tends to be symmetrical about mode in contrast to condition in *A. nemorosa* where skewness was associated with lower modal value. Stamen number in *A. apennina* ranged from 48 to 111 (multiples of 3). Curve was multimodal with succession of trimerous modes, greatest frequency being at 72, 81 and 87; in 55.3 per cent of flowers staminal number was multiple of three; departure from modes explainable on basis of fission or fusion. In 57.3 per cent of flowers carpel number was multiple of 3, largest modes being at 60, 63, 51, and 57 with limits of range 27 and 87. One instance of a carpel with two stigmas suggested fission as cause of departure from trimery.—In *Clematis vitalba* the gynaecium of 1202 specimens furnished again a many-peaked curve with modes at multiples of three. There was a tendency for number of abortive carpels to increase as total carpel number increased. Abortion seemed to depend on conditions of nutrition and development and not on idiosyncrasies of pollinating agent.—*James P. Kelly.*

1626. Schaffner, John H. **A remarkable bud sport of Pandanus.** Jour. Heredity 10: 376–378. *1 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1627. Schaffner, J. H. **The expression of sexual dimorphism in heterosporous sporophytes.** Ohio Jour. Sci. 18: 101–125. *25 fig.* 1918 —"The sexual condition is simply a state of the living substance which may continue for a greater or less length of time before a neutral state or the opposite sex condition is set up." Author maintains inadequacy of sex-chromosome mechanism for most plants, even suggesting that Allen's work on *Sphaerocarpus* is not conclusive. Body of paper involves examples of various stages in development of dioecious condition. No original monosporangiate flowers exist; few seeming examples show direct relationship to groups with opposite structures present. Usually dioecious condition comes directly from bisporangiate; sometimes monoecism is intermediate. Carpellate flowers more likely to retain vestiges of stamen structures, than are staminate to retain carpel parts. *Zizania aquatica* has staminate spikelets awnless, carpellate long-awned, bisporangiate short-awned; latency of awn factor caused by presence of male condition. *Cannabis sativa* normally an extreme example of dioecism, but plants grown under unusual conditions may show reversal of certain parts to opposite sex. Discusses genera (*Acer*, *Rumex*, *Fraxinus*) and larger groups which themselves show many gradations in the development of dioecism. Suggests inadequacy of sex-chromosome idea even in animal kingdom, though in some cases "hereditary factors may arise in a special chromosome which may assist in retaining and intensifying a male or female state already established." Sex-linked transmission can be readily explained without sex chromosomes. With assumption of sex chromosomes greater part of sexual phenomena becomes unexplainable and contradictory. Adds list of 41 plant species which are promising for investigation, describing general sexual condition of each.—*Merle C. Coulter.*

1628. Schaxel, Julius. **Über die Darstellung allgemeiner Biologie. [On the presentation of general biology.]** Abhandl. Theoret. Biol. *62 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1426.

1629. Schaxel, J. **Grundzüge der Theorienbildung in der Biologie. [Principles of theory formation in biology.]** *221 p.* G. Fischer: Jena, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1426.

1630. Schellenberg, G. **Über die Verteilung der Geschlechtsorgane bei den Bryophyten.** [On the distribution of sex organs in the bryophytes.] Beih. z. Bot. Zentralbl. 37: 1–39. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1639.

1631. Schermers, D. **Erfelijkheid en rasverbetering.** [Heredity and race-improvement.] Schild en Pijl 10: 1–26. 1919.

1632. Schiemann, E. **Zur Frage der Brüchigkeit der Gerste—eine Berichtigung.** [To the question of brittleness in barley—a correction.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 53. May, 1919.

1633. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Baerthlein, K. **Über bakterielle Variabilität, insbesondere sogennannte Bakterien-mutationen.** (On bacterial variation, especially the so-called Bacteria mutations.) Centralbl. Bakt. 81: 369–475. 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 303–304. May, 1920.

1634. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Bateson, W., and Ida Sutton. **Double flowers and sex linkage in Begonia.** Jour. Genetics 8: 199–207. *Pl. 8.* June, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2081.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 296–297. May, 1920.

1635. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Collins, E. J. **Sex segregation in the Bryophyta.** Jour. Genetics 8: 139–146. *Pl. 6, 5 fig.* June, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2103.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 296. May, 1920.

1636. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Correns, C. **Fortsetzung der Versuche zur experimentellen Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses.** Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. 1918: 1175–1180. 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 293. May, 1920.

1637. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Kajanus, Birger. **Kreuzungsstudien an Winterweizen.** (Studies on crossing winter wheat.) Bot. Notiser 1918: 235–244. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 622.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 292. May, 1920.

1638. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: (1) Nilsson-Ehle, H. **Untersuchungen über Speltoidmutationen beim Weizen.** (Experiments on speltoid mutations in wheat.) Bot. Notiser 1917: 305–329. *1 fig.* 1917. (2) Kalt, B., and A. Schulz. **Über Rückschlagsindividuen mit Spelzweizeneigenschaften bei Nacktweizen der Emmerreihe des Weizens.** (On atavists with spelt characters in naked wheat of the Emmer series.) Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 36: 669–671. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 624.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 291–292. May, 1920.

1639. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Schellenberg, G. **Über die Verteilung der Geschlechtsorgane bei den Bryophyten.** (On the distribution of sex organs in the bryophytes.) Beih. Bot. Zentralbl. 37: 1–39. 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 298. May, 1920.

1640. Schiemann, E. [German rev. of: Thellung, A. **Neure Wege und Ziele der botanischen Systematik erläutert am Beispiele unserer Getreidearten.** [New methods and purposes of botanical taxonomy illustrated by examples of our cereal species.] Naturw. Wochenschrift 17: 449–458, 465–474. *3 fig.* 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 293–295. May, 1920.

1641. Schmidt, J. **Experimentelle Konstanz og Arvelighedsundersogelser med Lebistes reticulatus (Peters) Regan.** [Experimental studies on constancy and heredity in Lebistes reticulatus.] Meddel. Carlsberg Lab. 14: 8. 1919.

1642. Schultz, W. **Gleichlauf von Verpflanzung und Kreuzung bei Froschlarven.** [Parallelism between transplantation and crossing in frog larvae.] Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 43: 361–380. *1 pl.* 1918.

1643. Seiler, J. [German rev. of: Goldschmidt, Richard. Crossing over ohne Chiasmatypie? (Crossing over without chiasmatype?) Genetics 2: 82–95. 1917.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 215–216. Mar., 1920.

1644. Semon, Richard. Über das Schlagwort "Lamarcklsmus." [On the catch-word "Lamarcklsm."] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 51–52. Dec., 1919.

1645. Shamel, A. D. Origin of a new and improved French prune variety. Jour. Heredity 10: 339–343. *Frontispiece, 3 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1646. Shamel, A. D. A bud variation of the Le Grande Manitou dahlia. Jour. Heredity 10: 367–368. *1 fig.* Nov., 1919.

1647. Sheppard, Hubert. Hermaphroditism in man. Anat. Rec. 18: 259–260. April 20, 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before American Association of Anatomists April 1–3, 1920:—In 1911 Gudernatsch asserted that "hermaphroditism in the sense that separate testicles and ovaries are found has not been demonstrated in man, nor even in other mammals beyond a doubt." In so far as we are able to determine, this assertion has not been questioned. We thought it worth while, in the light of this and other investigations, to report a study of the anatomical structures of an extreme case of hermaphroditism which came to the dissecting room.—The testicles in this individual were located in the scrotum and the ovaries in the pelvic cavity. The tissue from both organs proved to be normal in structure under a close microscopic examination. The broad ligament was thicker and wider than is usually found in a female subject, due to the fact that the uterus was a little lower in the pelvis than normal. The uterus measured about 5 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width and 2 cm. in thickness. A muscular wall, as well as a lumen which opened downward into the vagina, could be easily seen by both microscopic and macroscopic examinations. The oviduct took a normal course to the lateral angle of the uterus. A microscopic examination of the tube showed a lumen with walls containing the usual tunics. The cervix of the uterus passed into the inferior portion of the prostate about one-half inch below the urethra. The position of the organs might be described as follows: The bladder was superior and anterior to the uterus, with the prostate almost below the bladder, and a little anterior to the inferior portion of the uterus. Both are connected to the prostate, the urethra entering the prostatic substance near its superior anterior surface, the cervix of the uterus occupying the lower two-thirds. The cervix of the uterus held almost the exact position of the utriculus prostaticus of the male.—Externally the genitalia featured decidedly as a male. However, upon a closer examination of the region, and palpation of the organs, certain irregularities could be observed. The penis was small with a urethral orifice three-fourths as large as the organ itself. The opening gradually increased in size until it terminated at the cervix of the uterus. This portion of the urethra was in all respects a vagina attached to the inferior surface of the penis. Both the lumen of the uterus and the urethra opened directly into the vaginal opening.—It has been found in all true cases of hermaphroditism that there is always a sharp distinction between the male and female genital tissue and never an indefined mixing of the two elements (true ovitestis). In this unusual case we found the same phenomenon with a wider separation of the two kinds of tissue, the testes and ovaries in the exact position of a normal individual.—*Hubert Sheppard.*

1648. Shull, George H. A third duplication of genetic factors in shepherd's-purse. Science 51: 596. June 11, 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before American Philosophical Society, April 23, 1920.—In the third generation of a cross between a wild biotype of the common shepherd's-purse (*Bursa bursa-pastoris*) from Wales and Heeger's shepherd's-purse (*B. Heegeri*) there appeared a small number of plants of unique type, having a more coriaceous texture than in the plants of either of the two original strains involved in the cross. This new type has been designated *coriacea*. It differs from the common form, not only in texture, but the lobing of the leaf is reduced and simplified and the angles of the lobes are almost spinescent. The proportion of *coriacea* to the typical sibs in this F_3 family was 12:187 or

almost exactly a 1:15 ratio. This suggested at once the presence of two independently inherited factors for the normal texture, the *coriacea* type being produced only when these two factors *K* and *L* were absent. Subsequent breeding has shown that *coriacea* breeds true when selfed, and has also confirmed the interpretation of this as a third case of duplication of factors in this species. The two characters previously shown to be thus constituted are the triangular form of capsule, and the division of the leaf to the midrib which brings to light the characteristic lobing found in the form designated *rhomboidea*. The duplication of the capsule determiners is practically universal while that of the leaf-lobe factor is less frequently found. Studies on the *coriacea* character are still too limited in extent to justify a statement as to the prevalence of duplication of the factor for the usual texture of the leaves.—*George H. Shull.*

1649. Siemens, H. W. **Rashygienens biologiska grundvalar.** [**Biological foundations of race hygiene.**] *98 p.* Gleerup: Lund, 1918.

1650. Siemens. [German rev. of: Haecker, V. **Die Erblichkeit im Mannesstamm und der vaterrechtliche Familienbegriff. (Inheritance in man and the male-line concept of the family.)** *32 p.* Gustav Fischer: Jena, 1917.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 213. Mar., 1920.

1651. Sirks, M. J. **Verwantschap als biologisch vraagstuk.** [**Relationship as a biological problem.**] Genetica 2: 27–50. Jan., 1920.

1652. Sirks, M. J. **De analyse van een spontane boonenhybride.** [**Analysis of a spontaneous bean hybrid.**] Genetica 2: 97–114. Mar., 1920.

1653. Sirks, M. J. **Uit het Instituut voor Veredeling van Landbouwgewassen. Vergelijking van gerst en tarwerassen, van het Instituut afkomstig met andere voortreffelijke rassen van deze gewassen 1915–1917.** [**From the Institute for the Improvement of Agricultural Plants. Comparison of barley and wheat varieties originating from the Institute with other superior races of these plants 1915–1917.**] Med. Landb.-Hoogeschool Wageningen 14: 1–34, 210–232. 1918.

1654. Sirks, M. J., and J. Bijhouwer. **Onderzoekingen over de eenheid der linneaansche soort Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.** [**Investigation of the homogeneity of the Linnean species Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.**] Genetica 1: 401–442. Sept., 1919.

1655. Soler, Rafael Angel. **Cultivo del tomate.** [**Tomato culture.**] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 479–483. *8 fig.* 1919.

1656. Sperlich, Adolf. **Die Fähigkeit der Linienerhaltung (phyletische Potenz), ein auf die Nachkommenschaft von Saisonpflanzen mit festem Rhythmus ungleichmässig übergehender Faktor.** [**Capacity to maintain lines (phyletic potency), a factor distributed irregularly to the offspring of plants with fixed seasonal rhythm.**] Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 128: 379. 1919. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1559.

1657. Sperlich, Adolf. **Über den Einfluss des Quellungszeitpunktes, von Treibmitteln und des Lichtes auf die Samenkeimung von Alectorolophus hirsutus All.: Charakterisierung der Samenruhe.** [**On the influence of the time of application of forcing-agents and of light on the germination of seeds of Alectorolophus hirsutus. Characterization of seed rest.**] Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien 128: 477. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1559.

1658. Spragg, Frank A. **The spread of Rosen rye.** Jour. Heredity 11: 42–44. *1 fig.* Jan., 1920.

1659. Stein, E. [German rev. of: Klebahn, H. **Impfversuche mit Pfropfbastarden. (Infection experiments with graft hybrids.)** Flora 11–12: 418–430. 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 304. May, 1920.—See also Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2124.

1660. Stein, E. [German rev. of: van Herwerden, M. A. De invloed van radiumstralen op de ontwikkeling der eieren van Daphnia pulex. (Effects of the rays of radium on the oogenesis of Daphnia pulex.) Genetics 1: 305–320. July, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1044.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 286–287. May, 1920.

1661. Steinach, E. Histologische Beschaffenheit der Keimdrüse bei homosexuellen Männern. [Histological condition of the gonads in homosexual men.] Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 46: 29–37. *Pl. 3–5.* 1920.—Interstitial cells characteristic of the ovary were found in the testes of several homosexual men, associated with degeneration of male interstitial cells, and of the seminal tubules. As reported elsewhere (Steinach und Lichtenstern, Münch. med. Wochensch. Nr. 6, 1918), these testes were removed and cryptorchid testes with normal puberty gland implanted, restoring normal sexual instincts to the homosexuals.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1662. Steinach, E. Künstliche und natürliche Zwitterdrüsen und ihre analogen Wirkungen. [Artificial and natural hermaphroditic glands and their analogous functioning.] Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ. 46: 12–28. 1920.—A discussion of castration, feminization, masculinization, and hermaphroditization, some of it based on work previously unpublished, with particular reference to the similarity between homosexuals and certain artificial hermaphrodites. Two instances of homosexual goats are described.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1663. Stockard, Charles R., and G. N. Papanicolaou. Variations of structural expression in the inheritance of polydactyly. Anat. Rec. 18: 262–263. April 20, 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before American Association of Anatomists, April 1–3, 1920.—The inheritance of polydactyly in a strain of guinea-pigs has been studied for the past several years. This character when it appears in the race is inherited as a Mendelian dominant.—The expression of the character in a series of individuals presents a most striking condition. The extra toe on the hind foot may be a perfectly developed functional toe in one animal, while in others the toe presents varying degrees of imperfect development and structure until in some it is represented by only a minute toe-nail attached to the foot by a thread-like filament. This poorly formed toe is frequently broken off or lost shortly after birth, and would often escape notice if not carefully looked for. Other animals inherit the extra toe, but fail to develop it sufficiently to show any evidence of its existence at birth. The fact that these have the character for extra toes is demonstrated by their offspring which may exhibit the toe as frequently as do offspring from parents with well-expressed polydactyly.—These normal variations in the expression of this dominant character renders it a most uncertain quantity for judging the influences of experimental treatments on its inheritable behavior in different groups of animals.—*Charles R. Stockard and G. N. Papanicolaou.*

1664. Stomps, Theo. J. Über zwei Typen von Weissrandbunt bei Oenothera biennis L. [On two types of white margins in Oenothera biennis L.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 261–274. May, 1920.

1665. Stout, A. B. The aims and methods of plant breeding. Jour. New York Bot. Gard. 21: 1–16. Jan., 1920.—Author notes rise of subject during past three decades which has culminated in the present day development of genetics. Broadly considered, plant breeding, through selection of seed parents, is older than written history, but modern methods of plant breeding are based on a knowledge of sexuality in plants. Notes work of early investigators in study of sexuality, hybridization and selection including the early pedigree methods of Le Couteur and Shirreff, also the early work on sugar beets.—Importance of hybridization as a means of inducing variation is noted. Also development and importance of chromosome theory of inheritance and Mendel's Law. The rise of the mutation theory, linkage, multiple and modifying factors is also noted. Author notes "the germ plasm is the seat in which most of the hereditary changes occur." Cites the case of the 6,500 varieties of *Dahlia* in cultivation in the United States, all of which have descended from a single American species during the past 130 years. Similarly with *Phlox*, 200 varieties of which have descended from a single

wild Texan species which was introduced into cultivation in 1835.—Importance of bud sports is noted in the case of the Sword fern and variegated *Coleus* and also with the citrus fruits.—Discusses modern method of plant breeding with respect to pedigree culture, and summarizes: "In practical application, the methods of plant breeding are (1) to maintain in a highly productive condition races whose qualities make their cultivation desirable, (2) to recognize and preserve new characteristics which may lead to further improvement, (3) to combine qualities of different strains into one strain through crossing, and (4) to induce hereditary variation through hybridization. Plant breeding aims to regulate, to control, to direct, and to utilize the processes of heredity and variation."—*C. E. Myers.*

1666. Streeter, Geo. L. **Formation of single-ovum twins.** Bull. Johns Hopkins Hospital **30**: 235–238. *4 fig.* 1919.—The mature ovum here referred to is the one previously described by the same author (Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ., 272.) The ovum, which is about 17 days old, contains two embryos. One of these is considerably more advanced than the other. The primary embryo is in the primitive-groove stage, and has an embryonic plate 0.92 mm. long by 0.78 mm. wide. Two small vesicles slightly separated from each other are found in the loose mesenchyme in the posterior region of the body-stalk. These two vesicles represent the Amniotic vesicle and the yolk-vesicle, respectively, of the smaller twin. This small embryo is undoubtedly abnormal. By comparing this ovum with the Miller specimen and the Bryce-Teacher specimen, the author is able to indicate how in all probability monozygotic, or identical twins are formed. The ovum is one of unusual interest, in that it shows the youngest stage of twinning so far recorded for the human species.—*J. T. Patterson.*

1667. Strong, Leonell C. **Roughoid, a mutant located to the left of sepia in the third chromosome of Drosophila melanogaster.** Biol. Bull. **38**: 33–37. Jan., 1920.—New mutant, characterized by roughened eyes, found to lie to the left of sepia, which had been furthest to the left of known third-chromosome loci. Roughoid sepia crossover value of 24.9 was obtained. —*A. H. Sturtevant.*

1668. Stuckey, H. P. **Work with Vitis rotundifolia, a species of Muscadine grapes.** Georgia Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. **133**: 60–74. *4 pl. (colored), 8 fig.* Dec., 1919.—Work with *rotundifolia* was started at the Experiment Station in 1909. A history of workers with this species of grape is given. The work at the Station bears out the fact that *Vitis rotundifolia* is self-sterile, though the fruiting vines produce pollen. This pollen is infertile due to a degeneration of the generative nuclei. Work with more than two thousand seedlings which have been brought into bearing shows that approximately one-half are males and one-half are females. The male vines are more vigorous in growth and a larger percentage of these produce flower before the female vines. In more than one thousand bearing vines, it was found that the color of the tendrils and new growth correspond to the color of the fruit; vines having red or reddish green tendrils bear black or reddish black grapes, while those with green tendrils, internodes and new growth, produce light or amber-colored fruit, as the Scuppernong. Male vines fall into these two groups just as the females except they bear no fruit. Black is dominant over white and latter color is pure recessive. A formula showing crosses between plants heterozygous for black, red and white is given. Thomas × dark male produced only plants with dark fruit, but seedlings from Scuppernong × dark male produced plants of different colors of fruits. Certain male vines were prepotent for quality. In Flowers × light male no. 1, out of 41 seedlings, only one produced fruit inferior in flavor to the Flowers; the others were superior. From nine vines of Flowers × Black No. 1, only one produced fruit equal in flavor to the Flowers. New varieties described are Hunt, Irene, November, Qualitas, Spalding and Stuckey. It is further stated that pruned vines growing by the trellis system, when in good bearing should produce 50 to 60 pounds or about a bushel of fruit per year. Test of various strains of Scuppernongs, which is the most common variety of *Vitis rotundifolia*, demonstrated that nurserymen have made some effort to eliminate poor-bearing types and those untrue to name. Last page of the bulletin details methods of planting and pruning, and uses of the fruit.—*T. H. McHatton.*

1669. Sturtevant, Robert S. Hybridizing bearded irises. Gard. Chron. 67: 184. April 10, 1920.—Refers to a number of crosses of horticultural varieties and presents evidence to show that *plicata* characters are not due to a recessive factor as proposed by Bliss [see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1460]; also indicates that in the *Iris*, venation acts as a simple Mendelian dominant but that in regard to color and its disposition in other ways a more complex explanation is needed.—*J. Marion Shull.*

1670. Sumner, Francis B. Geographic variation and Mendelian inheritance. Jour. Exp. Zool. 30: 369-402. 7 *fig.* April 5, 1920.—Paper is continuation of earlier biometric and genetic work on geographic races of deer-mouse (*Peromyscus maniculatus*) found in California. Characters chosen for study were length of tail, foot, ear, pelvis, femur and skull, width of dorsal tail stripe, color of pelage, pigmentation of foot and number of caudal vertebrae. Fewer grades for any one character have been found than number of localities from which material was collected. Members of same subspecies collected from different localities often differ widely. To a certain extent and for certain characters gradations considered follow geographic and climatic sequence. Degrees of difference in characters are, however, not proportional to geographic intervals between races and there are other incongruities which greatly complicate the situation. Characters which vary together, when geographic sequence is considered, may or may not vary together within any single local collection and *vice versa*. It seems that special factors, operating locally, must be responsible for modification of parts which do not ordinarily vary together. Animals from coastal stations, which probably present graded series in respect to both temperature and humidity, show similar gradation in respect to mean width of tail stripe and mean length of tail, foot and ear. Suggestion is made that environment in course of time has modified characters of animals dwelling at various points. Variations within each race are partly hereditary and partly 'somatic' in origin. Differences between local races do not act, in crossing, as simple Mendelian factors although theory of multiple factors would undoubtedly be invoked by many geneticists. Author prefers theory of contamination of genes. Deviations from type of various characters in F_1 and F_2 generations have been compared. Conclusion is made that variation is slightly greater in F_2. Incidentally differences have been observed between sexes, viz., smaller feet and larger pelvis in females. These are attributed to presence of at least two hormones varying independently.—*P. W. Whiting.*

1671. Sutton, Arthur W. Brassica crosses. Gard. Chron. 67: 20. Jan. 10, 1920.—Issue is taken with the statements of a writer in a recent issue of the journal in regard to crosses between cauliflower and kohl-rabi. Cauliflower crosses readily with any other type of *Brassica* but the resulting forms are worthless.—*C. B. Hutchison.*

1672. Tammes, T. De leer der erffactoren en hare toepassing op den mensch. Rede, uitgesproken bij het aanvaarden van het ambt van buitengewoon hoogleeraar aan de Rijks-Univ. te Groningen. [The theory of hereditary factors and its applicability to man. Address, delivered on assumption of the office of Professor Extraordinarius in the State University at Groningen.] 24 *p.* Wolters: Groningen., 1919.

1673. Th., G. Systematic breeding. Florists' Exchange 49: 882. April 10, 1920.—Popular account of the value of systematic breeding based on a knowledge of the laws of heredity, especially as applied to carnation breeding. Lack of such knowledge may result in an occasional striking prize in commercial breeding, but no continuous series of successes. Describes some work of carnation breeders.—Dorner & Sons, Ward, and Fisher. Systematic breeding in the hands of these men brought the five-inch carnation and many other improvements. Dorner & Sons' promising new carnation productions are tested out by Samuel Goddard, Framingham, Mass. Carnation breeding is toward better keeping qualities, better form and color, larger number of blooms per plant without decrease in flower size and production of a good yellow type.—*Orland E. White.*

1674. Th., G. Systematic breeding organization proposed. Florists' Exchange 49: 1089. May 8, 1920.—Discussion of the advantages of systematic breeding and of the formation of a

society of growers interested in applying theoretical knowledge to their own problems. Records of practical breeders' work should be kept by a central body. Work is often repeated through lack of an organization through which knowledge can be distributed. Many a valuable discovery has probably been made by individual workers and then lost to the world because the records have not been passed on. Author says "Darwin's theories today are repudiated to a large extent, while Mendel's law is recognized."—*Orland E. White.*

1675. Thomson, J. Arthur. [French rev. of: Macleod, J. **The quantitative method in biology.** *15 x 23 cm., v+228 p., 27 fig.* Longmans, Green & Co.: New York, 1919. (See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 758.)] Scientia 27: 244-246. 1920.

1676. Tischler, G. [German rev. of: (1) Renner, O. **Ueber Sichtbarwerden der Mendelschen Spaltung im Pollen von Oenotherabastarden.** (On the visibility of Mendelian segregation in hybrids of Oenothera.) Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 37: 129-135. 1919. (2) Idem. **Zur Biologie und Morphologie der männlichen Haplonten einiger Önotheren.** (Biology and morphology of the male haplonts of some Oenotheras.) Zeitschr. Bot. 11: 305-380. *39 fig.* 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 221-223. Mar., 1920.

1677. Tornau, Dr. **Einige Mitteilungen über variabilitätsverhältnisse in einem konstanten Weizenstamm.** [Some communications concerning variability relations in a constant wheat strain.] Jour. Landw. 67: 111-149. 1919.—A biometrical study of variability and correlation in a pure line of wheat, the constants for different years being compared.—*C. E. Leighty.*

1678. Van Fleet, W. **Rose-breeding notes for 1918.** Amer. Rose Ann. 1919: 29-35. 1919. —Description of results from crossing numerous species and types of roses. Considerable improvement is seen in newer hybrids of *Rosa rugosa, R. Hugonis, R. Soulieanea, R. Moyesii.* Color range in *R. rugosa* hybrids covers single and double, constant-blooming forms in clear whites to glowing crimsons. No pure yellows. Creams, common and bright yellows may be expected in time. Main ideal for *R. rugosa* hybrids is high class blooms of Hybrid Perpetual and Hybrid Tea types combined with vigorous, hardy, disease-resistant plants. Premier English rose of 1918 is Mermaid, said to be result of *R. bracteata* crossed with a tea-scented variety. Efforts are being made to secure hybrids of *R. bracteata* able to endure climate of northern plains region, hybrids of *R. bracteata* × *R. carolina* giving promising results, and enduring zero weather. They have beautifully-formed pink buds. No success has been attained in attempts to cross Harison's Yellow for over 20 years. More success with seedlings of this variety, especially one similar to one of reputed parents of Harison's Yellow. Out of many thousand seeds of Harison's Yellow sown, only three grew so far. There is possibility of fragrance of the sweetbrier being intensified through breeding work.—*Orland E. White.*

1679. van Wisselingh, C. **Über Variabilität und Erblichkeit.** [Concerning variability and heredity.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 65-126. *10 fig.* Jan., 1920.—Emphasizes importance of a study of the lower and simpler plants in the attempt to get at fundamentals of heredity and variation. Many illustrations are cited from author's and Gerassimoff's extensive studies of *Spirogyra.* Variations in the form and size of the cell, thickness and markings of cell walls, number and form of chromatophores, presence or absence of pyrenoids and method of starch-formation, number of nuclei, abnormalities in nuclear and cell-division, number of chromosomes, and nature and development of nucleoli are described in detail, and the causes giving rise to them are discussed. Variations in cell length, rate of starch formation and cell division may be induced through alterations in amount of light, but are not heritable. Thickness and markings on cell walls are heritable even in cells without nuclei. Chromatophores without pyrenoids form starch in a diffuse manner and are passed on through innumerable cell generations regardless of environmental conditions. Binucleate cells may be produced through anaesthesia, low temperatures, or centrifuging. This condition is perpetuated by cell division and so is heritable. Instead of two nuclei there may be one giant nucleus. In either case the cells assume a much larger diameter which is inherited

both through cell division and conjugation. Author concludes that the nucleus is not the sole bearer of hereditary factors but that on the contrary heritable variations may arise in and be transmitted by the chromatophores and the cytoplasm.—*Leonas L. Burlingame.*

1680. Vestergaard, H. A. B. Observations on inheritance in luplnes, wheat, and barley. Tidsskr. Planteavl. 26: 491–510. *7 fig.* 1919.

1681. Vigiani, D. Sulla selezione del frumento "Gentil Rosso." [Upon the selection of the wheat "Gentil Rosso."] Staz. Sper. Agr. Italiane 52: 5–13. 1919.

1682. Vogt, A. Der Altersstar, seine Heredität und seine Stellung nach exogener Krankheit und Senium. [Senile cataract, its heredity and its place in exogenous disease and senile degeneration.] Zeitschr. Augenheilkunde 40: 123. 1918.

1683. von Graevenitz. [German rev. of: Crane, M. B. Heredity of types of inflorescence and fruits in tomato. Jour. Genetics 5: 1–10. 1915.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 223–224. Mar., 1920.

1684. von Ubisch, G. II. Beitrag zu einer Faktorenanalyse von Gerste. [Contribution to a factorial analysis of barley.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 20: 65–117. *7 fig., 11 diagrams.* Jan., 1919.

1685. von Wettstein, Fritz. Vererbungserscheinungen und Systematik bei Haplonten und Diplohaplonten im Pflanzenreich. [Genetical phenomena and taxonomy in haplonts and diplonts in the vegetable kingdom.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 233–246. Nov., 1919.

1686. W., B. C. A. [Rev. of: Punnett, R. C. Mendelism. *5th ed.*, Macmillan & Co.: London, 1919.] Jour. Botany 57: 357–358. 1919.

1687. W., F. A. The meaning of continuous variation in color. Jour. Heredity 11: 84–86. *1 fig.* Feb., 1920.

1688. Waldron, L. R., and J. A. Clark. Kota, a rust resisting variety of common spring wheat. Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 11: 187–195. *1 pl.* 1919.—A variety of bearded hard red spring wheat, named Kota, has been found to possess resistance to the form or forms of stem rust of wheat present at Fargo, North Dakota, Brookings, South Dakota, and St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1918. Preliminary tests with Kota show it to have yielding ability. In baking tests it ranked high when compared with other bread wheats.—*H. K. Hayes.*

1689. Waldron, L. R. First generation crosses between two alfalfa species. Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 133–143. 1920.—A report on the weight of plants of the first generation hybrids, secured by crossing *Medicago sativa* (common alfalfa) with *Medicago falcata* (yellow-flowered). The hybrids showed 47.5 per cent more weight than the parents. No significant differences were observed in the heights of the hybrid and the non-hybrid plants. Increased weight was then probably due to an increased number of stems per plant. Plants of *M. falcata* showed less winter-killing than the other groups.—*F. M. Schertz.*

1690. Wangerin, W. Der Generationswechsel im Tier- und Pflanzenreich. [The alternation of generations in the animal and plant kingdoms.] Schrift. Naturf. Ges. Danzig 15: 1–13. 1918.

1691. Warren, Don C. Spotting inheritance in Drosophila busckii Coq. Genetics 5: 60–110. *1 pl., 4 fig.* Jan., 1920.—Variation was noted among males of *D. busckii* in number of spots on tergum of fifth abdominal segment. Selection isolated two types, the two-spot and the six-spot, although the germinal behavior of the three separate strains was distinct. Crosses indicate that (1) the same high factor has been isolated in all three strains; (2) the

high or low is neither completely dominant to the other; (3) the female may transmit the factor for specific configuration although she is always of the six-spot type.—Stock 501 gave a mutant with an exceptionally large outer spot. Tests with two-spot line indicate that the factor for the middle spots may be sex-linked in this particular strain.—Temperature has a differential effect on spotting. Low temperatures (11–15°C.) emphasize outer spots and reduce the middle ones, even in the two-spot selected lines.—Six females appeared simultaneously in one stock, lacking the middle spots. When mated to brothers, these gave rise to a variable abnormal strain. Selection purified the stock. Crosses show that male can transmit the factor, although not showing the character himself.—To conclude, inheritance of spotting in *D. buskii* is complicated. The same spot in the female and in different strains of males are due to different factors. Environment, particularly temperature, has a differential effect on the development of the various spots, and is important in the interpretation of selection.—*Joseph Krafka, Jr.*

1692. Weatherwax, Paul. **The origin of the intolerance of inbreeding in maize.** Amer. Nat. 54: 184–187. Mar.–Apr., 1920.—In regard to androgyny and to protogyny of individual inflorescences maize presents no fundamental difference from other American representatives of Maydeae. This fact together with reduction in number of inflorescences due to the mode of long continued cultivation and hence widespread cross-pollination make it unnecessary to assume the introduction of intolerance of self-pollination from another group.—*D. F. Jones.*

1693. Weimer, J. L. **Variations in Pleurage curvicolla (Wint.) Kuntze.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 406–409. 1919.—Data on the extent of variation in certain characters due to differences in substratum upon which a pure strain of *Pleurage curvicolla* was grown, indicates unreliability of taxonomic criteria for species formation in fungi. Spore size was found to be relatively constant but size of perithecia showed greater variation and secondary spore appendages, a recognized character for this species, were not seen. Observations of author and others indicate that this species may have 128, 256, or 512 spores in ascus as a result of 7, 8 or 9 mitoses. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 694.]—*T. H. Goodspeed.*

1694. Wenholz, H. **Maize breeding. Agricultural research in Australia.** Advisory Council Sci. and Ind. Commonwealth of Australia Bull. 7: 39–48. 1918.—Author believes that improvement of maize can be accomplished largely by selection within a variety and therefore the experiment farms of New South Wales have been restricted to the use of one variety which previous experience has shown to be the best for the district.—Study of ear characters had led to the conclusion that some of them are associated with yield. These characters are length and shape of ear, weight and percentage of shelled grain, space between the rows, filling and character of the butts and tips, depth of grain and size of core. The ideal ear with many of these desirable characters highly developed has not been found by experiment to be positively correlated with yielding capacity under all conditions.—Data are being collected to discover what visible characters in the ear are associated with yielding capacity. Thus far it is found that although depth of grain is correlated with yield in a late-maturing variety on the coast, this correlation does not exist with the early variations of the tablelands. In regions of good rainfall, moderate-sized core is correlated with yielding capacity while in regions of scanty rainfall smallness of core is a character somewhat related to drought resistance but not to very high yields.—Another measurable ear character found to be related to yield is the weight. Author states that uniformity in the appearance, size, shape of ear, and character of the indentation of the grain gives a greater uniformity in the maturing of the crop and in consequence a greater uniformity in flowering which latter has been found to be directly associated with a smaller percentage of barren stalks.—Ear-to-row breeding is highly recommended and in ear-to-row tests author notes having made some very careful observations which have thrown considerable light on maize breeding and selection. It has been found, for instance, that some rows from individual ears contain a high percentage of barren stalks while other rows have practically none. It has also been found that many of the highest-yielding rows in the tests have been most uniform in the type of ears produced. Author considers that this observation supports the practice of breeding for uniformity in

ear type.—In breeding for early maturity author recommends selecting early-maturing plants in the field instead of the longer process of elimination of the late-maturing types in the variety by gradual acclimatization.—In breeding for drought-resistance the greatest difficulty to be overcome is the "blasting" effect of hot, dry winds on pollen viability, although in some districts this is obviated by planting at the proper time. It is stated that while breeding may produce a drought-resistant pollen it must be borne in mind that the limitation of moisture in the soil is also a contributing factor in low yields.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1695. White, Orland E. [Rev. of: East, Edward M., and Donald F. Jones. Inbreeding and outbreeding. *14 x 21 cm., 285 p., 46 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919.] Torreya 20: 32–34. Mar.–Apr., 1920.—See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 571; 5, Entries 437, 1607.

1696. Wiggans, C. C. **Some factors favoring or opposing fruitfulness in apples.** Missouri Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 32: 1–60. *6 fig.* 1918.—Studied individual fruit spurs of six commercial varieties of apples. Three varieties were known as annual bearers and these developed fairly high percentage of blossoms each year while three were classed as alternate bearers. Two of the annual bearers were able to develop blossoms in successive seasons on the same spur in much greater proportion than other varieties observed. Bearing spurs ranged from 2 to 8 years in age, 3 to 6 or 7 years being most effective fruiting age.—Found slightly higher concentration of sap (freezing point method) in bearing than in non-bearing spurs and noted marked decrease in sap concentration in late June or early July. Sugar and starch were shown by chemical methods to be present in slightly greater quantities in bearing than in non-bearing spurs. Determined effect of girdling, fertilizers, cultural treatments, and etherization on concentration of cell sap.—*H. K. Hayes.*

1697. Wilder, Harris Hawthorne. **Physical correspondence in two sets of duplicate twins.** Jour. Heredity 10: 410–420. *Fig. 15–19.* Dec., 1919.

1698. Winters, A. Y. **Eugenics, the war instinct and democracy.** Jour. Heredity 10: 254–256. June, 1919.

1699. Woods, Frederick Adams. **Twins prove the importance of chromosomes.** Jour. Heredity 10: 423–425. Dec., 1919.

1700. Woods, Frederick Adams. **A definition of heredity—"Nature vs. nurture" not a good expression.** Jour. Heredity 10: 426–427. Dec., 1919.

1701. Wriedt, Chr. **The brindle colour in cattle in relation to red.** Jour. Genetics 9: 83. Dec., 1919.—Author concludes from records on Telemark breed in Norway that brindle is dominant to red (and not a heterozygote between red and black as J. Carlson had concluded), on the basis of the following: Brindle × brindle or brindle × red gives both brindle and red, but red × red gives only red. Black is said to be very rare in this breed, the characteristic colors being brindle and red.—*J. A. Detlefsen.*

1702. Zeleny, Charles. **A change in the bar gene of Drosophila melanogaster involving further decrease in facet number and increase in dominance.** Jour. Exp. Zool. 30: 293–324. *9 fig.* April 5, 1920.—Author, who has for some time been studying the effect of selection upon the physical appearance and hereditary determiners ("bar gene") of the barred eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*, reports several mutants that have arisen in respect to this character. Bar gene, which is sex-linked, is concerned with the production of an eye with a greatly reduced number of facets (an average of about seventy-five, instead of the usual eight hundred of normal "full-eye" flies). The F_1 generation of bar by full-eye is nearly intermediate between the parents. To avoid the effects of varying temperature, the flies of these data were reared at uniform temperature. Though considerable variability occurs in facet number, one male appeared, having only nineteen facets, a number markedly lower than the lowest otherwise known for bar eye. This fly produced a race with average of twenty-two or twenty-

three facets. The gene concerned is named ultra-bar, and shows a marked dominance over both bar and full-eye, so that the F_1 generation has eyes almost as small as those of ultra-bar. Crossing-over tests seem to show that ultra-bar is an allelomorph of bar. Author calls attention to this evidence of mutation in a gene during selection, but thinks the direction of mutation probably not significant inasmuch as mutations toward full-eye have also occurred.—*John S. Dexter.*

HORTICULTURE

C. H. Gourley, *Editor*

FRUITS AND GENERAL HORTICULTURE

1703. Allen, W. J. **Orchard notes. February.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 142–143. 1920.

1704. Allen, W. J. **Apricot growing in New South Wales.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 201–207. *1 fig.* 1920.

1705. Allen, W. J. **Peach growing in New South Wales.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 127–133. *2 fig.* 1920.

1706. Allen, W. J., and W. C. G. Brereton. **Orchard notes. January.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 65–67. 1920.

1707. Allen, W. J., and W. le Gay Brereton. **Orchard notes.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 294–295. 1920.

1708. Allen, W. J., and S. A. Hogg. **Cherry growing in New South Wales.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 277–279. 1920.

1709. Allen, W. J., and S. A. Hogg. **Orchard notes. March.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 221–222. 1920.

1710. André, G. **Sur l'inversion du sucre de canne pendant la conservation des oranges.** [The inversion of sucrose in oranges during storage.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 126–128. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2193.

1711. Anonymous. **The cocoanut raft.** Sci. Amer. 122: 339. *1 fig.* 1920.

1712. Anonymous. **Lime sulphur spray following Bordeaux.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 371–374. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2001.

1713. Anonymous. **The most valuable crop.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 316. 1920.—A note concerning the value of the cocoanut palm.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1714. Anonymous. **Liming fruit trees.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 17: 699. 1919.—The following formula is given for washing tree trunks: 10 pounds of fresh quicklime in 50 gallons of water, enough water being added at first to cover the lime, add 8 pounds of flowers of sulphur, allow to boil for 20 minutes, and add the remaining quantity of water.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1715. Anonymous. **Conference on fruit growing.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 60–80. 1919.—This is a report of a discussion of the distribution, varieties, disease control, and grading of deciduous fruits.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1716. Anonymous. **Revival of indigo.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 271, 279. 1919. [Abstract.]

1717. Anonymous. Spraying programs for the orchard and fruit garden. Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 67–78. 1920.

1718. Baker, C. F. Coöperative seed exchange. Philippine Agric. 8: 19–21. 1919.—This paper gives a list of tropical plants, seeds of which are desired by the College of Agriculture (Philippine Islands) in exchange for seeds of the College stock.—*S. F. Trelease.*

1719. Ballou, F. H., and I. P. Lewis. Horticultural notes from the county experiment farms of Ohio. Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 52–57. *3 pl.* 1920.—Plans for pruning, fertilizing, landscaping and management are given.—*R. C. Thomas.*

1720. Ballou, F. H., and I. P. Lewis. Culture and feeding of the apple orchard. Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 43–48. *2 pl.* 1920.—The article includes a comparison of the value of fertilizers used respectively with the grass mulch and tillage systems of culture. —*R. C. Thomas.*

1721. Ballou, F. H., and I. P. Lewis. Pruning tests in young apple orchards. Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 85–90. *5 pl.* 1920.—This is a report of tests made in orchards of County Experiment Farms in Ohio. Seven methods are discussed briefly, viz., (1) Light dormant pruning. (2) Heavy dormant pruning. (3) Light summer pruning. (4) Heavy summer pruning. (5) Light dormant pruning with summer clipping of new shoots. (6) Heavy dormant pruning with summer clipping of new shoots, and (7) No pruning.—*R. C. Thomas.*

1722. Balme, Juan. El olivo y su porvenir en Mexico. [The olive and its future in Mexico.] Rev. Agric. [Mexico] 3: 379–383. *2 fig.* 1919.—History of olive culture in California and other parts of the new world, and the possibilities of growing the tree in Mexico.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1723. Beckwith, Charles C. The effect of certain nitrogenous and phosphatic fertilizers on the yield of cranberries. Soil Sci. 8: 483–490. 1919.—As a result of one year's studies on the effect of fertilizers on the yield of cranberries, the optimum amount of a mixed fertilizer consisting of sodium nitrate, 75 pounds; dried blood, 75 pounds; rock phosphate, 300 pounds; potassium sulfate, 50 pounds, was found to be 800 pounds. A mixture of mineral and organic nitrogen did not prove superior to sodium nitrate alone. Calcium cyanamid and barium phosphate proved unsatisfactory sources of nitrogen and phosphorus respectively.—*W. J. Robbins.*

1724. Bernard, Charles. La culture du thé aux Indes néerlandaises. [Tea-culture in the Dutch East Indies.] Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appliquées 30: 17–18. 1919.—This paper, by the Director of the Tea-Experiment Station in Buitenzorg, Java, covering the industry indicated by the title, is of such conciseness as not to lend itself to further condensation into an abstract.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1725. Blair, W. S. Orchard cultivation. Fruit Growers' Assoc. Nova Scotia Ann. Rept. 55: 18–27. 1919.—Early plowed land contained 5.6 per cent more moisture in August than land plowed two weeks later. In another experiment sod land contained 5.9 per cent moisture in August while land cultivated six times and seeded to a cover crop on July 20 contained 14.1 per cent. Of the cover crops used crimson clover depleted the soil moisture least and millet most.—*Paul A. Murphy.*

1726. Boulger, G. S. [Rev. of: Bedford, Duke of, and Spencer Pickering. Science and fruit growing: Being an account of the results obtained at the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm since its foundation in 1894. *xxii+351 p.* Macmillan & Co.: New York, 1919.] Jour. Botany 58: 28–29. 1920.

1727. Boyer, G. Études sur la biologie et la culture des champignons superieurs. [Biology and culture of mushrooms.] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 233–344. *4 pl., 20 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1931.

1728. Cabrera, Teodoro. **La utilidad de los guayabos.** [Uses of the guava-trees.] [Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 628. 1919.

1729. Call, L. E. **Director's report.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Ann. Rept. 1917–18. *63 p.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1466, 2024.

1730. Calvino, Mario. **Reseño general sobre la arboricultura frutal de Mexico.** [Fruit trees of Mexico.] Rev. Agric. [Mexico] 5: 34–42. *6 fig.* 1919.—Lists the fruits of Mexico both for the tropical and the temperate belts, giving uses and possibilities of development of each. Fruits belonging to the following genera are discussed: *Crataegus*, *Carasus*, *Persea*, *Juglans*, *Casimiroa*, *Diospyros*, *Lucuma*, *Citrus*, *Musa*, *Theobroma*, *Annona*, *Spondias*, *Carica*, *Achras*, *Psidium*, *Chrysophyllum*, *Mangifera*, *Cocos*, *Cudonia*, *Phoenix*, *Vitis*, and *Olea*.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1731. Condit, I. J. **Caprifigs and caprification.** Univ. California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 319: 341–375. 1920.—Figs which drop may be of the Smyrna class, the fruits of which require caprification in order to set and remain on the tree; they may be of the caprifig class, the fruits of which drop unless inhabited by the fig insect; or they may be common figs which drop because of unsuitable climatic conditions. Varieties of caprifigs which consistently bear quantities of polleniferous figs year after year, should be discarded, as they are of no value in caprification. A list of commercially grown varieties is given.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1732. Ducomet, M. V. **Par quel moyen peut-on assurer a l'obtenir la propriété des variétés nouvelles de plants cultivées.** [How can the ownership of new varieties of cultivated plants be assured to the owner.] Jour. Soc. Nation. Hortic. France 20: 120–121, 139–144, 173–177. June, July and August, 1919.—The writer calls attention to the fact that the originator of a new and worthy plant is not protected in his rights in the same way that an inventor or writer is. He thinks that a man who has spent years in developing a worthy plant should be protected by law so that no one else would be allowed to propagate and disseminate it without paying a royalty to the originator. The writer recommends for France:—(1) That an association of French plant breeders be formed.—(2) That one or more government establishments, open to the public, be instituted for the acceptance and preservation of new varieties.—(3) That committees of acceptance and control be appointed.—(4) That every request for entry be accompanied by a detailed description of the new variety; a supply of seeds, bulbs, roots, buds or grafts; as exact an account as possible of the parentage of the new form; and a promise to send periodically fresh supplies of seeds, roots, etc., and to permit visits to the plantations in the event of controversy.—(5) That the request for registration of the new variety be publicly announced.—(6) That in the case of annuals a provisional certificate be given after one year and a final certificate after not less than two years and that certificate in the case of perennials be granted in as short a time as the nature of each permits.—(7) That the certificate guarantee only the authenticity of the plants not their productivity or any other quality.—(8) That the certificate be revoked if the variety prove unstable or is shown not to be a novelty.—(9) That during the period of certification no sale of the variety be allowed without the authorization of the originator.—No recommendation is made as to the length of the period of protection for the originator. —*H. C. Thompson.*

1733. Ellenwood, C. W. **Bearing habits of the Delicious apple.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 27–28. *2 tables.* 1920.

1734. Enfer, V. **L'ensachage des fruits.** [Bagging fruits.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 294–295. June, 1919.—The enclosing of fruits in sacks has long been practiced as a protection against various insects and hail, and because fruits thus protected are improved in texture and size. Sacks of a size appropriate to the fruit to be enclosed are chosen, the deformed and excess fruits removed, and those remaining enclosed when they are the size of a small nut, or at least by June 15 before the egg-laying period of the codling moth. Small holes are cut near the bot-

toms of the sacks in order that air may be admitted and excess moisture drained out. The fruit may remain covered until harvested, but the more highly colored varieties should be gradually uncovered by cutting out parts of the sack about September 10. It may be removed entirely several days later, after the skin has hardened somewhat. Bits of paper should be left attached to the peduncles of the fruits, in order to prevent attacks by birds.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1735. Enfer, V. **Sélection des jeunes fruits.** [The selection of young fruits.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 333–334. August, 1919.—In spite of the fact that many fruit buds are removed by pruning or are destroyed by cold or unfavorable weather, still, more generally remain than can be matured into good fruits. It is advisable, therefore, to remove all deformed and small fruits as early in the season and as rapidly as possible. When the fruit spurs are close together the fruits from half of them should be removed entirely in order that there may be a crop the following year. Later, selection is to be made of those which are to be sacked. The number of fruits to be preserved on each tree will vary with the vigor of the tree and the final volume of the fruit when mature. If a variety is the more valuable because of its extraordinary size, very few fruits should be allowed to remain even on vigorous trees.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1736. Fenzi, E. O. **Le culture ortive in Tripolitania.** [Vegetable culture in Tripolitania.] Bull. R. Soc. Toscana Ortieult. 44: 105–109. 1919.—A discussion of the crops cultivated in this Italian colony.—*W. H. Chandler.*

1737. Ginarte, Benjamin Muñoz. **Algo más sobre el cultivo de la piña.** [More about pineapple culture.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 592–593. *Fig. 1–2.* 1919.—The opinion of Rossi that the pineapple is a native of Brazil is recorded. The qualities of the fruits of different varieties of pineapple and closely related plants are described. A classification by Rossi is given.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1738. Gladwin, F. E. **A test of methods of pruning the Concord grape in the Chautauqua grape belt.** New York Agric. Exp. Sta. [Geneva] Bull. 464: 189–213. *10 pl.* 1919.—Experiments covering a period of eight years were conducted at Fredonia, N. Y. Seven methods of training were tested and early winter pruning compared with late winter pruning. So far as yield is concerned, the single-stem Kniffin, the Munson, and the Chautauqua methods of training proved about equal; while fruit from the high-renewal and two-stem Kniffin methods was smaller in quantity and poorer in quality. Considering all of the advantages and disadvantages of the several methods, the single-stem Kniffin outranked all other methods of training. On the whole, late winter pruning made a slightly better showing than early winter pruning; but the difference in yield, wood growth, and maturity of fruit was too slight to warrant the definite conclusion that either method of pruning is to be preferred to the other.—*F. C. Stewart.*

1739. Green, W. J. **Smudging to prevent frost.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 63. 1920.

1740. Grueber, Charles. **Annual report of the senior fruit inspector.** Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1918–19: 10–11. 1919.—Administrative report on enforcement of various regulations at the port of entry and departure. The "apples and pears standaridization act" was not complied with satisfactorily. Many growers preferred to ship ungraded stock and some such shipments sold as well as stock marked "Fancy."—Shipments from Hobart for the year were over one million cases of fresh fruit.—*D. Reddick.*

1741. Hatton, Ronald G. **Paradise apple stocks; their fruit and blossom described.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 89–94. *Fig. 26–33.* 1919.—The author lists nine types of dwarf apple stocks grown at the Wye College Fruit Experiment Station, England. These have been compared with a series of "free" or standard stocks and there appears to be no strict dividing line between the two series. Eight of the dwarf types have fruited and tabular description of the flowers and fruit are given.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1742. Haywood, A. H. **The rice bean (Phaseolus calcaratus) or so-called Jerusalem pea (P. trinervis).** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 289–290. *1 fig.* 1920.—Notes are given on the plant as a cover crop for bananas. Its use is recommended.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1743. Hodgson, R. W. **Pruning the navel oranges.** California Citrograph 5: 138, 169. 1920.

1744. Honnet, G. **Les hybrides en 1919. [The hybrids in 1919.]** Rev. Vitic. 52: 53–59. 1920.—The oldest hybrids most resistant to drought are: Oberlins, Gaillard Number 2, Condere 202 × 75, 146 × 51, Seibel 1000, 2859, Bertille-Serve 450; those less resistant are: S. 2003, 2006, G. 194, 157, S. 2734, 880, C. 272 × 60. Two black grapes, B-S, 413 and C. 106 × 46, have grown and produced well. The new black direct producers are: Baco Number 1, B-S 872, 893, 1129, Malegue 829 × 6, M. 2049 × 3, S. 4121, 4643, 4636 and 5212. Among the white varieties are: C. 162 × 5, S. 2638, 4681, 4955, 4986, 5279, M. 1647 × 8, 1157 × 1, Baco 22A, B. 43 × 23. A certain number of these new varieties appear to be very promising. They are more resistant to fungous diseases than *Vinifera* varieties.—*L. Bonnet.*

1745. Houser, J. S. **Recent tests of materials to control San Jose scale.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 49–51. 1920.

1746. Howard, A., and G. L. C. **Report of the Imperial Economic Botanists.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918–19: 46–67. *Pl. 5 and 6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1159.

1747. Hyde, W. C. **Orchard cover-crop experiments on the Mountere Hills.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 364–365. *Fig. 1.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1262.

1748. Jones, J. **Plant importations.** Report on the Agricultural Department, Dominica, 1918–19: 2–3. [Imp. Dept. Agric. Barbados, 1919.]—Notes are given on the following plants: Mexican apple (*Casimiroa edulis*), Rambutam (*Nephelium lappaceum*), *Poutaria suavis*, Jaboticaba (*Myrciaria cauliflora*), Brazil nut (*Bertholetia excelsa*), Sapucaia nut (*Lecythis Zabucajo*), Suwarri nut (*Caryocar nuciform*) and Chicle gum tree. Other plants under trial are Sarawak bean (*Dolichos Hosei*), from St. Lucia, and *Cytisus Palmensis*, *C. stenopetalus* and *C. pallidus*, plants used in the Canary Islands for forage purposes. Mention is also made of *Momordica cochin-chinensis*, the seeds of which contain an oil of remarkable drying properties.—*J. S. Dash.*

1749. Jones, J. **Plot experiments with orchard cultivation.** Report on the Agricultural Department, Dominica, 1918–19: 18–23. [Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados. 1919.]—The author treats in a full and interesting manner the difficulties encountered while carrying on manurial and other experiments with such permanent crops as cacao and limes. Many useful suggestions are given.—*J. S. Dash.*

1750. Kirby, R. S., and J. S. Martin. **A study of the formation and development of the flower beds of Jonathan and Grimes Golden in relation to different types (clover sod, blue grass sod, cover crop, and clean tillage) of soil management.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 265–290. *Pl. 7.* 1920.—Experiments made at Council Bluffs, Iowa, indicate that flower buds of apple form earlier and in greater numbers where soil moisture is less, and that nitrogen added by clover sod induces earlier formation of flower buds. The flowers are differentiated during a period of about four weeks on each tree, at some time between July 1 and September 15, according to variety and location.—*H. S. Conard.*

1751. Kelley, W. P., and E. E. Thomas. **The effects of alkali on citrus trees.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 318: 305–337. 1920.—The bulletin aims to enable citrus growers to recognize the effects of alkali, to appreciate the seriousness of alkali in citrus culture, to apprehend the relationships between irrigation and the accumulation of alkali, and to see that the application of certain fertilizers, especially nitrate of soda, may bear an important relation to the accumulation of alkali. The discussion is confined mainly to the effects of

excessive salt concentration. Alkali content of the soil may ultimately reach a harmful concentration where irrigation water is applied that contains only a relatively low concentration of alkali salts. The rate of salt accumulation varies in different soils, depending on (1) the composition of the water, (2) the amounts applied, and (3) the freedom with which it penetrates into the subsoil. There exists a close relationship between the composition of irrigation water and the accumulation of alkali salts, and the condition of the citrus trees.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1752. Laffer, H. E. **The pruning of the vine.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 47–55, 121–126. *Fig. 5–13.* 1920. [Continued from: *Ibid.* **30**: 808. 1919.]

1753. Larue, P. **Taille du Pineau à Chablis.** [Pruning the Chablis Pineau grape.] Rev. Vitic. **52**: 7–11. *2 fig.* 1920.

1754. Lewis, C. I., A. E. Murneek, and C. C. Cate. **Pear harvesting and storage investigations in Rogue River Valley.** (Second report.) Orgeon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 162: 1–39. *Fig. 1–12.* 1919. Fruits of Bartlett pears increase gradually in size, but at an accelerated rate in volume, throughout the growing season, apparently independently of climatic or cultural conditions. A distinct correlation appears to exist between the degree of maturity of Bartlett pears and the resistance offered by the cortical and epidermal tissues to pressure as measured by the amount of pressure required to force into them a $\frac{7}{16}$ inch steel ball up to one half its diameter. There is no direct relationship between such resistance to pressure and the diameter of the fruit. Storage investigations showed that, in the case of Bartlett pears, the size of the fruit was not a factor in time of ripening or decay. Fruits picked during the middle or latter part of the season of development kept longer than those picked early, and were superior in quality, and those picked exceptionally late were superior both in keeping and eating qualities. No difference in rate of maturity in storage was noted when a change in temperature of 10° to 15°F. was registered, provided the same approximate percentage of humidity was maintained. In the case of Bose pears it was determined that both relatively high temperature with low humidity and low temperature with high humidity were harmful to proper ripening, that fruit picked very early in the season must be allowed to ripen partially before being placed at low temperatures, and that at least two weeks should elapse before putting the fruit into cold storage, though this time may be decreased under conditions of higher humidity.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1755. Lodian, L. **Strange things to eat.** Sci. Amer. **122**: 302, 312, 314. *9 fig.* 1920.—A popular enumeration of seeds, bulbs and flowers used by cosmopolitan New York City for food, which are out of the ordinary for that region.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1756. Macoun, W. T. **The commercial varieties of apples of Canada and the United States.** Fruit Growers' Assoc. Nova Scotia Ann. Rept. **55**: 119–137. 1919.

1757. Manaresi, A. **Sulla biologia fiorale del pesco. 2a nota.** [On the floral biology of the peach. 2nd note.] Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane **52**: 42–67. 1919.—A study of the structure of the flower, its various parts and functions in a large number of varieties. Statistical study of the size of the various types of buds in different varieties, of the shape of the flower as connected with the character and adherence of the stone; the classification of the varieties into two groups characterized by a campanulaceous perianth in one case and a rosaceous perianth in the other case. A study of the flowering period and its daily periodicity; the action of meteorological conditions upon the functions and longevity of the various floral parts; form and dimension of pollen, and its relation to varietal classification. Study of the germination of the pollen of seventy varieties, of the size of the pollen tube, its morphological characteristics and speed of germination when tested in solutions of the following sugars: lactose, saccharose, maltose, glucose, laevulose, and galactose in solutions ranging in concentrations from 5 to 30 per cent. Distinct differences were obtained with the different sugars, saccharose being the most generally useful in concentrations ranging from 10 to 20 per

cent; maltose in a concentration of 10 to 15 per cent may give results that approach and some times surpass those obtained with saccharose; lactose and glucose gave relatively good results only in concentrations varying from 5 to 15 per cent while galactose gave passable results at this concentration the optimum being between 5 and 10 per cent. Laevulose gave very poor results. Distinct differences were to be observed in the pollen tubes germinated in the different sugars, and in the different concentrations. Accidental differences were observed in some varieties in the position of the style with respect to the position of the anthers, and differences in the number of styles and ovules in the pistils. Anthesis was found to take place exclusively in day time, and mostly in the forenoon, the petals first expanding being the ones first touched by the sun. Cleistogamy was often observed in good seasons, and dehiscence took place mostly in the early forenoon under the direct guidance of the sun. Anthesis appears to follow a centrifugal path along the branch. The influence of the position and altitude of the tree and of grafting upon the time of flowering are also touched upon. A bibliography is appended.—*A. Bonazzi.*

1758. Marshall, Roy E. **Pruning fruit trees.** Virginia Polytech. Inst. Ext. Bull. 38. *87 p., 29 fig.* 1919.—A popular discussion of the training and pruning of apple, peach, pear, cherry, and plum trees with special emphasis on those phases of the subject of most practical importance in eastern United States.—*F. D. Fromme.*

1759. Martin, J. N., and L. E. Yocum. **A study of the pollen and pistils of apples in relation to the germination of the pollen.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25**: 391–410. *Fig. 163–166.* 1920. —The pollen of the five varieties of apples studied contains proteins or amino-acids, some pectin, and occasionally small amounts of sugars at the time of pollination. Pollen grains germinate in sugar solutions from pure water to 70 per cent, but most successfully at 2½ per cent. A temperature of 22°–25°C. was best. The stigma is papillate; pollen germinates when caught between the papillae. The styles contain much cane sugar at some distance below the stigma. No secretion was found on the stigma at the time favorable for pollination.—*H. S. Conard.*

1760. Matsushima, T. **Untersuchungen über die Wasseraufnahme bei abgeschnittenen Zweigen. [Investigation of the water-absorption of amputated branches.]** Jour. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo **43**[2]: 1–27. 1919.—After an abstract of the literature of the subject, Matsushima considers the relations of water-absorption to the Japanese art of arranging bouquets, and reports the methods and results of his experiments. In these he used water, both tap and distilled, and dilute acid and alkaline solutions, branches or sprays cut in the air and others under water, and still others the cut ends of which were deliberately burned. His results, as summarized at the end of the paper, are that in twigs cut off in air the decrease in water-absorption is insignificant if the twigs have abundant wood, but that in plants with much slime, milk or gum it is considerable: that burning the cut ends is especially favorable in the slime, milk and gum carrying plants as thereby the stopping of the water-carrying vessels is prevented: and that acids, especially the organic acids, increase the water-absorption while alkalies decrease it in ordinary plants, whereas in milk, slime and gum containing twigs the reverse is true.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1761. Munn, M. T. **Spraying lawns with iron sulfate to eradicate dandelions.** New York Agric. Exp. Sta. [Geneva] Bull. 466: 21–59. *Pl. 1–6.* 1919.—Experiments made at Geneva, New York, demonstrate that dandelions (*Taraxacum officinale* and *T. erythrospermum*) may be eradicated from lawns at small expense and without material injury to the grass by spraying four or five times during the season with a solution prepared by dissolving 1.5 to 2 pounds of iron sulfate in one gallon of water. Spraying should be supplemented by the use of fertilizers and the application of grass seed in the spring and fall of each year. With proper management a lawn may be kept practically free from dandelions by spraying every third year. The cutting-out method of fighting dandelions is laborious and ineffective unless the greater part of the root is removed. A study of seed production in *Taraxacum officinale* shows it to be parthenogenetic.—*F. C. Stewart.*

1762. Pellett, Frank C. **American honey plants, together with those which are of special value to the beekeeper as sources of pollen.** *15 x 23 cm. 297 p., 155 illust.* American Bee Journal: Hamilton, Illinois, 1920.—The book is primarily an annotated and illustrated list of a very large number of plants that are of more or less interest to beekeepers. Each plant is listed in alphabetical order by some "common" name, but the Latin name is added in each case and a cross-referenced index makes it possible to find a given entry by either name. Names of states in the United States and of provinces in Canada are inserted in the alphabetical arrangement, each with a brief consideration of the honey-plants of that area. Many other names besides those of plants and regions find place in the list; under P is found a discussion of about seven pages on "Physiology of nectar secretion." The annotations are mainly with reference to the production of honey or pollen, but many facts of plant distribution are stated. Numerous quotations, with their sources are given. The geographical region considered is practically the United States, Alaska and Canada, rather than the whole of even North America. The illustrations are mostly reproductions of photographs. The book contains much to interest gardeners and plant-lovers generally, as well as beekeepers.—*B. E. Livingston.*

1763. Pickford, Verne C. **Control of air conditions in lemon storage rooms.** California Citrograph 5: 139, 164. 1920.

1764. Quisumbing y Arguelles, E. **Studies of Philippine bananas.** Philippine Agric. Rev. 12[3]: 1–73. *30 pl.* 1919.

1765. Ravaz, L. **Obtention des greffes-soudés. [Method of handling callused grape grafts.]** Prog. Agric. et Vitic. 74: 173–182. 1920.

1766. Ravaz, L. **Plantation des bouturos soins speciano. [Planting of cuttings—special precautions.]** Prog. Agric. et Vitic. 74: 21–32. 1920.—In planting grape cuttings "in situ" it is recommended that only the cuttings from the base of canes be planted; to mound them to avoid injury by frost, or to stratify them in a reverse position and plant after roots have appeared. The vineyard should be carefully cultivated.—*L. Bonnet.*

1767. Rawes, A. N., and F. J. Chittenden. **Effect of grass on apple trees.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 116–119. 1919.—Twenty-five trees of five varieties on crab and Paradise stocks were grown at Wisley, England under continuous cultivation, under grass with a space around the tree 2 to 3 feet in diameter kept bare and stirred at intervals, and under a grass mulch. Growth and yield were largest where the trees were cultivated.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1768. Rives, Louis. **Affinité des hybrides pour les porte-greffes. [Affinity of hybrids for resistant stocks.]** Prog. Agric. et Vitic. 74: 13–14. 1920.—The direct producers are generally very exigent in water and give good results on vigorous resistant stocks. The Vinifera Americans, 1202, the Aramon × Rupestris, the 93-5, show a sufficient affinity for them. The Rupestris St. George gives varying results. The author concludes that affinities must be studied experimentally in various soils and localities.—*L. Bonnet.*

1769. Rivière, C. **Le Jardin d'Essai d'Alger. [The Experimental Garden at Algiers.]** Rev. Hortic. 91: 340–342. Sept., 1919.

1770. Rivière, G. **De la progression de la maturation dans les poires a couteau. [Progression of ripening in table pears.]** Jour. Soc. Nation. Hortic. France 20: 306–307. Dec., 1919. —The author states that ripening of pears begins at the stem end and proceeds toward the calyx end. Analyses were made to determine the sugar content of different parts of the pear as it begins to ripen and it was found that the stem end section contained a larger percentage of sugar than the middle section and the latter more than the calyx end section. From this the author concludes that ripening progresses from the stem end toward the calyx end.—A table showing the percentage of sugar in three cross sections of three varieties of pears is given.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1771. Sanders, J. G., and L. H. Wible. **List of owners of commercial orchards and licensed nurserymen in Pennsylvania, including list of registered dealers in nursery stock.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1[10]: 1–56. 1918.

1772. Shamel, A. D. **Control of humidity conditions in lemon storage rooms.** California Citrograph 5: 137, 170. *3 fig.* 1920.

1773. Shamel, A. D. **Results of individual tree performance record studies with pruned and unpruned Marsh grapefruit trees.** California Citrograph 5: 248, 268. *4 fig.* 1920.—Experiments showed that heavy pruning of middle-aged vigorous grapefruit trees reduced the crop with no compensating benefits. The author recommends the training of young trees to proper form; the renewal by heavy pruning of old worn out trees; and the pruning out of dead brush and conflicting branches at any time. Aside from this he would not prune Marsh grapefruit trees.—*J. E. Coit.*

1774. Stuckey, H. P. **Work with Vitis rotundifolia, a species of muscadine grapes.** Georgia Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 133: 60–74. *4 pl. (colored), 8 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1668.

1775. Thayer, Paul. **Selecting nursery stock.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 58–62. *4 pl.* 1920.—Particular attention is called to the supreme merit of standard varieties and the importance of selecting clean, disease-free stock.—*R. C. Thomas.*

1776. Thayer, Paul. **The Bartlett plum.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 26. *1 pl.* 1920.—This variety combines beauty and utility and is recommended for semi-formal plantings.—*R. C. Thomas.*

1777. Thomas, P. H. **Annual report of the Assistant Fruit and Forestry Expert.** Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1918-19: 19–20. 1919.—Brief notes on the following: a fruit tree disease, caused by *Armillaria mellea*, can be prevented in early stages by cutting away all diseased tissue and painting over the wound with Bordeaux paste; a treatment of apples with nitrate-caustic soda spray did not have appreciable effect on fruit production or growth. Experiments are in progress with stocks for fruit trees, cold storage of fruit, etc.—*D. Reddick.*

1778. Tribolet, I. **Olives. I.** South African Jour. Indust. 2: 1160–1167. 1919.

1779. Tribolet, I. **Olives. II.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 42–49. 1920.

1780. Truelle, A. **La vente des pommes de calville blanc, de Méran (Tyrol). [Marketing white Calville apples from Meran (Tyrol).]** Rev. Hortic. 91: 378–380. Nov., 1919.—Special methods of grading and packing are followed in marketing the fruit in order to utilize it to the best advantage and to derive the largest profits from its sale. The fruits are first graded into three classes. Class A contains perfect fruits only; Class B those which have slight defects; and Class C those which have more pronounced imperfections. These groups are again divided according to the form, beauty, and particularly the weight of the fruits. After grading the finest fruits are wrapped first in a white and then in a colored paper, and packed into boxes whose gross weight does not exceed 5 kilos. Usually such boxes contain from 12 to 20 fruits, though there may be as few as 9 or as many as 32. The less choice fruits are packed into cases which contain from 400 to 500 fruits arranged in 6 layers, with a gross weight of 55 to 60 kilos, and into half-cases which contain from 180 to 200 fruits arranged in 5 layers, with a gross weight of 25 to 30 kilos. There are also special cases for special purposes. The price received for the fruit varies with the quality and quantity available. Over a ten-year period, for the best fruits this has ranged from 10, to more than 50 cents a pound; very large individual specimens selling readily for 80 cents each. The inferior grades sell for less. —*E. J. Kraus.*

1781. Turney, A. G. **Report of the Horticulturist.** Province of New Brunswick Rept. on Agric. 1918: 86–109. 1919.

1782. Tyson, Chester J. Report of the Pomologist. Bull. Pennslyvania Dept. Agric. 1[a]: 27-29. 1918.—Includes general remarks upon exporting, market conditions, prices, packing and marking bill, new plantings, and the future of apple-growing industry in Pennsylvania.—*C. R. Orton.*

1783. Verdié, H. Enquête sur les producteurs directs dans le Gers. [Inquiry on direct producers in the Gers.] Rev. Vitic. 52: 78-19. 1920.—The direct producers giving the best results in that region are: Seibel 128, 138, 880, 1000, 1020, 2859, Condere 235-120, 272-60, 71-20, Mategue 829-6, 1100-2, 1157-1, Gaillard Girerd 157, 191, Castel 1028, Bertille-Seyve 450, Baco 22A. These hybrids vary in regard to their adaptation to soils and their resistance to fungous diseases.—*L. O. Bonnet.*

1784. Ward, J. M. Annual report of the fruit and forestry expert. Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1918-19: 16-19. 1919.—Administrative report of work among fruit growers in connection with enforcement of grading and packing laws and the like.—Apple trees are found to do very much better when worked on seedling stock than when on root-graft stock. Jonathan, Fameuse, Dunn's, King David and Alfriston seem to do well on root-graft stock.—*D. Reddick.*

1785. Webber, Herbert John. Selection of stocks in citrus propagation. California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 317: 269-301. 1920.—The influence of the character of the stock on the variation in yield of trees, forms the basis of the bulletin, although other important factors are considered. Differences in size of nursery trees of transplanting age is largely due to the fact that the seedling root-stocks on which the trees are budded are of different types, possessing inherent characters that react differently on the growing buds. Recommends that all small seedlings in the seed bed and nursery, regardless of what has caused their dwarfness, be discarded.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1786. Weidner, A. I. Report of committee on fruit and fruit culture. Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1[a]: 22-24. 1918.—Some general remarks upon the condition of orchard fruits in Pennsylvania during the year 1917. Includes brief notes on San Jose scale, dusting, cultivation and fertilization, pruning, borers and spraying.—*C. R. Orton.*

1787. Whitehouse, W. E. Cold storage for Iowa apples. (Third progress report.) Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 192. 181-216. *14 fig.* 1919.—Methods of control of disease of cold stored apples are set forth. A study was also made of the factors relating to the control of common diseases of the apple in cold storage, such as temperature, humidity, maturity of fruit, size of apples, wrapping paper used in packing and rate of cooling.—*Florence Willey.*

1788. Woglum, R. S. Is it safe to fumigate while trees are in bloom? California Citrograph 5: 190. *Fig. 1.* 1920.—Experiments show that citrus blossoms and blossom buds are more resistant to hydrocyanic acid gas than tender leaves and shoots. It is suggested that this may be due to higher concentration of reducing sugars in the former. Ordinary fumigation if carefully done will not injure the bloom.—*J. E. Coit.*

1789. Young, Floyd D. Rate of increase in temperature with altitude during frosty nights in orange groves in southern California. California Citrograph 5: 136, 160. *3 fig.* 1920.

FLORICULTURE AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE

1790. Anonymous. Spring-flowering stocks tried at Wisley, 1916-17. Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 117-122. 1919.—This is a report of trial of 180 varieties of spring flowering stocks at Wisley, England. A classification with brief descriptive notes is given.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1791. Anonymous. Oriental poppies at Wisley, 1917. Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 120-125. 1919.—Report is made of the trials of 80 stocks of oriental poppies at Wisley, England, together with a classification and brief description and the awards of the Floral Committee.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1792. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Farrer, Reginald. **The English rock-garden.** *2 vol., 4to, lxiv, 504+viii, 524, 102 pl.* T. C. & E. C. Jack: London and Edinburgh.] Jour. Botany 57: 354–357. 1919.—The plants concerned are treated at considerable length in part from a botanist's standpoint, and the nomenclature is discussed.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1793. B, D. **Fougères utiles.** [Useful ferns.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 330–331. Aug., 1919.—In addition to the specific mention of certain ferns enumerated by Prince Bonaparte (in: Notes Pteridologiques, Fasc. VII, p. 19, October, 1918), several others of medicinal or decorative value are listed.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1794. Bellair, G. **Comment economiser. Note sur le Verbena venosa.** [Economic comment. Note on Verbena venosa.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 387–388. *Fig. 119.* December, 1919.—Although this plant was introduced from La Plata in 1830, it is still grown but little as an ornamental because of the uncertainty connected with the germination of the seeds. In order to obviate this difficulty various methods of seed treatment were tested. Good results were secured from the following methods: (1) Immersion in water at 100°C. for 60 seconds; (2) immersion in water at 55°C. for 5 minutes; (3) immersion in a 2/1000 solution of nitrate of soda for 48 hours; (4) immersion in a 2/1000 solution of sulfate of ammonia for 48 hours; (5) stratification for 5 months. Poor results followed the following methods: (1) immersion in water at 70°C. for 4 minutes; (2) immersion in a 5/1000 solution of sodium nitrate for 48 hours; (3) immersion in a 5/1000 dilution of wood ashes, (4) immersion for 48 hours in pure water, though this latter result was fairly good. With the exception of the hot water treatments, the seeds were bathed in the solution indicated, rather than immersed in them. The stratified seeds, sown in March, germinated rapidly and completely. Seedlings may be carried over winter or grown in the spring and planted out of doors from the middle to the end of May.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1795. Berthault, P. **La réorganisation du Jardin d'Essais du Hamma.** [The reorganization of the Experimental Garden at Hamma.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 292–294. *Fig. 92–93.* June, 1919.—The experimental garden established in 1832, was later (1867) taken over by the Algerian Company with the three-fold view of making it a public park, a garden for scientific investigations, and a center for the introduction of exotics as well as for the propagation and distribution of indigenous plants. In 1913 the government again took possession of it and has declared its intention of maintaining it for these same purposes. Much has already been done in the way of removing the Garden from the state of neglect into which it had fallen, and it is confidently expected that it will soon assume high rank as a laboratory for various phytological investigations.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1796. Blot, F. **Corbeilles de chrysanthèmes.** [Beds of chrysanthemums.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 355–356. *Fig. 109.* Oct., 1919.—The chrysanthemum is preëminent among autumn flowers. Many types, forms and colors are available. Cutting prepared during the early part of March or the early part of April, or even the end of April for the varieties to be used as borders, should be cut back several times during the summer in order to secure stocky, bushy plants. Some of the single flowered varieties are especially desirable as budding plants. A classified list of more than forty varieties is given.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1797. Bois, D. **La rose "Los Angeles."** [The rose, "Los Angeles."] Rev. Hortic. 91: 296. *1 pl. (colored).* June, 1919.—This rose, exhibited by Howard and Smith of Los Angeles, California, at Bagatelle, where it received a gold medal, is the result of a cross between Lyon Rose (Pernetiana) and Madame Segond-Weber (hybrid tea). It much resembles the former in bud, flower, and color, and is said to be more hardy, more floriferous and less subject to fungous diseases.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1798. Bontrager, W. E. **What shade and ornamental trees shall we plant?** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 35–41. *5 pl.* 1920.—A discussion is given of the relative merits of types most suitable for lawn and shade planting, including those which will survive unfav-

orable conditions occasioned by gas, smoke and restricted areas, also with reference to distinctly ornamental species. Directions for the care and planting of young trees are outlined. —*R. C. Thomas.*

1799. Brodie, Ian. **Seedling daffodils selected to grow on at Brodie Castle.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 113–155. 1919.

1800. Brooks, A. J. **Work in the gardens and observations on plants.** Report on the Agricultural Department, St. Lucia, 1917–18: 1–5. [Imp. Dept. Agric., Barbados.] 1918.—Contains a list of economic and ornamental plants introduced. Notes are also given on several plants which are under trial. These include: hybrid hibisci, dracaenas, ixoras, bougainvilleas, *Swietenia mahogani*, *S. macrophylla*, *Carum copticum* and *Hyoscyamus muticus*. —*J. S. Dash.*

1801. Burnham, Stewart H. **Commercial fern gathering.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 88–93. 1919.—The author gives accounts of the commercial gathering of ferns, especially the shield fern, in Vermont. It seems that the ferns are bearing up under the strain of annual pickings, but it is hoped that some one with the opportunity will make accurate observations of the real effect of commercial picking.—*F. C. Anderson.*

1802. Clute, Willard N. **An unknown honeysuckle.** Amer. Bot. 26: 17. *Fig. 1.* 1920. —The plant sent out by the Foreign Seed and Plant Introduction Division of the U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry as No. 39697 from Nanking, China, collected by Joseph Baillie has flowered at Joliet, but the Division was unable to supply the name. [This plant has since been named *Lonicera Maackii* var. *podocarpa* by Dr. C. S. Sargent.]—*W. N. Clute.*

1803. Clute, Willard N. [**Editorial.**] Amer. Bot. 26: 34. 1920.—Attention called to variations of commercial importance or of unusual interest in the writer's grounds. Red-leaved peaches, red forms of *Rubdeckia hirta*, a *Podophyllum* with multiple fruits, single-leaved locust, and various giant races mentioned.—*W. N. Clute.*

1804. Constantin, L. **L'Epiphora de Pobeguin de Finet (Epiphora Pobeguini).** Rev. Hortic. 91: 398–399. *1 pl. (colored).* Dec., 1919.—This species is an introduction from the Nenkan plateau, French Guinea. The plants are small, entirely epiphytic, and should be kept at a temperature of 18° to 22°C. throughout the year. In its native habitat it blooms in February or March, but certain plants which were brought into the greenhouses showed a progressive modification of the time of flowering as follows: June 14, 1910; September 31, 1912, and October 15, 1913.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1805. Crawford, Mrs. Wm. **My experience with the peony.** Flower Grower 7: 24–25. 1920.—Observations on the cultivation and propagation of the peony.—*W. N. Clute.*

1806. Cummings, Alex., Jr. **Hardy roses for the garden.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 24: 135. 1920.—Methods of cultivating and pruning described. [See also next following Entry, 1807.] —*W. N. Clute.*

1807. Cummings, Alex., Jr. **Hardy roses for the garden.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 24: 94–96. 1920.—Garden roses considered as tea roses, hybrid teas, dwarf polyantha or baby ramblers, and pernetiana. A list of 14 new or comparatively new roses is given. [See also next preceding Entry, 1806.]—*W. N. Clute.*

1808. Cushman, L. B. **Aegopodia podagraria variegata.** Amer. Bot. 26: 13–14. 1920.—This plant identified as a familiar form with variegated leaves in old gardens.—*W. N. Clute.*

1809. Daveau, J. **Ficus Saussureana et F. eriobotryoides Kunth et Bouché.** Rev. Hortic. 91: 389. Dec., 1919.—In 1840 A. P. de Candolle described *Ficus Saussureana*, basing his description upon a specimen then known as a *Galactodendron*, growing in the greenhouses of

Th. de Saussure, at Geneva. Later, in 1846, Kunth and Bouché described *Ficus eriobotryoides*. The descriptions of these two species are almost identical except that in the former species the petiole is said to be hirsute, in the latter, glabrous. In the Botanic Garden at Montpellier is a tree, also listed under the name of *Galactodendron*, but in reality it is a *Ficus* and corresponds to the descriptions of both of the foregoing species, since the petioles are at first hirsute, but gradually become more nearly glabrous, and finally completely so the second year. It is practically certain that the two species are synonymous and therefore the name assigned by de Candolle should be retained. The tree is a beautiful one and should find a place among collections of exotics.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1810. Denis, F. **Quelques iris nouveaux.** [Some new irises.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 362. Oct., 1919.—A number of new varieties have been obtained during the past several years by hybridizing various species or by crossing forms which in themselves are hybrids. The variety John Wister is a valuable hybrid between *I. aurea* and *I. fulvala*. The latter, itself a hybrid between *I. fulva* and *I. hexagona Lamancei*, is intermediate in flower color and is self fertile. Hybrids somewhat lacking in vigor have been obtained between *I. Ciengialti* and *I. tectorum*, and between *I. Edina* and *I. tectorum*. The floral characters of the seedlings are intermediate for the most part. It is possible, also, to secure plants by hybridizing *I. tectorum* and *I. pallida dalmatica*, but no seeds are secured when the former is crossed with any variety from the groups *germanica neglecta, amoena*. The name *Iris filifolia* is applied to two distinct forms. The one commonly listed in floral catalogues is really an early flowering vigorous form of *Xiphium*. The other is the true *I. filifolia Boissier*, and it is found but rarely in various collections. The two species *I. Xiphium* and *I. filifolia* have been successfully hybridized—the resultant seedlings are intermediate in the color of the flower and the length of the tube.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1811. Hirscht, Karl. **Epiphytische Kakteen im Zimmergarten** [Epiphytic cacti in window gardens.] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 74-80. 1919.—A popular account is given of species suitable for window gardens and hints as to successful culture.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

1812. Jackson, T. P. **Plant importations.** Report on the Agricultural Department, Antigua, 1917-18, 4-5. [Imp. Dept. Agric., Barbados, 1919.]—Interesting notes are given on trials with certain new plants at the Botanic Station, Antigua, notably the "Guada" bean (gourd), *Trichosanthes anguina*, useful as a vegetable, and several grasses.—*J. S. Dash.*

1813. Jacob, J. **Freesias and Lachenakias.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 29-38. 1919.—These two plants were introduced into England from South Africa more than a hundred years ago and have recently been the object of renewed interest. Discussions of cultural methods are given and a list of varieties to which awards have been given by the Royal Horticultural Society.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1814. Jarmillo, P. J., and F. J. Chittenden. **On double stocks.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 74-82. *Fig. 22, 23.* 1919.—Selecting the most vigorous seedlings gave a higher percentage of double stocks than were secured from selection of medium and weak seedlings. Such selection appears to have practical value in securing a high percentage of double flowering plants.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1815. Jahandiez, E. **Mesembryanthemum a formes étranges.** [Mesembryanthemums of unusual form.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 372-374. *Fig. 112-113.* Nov., 1919.—Many species of this genus are especially unsuitable for growing in the open air in the more southern regions, where they are able to accommodate themselves to conditions of dryness, poor soil and salt air. It is possible to make excellent borders by using several species of varying height and flower color which ranges from violet to red, orange-red, and yellow. *M. acinaciforme* L., having broad violet flowers and *M. edule* L. which has large white or yellow flowers have become naturalized in southern France. *M. Bolusii* Hook. fil. from South Africa is one of the more striking species because of the close resemblance of its leaves to pebbles. Two related

species *M. simuland* Marloth and *M. testiculatum* Jacq. which has white, glaucous leaves, are equally remarkable. *M. pseudotruncatellum* Berger, has its leaves reduced to flattened balls, while those of *M. concinnum* N. E. Brown, from Damaraland, are covered with small, white tubercles. The leaves of *M. tigrinum* are marked with white and are bordered with long hairs, whereas those of *M. felinum* Haw are denticulate. *M. digitatum* Ait. resembles a very large finger, and *M. Barklyi* N. E. Brown is eaten by animals because of the large leaves which are filled with a watery sap. There are three native European species, *M. angulatum* Thunb., *M. cordifolium* L. and *M. crystallinum*, the leaves from all of which may be used in the same way as is spinach.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1816. Lantes, Adelaide. **El alamo.** [The pipal tree.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 612–613. *3 fig.* 1919.—It is pointed out that the pipal tree (*Ficus religiosa*) is undesirable for common planting in parks and along roads. Its roots injure cement work, the leaves fall continuously, the fruits fall in quantities, and the trees are favorite retreats of birds. Other trees are mentioned which are preferred.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1817. Manrin, G. **Support rotatif pour plantes d'appartement.** [A rotary support for house plants.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 331. *Fig. 102–103.* August, 1919.—A brief description and working drawings are given.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1818. Marie-Victorin, Fr. des E. C. **Le "Micrampelis lobata." "Une Plante lance-torpilles."** [Micrampelis lobata (Michx.) Greene.] Naturaliste Canadien 46: 172–174. Feb., 1920.—A graphic popular sketch of an interesting cucurbitaceous plant used for veranda decoration, found growing native in fertile soil along water courses in southern Canada.—*A. H. MacKay.*

1819. Meyer, Rud. **Kulturregeln aus alter Zeit.** [Culture rules of ancient times.] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 37–41. 1919.—In this chapter, which is a continuation from the volume for 1917, page 120, are discussed the choice, packing, and shipping of cactus specimens.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

1820. Millard, Albert. **Natural effects in landscape work.** Gard. Chron. Amer. 24: 103. 1920.—Numerous plants named for use in the natural style of planting.—*W. N. Clute.*

1821. Morel, F. **Le clematis montana et ses dérivés.** [Clematis montana and its derivatives.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 358–360. *Fig. 110.* 1919.—The hybrid offspring of *C. montana grandiflora* and *C. montana rubens* were intermediate in color of flower, and generally more vigorous than the red form. When the former species was crossed with *C. repens*, individuals were secured which both preceded and followed the parent varieties in period of flowering, and possessed flowers which were larger than those of *repens* and of greater consistency than those of *grandiflora*. By careful selection, it was possible to interhybridize some of the latest appearing flowers of *C. repens* with some of the earliest flowers produced during the second period of bloom of *C. montana rubens*. From these crosses plants of unusual vigor and substance, bearing flowers of large size, good form and of various shades of rose or with red pencilings, were secured. A succession of blossoms may be secured by growing the following varieties: April—*C. montana rubens*; May—*C. montana grandiflora*, then *C. repente-montana rubens* with variously colored flowers, and finally *C. repente-montana grandiflora* with white flowers; June—*C. repens*; July and August—*C. montana rubens* and *C. repente-montana rubens* commence at this time a second period of flowering which may be prolonged into September and October. It may be possible to select a free-flowering, everblooming race from among the individuals disposed to flower more than a single time during the year.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1822. Mottet, S. **Les leucanthèmes.** [The leucanthemums.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 312–313. *1 pl.* July, 1919.—It seems most probable that *L. lacustre Brot.* and *L. maximum D. C.* have contributed principally in the development of the large-flowered marguerites or Shasta

daisies, though it is probable that several other species have been concerned also. Although these large flowered forms were first introduced into Europe from America in 1902 or 1903, little is known definitely concerning their origin. The "Shasta Daisy" of Luther Burbank is thought to have been derived by a vigorous selection from the seedlings of *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* crossed with an American species; this progeny in turn having been crossed with *C. nipponicum*, a Japanese species. Whatever may have been the origin of the various large flowered forms, it is certain that great variation now eixsts, and they are among the most generally useful decorative plants.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1823. Mottet, S. **Paederia tomentosa.** Rev. Hortic. 91: 298–300. *Fig. 95.* June, 1919. —This species was first introduced into Europe from China in 1806, and again in 1907, through seeds collected by E. H. Wilson for the Arnold Arboretum. It is recommended as a suitable covering for walls and trellises. A description and synonymy are given.—*E. K. Kraus.*

1824. Mottet, S. **Un rhododendron à fleurs jaunes. (R. campylocarpum.)** [A yellow flowered rhododendron.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 328–329. *1 pl.* August, 1919.—This species was collected by Hooker in Himalaya and introduced into England in 1856. Though it has been overlooked for a long time, there is little doubt that it is really a desirable, hardy form with persistent foliage and clear yellow flowers. It should serve, also, as valuable material for crossing with other forms. A detailed description of the species is given. Another yellow flowered species *Rhododendron lutescens* Franch, is mentioned as having been recently introduced from China by Wilson.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1825. Mottet, S. **Nouveaux oeillets remontants grandiflores.** [New large flowers, everblooming carnations.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 360–361. *1 pl. (colored).* Oct., 1919.—Attention is directed to seven varieties of carnations which represent the progress made in the last several years in breeding for flowers of large size and special colors. Although perpetual blooming carnations have been known since about 1845, it was not until near the end of the last century that the large flowered forms appeared, several varieties having been exhibited in 1900. New varieties have been introduced with considerable rapidity since that time. Most of these varieties may be placed in one of five or six type classes, each of which possesses distinctive characters of stem, foliage and flower. Intercrossing between the classes has been frequent, however, so that as a result several of the various types may be represented among any particular lot of seedlings.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1826. Mottet, S. **Un nouveau chamaecyparis (Ch. formosensis).** [A new chamaecyparis.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 342–344. *Fig. 105.* Sept., 1919.—The two Japanese species, *Ch. obtusa* Sieb. and Zucc. and *Ch. pisifera* Sieb. and Zucc., together with *Ch. sphaeroidea* Spach have produced many varieties commonly known under the name *Retinospora.* Two other forms are known from North America, namely *Ch. nutkaensis* Spach. and *Ch. Lawsonia*, Parlat. Each of these has given rise to several varieties. To this list of species should be added *Ch.* formosensis Matsum. which, on the island of Formosa, is said to attain a great size, one specimen having measured 22 meters in circumference at the base. The species was described by Matsumura in the Botanical Magazine for 1901. Seeds were introduced into England in 1911. It is highly recommended as a decorative tree, since the branches are as light and graceful as certain ferns, and they assume an attractive, bronze tint at the beginning of winter. Young trees are not entirely hardy in the vicinity of Verrières, though this defect may be overcome when the trees have grown older. The species may be propagated by grafting or from seeds. —*E. J. Kraus.*

1827. Mottet, S. **Digitale hybride de Lutz.** [The Lutz digitalis hybrid.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 396–397. Dec., 1919.—From seeds of an apparently spontaneous hybrid between *Digitalis purpurea* and *D. lutea*, the following types of plants were obtained: (1) Flowers clear chamois, spotted, foliage very downy. (2) Flowers purple, stems brown, and foliage smooth. (3) Flowers yellow-white, spotted.—Seeds were secured from plants of the first two types. From the first, five plants were obtained, three of which produced purple flowers and two chamois

flowers. From the second, 37 plants were obtained, but only five of them were sufficiently sturdy to bloom; all bore chamois, spotted flowers. One of the plants of the latter type was then chosen for seed production, but was not isolated, though the plants which produced purple flowers were destroyed. From this plant 300 individuals were secured. Of these, 13 produced purple flowers, the remainder yellow flowers. A few of the plants were weak. The variety probably will prove to be of value as an ornamental. Another hybrid between *Digitalis purpurea* and *D. ambigua* is more or less sterile and can not be propagated with sufficient ease to make it of horticultural importance.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1828. Perez, G. V. **Vitalité des racines de Bougainvillea.** [Vitality of the roots of Bougainvilleas.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 380. Nov., 1919.—Cuttings of this plant, put out in 1916, although they have not produced roots, are still alive and have not decayed. Small pieces of roots which were split lengthwise are also well preserved. Ordinary cuttings of conifers are preserved an equally long time in the open air, those of *Juniperus Cedrus* may not start roots for more than a year after they are planted out.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1829. Pinelle, A. **Robinia Kelseyi Hort.** Rev. Hortic. 91: 339. *Fig. 104.* Sept., 1919. —It is still uncertain whether this form is a true species of a hybrid between *R. hispida* and *R. pseudoacacia.* It is a shrub or small tree and bears a superficial resemblance to both forms. The flowers are pink and appear earlier in the season than those of either of the species mentioned. It is said to have arisen spontaneously in the nursery of a Mr. Kelsey, of Boston, from seeds secured in the southern Alleghany Mountains. It is readily propagated by grafting on *R. pseudoacacia*, but it is unknown whether it will reproduce true to type from seed.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1830. Pole-Evans, I. B. **Our aloes. Their history, distribution and cultivation.** Jour. Bot. Soc. South Africa 5: 11–16. *Pl. 2–3.* 1919.—Aloe rockeries and gardens are becoming fashionable in South Africa as they did in Holland and Britain at the beginning and in the middle of the eighteenth century. There are many aloes of reputed South African origin which have been under cultivation in Holland and England for at least one or two centuries, but which today are unknown in South Africa. The first to be cultivated in European gardens was *A. succotrina* Lam.—*E. P. Phillips.*

1831. Quehl, L. **Auswahl der Arten zu einer Kleinen Kakteensammlung.** [Choice of species for a small cactus collection.] Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde 29: 54–55. 1919.

1832. Ragionieri, Attilio. **Un bel problema per i biologi: Sulla comparsa dell'odore nel fiore delle "Rosseline di Firenze" (Ranunculus asiaticus var.).** [A good problem for biologists: on the appearance of odor in the flowers of the Florentine "rosseline" (Ranunculus asiaticus).] Bull. R. Soc. Toscana Orticult. 44: 87–94. 1919.—He reports an experience with *Ranunculus asiaticus*, that had a marked rose odor not characteristic of the variety. Seedlings resulting from selfing the flowers of this plant showed this odor to a reduced extent. The strain had been grown on the same land since 1844 producing both vegetatively and as seedlings. He thinks that there was no chance for the odor to have been introduced by crossing with another variety, and that it is the reappearance of an ancestral character.—*W. H. Chandler.*

1833. Riccobono, Vincenzo. **La prima fioritura in Europa del Pilocereus Dautwitzii Fr. A. Haage.** [The first flowering in Europe of Pilocereus dautwitzii Fr. A. Haage.] Bull. R. Soc. Toscana Orticultura 44: 94–96. 1919.—Description of *Pilocereus dautwitzii*, introduced into Italy from northern Peru. Observations on its behavior.—*W. H. Chandler.*

1834. Ringelmann, M. **Murs garnis de Lierre.** [Ivy-covered walls.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 363. *Fig. 111.* Oct., 1919.—It is believed by many that climbing plants, especially English ivy, are destructive to the walls upon which they grow. As a matter of fact, if young plants of English ivy are originally planted about 1½ or 2 feet from the base of the wall, when they

have grown and covered it the overlapping leaves will tend to shed water and also aid in keeping out the cold. The clinging rootlets, stem and branches of this vine aid in holding together the pieces of which the wall is constructed, rather than forcing them apart. Many other vines, however, which lose their leaves in winter, actually do tend to hold moisture against the wall that supports them.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1835. Sheward, T. **The dracenas.** Gard. Chron. Amer. **23**: 61. *1 fig.* 1920.

1836. Smith, Arthur. **Twelve most desirable shrubs for gardens.** Gard. Chron. Amer. **24**: 141. 1920.

1837. Smith, Arthur. **A lesson on seed sowing and germination.** Gard. Chron. Amer. **24**: 108–110. 1920.

1838. Sturtevant, Robert Swan. **The garden plus irises.** Gard. Chron. Amer. **24**: 97–98. *Fig. 2.* 1920.—Mention of various named varieties for garden planting.—*W. N. Clute.*

1839. Van den Heede, A. **Une superbe plante annuelle. [A superb annual plant.]** Rev. Hortic. **91**: 393. Dec., 1919.—*Salpiglossis sinuata* Ruiz and Pavon, also known as *S. stramínea* Hooker, *S. atropurpurae* Graham, *S. picta* Sweet, *S. Barclayana* Sweet, *S. hybrida* Hort. and *S. variabilis* Hort., is a native of Chili and was introduced into Europe about 1830. Several other Chilian species, *S. fulva*, *S. integrifolis*, *S. intermedia*, and *S. linearis* were also introduced at about the same period, but these, together with *S. sinuata coccinea* and *S. stramínea picta* have disappeared from cultivation, so that at the present time *S. sinuata* and its dwarf variety alone persist. The plants are readily grown out of doors and the flowers possess a wide range of harmonious colors.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1840. Von Oven, F. W. **Perpetuating our native flora.** Amer. Bot. **26**: 24–27. 1910.—The great individual differences that exist in the botanical species are pointed out and the proposal made that the best of these should be selected and propagated. The writer is a nurseryman and will undertake to grow variations that may be called to his attention.—*W. N. Clute.*

1841. Vorwerk, W. **Beitrag zur Kultur der Asclepiadaceae-Gattungen Trichocaulon und Hoodia. [Contribution to the culture of the asclepiad genera Trichocaulon and Hoodia.]** Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde **29**: 41. 1919.—This includes remarks upon the cultivation of *T. keetmanshopense* and *H. Currori.*—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

1842. Weingart, W. **Aussaat von Cereus formosus S.-D. [Seed of Cereus formosus.]** Monatsschr. Kakteenkunde **29**: 105. 1919.—Seed of *C. formosus* obtained by Haage and Schmidt from Los Angeles gave four forms: *C. formosus monstruosus*, *C. variabilis* Pf. (*C. Pitahaya* DC.), *C. formosus*, *C. obtusus.*—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

1843. Whitten, James. **The public parks of Glasgow.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. **45**: 39–55. 1919.

1844. Williams, W. L. **The beet sugar industry.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria **17**: 722–730. 1919. *Ibid.* **17**: 15–24, 65–74. 1920.—Sugar beet growing in Victoria is discussed.—*J. J. Skinner.*

VEGETABLE CULTURE

1845. Anonymous. **Runner beans at Wisley, 1918.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. **44**: 95–100. 1919.—Report is made on sixty varieties of *Phaseolus multiflorus*, giving recommendations of the judging committee and a classification and description of the varieties.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1846. Anonymous. **Climbing French beans, 1918.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. **44**: 101–110. 1919.—A report on seventy-nine climbing varieties of *Phaseolus vulgaris* with recommendations of the Vegetable Committee concerning their value. A classification with description of varieties is given.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1847. Anonymous. **Vegetable marrows at Wisley, 1918.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 114–116. 1919.—Tests of fifty-seven stocks of vegetable marrows, at Wisley, England, are reported, with the awards of the judges and brief discriptions of the different varieties.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1848. Anonymous. **Leeks tried at Wisley, 1917–18.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 111–113. 1919.—Brief description of 31 varieties of leeks are given with brief notes on cultural method and the awards of the judging committee.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1849. Anonymous. **Brussels sprouts at Wisley, 1918.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 125–127. 1919.—Brief descriptions of 61 stocks of Brussels sprouts and the awards of the Fruit and Vegetable Committee are given.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1850. Anonymous. **Carrots at Wisley, 1918.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 45: 128–130. 1919. —Report is made of the trial of 61 stocks of carrots together with a classification, brief description and the awards of the Vegetable Committee.—*J. K. Shaw.*

1851. Blin, H. **L'exploitation rationelle des cressonnières. [The rational utilization of cress-beds.]** Rev. Hortic. 91: 313–316. *Fig.* 99. July, 1919.—The growing of cress is a profitable industry in the vicinity of large cities. The number of beds which may be formed is directly dependent upon the flow of water available; 70 to 75 litres a minute will supply 240 square meters as a maximum. Each bed should not exceed 80 meters in length and should be so arranged that there is a slow but continuous flow of water through it, the amount of such flow being regulated by an adjustable dam. New plantings are established either by sowing the seeds or transplanting cuttings, which may be put out at any season, though if this is done in August or September a good stand for the more valuable winter harvest will be secured. Successive plantings will furnish a supply throughout the year. Decomposed stable manure is an excellent fertilizer. It should be carefully applied when new beds are established and further application should be made after each cutting. In winter it is advisable completely to submerge the plants to protect them from cold. Such inundation or spraying will aid in the controlling of insect pests. It is possible to harvest a crop from the beds within 3 months following the sowing of the seed, or within one month after transplanting the cuttings. During the rapid growing season the beds may be cut over every 15 to 20 days, and during the winter every six or seven weeks. The shoots should be from 15 to 20 cm. in length before being cut, and care should be used to avoid disturbing the roots. Though the beds would last for many seasons, better results are secured by renewing them each year. The shoots, after being cut, are tied into bunches weighing at least 275 grams each, and these are then packed into oval baskets holding from 15 to 20 dozen bunches. In order to prevent yellowing a space is left in the center of the basket. From an area of 100 square meters about 300 dozen bunches may be harvested, which would yield a gross return of 200 to 280 francs.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1852. Fishlock, W. C. **Sweet potatoes.** Report on the Agricultural Department, British Virgin Islands, 1918–19: 3–5. [Imp. Dept. Agric., Barbados. 1919.]—Results of experiments with 31 varieties are recorded, with descriptions of each variety. Bourbon heads the list over a period of 8 years, with a yield of 7600 pounds per acre.—*J. S. Dash.*

1853. Levy, E. Bruce. **Swede variety types and their perpetuations by pure seed.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 284–287. 1919.—A rough classification of Swede types (of turnips) has been drawn up. Three varieties, as listed by seedsmen, were tested and great variation was found. It is urged that more effort be exercised to select and breed pure strains.—*N. J. Giddings.*

1854. Livventaal, A. **The crop factory.** Sci. Amer. 122: 563, 582. *1 fig.* 1920.—An attempt to solve the problem—can gardening be made a standardized industry, independent of the elements? By the novel equipment pictured, heat, moisture, light and other conditions are made constant and labor is reduced to a minimum.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1855. Meunissier, A. **De quelques idées sur la selection des légumes.** [Some ideas on the selection of vegetables.] Rev. Hortic. 91: 300–303. June, 1919.—This is a discussion of the ideas of variation in general with specific emphasis on the necessity for recognizing pure lines, as defined by Johannsen, as the real basis for selection in crop improvement.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1856. Rogers, Stanley S. **Methods for marketing vegetables in California.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 217: 1–19. 1920.—A survey of the probable causes for success or failure in the production and marketing of vegetables in California.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1857. Stokes, Fred. **The food value of vegetables.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 21–30. 1919.—The author has devised a formula for calculating the "economic value" of a crop. This formula applies, however, only when the produce is not sold for profit.—

$$\frac{\text{Caloric value} \times \text{yield in pounds per rod}}{\text{Cost of crop in shillings} \times \text{Number of weeks the ground is occupied}} = \text{Economic value}$$

According to the formula the economic value of potatoes is 69.5, carrots 31.6, kidney beans (dry) 28, peas (shelled) 18, parsnips 15.5, onions 4.3, and cabbage 3.—The various vegetables may not only be valuable because of the amount of proteid, carbohydrate, fat and salts they contain, but also because they yield bulk and furnish the indispensable vitamines. Especially valuable are the green vegetables like spinach, cabbage, celery, etc., which give the body the necessary salts and vitamines and also add the necessary bulk to the diet. The bulbs, especially the onion and leek "are remarkable for their beneficial action upon inflamed mucus membrane and for their germicidal powers." The onion is valuable for its salts and essential oil and no doubt contains "a potent vitamine as well." Roots are of value chiefly because of their salts and carbohydrates and the legumes because of their richness in protein and carbohydrates.—*H. A. Jones.*

1858. Sutton, Arthur W. **How amateurs may secure three successive crops of vegetables in twelve months without the aid of glass houses or of heat.** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. 44: 13–20. 1919.

1859. Woolsey, C. **Sweet potato culture in Arkansas.** Arkansas Agric. Ext. Circ. 90. *20 p., 10 fig.* 1920.—A popular discussion on bedding, cultivating, digging, grading, storing and marketing the sweet potato. Directions are given for seed selection and the common varieties are briefly described.—*John A. Elliott.*

1860. Woolsey, C. **The home vegetable garden in Arkansas.** Arkansas Agric. Ext. Circ. 89. *32 p., 9 fig.* 1920.—A popular presentation of gardening methods suited to the conditions of the state, giving dates of planting, culture and rotation of garden crops.—*John A. Elliott.*

1861. Zimmerley, H. H. **Greenhouse tomato growing in Virginia.** Virginia Truck Experiment Station Bull. 26. *23 p., 2 fig.* 1919.—Methods of growing tomatoes in the greenhouses under Virginia conditions are given. The seed for the winter crop is sown in August and the plants shifted to the beds in September. The seed for the spring crop is sown in November and the plants shifted in December. Discussions of varieties, soil treatment and the control of diseases are given.—*T. C. Johnson.*

HORTICULTURE PRODUCTS

1862. Aguila, Isidoro. **Notas sobre la elaboracion de aceite de oliva.** [Notes on the preparation of olive oil.] La Informacion Agric. [Madrid] 9: 318–322. 1919.—Lists defects occurring in olive oil and gives the causes and approved manner of avoiding them. Proper methods of obtaining high grade oils are discussed.—*John A. Stevenson.*

1863. Anonymous. **A new vegetable ivory.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 346. 1920.—Descriptive of a substance produced from the kernel of an edible fruit growing upon the palm, *Borassus ethiopicum.*—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1864. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Peters, Charles A. The preparation of substances important in agriculture. 3rd ed. *19 x 14 cm.* *vii + 81 p.* John Wiley and Sons, Inc.: New York. 1919. $.80.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 444. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1100.

1865. Bredemann, G., and Chr. Schätzlein. Über Herstellung und Zusammensetzung kleinasiatischer Traubensaftkonserven. [Preparation and composition of grape-juice preserves from Asia Minor. Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 16-24. 1919.

1866. Carles, P. La prune d'ente et les pruneaux d'Agen: Explication scientifique de leur préparation et des moyens de les conserver temporairement pour l'Europe et de façon indéfinite pour l'exportation mondiale. [A scientific account of methods used in preparing "prunes of Agen" for foreign and domestic consumption.] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 219–232. 1918.—The preparation of the fruit consists of two phases, (1) a chemical phase during which it is subjected to temperatures of from 40°–50°C. to facilitate the action of a soluble ferment (oxydase) and (2) a physical phase during which the temperatures are increased to 75°–80°C. to produce desiccation. The author discusses various methods of packing and sterilization.—*J. W. Bailey.*

1867. Crevost, C., and C. Lemarie. Plantes et produits filamenteux et textiles de l'Indochine. [Fiber- and textile-producing plants of Indo-China.] Bull. Econ. Indochine 22: 813–837. *Pl. 2.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1122.

1868. Davis, R. A. Fruit and fruit products in South Africa. III. The canning, drying and preserving business. South African Jour. Indust. 2: 1138–1148. 1919.

1869. Fernandez, O., F. Bustamenta. Estudio analitico de los aceites de oliva aspanoles. [Analytical study of the Spanish olive oils.] Rev. R. Acad. Cienc. Exactas, Fisecas y Nat. [Madrid] 17: 281–286. 1919.

1870. Hartmann, Wilhelm. Über Gärversuche mit Zuckerrüben. [Fermentation experiments with sugar beets.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 28: 287–290. 1919.

1871. Laborde, J. Recherches sur le vieillissement du vin. [Aging of wine.] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII, 2: 37–75. *Tables 1–15.* 1918.

1872. Mach, F., and M. Fischker. Die Zusammensetzung der Moste des Jahres 1918 in Baden. [Musts of 1918 in Baden.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 93 99. 1919.

1873. Maxwell, Harold L., and Nicholas Knight. The oil in cherry pits. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 451–455. 1920.—Oil was extracted from seeds of "the common cherry *Prunus erratus*" [doubtless *P. cerasus*]. It was found to be essentially the same as almond oil, having a saponification equivalent of 276.8.—*H. S. Conard.*

1874. Roettgen, Theodore. Zur Bestimmung der Milchsäure im Weine. [Determination of lactic acid in wines.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 99–100. 1919.

1875. Rothéa, and De Bon, F. Essay industriel de fabrication d'huile d'amandes d'abricots. Resultats analytiques des matières premières et des products obtenus. [An industrial experiment in regard to the manufacture of oil from apricot seeds. Analytical results of the original material and of the products obtained.] Bull. Sci. Pharm. 26: 505–514. *1 fig.* 1919. —As the title indicates, a description of apricot kernels, of the process of obtaining the oil by expression together with the chemical and physical constants of the oil are given.—*H. Engelhardt.*

1876. STERN, J. **Moste des Jahres 1918 aus den Weinbeugebeiten der Nahe, des Glans, des Rheintales unterhalb des Rheingaues, des Rheingaues, des Rheins, Mains und der Lahn.** [Musts of 1918 of the Rhine Valley, etc.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 91–93. 1919.

1877. TEVIS, MAY. **Cutting the cocoanut cake.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 404–407. *4 fig. and frontispiece.* 1920.—Concerns the cocoanut tree, *Cocos nucifera*, its growth, products and their preparation.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

E. W. SINNOTT, *Editor*

1878. BANCROFT, WILDER D. [Rev. of: JAEGER, F. M. **Lectures on the principles of symmetry.** *27x16 cm., xii+333 p.* Elzevir Publishing Co.: Amsterdam, 1917.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 516. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1451.

1879. BETTS, M. WINIFRED. **Notes on the autoecology of certain plants of the Peridotit Belt, Nelson: Part I. Structure of some plants (No. 2).** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst 51: 136–156. *27 fig.* 1919.

1880. BREWSTER, A. A. **Aerating roots or pneumatophores of mangroves (Avicennia).** Australian Nat. 4: 136. 1920.—These plants have an aerating system strongly suggesting that of the cypress of the southern United States.—*T. G. Frye.*

1881. BREWSTER, A. A. **Germination of choko seed.** Australian Nat. 4: 121. 1920.

1882. BREWSTER, A. A. **Leaf of the grasstree (Xanthorrhoea).** Australian Nat. 4: 135. 1920.—Paper deals with the leaf structure of this xerophyte. The most striking features are the abundance of sclerenchyma, and the occurrence of numerous crystals in the cells of the epidermis.—*T. C. Frye.*

1883. BUCHHOLZ, JOHN T. **Embryo development and polyembryony in relation to the phylogeny of conifers.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 125–145. *89 fig.* 1920.—The author has here summarized all published work on the proembryo and early embryo of conifers, in an endeavor to throw light on the phylogeny of this group by a comparative study of their embryogeny and in particular of the manner in which polyembryony occurs within them. Cleavage polyembryony—the separation of the zygote into a number of smaller units which compete with each other—is distinguished from simple polyembryony, which results from the fertilization of several eggs. The phylogenetic values of these two types of polyembryony and of various other embryological characters are discussed, and the affinities suggested by embryogeny among the 22 genera of conifers studied are represented by a diagram. The occurrence of cleavage polyembryony, together with the presence of an apical cell, of rosette embryos and rosette cells, and the direct organization of embryo initials from the free nuclei of the proembryo are regarded as primitive features. On the other hand, a return to simple polyembryony, the presence of a proembryo that fills the entire egg with cells, an archegonial complex and an embryo cap, together with the organization of embryo initials after walls form in the embryo, are regarded as specialized features characteristic of more recent types.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1884. BUSCALIONI, L., AND G. MUSCATELLO. **Studio anatomo-biologico sul Gen. Saurauia Willd.** [Anatomical-biological studies on the genus Saurauia.] Malpighia 28: 331–370. *Pl. 5–10.* 1918.—This is the concluding part of a detailed anatomical study, the publication of which was begun in earlier numbers of the journal cited.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1885. Chamberlain, Charles J. The living cycads and the phylogeny of seed plants. Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 146–153. *Pl. 6.* 1920.—The position of the living cycads in the evolution of the seed plants is considered. A general resemblance is noted between the living cycads and the Bennettitales and Cycadofilicales. The last named group is undoubtedly the most primitive. The living cycads are so different from the Bennettitales that there is little likelihood that the former have been derived from the latter. The origin of the living cycads is quite unknown.—Living cycads are also evidently not ancestral to any of the other great groups of seed plants, since they differ so radically from Cordaitales, Ginkgoales, Coniferales, Gnetales and Angiosperms. They are evidently a terminal group on the road to extinction. The author brings forward evidence that it is the Coniferales and the Gnetales, rather than the cycad-like plants, to which we should look for ancestors of the Angiosperms.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1886. Collins, Marjorie I. **On the leaf-anatomy of Scaevola crassifolia, with special reference to the epidermal secretion.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 247–259. *Pl. 27–28, 6 fig.* 1918.—This plant, one of the Goodeniaceae, a xerophyte, with special adaption for sand dune existence (where it will survive burial by elongation and the production of adventitious roots) was found to be characterized by the development of peltate glandular hairs which secrete yellow resin in great quantity. This activity was at a maximum in buds and young leaves and decreased in older leaves, where the resin dried, producing a lacquered appearance on the leaf surface. Mature leaves appeared succulent, the glands shrunken, but active in the region of the leaf base; the resin serving there to protect axillary buds. Other xerophilous adaptations noted were the secondary increase in the size of epidermal cells, massive development of palisade tissue and production of special water storage cells.—*Eloise Gerry.*

1887. Feucht, Otto. **Zur Entstehung des Harfenwuchses der Nadelholzer.** [On the formation of "harp-growth" in conifers.] Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst. u. Landw. 17: 137–139. 1919. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1326.

1888. Fletcher, J. J., and C. T. Musson. **On certain shoot-bearing tumors of Eucalypts and Angophoras, and their modifying influence on the growth habit of the plants.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 191–233. *Pl. 4–26.* 1918.—The nodules and tumors produced in the axils of the cotyledons and early leaves of Eucalypts and Angophoras are illustrated and discussed with reference to their occurrence, external characteristics and development. These growths are also noted in ten species of other genera. The fully developed tumors, though subject to much variation, are said to be generally characterized by the following stages: (1) Axillary shoot-bearing stem nodules; (2) Composite shoot bearing, stem-encircling tumors; (3) Composite, stem-encircling, shoot-bearing, root-incorporating (but not root-emitting) tumors. Seedlings of the non-Mallee or tree forms of Eucalypts, where tumors usually persist for a limited period only, and do not seriously interfere with growth were especially studied. Six species, apparently exempt from tumors, were found. The Mallee or shrubby forms of Eucalypts (where the tumors incorporate the water-storing roots, persist throughout the life of the plant and appear to cause stunting) and the Angophoras, were also examined. The tumors are considered attributable to parasitic soil organisms, which produce proliferation of the cambium, and not to insects. Related work in Australia and the United States is discussed.—*Eloise Gerry.*

1889. Fyson, P. F. **Note on the oecology of Spinifex squarrosus L.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 19–24. *3 fig.* 1919.—This plant and other strand-formation species are not halophytes, but rather xerophytic psammophytes; they depend for their water supply on rain water and dew retained by the sand. Further, the air blown over these plants from the sea is always damp. —*A. J. Eames.*

1890. Griffin, Gertrude J. **Bordered pits in Douglas fir: a study of the position of the torus in mountain and lowland specimens in relation to creosote penetration.** Jour. Forestry 17: 813–822. *1 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1334.

1891. HAMILTON, A. A. **Root fasciation in cycads.** Australian Nat. 4: 134. 1920.—All cycadean genera produce root nodules primarily caused by infection with *Bacillus radicicola.*—*T. C. Frye.*

1892. HOLLOWAY, J. E. **Studies in the New Zealand species of the genus Lycopodium: Part III. The plasticity of the species.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 161–261. *Pl. 9–14, 16 fig.* 1919.—Eleven species of *Lycopodium* occur in New Zealand. A comparative study of these, character by character, shows that there is a great range of variability in the plants, but at the same time a distinct interdependence of characters. The author concludes with a discussion of the relationships and phylogeny of the species of *Lycopodium* in the light of his observations.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1893. JIVANNA RAO, P. S. **The formation of leaf-bladders in Eichornia speciosa Kunth (water hyacinth).** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 219–225. *5 fig.* 1920.—Bladder formation near the base of the petiole is the result of high water content in the plant. All gradations are found from well developed bladders on plants growing in an abundant supply of fresh water, to bladderless leaves on plants growing in pools that are drying up or in mud. An account of the structure of the bladder is given.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1894. KASHYAP, S. R. **Abnormal number of needles in the spurs of Pinus longifolia.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 115–119. 1919.—The number of leaves on spur shoots of mature trees is quite constantly 3, but an examination of 100 4-year-old nursery seedlings revealed 57 bearing spurs with from 2 to 5 leaves. The number of leaves was 4 in 83.8 per cent of the abnormal shoots, from which the author concludes that "a 3-leaved spur has been derived from a spur with more leaves, and that pines with a small number of needles in their spurs are more specialized than species with a larger number of needles."—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1895. KENOYER, L. A. **Dimorphic carpellate flower of Acalypha indica L.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 3–7. *21 fig.* 1919.—The carpellate flowers on the lower branches of the inflorescence are trilocular; those at the tips of the staminate cymes are unilocular. In the latter there are no traces of other carpels.—*A. J. Eames.*

1896. KIRBY, R. S., AND J. S. MARTIN. **A study of the formation and development of the flower buds of Jonathan and Grimes Golden in relation to different types (clover sod, blue grass sod, cover crop, and clean tillage) of soil management.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 265–290. *Pl. 7.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1750.

1897. MANARESI, A. **Sulla biologia fiorale del pesco. 2 nota.** [**On the floral biology of the peach. 2nd note.**] Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane 52: 42–67. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1757.

1898. MASCRE, M. **Sur le rôle de l'assise nourriciere du pollen.** [**The rôle of the tapetum.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1120–1122. *4 fig.* 1919.—An account of the changes taking place in the cytoplasm of the tapetal cells during maturation and spore formation of *Datura arborea L.* At tetrad formation the cytoplasm contains numerous mitochondrial threads and granules, together with tannin corpuscules. The cells are usually multinucleate. In older stages the nuclei disappear, after fusing in pairs: the mitochondria also disappear. As the cytoplasm becomes vacuolate numerous deutoplasmic vesicles appear, as well as some starch.—*F. B. Wann.*

1899. METCALF, WOODBRIDGE. **A precocious youngster.** Amer. Forestry 26: 15. *1 fig.* 1920.—A demonstration of the fact that coniferous cones are simply modified branches, the leaves of which are changed in shape to form the cone scales.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1900. MILLER, ROBERT B. **The wood of Machaerium Whitfordii.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 73–79. *8 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 218.

1901. Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. **The germination of some trees and shrubs and their juvenile forms.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 292–340. *Fig. 45–120.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1380.

1902. Pole-Evans, I. B., and K. Lansdell. **The weeds of South Africa. Notes on the Canada thistle** (Cnicus arvensis). Jour. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa 1: 73–75. *1 fig.* 1920.

1903. Roncagliolo, M. **Descrizione anatomica e comparata degli organi epigei di cinque specie di mimosa.** [Comparative anatomy of the aerial organs of five species of Mimosa.] Malpighia 28: 435–457. 1919.

1904. Sabnis, T. A. **The physiological anatomy of the plants of the Indian desert.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 33–43. *16 fig.* 1919.—The author has studied the structure of the leaf and stem of 165 species, 125 genera, and 50 orders of xerophytic plants of the Indian desert. This is the introductory section of his paper and contains chiefly a discussion of the physical aspects of the desert, including tables of meteorological data. The anatomy of a few forms in the Menispermaceae and Capparidaceae is described and illustrated. Herbarium specimens were used, and were sectioned unembedded. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 771.]—*A. J. Eames.*

1905. Schaffner, John H. **The dioecious nature of buffalo-grass.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 47: 119–124. 1920.—The buffalo-grass, *Bulbilis dactyloides* (Nutt.) Raf., has been variously considered, and even in our present manuals inconsistent statements are made as to its dioecism. Field observations in Kansas and experimental results indicate that the dioecious condition is the normal one, it being the only one found in the course of this investigation.—*P. A. Munz.*

1906. Shirley, John, and C. A. Lambert. **The stems of climbing plants.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 600–609. *Pl. 60–66.* 1918.—The results of the examination of 53 climbing plant stems are given. A grouping of the structures according to natural orders was found impossible, for similar characteristics were common to plants of many different families, especially among dicotyledons. Therefore, classes were created and are discussed in some detail, illustrated, and type species indicated. Under Subclass I: Dicotyledones, are seven classes; (1) *Normales*, single cambium, wood and bast of each bundle lying along the same radius; (2) *Chiastoxylon*, single cambium, in young stems four rays of alternate wood and bast; (3) *Astroxylon*, single cambium, bundles separated by stellate arrangement of pluriseriate rays; (4) *Endophloia*, second bast occurring at inner margin of wood ring (bicollateral); (5) *Exocycla*, besides normal cambium, new cambium;—zones appear successively centrifugally; (6) *Phloiocycla*, new bast zones are produced in centripetal order; (7) *Polycycla*, oldest bundles in pith, then a normal zone of wood and bast, or alternating rings may be formed. Under Subclass II: Monocotyledones, are two classes; (1) *Vulgares*, usual rind and scattered closed bundles; (2) *Abnormales*, differing from subclass (1) in one or other of the above characters. The authors conclude that these abnormal stem structures in climbers assist the free flow of elaborated sap in the bast.—*Eloise Gerry.*

1907. Shreve, Forrest. **Proliferation in cacti.** [Rev. of: Johnson, Duncan S. **The fruit of Opuntia fulgida; a study of perennation and proliferation in the fruits of certain Cactaceae.** Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. 269. *Pl. 12.* 1918.]—Plant World 2: 182–183. 1919.

1908. Steil, W. N. **The distribution of the archegonia and the antheridia on the prothallia of some homosporous leptosporangiate ferns.** Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 38: 271–273. *2 fig.* 1919.—In ordinary *Polypodiaceae*, the archegonia are formed on the so-called cushion directly back of the apical notch, and the antheridia on the posterior portion of the prothallium; but in some species the antheridia are produced on the lobes and margins. Under favorable conditions of nutrition male prothallia became monoecious. In Osmundaceae the archegonia are produced on the sides of the midrib from the notch to the posterior end where the anther-

idia are borne. A peculiar arrangement of the sex organs was found on the prothallia of *Pteris ensiformis* Burn. var. *Victoria*. On the prominent and highly developed cushion the archegonia occupy only the highest portions while the antheridia are found on the lower parts from the notch to the posterior end. In some cultures a large number of prothallia produced antheridia only, on both surfaces, especially when the prothallia were equally illuminated on both surfaces. In other cultures when the dishes were about half filled with sphagnum and nutrient solution, several species were grown which produced both archegonia and antheridia on both surfaces. It was observed that prothallia may be grown in weak light indefinitely, but under such conditions antheridia only are produced. When the light is sufficiently strong, archegonia will form with the continued growth of the prothallium, provided fertilization is prevented.—*S. H. Essary.*

1909. Vielhauer, [—] **Vierblätteriger Klee.** [**Four-leaved clover.**] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. **39:** 373-374. 1919.—The formation of four or more leaflets is encouraged by conditions favoring luxuriant growth. It is to be regarded as a condition of robustness or hypertrophy, or as a certain form of fasciation; and it diminishes the fruitfulness of the plant. Whether the property of forming four leaflets is hereditary or not is not known.—*John W. Roberts.*

1910. Vöchting, Hermann. **Untersuchungen zur experimentellen Anatomie und Pathologie des Pflanzenkörpers. II. Die Polarität der Gewächse.** [**Experimental anatomy and pathology of the plant body. II. Polarity.**] *vi*+333 *p., 12 pl., 113 fig.* Tübingen, 1918.—Review by O. von K[irchner] in: Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. **29:** 242-249. 1919 (1920).

1911. von K[irchner], O.. [Rev. of: Vöchting, Hermann. **Untersuchungen zur experimentellen Anatomie und Pathologie des Pflanzenkörpers. II. Die Polarität der Gewächse.** (**Experimental anatomy and pathology of the plant body. II. Polarity.**) *vi*+333 *p., 12 pl., 113 fig.* Tübingen, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. **29:** 242-249. 1919 (1920).—See also next preceding Entry, 1910.

1912. Weatherwax, Paul. **The ancestry of maize—a reply to criticism.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. **46:** 275-278. 1919.—H. J. Kempton's criticism of author's paper of September, 1918, on the evolution of maize make necessary a brief presentation of the present status of the question. Errors were made in the paper in question in confusing "bracts" with "prophylla" and in substituting "one-rowed" for "single-rowed"; these are to be corrected. The theories of the origin of maize by hybridization and of the ear by fasciation are discussed, and the importance of the use of comparative morphology in explaining the origin of *Zea*, *Euchlaena* and *Tripsacum* from common ancestry is re-emphasized.—*P. A. Munz.*

1913. Wieland, G. R. **Distribution and relationships of the cycadeoids.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7:** 154-171. *Pl. 7, 3 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1999.

1914. Willey, Florence. **The vegetative organs of some perennial grasses.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25:** 341-367. *Fig. 121-144.* 1920.

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF BRYOPHYTES

Alexander W. Evans, *Editor*

1915. Allen, C. E. **Sex inheritance in Sphaerocarpos.** Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. **58:** 289-316. *27 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 486.

1916. Andrews, A. Le Roy. **Dicranoweisia crispula in the White Mountains.** Rhodora **21:** 207-208. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 313.

1917. Andrews, A. LeRoy. **Hymenostomum in North America. I. Delimitation of the genus.** Bryologist **23:** 28-31. 1920.—The author maintains that the mosses usually classified

under *Astomum*, *Hymenostomum*, and *Weisia* are so closely related that generic separation is unwarranted; that the revival of *Kleioweisia* is wholly needless; and that *Tetrapterum* should not be included in *Astomum*. The understanding of the genus has been further obscured by the inclusion of many unrelated tropical and south-temperate forms, as well as by careless identifications. The genus, as here delimited, corresponds with Lindberg's *Mollia*, subgenus *Hymenostomum*; it may be naturally divided into the three subgenera *Astomum*, *Euhymenostomum* and *Weisia*.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

1918. Armitage, Eleanora. On the habitats and frequencies of some Madeira bryophytes. Jour. Ecol. 6: 220–225. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 274.

1919. Douin, Ch. Le capitule du Marchantia polymorpha expliqu paré Leitgeb et ses disciples. [The receptacle of Marchantia polymorpha explained by Leitgeb and his disciples.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 57–71. 1920.—A criticism and refutation of the interpretation of Leitgeb who held that growing points in the angles between the original 8 fused thalli (rays) grew into additional archegonium-bearing thalli, which folded underneath and fused with the lower surface of the receptacle.—*L. W. Sharp.*

1920. Evans, Alexander W. The North American species of Asterella. Contrib. U. S. Nation. Herb. 20: 247–312. 1920.—In this revision of the North American species of the liverwort genus *Asterella* Beauv. (including the Mexican and West Indian representatives) 15 species are recognized and very fully described, and the following new species and names occur: *Asterella saccata* (Wahl.) Evans, *A. venosa* (Lehm. & Lind.) Evans, *A. rugosa*, *A. reticulata*, and *A. versicolor*. Five species described by Stephani from Mexico are referred to a list of doubtful species. The systematic treatment is preceded by a discussion of the nomenclature of the genus, which is generally known in Europe under the name *Fimbriaria*, and by notes on its morphological characters.—*S. F. Blake.*

1921. Holzinger, John M. Dr. Correns's investigations and sterile mosses. Bryologist 23: 27–28. 1920.—Few bryologists, when determining sterile material, seem to use the keys given in the chapter upon Systematic Determinations in Correns's "Vermehrung der Laubmoose durch Brutorgane und Stecklinge." Two examples of the usefulness of these keys are given.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

1922. Ingham, W. Mosses and hepatics of the magnesium limestone of West Yorkshire (continued). Rev. Bryologique 41: 77–82. 1914. [Issued in 1919.]—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 340.

1923. Schacke, Martha A. A chromosome difference between the sexes of Sphaerocarpos texanus. Science 49: 218–219. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1034.

1924. Watson, W. The bryophytes and lichens of fresh water. Jour. Ecol. 7: 71–83. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 310.

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF FUNGI, LICHENS, BACTERIA AND MYXOMYCETES

H. M. Fitzpatrick, *Editor*

1925. Anonymous. Index to American mycological literature. Mycologia 12: 112–114. 1920.

1926. Bal, S. N., and H. P. Chaudhury. Commentationes Mycologicae. 7. A short study of Plicaria repanda (Wahl.) Rehm on Borassus flabellifer Linn. Jour. Dept. Sci. Calcutta Univ. 2: 35–36. *1 pl.* 1920.—The authors record the occurrence of the fungus at Calcutta, and give a short description.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1927. BAL, S. N. **Commentationes Mycologicae. 5. Vermicularia Jatropha Speg., on Jatropha integerrima.** Jour. Dept. Sci. Calcutta Univ. 2: 31–32. *1 pl.* 1920.—This is a record of the occurrence of the fungus at Calcutta. A short description is given.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1928. BEARDSLEE, H. C. **A new species of Amanita.** Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 198–199. *Pl. 30–31.* 1919.—*Amanita mutabilis* is described, growing on white sand along the coast (Davis Island, North Carolina). In a note by W. C. COKER the same species is also reported in similar soil from Charleston, South Carolina.—*W. C. Coker.*

1929. BÖRGESEN, F., AND RAUNKIAER, C. **Mosses and lichens collected in the former Danish West Indies.** Dansk Bot. Ark. 2[9]: *18 pl.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 151.

1930. BOSE, S. R. **Descriptions of fungi in Bengal. (Agaricaceae and Polyporaceae.)** Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultivation Sci. 4: 109–114. *Pl. 1–11.* 1918.—The following species, collected near Calcutta, Hooghly, and neighboring places, are described, and with the exception of the first are figured: *Schizophyllum commune, Lentinus praerigidus, L. caespitosus, L. irregularis, Lepiota ermineus, Collybia mimicus, C. ambustus, Daedalea quercina, Favolus scaber, Polystictus sanguinus,* and *Hexagonia sub-tenuis.* The author states that he expects to publish similar descriptions of the Polyporaceae in Bengal at frequent intervals, and will cover the group in two or three years.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

1931. BOYER, M. G. **Études sur la biologie et la culture des champignons supérieurs. [Biology and culture of mushrooms.]** Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux **VII, 2**: 233–344. *4 pl., 20 fig.* 1918.—The work is divided into two parts: 1. Experiments on the germination of spores and culture of mycelia of edible Basidio- and Ascomycetes. 2. Special researches on *Morchella esculenta* and *Psalliota campestris.*—The author attempted to obtain the germination of many kinds of spores but had only a few positive results. He was thus unsuccessful with *Boletus, Russula* and *Amanita.* Contrary to the findings of MATRUCHOT, DE LESPARRE, and others, the author has never observed the germination of *Tuber* spores. He attempted without success also the germination of spores which had gone through the digestive tract of animals. In contact with oak leaves or rootlets, spores remain equally inert. The author studied in particular a group of fungi neither saprophytic nor apparently parasitic, found in the vicinity of trees. He believes them to be always symbiotic with trees through mycorrhiza. This fact has been satisfactorily proved for several Agaricineae and for *Tuber.* The direct connection between fungus and mycorrhiza is difficult to establish in the species that do not form rhizoids. Symbiotic forms are apparently capable of adopting parasitic habits and vice versa. The author found *Hypholoma fasciculare* and *Trametes pini* growing on earth in contact with their host through mycorrhiza only, and a normally mycorrhizal form (*Boletus*) growing parasitically on tree trunks.—Aseptic Mycelia: CONSTANTIN and MATRUCHOT saved the industry of mushroom culture in France, attacked by *Mycogona perniciosa,* when they introduced in the market aseptic mycelia, raised from spores. The author does not obtain satisfactory results with this method. He recommends another which he believes to be new. It consists simply in growing mycelia not from the spores but from fragments of pseudotissue taken from the pileus or stipe. Most of these cuttings grow vigorously. Those of *Boletus* are of weak growth, and those of *Morchella, Amanita,* and *Tuber,* do not grow at all. This fact the author considers as further proof of the semi-parasitic nature of these latter fungi. The saprophytic mycelia of *Morchella* can easily be obtained from the spores, but it remains permanently sterile. The author believes that in order to produce carpophores *Morchella* must become parasitic or symbiotic. All attempts to bring about this condition have, however, failed. The mycelium remains sterile in field, garden, or orchard. When inoculated on live tubers or rootlets of Jerusalem artichoke, it does not penetrate the living tissue. His special studies on *Psalliota campestris* seemed to prove that cultural characters are preserved by the mycelia arising from cuttings.—*Mathilde Bensaude.*

1932. Bronfenbrenner, J., and M. J. Schlesinger. Carbohydrate fermentation by bacteria as influenced by the composition of the medium. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 8. 1919.

1933. Chaudhury, H. P. Commentationes Mycologicae. 6. Phyllosticta glycosmidis Sydow and Butler, on Glycosmis pentaphylla Corr. Jour. Dept. Sci. Calcutta Univ. 2: 33-34. *1 pl.* 1920.—This is a record of the occurrence of the fungus at Calcutta. A short description is given.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1934. Clark, Paul F. Morphological changes during the growth of bacteria. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 2. 1919.—"In some instances as early as two hours after transplanting, and in practically all cases by the fourth or sixth hour of growth, the majority of the organisms in any given smear were approximately twice as large as the organism we have considered the average, namely, the organisms from a twenty-four-hour culture." Members of the diphtheria group are a marked exception. In cultures 4 to 6 hours old the individuals are smaller, less variable and stain more readily than those from cultures 24 hours old. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

1935. Coker, W. C. The Hydnums of North Carolina. Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 34: 163-197. *Pl. 1-29.* 1919.—Twenty-eight species of the larger Hydnums, including *Hydnum, Manina, Steccherinum, Hydnellum, Phellodon* and *Hydnochaete* are reported. Of these, *Hydnellum carolinianum* Coker and *Phellodon Cokeri* Banker are reported as new. Resupinate species are not treated. Of the plates two are in color, three are high power drawings of the spores, the remainder are photographs.—*W. C. Coker.*

1936. Coker, W. C. Craterellus, Cantharellus, and related genera in North Carolina with a key to the genera of gill fungi. Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 35: 24-48. *Pl. 1-17* (*in color*). 1919.—Twenty-six species are reported, belonging to the following genera: *Eomycenella, Trogia, Nyctalis, Craterellus, Cantharellus* and *Plicaturella.* Plate 17 gives the spore characters.—*W. C. Coker.*

1937. Darnell-Smith, G. P. The occurrence of an inverted hymenium in Agaricus campestris. Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 883-887. *Pl. 91-93.* 1918.—The article records teratological observations on *Agaricus campestris* derived from a particular sample of spawn imported from France. The under surface was normal but the upper surface was broken by one or more black protuberances composed of irregular, sinuous, labyrinthiform lamellae having the appearance of small inverted caps without stipe. These were quite separate from the normal hymenium. Spores were borne upon enlarged cells provided with 1-4 sterigmata. These abnormal mushrooms are considered as a partial reversion to an ancestral, cylindric, dome-shaped form having semi-alveolar or labyrinthiform gill formation over the exposed upper surface. In the evolution of the normal cap the hymenium is considered as having been relegated to the lower surface, the gills having developed from the original pore or alveolar structure.—*C. J. Humphrey.*

1938. De Mello, Froilano. Contribution to the study of the Indian Aspergilli. Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 158-161. 1920.—The author describes *Aspergillus* (*Sterigmatocystis*) *polychromus* as a new species, and records its behavior on a number of different culture media.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

1939. Donk, P. J. Some organisms causing spoilage in canned foods, with special reference to flat sours. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 4. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2164.

1940. Eberson, Frederick. A yeast-agar medium for the meningococcus. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 10. 1919.—"The primary objects of these experiments have been attained, namely to find a cheap and simple medium which would enable us to maintain cultures of a delicate organism such as the meningococcus so that shipment over long distances might be practiced without danger of losing valuable strains."—Preparation of medium: Macerate 10

grams of bakers' or brewers' yeast in 100 cc. of water for 20 minutes; steam for 2 hours at 100°; filter twice through filter paper, or perhaps preferably, clarify by use of glass wool; prepare a 2.5 per cent agar with or without peptone and salt; to each 60 cc. of agar, add 40 cc. of yeast decoction; sterilize in autoclave for 20 to 30 minutes. A semisolid yeast agar (0.5 per cent) "will prolong the viability for beyond the periods observed for the solid medium."—[From abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

1941. FERDINANDSEN, C., AND Ö. WINGE. **A Phyllachora parasitic on Sargassum.** Mycologia 12: 102–103. *2 fig.* 1920.—*Phyllachora oceanica* is described as a new species. It produces swellings on *Sargassum.*—*H. R. Rosen.*

1942. GILBERT, E. M. **A peculiar entomophthorous fungus.** Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 38: 263–269. *Pl. 27, 28, fig. 1–23.* 1919.—Among the fungi found on fern prothallia grown in water cultures or on moist sphagnum, one appeared from time to time which seemed to be a vigorous parasite. It was isolated and pure cultures were obtained on THAXTER'S potato hard-agar plus LOFFLUND'S malt extract. An effort was made to find an insect upon which it would grow; but no infections were secured upon any of the insects of the greenhouse, nor upon vigorous fern prothallia, although it would grow on dying fern prothallia. The fungus seems to be of a decided saprophytic nature. Other investigators have observed a saprophytic condition in certain members of the Entomophthorales. The fungus grows rapidly. No haustoria or rhizoidal growths are found. The hyphae branch and become septate; the cells compare favorably with those of *Empusa,* but differ in many particulars. The shape and size of cells vary greatly. Conidiophores arise usually from terminal cells. No sclerotia are found. Conidiophores, usually simple, are sometimes compound, each branch producing a single conidium. By a process not fully understood, the basidium ruptures and projects the ripened conidium often to a distance of 65 mm. Upon a substratum containing moisture the conidia germinate in from 6 to 12 hours and put forth from one to four germ tubes which develop a typical mycelium. Upon a dry surface the conidia germinate and produce secondary conidia which are discharged like the primary ones, and these may germinate and produce tertiary spores. Primary conidia have diameters of 48 to 60 μ, secondary, 35 to 40 μ, and the tertiary 20 μ. Some conidia do not germinate upon an unfavorable substance; but form a thick wall and appear to be resting spores, although germination has not been observed.—*S. H. Essary.*

1943. GILKEY, HELEN M. **Two new truffles.** Mycologia 12: 99–101. *Fig. 1.* 1920.—*Tuber canaliculatum* and *T. unicolor* are described as new species.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1944. HAMMER, B. W. **Bacteriological results obtained in practice with vat pasteurization and with one of the final package methods.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 190: 151–158. 1919.

1945. HAMMER, B. W. **Studies on formation of gas in sweetened condensed milk.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 54: 211–220. *2 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2199.

1946. HAMMER, B. W., AND D. E. BAILEY. **The volatile acid production of starters and of organisms isolated from them.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 55: 223–246. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2172.

1947. HEMMI, TAKEWO. **Vorläufige Mitteilung ueber eine Anthracnose von Carthamus tinctorius.** [**Preliminary report of an anthracnose of Carthamus tinctorius.**] Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan 1[2]. *11 p., fig. 1–2.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2659.

1948. HERRE, ALBERT C. **Notes on Mexican lichens.** Bryologist 23: 3–4. 1920.

1949. HERRE, ALBERT C. **Hints for lichen studies.** Bryologist 23: 26–27. 1920.—Much valuable work could be done upon the physiology of the growth and luxuriance of lichens, especially in the case of rock- or bark-inhabiting species, without taxonomic knowledge. There are great possibilities in the study of the inheritance of lichen species.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

1950. Keene, M. Lucille. Studies of zygospore formation in Phycomyces nitens Kunze. Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. 19: 1196–1219. *Pl. 15–18, 17 fig.* 1919.—Cytological studies of the plus and minus strains of *Phycomyces nitens* were made but no constant morphological or cytological differences could be determined at any phase of the life cycle. The internal and external changes occurring before and after conjugation are described and illustrated. Following a characteristic grouping of the nuclei, there appears to take place a fusion of nuclei in pairs. The disorganization of part of the nuclei, probably the unfused ones, is followed by the appearance of reserve substances: a large amount of oil and a nucleo-protein-like substance.—*L. K. Bartholomew.*

1951. Klebahn, H. **Haupt- und Nebenfruchtformen der Askomyzeten. Erster Teil: Eigene Untersuchungen.** [Perfect and imperfect stages of ascomycetes.] *395 p., 275 fig.* Gebr. Borntträger: Leipzig, 1918.

1952. Latham, Roy. **Musci hosts of Cyphella muscigena Fr.** Bryologist 23: 7. 1920.—The author notes that in Southold, New York, the fungus seems to prefer *Thuidium paludosum* as host to the exclusion of other, intimately associated species.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

1953. Leidy, Joseph. **Modification of Gram's stain for bacteria.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 7. 1919.—"In the course of some experiments in staining bacteria according to Gram's method it was found that any of the metallic iodides soluble in water may be substituted for the potassium iodide in Gram's (Lugol's) solution." [From author's abstract of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

1954. L'Estrange, W. W., and R. Greig-Smith. **The "springing" of tins of preserved fruit.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 409–414. 1918.—Cans of pears and plums, as compared with apricots and peaches, were found to be especially susceptible to "springing." Yeasts chiefly, certain moulds and bacteria sometimes, apparently in an inactive condition, were found. Suggestions for better operating methods are given.—*Eloise Gerry.*

1955. Lloyd, C. G. **Mycological notes. No. 57.** *P. 830–844, fig. 1388–1412.* Cincinnati, Ohio, April, 1919.—A photograph of J. Ramsbottom is accompanied by a brief personal appreciation. The status of the genus *Laschia* is discussed, and about twenty species are cited with annotations. Under the heading "rare or interesting fungi received from correspondents" the following are discussed and in most cases figured: *Clathrus cancellatus, Lentinus rivulosus, Hydnum pulcherrimum, Dacryomitra depallens, Polystictus pinsitus, Dacryopsis nuda, Polystictus felipponei, Polyporus greenii, Polystictus scopulosus, Podocrea xylarioides.*—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

1956. Lloyd, C. G. **Mycological notes. No. 58.** *P. 814–828, fig. 1358–1387.* Cincinnati, Ohio, March, 1919.—A short account of Arthur Lister's life and work is accompanied by a photograph of this well known student of the myxomycetes. The following "rare or interesting fungi received from correspondents" are discussed and in most cases figured: *Campanella cucullata, Durogaster brunnea, Rimbachia pezizoidea, Geaster tomentosus, Tremella mellea, Polyporus smaragdinus, Porodiscus rickii, Polystictus hexagonoides, Favolus caespitosus, Pterula fruticum, Daldinia albozonata, Polyporus setiger, Polyporus atrohispidus, Lentinus chordalis, Guepinia elegans, Dacryomyces pallidus, Tremella compacta, Dacryomitra dubia, Stereum corruge, Polyporus pertusus, Lachnocladium braziliense, Dacryomyces hyalinus.* —*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

1957. Lloyd, C. G. **Mycological notes. No. 59.** *P. 846–860, fig. 1413–1443.* Cincinnati, Ohio, June, 1919.—A good likeness of George F. Atkinson appears on the cover of the pamphlet. A short personal appreciation accompanies it. The genus *Trichoscypha* is discussed and three species are described. These are *T. insititia, T. hindsii,* and *T. Tricholoma.* The following fungi are discussed and in many cases figured: *Trametes heteromorpha, Trametes sepium, Trametes serpens, Tremella candida, Irpex caespitosus, Lenzites betulina, Cata-*

stoma levispora, Tramctes truncatospora, Isaria mokanshawii, Polyporus rugosissimus, Isaria ritchiei, Polystictus crocatiformis, Tramctes epitephra, Cyphella fuscodisca, Cordyceps lloydii, Polyporus murrillii, Heterochaete gelatinosa, Pseudohydnum guepinoides, Fomes gibbosus, Polyporus suaderis, Lenzites stryacina.—H. M. Fitzpatrick.

1958. LLOYD, C. G. **Mycological notes. No. 60.** *P. 862–876, fig. 1463–1496.* Cincinnati, Ohio, August, 1919.—The cover of this pamphlet bears a good likeness of CHARLES E. FAIRMAN. A brief statement calls attention to Doctor Fairman's mycological activities. A short review of KAUFFMAN'S "Agaricaceae of Michigan" is given. The genus Pterula is discussed and notes and figures are given for twenty-four species. A short note on the genus *Dendrocladium* is appended. Under the heading "tremellaceous plants," notes are given on the following species: *Tremella vesicaria, T. hispanica, T. glaira, T. samoensis, T. sarcoides, Auricularia ornata, A. mesenterica, Exidia janus, Dacryopsis brasiliensis.—H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

1959. LLOYD, C. G. **Mycological notes. No. 61.** *P. 877–903, pl. 124–139.* Cincinnati, Ohio, 1919.—Attention is called to the fact that phalloids and other fleshy forms, when packed in cotton saturated with formalin, can be shipped long distances in good condition. Notes are given on many species of fungi received from correspondents, especially those sent from various countries of the southern hemisphere. These include species of many genera of the higher fungi. New species are described in *Polyporus, Polystictus, Ptychogaster, Hexagona, Stereum, Mitrula, Isaria, Septobasidium, Calocera, Rhizopogon, Catostoma, Lachnocladium, Xerotus, Exidia, Daldinia, Xylaria,* and *Auricularia.* Critical notes are given on many species of *Xylaria.* A discussion is given of the probable identity of *Ceracea* and *Arrhytidia,* and their separation from *Dacryomyces* is questioned. A new genus of the Lycoperdales, *Bovistoidea,* is founded on the species, *B. simplex* n. sp. from South Africa. The genus is characterized by the presence of simple capillitial threads with pointed ends. Attention is directed to several misdeterminations in BAKER'S "Fungi Malayana." In a discussion of the genus *Septobasidium* it is pointed out that three pileate species are known, and a genus *Rudetum* McGinty is facetiously proposed for these. In the same vein *Pseudothelephora gelatinosa* McGinty is proposed for a gelatinous *Thelephora* received from India. A report of the collection of a species of *Cauloglossum* in the Philippines, *C. saccatum,* is shown to be incorrect, the genus being regarded as still monotypic. Photographs are given for the fungi discussed. Due to the high cost of printing, this number of Mycological Notes is distributed in mimeographed form, and the announcement is made that this policy will be continued.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

1960. MACINNES, L. T., AND H. H. RANDELL. **Dairy produce factory premises and manufacturing processes: the application of scientific methods to their examination.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 255–264. *9 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2254.

1961. MERRILL, E. D., AND H. W. WADE. **The validity of the name Discomyces for the genus of fungi variously called Actinomyces, Streptothrix and Nocardia.** Philippine Jour. Sci. **14**: 55–69. 1919.—This is an effort to determine the accurate designation for a group of fungi whose pathogenic members produce various actinomycoses. By the accepted principles of botanical nomenclature, *Streptothrix* Cohn (1875) is invalidated by *Streptothrix* Corda (1839), and *Actinomyces* Harz (1871) by *Actinomyce* Meyen (1827). *Discomyces* Rivolta (1878) would accordingly be valid, *Actinocladothrix* Affanassiew and Schultz (1889) and *Nocardia* Trevisan (1889) are to be regarded as synonyms of *Discomyces. Discomyces* as a generic name is not invalidated by *Discomycetes* as a group name.—Bibliography.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

1962. MOESZ, G. **Mykologiai Közlemények. III. Közlemény.** [Mycological investigations. III.] Bot. Közl. **17**: 60–78. *11 fig.* 1918. [Summary in German.]—Taxonomic and life history studies of the following. (1) *Herpotrichia nigra* and *Neopeckia coulteri* found on *Pinus pumilio, Juniperus* and *Picea excelsa; Ozonium plica* is connected with latter. Location of these species in herbaria is indicated. (2) *Lizonia emperigonia* (Auersw.) de Not. f. *Baldinii* (Pir.) Moesz on *Polytrichum commune.* (3) *Pachybasidiella microstromoidea* (prior

to 1909 as *Glocosporium*) a saprophyte on capsules of *Catalpa bignonioides*. (4) *P. polyspora* Bub. et Syd. parasitic on leaves of *Acer dasycarpum*. (5) *Leptosphaeria crepini* (Westd.) de Not. on sporophylls of *Lycopodium annotinum* turning them black. (6) *Pyrenochaeta clithridis* n. sp. described from an old fruit body of *Clithris quercina*, *Phoma salsolae* n. sp. from *Salsola kali* and *Aecidium* sp.? from *Rhamnus fallax*. (7) New species of saprophytic fungi described and the host range for old ones extended. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 252–253. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

1963. Murrill, W. A. **A correction.** Mycologia 12: 108–109. 1920.—An error in citation is noted in 25 species of polypores which are found to have been transferred to the genus *Poria* by Cooke two years in advance of Saccardo's transfers.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1964. Murrill, W. A. **Daedalea extensa rediscovered.** Mycologia 12: 110–111. 1920.—Specimens collected in Indiana are referred to *D. extensa*; Peck's original description of this species is given.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1965. Murrill, W. A. **Polyporus excurrens Berk. & Curt.** Mycologia 12: 107–108. 1920.—This species is considered as synonymous with *Trametes rigida* Berk. & Mont., *Polystictus extensus* Cooke, *P. rigens* Sacc. & Cub., *Coriolopsis rigida* (Berk. & Mont.) Murr. Since American specimens referred to *Trametes serpens* are considered distinct from the European material *T. subserpens* is suggested as a new name for American material.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1966. Murrill, W. A. **Light-colored resupinate polypores—I.** Mycologia 12: 77–92. 1920.—Twenty-seven species of *Poria* are presented including *P. incerta* (Pers.) comb. nov. and the following new species. *P. umbrinescens*, *P. lacticolor*, *P. niveicolor*, *P. cremeicolor*, *P. adpressa*, *P. tenuipora*, *P. Earlei*, *P. corioliformis*, *P. regularis*, *P. polyporicola*, *P. cinereicolor*, *P. subavellanea*, *P. subcorticola*, *P. Amesii*, *P. subcollapsa*, *P. monticola*, *P. lacterata*, *P. rimosa*, and *P. heteromorpha*. "The descriptions included are mainly from dried specimens. Before the hundreds of such specimens in the herbarium here can be intelligently discussed, referred to, or classified, they must be named and more complete descriptions can be prepared later."—*H. R. Rosen.*

1967. Murrill, W. A. **Illustrations of fungi—XXXII,** Mycologia 12: 59–61. *Pl. 2 (colored).* 1920.—*Boletus luteus*, *Tylopilus alboater* (*Boletus nigrellus*), and *Armillaria nardosmia* are described and illustrated.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1968. Northrup, Zae. **A new method of preparing cellulose for cellulose agar.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 7. 1919.—"The method is as follows: Melt over a free flame at a low heat 200 grams of ferric chlorid in a porcelain casserole. Add to this completely melted salt a known weight of absorbent cotton, a little at a time (stir with a glass rod), as much as the melted salt will dissolve without making the mixture too thick to be handled readily. When completely dissolved, pour into a large volume of distilled water; a heavy precipitate of finely divided hydrocellulose occurs. Filter by using a Buchner or similar funnel plus suction and wash the precipitate thoroughly on the filter with distilled water. After the thorough washing with distilled water, if any trace of iron chlorid remains, it may be considered as negligible as it is harmless, and may be actually beneficial to the medium. Weigh the moist precipitate to determine the proportion necessary to use per unit weight of original cellulose in making cellulose agar. The weight of hydrocellulose corresponding to 2 grams of absorbent cotton has been found sufficient in Omeliansky's and other cellulose agar media. Pure absorbent cotton dissolves much more satisfactorily than filter paper and gives a more finely divided precipitate, consequently this is the form now employed as a standard in our laboratory." [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

1969. Northrup, Zae. **Agar-liquefying bacteria.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 7. 1919.—Found in anaerobic culture from soil. Pure cultures are to be isolated and studied.—*D. Reddick.*

1970. PAMMEL, L. H. **Perennial mycelium of parasitic fungi.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25:** 259–263. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2082.

1971. PEYRONEL, B. **Sul nerume o marciume nero delle castagne. [On the blackening or black rot of chestnuts.]** Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane **52:** 21–41. *Pl. 1–4.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2083.

1972. REINKING, OTTO A. **Phytophthora Faberi Maubl.: The cause of coconut bud rot in the Philippines.** Philippine Jour. Sci. **14:** 131–151. *3 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2087.

1973. RETTGER, LEO F., AND C. C. CHEN. **Correlation within the Colon-Aerogenes group.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. **3:** 1. 1919.—467 cultures isolated from soil, 20 of which were of colon type, and 173 from animals all of which were colon type. Media used were (1) Clark and Lubs medium with Witte's peptone, (2) the same with "Difco" peptone, (3) their synthetic medium. "A total of 3725 individual hydrogen ion concentration determinations and 4632 Voges-Proskauer reactions were made. The P_H was determined by the colorimetric method of Clark and Lubs; the dyes used being brom-thymol blue for the aerogenes group and methyl red for the colon type. Brom-cresol purple was used to check the P_H values of the other two dyes, especially in the range 5.6 to 6.4. The result showed that a three days incubation period was not sufficient for the methyl red test in these media; but an almost perfect correlation between the two types was observed in the synthetic as well as in the Witte's peptone medium (not in the Difco) when the incubation period was prolonged to 5 days.—The results of the Voges-Proskauer tests showed that this test can be made in either of the three media, and that the usual incubation period can be shortened from 5 days to 24 hours (even to ten to fourteen hours). A positive reaction may be obtained by the simple and rapid "shake" method in which the eosin-coloration can be observed for 1 to 3 hours, and its maximum color production from 2 to 8 hours. The method of Levine in which an oxidizing agent is used, and that of Bunker, Tucker and Green in which they expose a thin layer of culture fluid in a Syracuse watch glass both proved either uncertain or too laborious.—With the few exceptions which occurred among the colon strains from soil, the uric acid test of Koser gave very satisfactory correlation with the other reactions when the necessary precautions were taken. —The effect of a mixture of colon-aerogenes types of organisms upon the P_H and upon the Voges-Proskauer test was determined. It was found that the P_H concentration was disturbed between types when such a mixed culture was used, while the Voges-Proskauer reaction proved to be relatively permanent.—The limiting P_H concentration of the colon-aerogenes types of organisms was determined daily in the synthetic medium of Clark and Lubs for a period of 3 weeks. The result showed that the P_H concentration ranged from 4.7 to 7.4 within that period." [From authors' abst. of paper read at scientific section, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

1974. RETTGER, LEO F., AND MARGARET M. SCOVILLE. **Bacterium anatis, Nov. Spec., an organism of economic importance and a member of the paratyphoid group.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. **3:** 8. 1919.—An organism resembling very closely *B. paratyphosus B.* was isolated from the internal organs of ducklings which had succumbed. "Indeed so similar were the morphology, cultural characters, etc., of the new organism and different strains of *B. paratyphosus B.* that it has as yet been impossible to differentiate them, although agglutination tests still remain to be made." [From abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

1975. RIPPEL, AUGUST. **Die chemische Zusammensetzung von Lactaria piperita (Scop.) und Lacteria vellerea (Fries). [The chemical composition of Lactaria piperita (Scop.) and Lactaria vellerea (Fries.).]** Naturw. Zeitschr. f. Forst- u. Landw. **17:** 142–146. 1919.—A chemical analysis of the two varieties, which are difficult of distinction to the beginner, is given in two tables. A comparison shows a similar content of phosphoric acid and potassium. Crude fats are slightly more abundant in *vellerea*, and greater in both than in other fungi.

Vellerea also has a higher percentage of crude fiber. The soluble portion of the fiber is not cellulose, but, more than likely, hemicellulose. The chief difference consists in the greater resistance of the cell walls of *vellerea*, which makes it more difficult for digestive juices to attack the nitrogenous constituents and albumen bodies (which are more abundant in *vellerea* than in *piperita*) in this variety. It has not been definitely determined what causes this difficult permeability; it may be chitin. In general, the differences may be traced back with some degree of probability to the tomentose elements of the cap and to the large number of fertile elements resulting from dense-growing lamellae.—*J. Roeser.*

1976. Schøyen, T. H. **Betydningsfulde nyere undersøkelser over furuens blaererust.** [**Important new investigations on Peridermium pini.**] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 28–29. 1920.

1977. Seaver, F. J. **Notes on North American Hypocreales—IV. Aschersonia and Hypocrella.** Mycologia 12: 93–98. *Pl. 6.* 1920.—*Aschersonia* is considered as the imperfect stage of *Hypocrella*. On this basis a new combination, *Hypocrella turbinata* (Berk.), is made. *H. disjuncta* sp. nov. said to occur on white fly is briefly described and the belief expressed that species of *Hypocrella* may prove to be of economic importance in combating harmful insects. —*H. R. Rosen.*

PALEOBOTANY AND EVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

E. W. Berry, *Editor*

1978. Baccarini, P. **Intorno all'ologenesi.** [Concerning ologenesis.] Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 115–128. 1919.—Daniele Rosa in his recent book "New theory of evolution and the geographic distribution of life," makes an attempt to give on the basis of ologenesis a better explanation of evolution and the distribution of plants and animals than could be had from the theories of Darwin, Lamarck and de Vries. In brief, these are the writer's contentions: (1) The evolution of the specific idioplasm, which is bound up with the phylogeny of the organisms, is predetermined, continuous and independent of external factors. (2) The evolution of the idioplasm is rectilinear up to a certain point when due to increasing complexity the idioplasm divides dichotomously which results in the complete elimination of the mother form and the establishment of two new "species" which in turn develop and then divide. (3) The evolution is not reversible because the products of a dichotomous division have a different constitution since, as was stated above, a certain part of the characters of the mother form have become completely eliminated $A = \frac{B}{C}$. (4) Each new "phyletic species" (the complex of individuals lying between two dichotomous divisions) stands at the end of the genealogical tree and consequently its phylogenetic prospects are much reduced. Furthermore, there is a tendency, as evolution proceeds, for the new forms to become stabilized so that new dichotomous divisions occur only at great intervals. Phyletic and systematic species are not identical. The former has but a limited duration, although throughout its existence it may pass through a number of different stages which would be considered distinct species, or even genera, by the systematist. (5) The large branches of the evolutionary tree are to be sought in the early geological ages when the phylogenetic prospect of the idioplasm was at its prime. The creation of new forms, due to the dichotomous divisions of the idioplasm, does not always find immediate expression because of external conditions. A "mollusk," for example, may have been potentially a mollusk long before climatic and environmental conditions permitted of the existence of mollusks. This indicates why there is such a lack of connections in the evolutionary line, and why there is such an apparent polymorphism. (6) Since the division of the idioplasm of a given form took place simultaneously in all individuals and throughout the entire area occupied by them, it becomes an easy matter to account for the geographic distribution of species and to explain geographic anomalies without having to resort to the migration hypothesis. (7) In the development of the two species of a dichotomous division one form may advance more rapidly and soon reach the apex of its development, while the other,

proceeding slower, gives rise to a greater variety of forms.—When contrasted with the theory of Darwin or de Vries, ologenesis offers a better explanation for the origin of the large evolutionary lines, for the richness of the flora and fauna as far back as the Cretaceous and also for the geographic distribution of species. The chances for the new forms to arise and exist are greater because new forms do not arise as single mutations but simultaneously throughout the entire area occupied by a species which is undergoing division. Of course the explanation of the theory of ologenesis is a teleological one, but it is a teleology which rests on a firm physical and mechanical basis. The author realizes that the hypothetical element in the theory is still large and that it will be necessary to accumulate more evidence before it is accepted altogether.—*E. Artschwager.*

1979. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Jaeger, F. M. **Lectures on the principles of symmetry.** *xii + 333 p.* Elzevier Publishing Co.: Amsterdam, 1917.] Jour. Phys. Chem. **23:** 516. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1451.

1980. Baker, Frank C. **The life of the Pleistocene or glacial period.** Univ. Illinois Bull. 17. *vi + 476 p. 57 pl.* 1920.—Essentially geological and zoological, but useful to the botanist in that it contains lists of species of plants and bibliography covering the glaciated and nearby areas of North America.—*E. W. Berry.*

1981. Berry, E. W. [Rev. of: Seward, A. C. **Fossil plants.** Vol. 4. Cambridge Univ. Press: Cambridge, England, 1919.] Plant World **22:** 341–342. (Nov., 1919) March, 1920.

1982. Brown-Blanquet, Josias. **Sur la decouverte du Laurus canariensis Webb et Berth., dans les tufs de Montpellier.** [**Discovery of Laurus canariensis in the tuffs of Montpellier.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **168:** 951–952. 1919.—Description of fragments of leaves determined as *Laurus canariensis* Webb and Berth. The presence of this species in these deposits confirms the oceanic and relatively alpine character of the flora at the time of their formation.—*F. B. Wann.*

1983. Buchholz, John T. **Embryo development and polyembryony in relation to the phylogeny of conifers.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7:** 125–145. *89 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1883.

1984. Caullery, Maurice. **Parasitism and symbiosis in relation to evolution.** Sci. Amer. Monthly **1:** 399–403. *4 fig.* 1920. [Presidential address delivered before the British Association for the Advancement of Science (the Australian meeting, 1914).]—A criticism of Professor Portier's theory of universal symbiosis.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1985. Chamberlain, Charles J. **The living cycads and the phylogeny of seed plants.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7:** 146–153. *Pl. 6.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1885.

1986. Conklin, E. J. **The mechanism of evolution.** Sci. Monthly **10:** 392–403. 1920.—As the chromosomes contain the genes or factors of Mendelian inheritance, many investigators have assumed that the cytoplasm serves only as environment or food for the chromosomes and has nothing to do with heredity. It is true that the spermatozoon is highly differentiated. But the tail of the spermatozoon is either left outside of the egg or its differentiation disappears within the egg. And the yolk of the egg is used up as food.—But there is positive evidence that all cytoplasmic differentiations are not wiped out at this time. Certain cytoplasmic differentiations found in the egg persist in the embryo and adult. Polarity, symmetry, asymmetry, and types of egg organization are of this character.—This egg cytoplasm inheritance is non-Mendelian. Consequently the egg contributes more than the spermatozoon to each generation. This may be somewhat complicated by the fact that the egg has its characters determined by the chromosomes of the cells from which it developed. This would be Mendelian inheritance with its beginnings in the preceding generation. If they are not determined in this way, but are carried from generation to generation in the cytoplasm the inheritance is non-Mendelian. [See also next following Entry, 1987.]—*L. Pace.*

1987. Conklin, E. G. **The mechanism of evolution.** Sci. Monthly 10: 496–515. 1920.—At present there is not sufficient evidence to conclude that modifications of the cytoplasm of the germ cells are ever really inherited or that they are the initial stages in evolution.—Almost all the experimentally produced changes in chromosomes which are known to persist occur during mitoses.—Variations in the volume of chromosomes are dependent upon the volume of the resting nucleus and cytoplasm. These variations have no hereditary or evolutionary value, as is evident from a comparison of the nuclei and chromosomes of the spermatozoa and ova which differ in volume but not in value.—Abnormalities in synapsis, separation and equatorial division of chromosomes are much more important. The two former occur only in the formation of germcells, the latter may occur in any cell.—Changes in the number of chromosomes are known in *Oenothera*, *Ascaris*, and *Drosophila*.—Changes in the constitution of chromosomes by "crossing-over" of sections of homologous chromosomes or by fragmentations or fusions so that a chromosome is not invariably composed of the same chromomeres has been reported.—Experimental modification of chromosomes has produced monstrosities which have not been carried to the next generation. But heat has been shown to increase the number of "cross-overs" in the oocyte of *Drosophila*. These are transmitted. Probably other changes in the constitution of chromosomes may be traced to environmental influences. If so initial stages in evolution may find their causes in such influences.—Genes seem to be subject to all the possibilities just discussed for chromosomes.—In conclusion, it is held that the initial stages in evolution are caused by new combinations of chromosomes, chromomeres, genes, subgenes, and that these new combinations take place in response to stimuli from the external or internal environment.—Germ cells are so complex and so delicately adjusted that they can not usually be greatly changed without rendering them incapable of continued life. The future may show us methods of modifying germ plasm more delicate than those now known. This would make a real experimental evolution possible.—The mystery of mysteries in evolution is how germ plasm ever became so complex. The greatest problem which confronts us is no longer the mechanism of evolution, but the evolution of this mechanism. [See also next preceding Entry, 1986.]—*L. Pace.*

1988. G., A. [Rev. of: Church, A. H. **Thallassiophyta and the subaerial transmigration.** Botanical Memoirs, No. 3. Oxford University Press, 95 p. 1919.] Jour. Botany 58: 59–61. 1920.

1989. Gothan, W., and Nagel, K. **Eine Zechsteinflora (Kupferschieferflora) aus dem untern Zechstein des Niederrheins. [A flora from the copper shales of the lower Zechstein in the lower Rhine region.]** Glückauf 56[6]: 105–107. *1 pl.* Feb., 1920.—Discusses the occurrence of *Ullmannia Bronni* Goeppert, *Ullmannia frumentaria* Goeppert, *Voltzia Liebeana* Goeppert, *Baiera digitata* Heer, *Callipteris Martinsii*, and *Sphenopteris* sp., from the Permian in the vicinity of Wehofen in Western Germany.—*E. W. Berry.*

1990. Groves, J. **A curious fossil Charaphyte fruit.** Geol. Mag. 57: 126–127. *1 fig.* 1920.—Describes specimens of what is probably *Chara merianii* Braun from the Miocene of Locle, Switzerland, showing uniform tubular calcareous hollows on the inner side of the spiral cells that form the oogonium sac.—*E. W. Berry.*

1991. Guppy, H. B. **Fossil botany in the Western World: an appreciation.** Amer. Jour. Sci. 49: 372–374. May, 1920.

1992. Knowlton, F. H. **Evolution of geologic climates.** Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. 30: 499–566. 1920.—Discusses the factors that might explain the prevailing uniformity of geo logic climates, gives an extended summary of the bearing of fossil plants on past climatic conditions, and concludes that the most probable explanation is earth control, the result of internal heat, and not solar control which dominates existing climatic distribution.—*E. W. Berry.*

1993. NEWTON, B. R. **On some freshwater fossils from Central South Africa.** Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. 5: 241–249. *Pl. 8.* 1920.—The author describes three specimens of chalcedonized rock found at the base of Kalahari Sand in Matabeleland in Central South Africa. These rocks, representing the first fossils found in this region, contain oogonia and stems of *Chara* and some remains of Gastropods. A more technical description of the *Chara*, including dimensions, is given by Mr. James Groves; but no specific names are mentioned except one oogonium is said to resemble *Chara hipida*. Although the collection is small, the author thinks the combination of *Chara* and Gastropods indicates a correlation between these rocks and the Intertrappean beds of India, and that therefore they belong to the Upper Cretaceous period.—*Harold H. Clum.*

1994. PICQUENARD, CH. **Sur la flore fossile des bassins houillers de Quimper et de Kergogne.** [The fossil flora of the coal beds of Quimper and Kergogne.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 55–57. 1920.—A list of fossil plants from each of the coal beds named in the title, based on material collected by the author and by others. From the Quimper beds sixteen species are given which in general agree with the flora at the base of the Stephanian stage. Twenty-four species are given from the coal beds of Kergogne, many of which had been previously reported from Blanzy and Commentry. Not any new species are described.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1995. PRINCIPI, P. **Filliti wealdiane della Tripolitania.** [Wealden fossils from Tripoli.] R. Ufficio Geol. Mem. descritt. Carta Geol. d'Italia 18: 71. *2 pl.* 1919.—The engineer ZACCAGNA in a study of the hydrology of western Tripoli in 1914 collected fossil plants in the vicinity of Seck-Scink and Fessato from clay shales of Wealden age including specimens of *Cladophlebis Albertsii* (Dunker) Brongniart, *Dioonites Buchianus* (Ettings.) Bornm., *Sphenolepidium Kurrianum* (Dunker) Heer, somewhat uncertain remains of *Becklesia anomale* Seward, *Cladophlebis zaccagnai* Principi, and *Yuccites* sp. ind. resembling *Yuccites schimperianus* Zigno of the Jurassic of Verona.—*R. Pampanini.*

1996. SERNANDER, R. **Subfossile Flechten.** [Subfossil lichens.] Flora 112: 703–724. *7 fig.* 1918.—The absence of fossil lichens in strata earlier than the Tertiary has been attributed to the rapidity of their decomposition. Observations on *Alectoria jubata* (L.) Ach. in Lapland show that all traces of the plant disappear within a year after it falls on the forest floor. Remains of lichens do not occur in ordinary humus, except as fragments. But a study of postglacial peat-beds shows recognizable remains of such species as *Cladonia rangiferina* (L.) Web., *Cetraria islandica* (L.) Ach., and *Peltigera canina* (L.) Willd. On partially fossilized tree-trunks, *Opegrapha atra* Pers. is present. Calcareous tufa shows such pitting as is characteristic of *Lecidea immersa* (Web.) Ach. The author believes that these observations prove the possibility of lichens becoming fossilized.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1997. WALCOTT, CHARLES D. **Cambrian geology and paleontology. IV. No. 5. Middle Cambrian algae.** Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 67[5]: 217–260. *Pl. 43–59.* 1919.—*S. F. Blake.*

1998. WIELAND, G. R. **The Tetracentron-Drimys question.** Amer. Jour. Sci. 49: 382–383. May, 1920.—Comments on the question of whether these genera are primitive or reduced, upholding the former view and considering it as conforming to the hypothesis that the Angiosperms are descended from the Cycadeoids through the Ranalian plexus.—*E. W. Berry.*

1999. WIELAND, G. R. **Distribution and relationships of the cycadeoids.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 154–171. *Pl. 7, 5 fig.* 1920.—Author believes that forests of microphyllous and small-stemmed cycadeoids were very numerous in Triassic and Jurassic times. *Williamsoniella* and *Wielandiella* are examples of such plants. They probably shed their leaves with the seasons and were able to thrive in temperate climates. Apparently the climates of the Mesozoic were by no means uniformly tropical. The distribution of cycadophytes in the Mesozoic is briefly considered. Author discusses the relationships which the cycadeoids bear to the cycads, the seed ferns, the cordaites and *Dolerophyllum*, the ginkgos, *Araucaria*,

the abietineans, and the Dicotyls and Gnetales. He believes that the cycadeoids gave rise to the angiosperms, and combats the theory of a gentalean origin for the latter group. He suggests that the main plant groups go very far back geologically and have evolved side by side.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

2000. Wieland, G. R. [Rev. of: Seward, A. C. **A text-book for students of botany and geology.** Vol. 4. Price 1£/1s. University Press: Cambridge, 1919.] Amer. Jour. Sci. **49**: 223–224. Mar., 1920.

PATHOLOGY

G. H. Coons, *Editor*
C. W. Bennett, *Assistant Editor*

2001. Anonymous. **Lime sulphur spray following Bordeaux.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. **19**: 371–374. 1919.—It has been reported that lime-sulphur spray following Bordeaux caused russeting of the fruit. Experiments conducted in two orchards indicated that most of the russeting was due to Bordeaux.—*N. J. Giddings.*

2002. Anonymous. **Compatibility of spray mixtures.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. **19**: 244–245. 1919.

2003. Anonymous. **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia **12**: 112–114. 1920.

2004. Anonymous. **Treatment of Armillaria with iron sulphate.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 60. 1920.

2005. Anonymous. **Shothole fungi which affect cherry trees.** Jour. Dept. Agric. South Australia **23**: 31. 1919.—A brief summary of the results of spray tests with Bordeaux, Burgundy and lime-sulphur mixture for the control of the shothole fungus (*Coccomyces hiemalis*). Bordeaux mixture gave good control, Burgundy mixture fair, while lime-sulphur mixture gave no control.—*Anthony Berg.*

2006. Anonymous. **The skin spot disease of potato tubers (Oospora pustulans).** [Abridged and slightly modified account of: Owen, Miss M. N. **Skin spot disease of potato tubers.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. (London) **1919**[8]. 1919.] Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain **26**: 1245–1250. 1920.

2007. Anonymous. **The Christmas tree. (Nuytsia floribunda.)** Australian Forest. Jour. **3**: 10–13. 1920.—This paper discusses the parasitism and root system of *Nuytsia floribunda* which is found always close to banksia or eucalypts, mostly jarrah. The parasite, through the parenchymatous haustoria which develop on the haustoriogen (a continuous fleshy ring encircling the root of the host), obtains an additional supply of organic materials.—*C. F. Korstian.*

2008. Anonymous. **Our botanical immigrants.** Sci. Amer. Monthly **1**: 317–319. *5 fig.* 1920.—A popular article on the quarantine regulations of California.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2009. Anonymous. **Effect of decay on wood pulp.** Sci. Amer. Monthly **1**: 247. 1920.

2010. Arnaud, G. **Sur un mode de traitement de la chlorose.** [A method for treatment of chlorosis.] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France **6**: 136–146. *2 fig.* 1919.—Treatment of chlorosis of pears, poplars, roses, etc., due to an excess of lime, by the injection of sulphate of iron in the trunks and large branches is described. A branch of a chlorotic pear, as a result of this treatment, became green in eight days and is still normal after four years. In some cases

slight injury was caused by an excessive dose or the treatment of too small branches. The following formula was used: powdered iron sulphate 35 to 40 grams used with 20 grams olive oil.—*C. L. Shear.*

2011. Averna-Sacca, R. **Molestias da macieria.** [**Diseases of apple.**] Bol. Agric. [São Paulo] **19**: 430–433. *1 fig.* 1918.—Diseases caused by *Ascochyta* sp., *Pleospora herbarum*, and *Sphaerella pomicola.*—*D. Reddick.*

2012. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Peters, Charles A. **The preparation of substances important in agriculture.** 3rd ed. *19×14 cm., vii+81 p.* John Wiley and Sons, Inc.: New York, 1919. $0.80.] Jour. Phys. Chem. **23**: 444. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry **1100.**

2013. Barker, B. T. P. **Diseases of plants and their treatment.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. **V, 12**: 189–193. 1917–18.—Record of the occurrence of tomato collar rot, a root disease of Belladonna (*Phytophthora*), a bacterial disease of plum trees (hitherto undescribed), a disease of alder (*Fomes igniarius* and *Polyporus sulphureus*), and potato "rust" disease. The following diseases are being investigated: Rhizoctonia of asparagus, apple leaf scorch, apple fruit spot disease and tomato collar rot.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2014. Barker, B. T. P., and C. T. Gimingham. **Further experiments on the Rhizoctonia disease of asparagus.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. **V, 12**: 130–134. *1 fig.* 1917–1918.—This is an account of a second series of experiments with soil treatments for *Rhizoctonia violacea*, var. *asparagi* (*R. medicaginis*). For convenience carrots were used in this test also in place of asparagus. The results obtained fully corroborate those of the previous season. The disease was reduced to a mere trace on the plot where bleaching powder was applied (2 ounces per square yard) towards the end of the second week in April, i.e., a few weeks before the test crop was sown. On the check plot the disease was very severe. A considerable importance is attached to the time of application of soil fungicides, that is in the case of *Rhizoctonia* not until the soil temperature begins to rise and the young growth of mycelium makes a good start.—*M. Shapovalov.*

2015. Bastin, S. L. **Some serious potato diseases.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. **V, 12**: 88–106. *2 pl.* 1917–18.—The following diseases of potato are described and control measures suggested: late blight, scab (common), powdery scab, wart disease, Rhizoctonia scab, stalk disease (*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*), Botrytis disease and black leg.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2016. Biers, P. **Le parasitisme probable des Coprins.** [**The probable parasitism of Coprinus.**] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France **6**: 159–160. 1919.—*Coprinus domesticus* a close relative of *C. radians* was found associated with a disease of *Broussonetia papyrifera* and is regarded as a probable parasite.—*C. L. Shear.*

2017. Boeker, [—]. **Der Kleekrebs.** [**Clover stem-rot (Sclerotinia trifoliorum).**] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. **39**: 402. *Fig. 310.* 1919.

2018. Boyer, G. **Études sur la biologie et la culture des champignons supérieurs.** [**Biology and culture of higher fungi.**] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux **VII, 2**: 233–344. *Pl. I–IV, 20 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1931.

2019. Brittlebank, C. C. **The Iceland poppy disease.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria **17**: 700–701. 1919.—A brief note discussing the occurrence of a species of *Phytophthora* on Iceland poppy (*Papaver alpinum*).—*J. J. Skinner.*

2020. Bronfenbrenner, J., W. T. Bovie, and Estelle M. Wolff. **A simple arrangement for measuring the rate of heat penetration during sterilization.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. **3**: 6. 1919.—"A detailed description of the apparatus, with drawings, will appear in the Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry."—*Author.*

2021. Bruner, Esteban. **La pudrición negra del cacao.** [Black rot of the cacao.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 630. *1 fig.* 1919.—The black rot of the cacao (*Theobroma cacao*) caused by the fungus (*Phytophthora faberi* Maublanc) is reported for the first time from Cuba. The disease is described and methods of control are recommended.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

2022. Bunting, R. H. **Report of the Mycologist.** Rept. Agric. Dept. Gold Coast 1917: 19-21. 1918.—Progress report of work on diseases of cocoa, coffee, para rubber.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2023. Butler, E. J. **Report of the Imperial Mycologist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa 1918-19: 68-85. 1919.—The report records progress made during the year under report in the study in India of: black band of jute (*Corchorus*) caused by *Diplodia corchori;* diseases of rosaceous plants in the outer Himalayas; various diseases of chili (*Capsicum* spp.); *Pythium* disease of ginger, tobacco (*Nicotiana* spp.), and *Carica papaya;* wilt of *Cajanus indicus;* smut of sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*); and wheat rust. Methods of treatment and prevention are recommended.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

2024. Call, L. E. **Director's Report.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. 1917-18. *63 p.* 1918.—Physiological investigations with sorghum (*Andropogon sorghum*) and corn varieties, showing their comparative drought resistance and water requirements is discussed. Kanred wheat, P1066 and P1068, three hard winter wheats, products of the Kansas Station, have been shown to be very resistant to stem rust, *Puccinia graminis tritici.* The effect of stem rust on the grain of other varieties grown in the same plots with above wheats, is shown in contrast. A new form of stem rust *Puccinia graminis tritici-inficiens* is described. Under corn smut (*Ustilago zeae*) investigations it has been shown that although the smut can be reduced by fungicides, it likewise proportionately reduces the yield. Ecological studies show that infection is local through leaf axils and not systemic. A varietal test of sorghums shows that all are susceptible but milo and feterita. The last named are being studied with a view of discovering what constitutes their resistance. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1466.]—*L. E. Melchers.*

2025. Chassignol, F. **La rouille grillagée du poirier (Roestelia cancellata Rebent.) et le Juniperus sabina L.** [The pear rust (Roestelia cancellata Reb.) and Juniperus sabina L.] Bull Soc. Path. Veg. France 6: 133. 1919.—To show the difference in susceptibility of varieties the following case is given. Duchess of Angouleme pear 25 meters from a Juniper had about one-third of its leaves attacked by the *Roestelia*, while an unknown variety only 20 meters from the tree had only four or five leaves affected.—*C. L. Shear.*

2026. Coker, W. C. **A parasitic blue-green alga.** Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 35: 9. 1919.—Given at the Eighteenth Meeting of the North Carolina Academy of Science, and abstracted in its Proceedings. Oogonia of *Saprolegnia anisospora* were found to be infected by a species of blue-green alga which destroyed the eggs within.—*W. C. Coker.*

2027. Cotton, A. D. **Clover stem-rot (Sclerotinia trifoliorum).** [Rev. of: Amos, A. **Clover stem-rot.** Jour. Roy. Agric. Soc. England 79: 68-88.] Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain 26: 1241-1244. 1920.

2028. Cotton, A. D., and M. N. Owen. **The white rot disease of onion bulbs.** Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain 26: 1093-1099. 1920.—The white rot disease of onions, very widespread in England and known to occur in Scotland and Ireland, causes considerable damage to the onion crop, especially in market gardens and allotments, and is caused by *Sclerotium cepivorum.* It attacks both spring and autumn sown onions and is most in evidence from the beginning of June to early August. Few infections appear to take place after that date. In attacked plants the leaves turn yellow, wilt, fall over, and finally the entire plant collapses and is easily pulled from the ground. Under warm, moist conditions a fluffy, white mycelium develops round the base of the bulb which is very characteristic of the White Rot disease and distinguishes it at once from all other diseases of the onion. A little later the

surface of the bulb shows the presence of numerous black spherical sclerotia about the size of small poppy seed (0.5 mm. in diameter). The sclerotia appear to persist in the soil at least three or four years and may survive considerably longer. The disease is introduced into new localities by contaminated soil and manure, diseased seedlings and "sets." All common varieties are susceptible. Shallots are usually very resistant as is also true of leeks. The only present known means of control is to keep the infected ground free from onions and allied crops for a number of years. Soil fungicides have not proved effective.—*M. B. McKay.*

2029. Culham, A. B. **Report on the agricultural station, Aburi.** Rept. Agric. Dept. Gold Coast 1917: 24–29. 1918.—Includes a note, with table, on distribution of cocoa diseases.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2030. Darnell-Smith, G. P. **An account of some observations upon the life-history of Phoma citricarpa McAlp. The cause of the "Black Spot" disease in Citrus fruit in New South Wales.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 868–882. *Pl. 84–90.* 1918.—The paper first presents a brief historical review of the fungus and the disease. This is followed by a statement of the general symptoms. The disease is serious in New South Wales, producing minute black spots on the foliage throughout the year. On the fruits the spots are rarely seen before the first of August, and vary from $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch or more in diameter. The disease appears almost invariably on the sunny side of the tree and on the side of the fruit exposed to the sun. This has been checked up experimentally and is explained as being due to the lowering of vitality by action of the sun.—Culture data are given and the structure of the mycelium, spores and pycnidia discussed. Two types of spores were found, large viable ones and smaller ones, termed "X" spores, which do not germinate.—The disease can be controlled with Bordeaux.—*C. J. Humphrey.*

2031. Doidge, Ethel M. **The rôle of bacteria in plant diseases.** [Presidential Address, South African Assoc. Adv. Sci., Kingwilliamstown, July, 1919.] South African Jour. Sci. 16: 65–92. 1919.—This is a review of the history of plant bacteriology and a summary of present knoweldge of the rôle of bacteria in plant diseases with special reference to South African conditions and to diseases of plants occurring in South Africa.—*E. M. Doidge.*

2032. Duysen, F. **Wurzelbrand im Weizenschlage. [Root-scald in wheat-fields.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 372–373. 1919.—The diseases caused by the fungus, *Leptosphaeria culmifraga,* is described and indirect control through increasing the resistance of the host plant by proper fertilization is recommended. Badly diseased fields should be plowed up and replanted with crops other than wheat or rye. Such fields should not be planted with wheat or rye for a term of years.—*John W. Roberts.*

2033. Eberson, Frederick. **A yeast-agar medium for the Meningococcus.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 10. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1940.

2034. Ekambaram, T. **Suspected parasitism in a moss.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 206–211. *6 fig.* 1920.—During the monsoon season a common unidentified moss in Madras is found with its rhizoids and protonemata penetrating colonies of Cyanophyceae. Because the penetrating rhizoids and protonemata are colorless, and become filled with starch coincidentally with the decay of the alga colonies, the author suggests that the moss is parasitic on the algae. Haustorial connections were not observed.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

2035. Eriksson, Jakob. **Sur l'hètéroecie et la specialisation du Puccinia caricis, Reb. [On heteroecism and specialization in Puccinia caricis Reb.]** Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 15–18. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 645.

2036. Erwin, A. T. **Hot formaldehyde treatment for potato scab.** Potato Mag. 2[10]: 13–14. *1 fig.* 1920.

2037. Erz, A. A. **The true nature of plant diseases.** Amer. Bot. 26: 20–23. 1920.—The author contends that in favorable situations plants produce substances that render them resistant to disease and that if horticulture is properly conducted the plants will ward off disease by becoming immune.—*W. N. Clute.*

2038. Felt, E. P. **New Philippine gall midges.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 287–294. 1919. —This paper is supplemental to one published in the Philippine Journal of Science for 1918. It describes the gall midges and their food habits, but the appearance of the galls is left for a subsequent paper.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

2039. Ferdinandsen, C., and O. Winge. **A Phyllachora parasitic on Sargassum.** Mycologia 12: 102–103. *2 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1941.

2040. Fletcher, J. J., and C. T. Musson. **On certain shoot-bearing tumors of Eucalypts and Angophoras, and their modifying influence on the growth habit of the plants.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 191–233. *Pl. 4–26.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1888.

2041. Foex, Et. **Note sur une maladie du poirier.** [Note on a pear disease.] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 6: 102–104. Sept.–Oct., 1919.—A canker on pear branches in France is described and regarded as identical with the disease described by Griffon and Maublanc. *Diplodia griffoni* Sacc. or *Sphaeropsis pseudo-diplodia* Fckl., the pycnidial form of *Physalospora cydoniae*, was found on the cankers and is regarded as the cause. Cutting out of cankers and spraying with Bordeaux are recommended.—*C. L. Shear.*

2042. Foex, Et. **Au sujet d'un épi de blé partiellement charbonné.** [Regarding a partially smutted head of wheat.] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 6: 105–106. 1919.—A case is reported in which a head of wheat showed the lower spikelets smutted by *Ustilago tritici* and the upper apparently healthy. Three of the unsmutted grains were grown and produced plants free from smut. It is suggested in explanation that the apparently sound spikelets escaped infection or the infection remained dormant. Peglion is cited as having examined similar cases partially smutted by *Tilletia caries* without finding traces of mycelium in the unsmutted spikelets. A thorough microscopic examination of such cases is necessary in order to determine with certainty whether a partial or undeveloped infection has taken place.—*C. L. Shear.*

2043. Foex, Et. **Note sur une maladie de l'orge et de l'avoine.** [Note on a disease of rye and oats.] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 6: 118–124. Nov.–Dec., 1919.—A disease of oats and rye somewhat resembling foot rot is described. A species of Fusarium was found on the diseased stems. This was compared with *F. rubiginosum* and other species reported on grain but no positive identification made. Soil sterilization and burning of all diseased plants are suggested as control measures.—*C. L. Shear.*

2044. Foex, Et. **Quelques remarques au sujet de la présence de péritheces de Phyllactinia corylea sur des feuilles de Chêne atteintes de "Blanc."** [Note on the presence of perithecia of Phyllactinia corylea on oak leaves affected with powdery mildew.] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 6: 161–166. 1919.—Oak leaves having all the appearance of the mildew attributed to *Microsphaeria quercina* were found to bear perithecia of *Phyllactinia*. Certain peculiarities of the walls of the hyphae of the mildew on the leaves known to occur in *Microsphaeria* but not in *Phyllactinia* lead the author to believe that the perithecia found were not produced on the oak leaves but blown there from some other host.—*C. L. Shear.*

2045. Greene, Laurenz, and I. E. Melhus. **The effect of crown gall upon a young apple orchard.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 59: 147–176. *8 pl., 3 fig.* 1919.—This bulletin deals with the effect of crown gall on a young orchard up until the bearing age. Infected trees were selected and planted on a modified Missouri loess type of soil. The observations extended over a five years period. Crown gall effects were determined by measurements of the trunk diameter, and by consideration of the twigs, their number, length, thickness and weight. The large galls were more injurious than the small ones and those on the stock and union were more harmful than those on the secondary growth.—*I. E. Melhus.*

2046. Grove, O. **Notes on the fruit blossom bacillus. Investigations on diseases of plants and their treatment.** Jour. Path and West and South Counties Soc. **5, 12:** 124–128. 1917–18. —The bacillus (specific name not mentioned) which causes disease of pear blossoms was isolated from several samples of soil and is supposed to be common there in April, but not earlier in the year. Cultures made from the roots of various plants yielded apparently the same organism. An experiment was carried on with plants grown in sterilized soil in pots, one set of which was inoculated with cultures of the bacillus. It was found that the latter had a decided beneficial effect upon the growth of the plants. A description is given of morphological, cultural and some biochemical characters of the bacillus.—*M. Shapovalov.*

2047. Hendrick, J. **The use of lime in controlling finger-and-toe in turnips.** Trans. Highl. and Agric. Soc. Scotland **V, 30:** 137–145. 1918.—The author presents data to show that the application of sufficient lime to neutralize the sourness and leave an excess carbonate of lime in the soil will check or prevent finger-and-toe (*Plasmodiophora brassicae*) in turnips.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2048. Hess, E. **Die Mistel auf dem schwarzen Walnussbaum (Juglans nigra). [Mistletoe on the black-walnut (Juglans nigra).]** Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. **71:** 1–2. *1 fig.* 1920. —This is the first occurrence of mistletoe on black walnut recorded. It occurred in a park in the village of Champagne, Waadtländer Zura. A possible explanation for its occurrence on this species is the less astringent sap as compared to other nut trees. The mistletoe is supposed to have been disseminated from nearby fruit trees.—*J. V. Hofmann.*

2049. Honnet, G. **Les hybrides en 1919. [1919 hybrids.]** Rev. Vitic. **22:** 53–59. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1741.

2050. Howard, Albert. **Spike disease of peach trees: an example of unbalanced sap-circulation.** Indian Forester **45:** 611–617. 1919.—The characteristics of the spike disease of sandalwood are similar to those of the peach. When the peach is budded on the almond, unless there is close junction between bud-ring and seedling, there is a delayed union and a callus tissue forms until the stock and scion are united. In the former case when the union is perfect, the tree grows normally and vigorously; in the latter case development is slow and the tree becomes "spiked," with the characteristics of form and of mineral and starch content very similar to the sandal. It is suggested that the spike of sandal may be due to the imperfect union of the root haustoria with the host.—*E. N. Munns.*

2051. Hubert, Ernest E. **Disposal of infected slash on timber-scale areas in the northwest.** Jour. Forestry **18:** 34–56. 1920.—Factors of available water and food supply, resistance of the host to sporophore production, temperature, humidity and light are most important in the production of sporophores of wood-destroying fungi. These may be present in the slash of cut-over areas and all the destructive wood-rotting fungi can develop on infected slash. These are sources of infection to the remaining trees of the stand. Slash should be burned or charred as far as possible or otherwise dragged into openings where the soil and air is drier and warmer. This is not so important with the yellow pines as with the firs and cedars because of the moister sites occupied by the latter.—*E. N. Munns.*

2052. Kern, Frank D. **Report of the botanist.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. **1[1]:** 24–26. 1918.—Attention is called to the greater need for practicing the methods which have already been worked out for the control of crop diseases. Statistics are given on the losses to the oat, potato and apple crop occasioned by plant disease during the season 1917.—*C. R. Orton.*

2053. Klebahn, H. **Haupt- und Nebenfruchtformen der Askomyzeten. Erster Teil: Eigene Untersuchungen. [Perfect and imperfect stages of ascomycetes.]** *395 p., 275 fig.* Gebr. Borntträger: Leipzig, 1918.

2054. Koerner, W. F. **Auf welche Krankheitsformen ist beim "Durchsehen" und "Aushauen" der zur Saatgewinnung bestimmten Kartoffelfelder besonders zu achten.** [What diseases are to be considered especially in going through and thinning out potato fields from which seed potatoes are to be selected.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 323–324. *Fig. 252–259.* 1919.

2055. Kornauth, K. **Bericht der K. K. landwirtschaftlich-bakteriologischen und Pflanzenschutzstation in Wien für das Jahr 1917.** [Report for 1917, of the Vienna institute for agriculture, bacteriology and plant protection.] Zeitschr. landw. Versuchsw. Österr. 21: 377–393. 1918.—Occurrence of potato black leg and an early severe outbreak of blight (*Phytophthora infestans*), tomato rot caused by *Phytobacter lycopersicum*, core rot of apple caused by *Fusarium putrefaciens* and a disease of *Picea pugens* caused by *Cucurbitaria piceae*.—Seeds of cucumber, onion and bean were tested for tolerance to a variety of proprietary disinfectants.—"Bosnapasta is a satisfactory preventive of cucumber mildew (*P. cubensis*) and scab (*Cladosporium*). [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 241–242. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2056. Lee, H. Atherton, and Harry S. Yates. **Pink disease of citrus.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 657–671. *7 pl., 2 fig.* 1919.—The disease is caused by *Corticium salmonicolor* B. & Br. At present localized in a small area, hence the importance of a description of the disease and the method of eradication to prevent further spread. The method of dissemination is studied and recommendations are made for its treatment with lime sulphur spray.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

2057. Lees, A. H. **"Reversion" of black currants.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. 5, 12: 134–135. 1917–1918.—An explanation is given as to the probable causes of an abnormal lateral growth in currants, known as big bud or reversion. It is said to be due to a check in terminal growth of which two cases were observed: the mite-checked terminal and the formation of a terminal flower. The latter was found to occur on shoots that were making a comparatively weak growth.—*M. Shapovalov.*

2058. Lees, A. H. **Further experiments on big bud mite.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. 5, 12: 137–139. 1917–1918.—Experiments were conducted to determine the number of sprays necessary for the control of the big bud mite, and the best time for their application. It was found that 2 applications give better results than one and possibly 3 are necessary. The following months were selected: (a) beginning of December, (b) beginning of January and (c) end of February. A satisfactory control was obtained with a mixture containing 10 per cent of soap and 5 per cent of crude carbolic acid.—*M. Shapovalov.*

2059. Lees, A. H. **Copper stearate.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. 5, 12: 139–142. 1917–1918.—A proper combination of soap and copper sulphate, called for convenience copper stearate, possesses high wetting and spreading properties. Ordinarily both Burgundy and Bordeaux mixtures alone are deficient in these qualities. The wetting powers of the copper soap mixture may be greatly increased by combining it with a 2 per cent paraffin emulsion [kerosene].—*M. Shapovalov.*

2060. Levy, E. Bruce. **Investigation of dry-rot in swedes.** New Zealand Jour. Agric. 19: 223–228. 1919.—A dry rot disease of swede turnips (*Brassica campestris*) is serious in certain sections and is frequently followed by soft rot. The article deals only with direct control measures. The effects of various fertilizer combinations were tried and a superphosphate-guano mixture seemed to give a slight improvement. Seed from different sources gave little variation in the amount of disease. A large number of varieties were tested and some were found to be slightly resistant. Selection of resistant plants for seed is to be practiced.—*N. J. Giddings.*

2061. Lewis, A. C. **Annual Report of the State Entomologist for 1919.** Georgia State Bd. Entomol. Bull. 55. *31 p. Fig. 2.* 1920.—Contains a statement of the work conducted by the Georgia State Board of Entomology, one of the main lines having been the dusting of

peaches (*Amygdalus persica*) against diseases and insects. In the garden and truck work, spraying against the Mosaic disease of peppers (*Capsicum annuum*) was undertaken. Black Leaf 40 was used against the plant lice in an effort to prevent spread of the trouble. Experiments appeared successful, but it was found hard to control the lice. This work will be continued.—The breeding of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*), the testing of varieties and the growing of wilt resistant strains were part of the activities of the Board during 1918.—Two new insects were reported in Georgia, one being a species of Margarodes and the other the Chrysanthemum Midge (*Diarthronomyia hypogaea*). The latter part of the report contains a list of the Georgia nurseries inspected for 1918–1919.—*T. H. McHatton.*

2062. Lloyd, C. G. **Mycological notes, No. 61.** *P. 877–993, pl. 124–139.* Cincinnati, Ohio, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1959.

2063. Matz, Julius. **Algunas enfermedades del follaje en las plantas. [Foliage diseases.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. **2**: 624–625. 1919.—Reprinted from Revist. Agric. Puerto Rico.

2064. McKay, M. B. **Verticillium wilt of potatoes in Oregon.** Potato Mag. **2**[6]: 10–11, 38, 42. *5 fig.* 1919.—*V. alboatrum* may be present in apparently healthy tubers and absent in tubers with discolored strands. It may survive a winter in either end of a tuber from a diseased hill, or in trash from diseased plants in the soil. The fungus first attacks the small roots. It spreads through the soil along the row. Infection in 90 per cent of the hills reduced the yield by 32.5 per cent.—*Donald Folsom.*

2065. McRae, W. **Administration report of the Government Mycologist for the year 1917–18.** Rept. Dept. Agric. Madras **1917-18**: 77–80. 1918.—A progress report of the work being done on miscellaneous diseases is given.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2066. Melhus, I. E., and L. W. Durrell. **Cereal rusts of small grains.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 62. *15 p., 11 fig.* 1919.—The five different rusts commonly attacking the small grains are described in a popular manner. The time of appearance of stem rust (*Puccinia graminis*) in the spring and its spread from the common barberry (*Berberis vulgaris*) is shown in tabular and graphic form. During the past two years (1917 and 1918) a great many barberry bushes have been found in the state growing as hedges in the country and town or as clump plantings on public and private grounds in the cities. Previous to 1917, all of the nurseries in the state carried extensive plantings for distribution. In some cases these plantings covered five acres. In addition to being domesticated, this shrub is at present tending to run wild in some localities, 20 such places having been found. Data at hand show that in 1917 before the barberry eradication movement was begun, there were in Iowa at least a million bushes. Their distribution was general over the state, and they were found in every county, although the largest numbers were found in the larger cities. The relation of crown rust to the various species of buckthorn (*Rhamnus*) in the state is explained. There are three species of buckthorn in Iowa. Two of them have been introduced from Europe and are sold by nurserymen for ornamental and hedge purposes. These are *Rhamnus cathartica* and *R. frangula.* The latter species is very resistant to the alternate stage of crown rust.—*I. E. Melhus.*

2067. Melhus, I. E., and L. W. Durrell. **Studies on the crown rust of oats.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. **49**: 115–144. *6 fig.* 1919.—A progress report dealing largely with factors influencing the growth and reaction of crown rust on oats and different species of *Rhamnus.* The minimum, optimum and maximum temperatures for urediniospore germination are given. The per cent of germination of urediniospores produced in the greenhouse is variable. Urediniospores must be in direct contact with water in order to germinate. Vaseline and paraffine oil in contact with water acted as stimulants. The special form of crown rust on oats uses *Rhamnus cathartica* and *R. lanceolata* as alternate hosts. *R. frangula, R. caroliniana* and *R. alnifolia,* according to the data presented, do not harbor the aecial stage of crown rust of oats.—*I. E. Melhus.*

2068. Miović and Anderlić. Über Tomatener krankungen. [Tomato diseases.] Zeitschr. landw. Versuchsw. Österr. 21: 107–115. 1918.—*Phytophthora infestans* and *Glocosporium phomoides* attacked tomatoes in Dalmatia. The latter fungus attacked only the variety Fiearazzi causing wrinkled, unmarketable fruit. The diseases were controlled by 4 applications of 1 per cent Bordeaux mixture the first application being made in the hot-bed. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 253–254. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2069. Mirande, Robert. Sur une maladie de la Coque de Noix. [A disease of the shell of walnut (Juglans regia).] Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 6: 131–136. *Pl. 1, 6 fig.* Nov.–Dec., 1919.—Nuts of *Juglans* (cultivated) from certain trees show thin places or irregular lesions penetrating the shell. No insect or fungus was associated with the trouble and it is regarded as a physiological disorder or degeneration. It is confined to certain trees which show the disease each year.—*C. L. Shear.*

2070. Moesz, G. Mykologiai Közlemények. III. Közlemény. [Mycological investigations. III.] Bot. Közl. 17: 60–78. *11 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1962.

2071. Moesz, G. Megjegyzés Schilbersky K.—nak a fekete á gabonarozsda tárgyában tett javaslatához. [Remarks on Schilbersky's lecture on black rust of cereals.] Bot. Közl. 17: 49–51. 1918.—Review of facts concerning overwintering of *Puccinia graminis* and rôle of barberry in its perpetuation and dissemination. Suggests that critical study be made before restrictive measures of the more northerly countries are adopted in Hungary. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 255–256. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2072. Munn, M. T. The seed analyst's responsibility with reference to seed-borne plant diseases. Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts of North America 1919: 31–35. 1919.

2073. Nicholls, H. M. Annual report of the Government Microbiologist. Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1916–17: 20–23. 1917. [Appeared, 1918.]—"Owing to the phenomenally wet season, fungous diseases of all kinds were very common in fruit and other crops." Apple scab, "powdery mildew or fire blight," black rot (*Sphaeropsis malorum*) abundant and destructive on apples. *Puccinia pruni* injured stone fruits, generally, including apricots; *Coryneum beyerinckі* also was injurious to stone fruits causing shot-hole. Potato blight [*Phytophthora*] was widespread and losses ranged up to 100 per cent. Experiments for the control of a pea disease, caused by *Rhizoctonia*, are reported but were practically without result owing to wet weather. *Peronospora viciae* does some damage to peas.—Iron sulfid spray gave satisfactory control of apple mildew. [See also next following Entries, 2074, 2075.]—*D. Reddick.*

2074. Nicholls, H. M. Annual report of the Government Microbiologist. Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1917–18: 13–16. 1918.—Diseases much less prevalent than previous year on account of dry season. In addition to notes on apple diseases and potato blight, *Fusarium solani* is reported as the cause of a destructive potato wilt. [See also next preceding and next following Entries 2073, 2075.]—*D. Reddick.*

2075. Nicholls, H. M. Annual report of the Government Microbiologist. Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1918–19: 20–23. 1919.—*Oidium lactis* has been found to cause rancidity in butter. Slow pasteurization of cream is effective in prevention.—Potato tubers were subjected to a temperature of 125°F. for 4 hours to kill *Phytophthora*. When planted, they sprouted sooner and more evenly than untreated tubers and made a better crop. Owing to the dry season late blight did not develop in the field. Early blight (*Macrosporium*), wilt (*Fusarium*), scab (*Rhizoctonia*), scurf (*Spondylocladium*), potato moth, and eel-worm were prevalent on potato. *Rhizoctonia* of potato also injures field pea. Fruit diseases occurred as in 1916–17 (see second preceding entry) but were not so serious owing to dry season.—Young apple trees which suddenly wilt and die were found affected with a fungus "identical in every respect with *Fusarium vasinfectum*." Action of fungus seems to be purely mechanical (throm-

botic). Cold wet springs are favorable to the disease. Trees are very susceptible up to the eighth year. Indications are that fungus gains entrance at time of budding or grafting.—Somewhat similar disease of apricots is said to be caused by *Nectria cinnabarina*.—Differential stain for mycelium of these two organisms in wood is: very weak solution Delafield's haematoxylin, 24 hours, differentiated in ammoniated distilled water. [See also next preceding Entries, 2073, 2074.]—*D. Reddick.*

2076. NICHOLSON, C. G. **Some vegetable parasites.** Sci. Amer. **122**: 87–97. *4 fig.* 1920.—A popular article on flowering plants and fungi that derive nourishment from other plants.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2077. OSBORNE, T. G. B. **Black leg disease of cabbages.** Jour. Dept. Agric. South Australia **23**: 107–110. *1 fig.* 1919.—The article contains a brief summary of the history of the disease in South Australia. A detailed description of the symptoms, and remedial measures based upon K. P. HENDERSON'S work (Phytopathology **7**: *379–431.* 1918) is given.—*Anthony Berg.*

2078. OSBORNE, T. G. B. **Two serious new wilt diseases.** Jour. Dept. Agric. South Australia **23**: 437. 1919.—Two serious wilt diseases hitherto unrecorded in the state have come to the attention of the author. The one a spotted wilt of tomato which develops on the young leaves, leaf stalk and stems in irregular, brown spots and within a few days the whole plant wilts from above downward. The other is a strawberry wilt. Apparently healthy plants wilt within a few hours in hot weather; though seldom killed outright the first season the plants fail to make thrifty growth or to bear fruit. The disease can be spread by planting offshoots from diseased plants. Healthy plants set out in beds that had a diseased crop the previous season become affected.—*Anthony Berg.*

2079. OSMASTON, A. E. **Observations on some effects of fires and on lightning-struck trees in the chir forests of the North Garhwall Division.** Indian Forester **46**: 125–131. 1920.—Chir forests were badly burned in 1916 and the trees apparently have not been killed by heat directly but through the subsequent action of insects, especially bark beetles, and fungi. Similar action is seen in trees struck by lightning, the infection spreading to surrounding trees in the group. This may be due to electrical disturbances and action on the cambium as well as to external agencies.—*E. N. Munns.*

2080. OSTERWALDER. **Vom Apfelmehltau.** [**Apple mildew.**] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Obst. u. Weinbau **1918**: 161. 1918.—Sulfur and lime-sulfur solution are worthless for control. Best control is early careful cutting and burning of infected twigs. The following varieties are very susceptible: Parkers Pepping, Orleans- and Landsberger-Reinette, Goldreinette von Blenheim, Boiken. [Through abst. by MATOUSCHEK in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. **29**: 261–262. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2081. PAINE, S. G., AND C. M. HAENSELER. **Decay in potato clamps due to "black-leg."** Jour. Ministry Agric. Great Britain **27**: 78–80, 1920.—Cultural studies indicate that some of the trouble from the rotting of potatoes in out-door storage in Britain during the winter of 1918–19 was due to the "black-leg" organism (*Bacillus atrosepticus*). It is not certain whether it was responsible for the initial injury or whether its presence was general in rotting potatoes throughout the country.—*M. B. McKay.*

2082. PAMMEL, L. H. **Perennial mycelium of parasitic fungi.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25**: 259–263. 1920.—The author enumerates many species of fungus with perennial mycelium. Of *Ustilago striaeformis* he states "The purpose of this note is to call attention to the fact that the same stool of timothy will produce the smut for years."—*H. S. Conard.*

2083. PEYRONEL, B. **Sul nerume o marciume nero delle castagne.** [**On the blackening or black rot of chestnuts.**] Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane **52**: 21–41. *4 pl.* 1919.—A study of the black rot of chestnuts, a condition distinctly recognizable in the ripe fruit but which,

according to the author, is conveyed to the flower at the time of flowering. The causal organism is carefully described and studied in its natural and cultural environments. It is found that the optimum temperature lies between 14°C. and 16°C., while a temperature of 10°C. below 0°C. is not injurious to the organism, although growth is checked during the time of exposure. Higher temperatures than the optimum bring about a luxuriant growth which does not last more than a very few days. On relatively dry media there is the formation of sclerotic tissues that are considered by the author as the adaptations for the tiding over of dry periods rather than cold periods. Microscopically the fungus causing the rot resembles closely the one described by Peglion and by Bainier and with a few differences of a minor importance the incomplete descriptions of the above authors are suited for the description of the present form. Systematically the causal organism has been placed in a newly formed genus under the name *Rhacodiella castaneae* (Banier) Peyronel. Asphyxiation of the fungus which is an obligate acrobe, by means of CO_2 or simple soaking in water for a few days, may prove beneficial if care is then taken to spread the chestnuts to dry in a thin layer in a cool and dry place. Sulphur fumigation was of no avail in the treatment of the fruit. Infected chestnuts being of less specific gravity allows separation from sound nuts by flotation methods.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2084. Pridham, J. T. **An obscure disease in wheat.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 229–231. *2 fig.* 1920.—A non-technical description of a wheat trouble is given. Abnormal conditions appear at heading time. Heads have a faded dull appearance, are constricted, and contain shrunken grain. The characters of the disease do not indicate take-all, *Ophiobolus graminis*. Disease not amenable to seed treatments used. Disease has been noticed at points in New South Wales since 1911 but nearly absent several years.—*L. R. Waldron.*

2085. Rambousek. **Über die praktische Anwendung des Sulfins gegen Schimmelpilze und Schädlinge. [On the applicability of Sulfin for fungous diseases and insect pests.]** Zeitschr. Zuckerind. Böhmen **42**: 649. 1918.—Sulfin is a new proprietary powder containing sodium bisulfate and gypsum. Results secured thus far are satisfactory and the material is worthy of further test. [Through abstract by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 280. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2086. Ravaz, L. **Traitement de l'Anthracnose. [Control of the anthracnose.]** Prog. Agric. et Vitic. **74**: 103–104. 1920.

2087. Reinking, Otto A. **Phytophthora Faberi Maubl.: The cause of coconut bud rot in the Philippines.** Philippine Jour. Sci. **14**: 131–151. *3 pl.* 1919.—The history, distribution, and nature of the disease are outlined, followed by detailed description of field and laboratory studies of the disease. The indications pointed to bacterial agency and an organism resembling *Bacillus coli* was isolated. Inoculations with pure cultures of *Bacillus coli* produced many symptoms of the disease. Bacterial causation, however, was deemed insufficient to account for the rapid dissemination. Trees inoculated with Phytophthora isolated from Cacao proved positive in a large percentage of cases. Later the same fungus was isolated from the woody tissue of the coconut and reinfections proved it to be the cause of bud rot. A taxonomic study revealed the presence of several species of the fungus. Methods of treatment recommended and a bibliography is appended.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

2088. Rosen, H. R. **The mosaic disease of sweet potatoes.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 167. *16 p., 5 pl.* 1920.—The mosaic disease of sweet potatoes was first identified by the author in 1918 and has since been the subject of study. Isolation and infectivity studies have been carried on, so far with negative results. The disease is classified as a non-infectious, heritable chlorosis. The appearance of the disease is described and illustrated. Roguing diseased plants is recommended as a control for the disease.—*John A. Elliott.*

2089. Salmon, S. C. **Establishing kanred wheat in Kansas.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 74. *16 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1205.

2090. Sanders, J. G. **A handbook of common garden pests.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1²: 1–24. *20 fig.* 1918.

2091. Sanders, J. G., and L. H. Wible. **List of owners of commercial orchards and licensed nurserymen in Pennsylvania including list of registered dealers in nursery stock.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1¹⁰: 1–56. 1918.—*C. R. Orton.*

2092. Schellenberg. **Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Peronospora.** [**Investigations of control of grape downy mildew.**] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Obst- u. Gartenbau 1918: 81. 1918.—Best mixture is 1 per cent copper sulfate, 1 per cent iron sulfate and 1 per cent hydrated lime. Of proprietary mixtures, Martini mixture is preferable to Bordola paste. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 254–255. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2093. Schilberszky, K. **Hipertrófos paraszemölesök almagyümölcsökön.** [**Hypertrophied lenticels on fruit of apple.**] Bot. Közlemények 17: 93. 1918.—The condition is thought to be caused by excessive amount of water in soil. Tissue underlying hypertrophied area appears water soaked. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 249. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2094. Schilberszky, K. **Javaslat a fekete gabonarozsda tárgvában.** [**A lecture on black rust of cereals.**] Bot. Közlemények 17: 43–48. 1918.—Summary in German.

2095. Schönfeld, Leo. **Beizen des Hirsesaatgutes.** [**Disinfecting millet seeds.**] Wiener landw. Zeitg. 68: 257. 1918.—In Hungary, millet seed is poured through the flame of burning straw to free it from smut. Five per cent copper sulfate is effective but a solution of this strength injures those seeds which are broken in threshing. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 255. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2096. Schøyen, T. H. **Betydningsfulde nyere undersøkelser over furuens blaererust.** [**Important new investigations on Peridermium pini.**] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 28–29. 1920.

2097. Škola, Vlad. **Über die Zusammensetzung der durch Rhizoctonia zersetzten Rübe.** [**Composition of sugar beets destroyed by R.**] Zeitschr. Zuckerind. Böhmen 42: 135–138. 1918.—Affected tissue contains invert sugar but no saccharose. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 263. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2098. Spiekermann. **Der falsche Kartoffelkrebs.** [**False potato wart.**] Illustr. landw. Zeitg. 1918: 153. 1918.—Lesions have the appearance of true wart. Microscopic examination necessary for diagnosis. Cause of false wart not stated. [Through abst. by Matouschek in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 252. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

2099. Spinks, G. T. **Damping-off and collar rot of tomatoes.** Jour. Bath and West and South Counties Soc. 5, 12: 128–130. 1917–1918.—Both damping-off and collar rot of tomatoes are ascribed to a fungus placed in the genus *Phytophthora*, but the actual species has not been yet identified. From the results of certain studies it is concluded that the fungus is most active and causes most damage in the first 3 or 4 months of the year and that the infection may be carried on from year to year in the soil.—*M. Shapovalov.*

2100. Stevens, F. L. **Foot-rot diseases of wheat—historical and bibliographic.** Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv. 13: 259–286. 1919.—The recent discovery of a foot-rot disease of wheat in southwestern Illinois (Madison County) and the lack of agreement among American and European pathologists as to the cause of this and similar diseases are the reasons given by the author for presenting this preliminary statement. A brief historical review is given in which attention is called to a wide variance among investigators as to symptoms and causes of foot-rot. These points of disagreement are summarized. The body of the publication consists of a bibliography of 188 titles. In some cases brief abstracts are given.—*H. W. Anderson.*

2101. Stuart, G. A. D. **Mycology and operations against disease.** Rept. Dept. Agric. Madras 1917–18: 17–20. 1918.—An account of the progress in the study and control of: secondary leaf fall of *Hevea;* a disease of paddy, variety korangu samba (caused by *Piricularia oryzae);* bleeding disease of coconuts; rot of stored potatoes; Palmyra disease; and Mahali disease on Areca palm nuts.—The cause of secondary leaf fall in *Hevea* is *Phytophthora meadii*, which differs from a somewhat similar fungus reported brom Ceylon.—*J. I. Lauritzen.*

2102. Stuckey, H. P., and B. B. Higgins. **Spraying peaches.** Georgia Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 135: 91–101. 1920.—The bulletin discusses briefly peach diseases and peach insects and recommends formulae for controlling sprays. The effects of commercial lime-sulphur upon peach foliage is discussed, the results being obtained from experiments with six plats of Elberta peaches. Solutions of the following densities were used: 1.003, 1.004, 1.005, 1.006, 1.007, 1.008 specific gravity. Five days after application, the following conditions were found: (1) sprayed with lime sulphur of specific gravities 1.003 to 1.004, not injured; (2) 1.005 burned about 5 per cent of the leaves and these fell from the trees; (3) 1.006 approximately 10 per cent of the leaves injured and fallen; (4) 1.007 and 1.008 did not cause the leaves to fall but burned holes where the droplets of spray collected.—*T. H. McHatton.*

2103. Thomas, P. H. **Annual report of the Assistant Fruit and Forestry Expert.** Tasmania Agric. and Stock Dept. Rept. 1918–19: 19–20. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1777.

2104. Thomas, Roy C. **A new lettuce disease.** Monthly Bull. Ohio Agric. Exp. Sta. 5: 24–25. 1920.—A brief note is given of the discovery of a disease of lettuce new to Ohio observed in lettuce grown under glass. The causal organism is a bacterium which attacks the roots of the plants gaining entrance when they are young seedlings, or when unfavorable cultural conditions result in a checking of growth. Preliminary investigations indicate that the disease is similar to one previously reported from South Carolina.—*R. C. Thomas.*

2105. Uichanco, Leopold B. **A biological and systematic study of Philippine plant gall.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 527–554. *15 pl.* 1919.—In the present paper only the galls caused by the action of animals, and known as zoocecidia are taken into consideration, which may be caused by insects and arachnida, as practically no work has been done on the galls in the Philippines. This was a virgin field. Fifty-seven species of galls were described and drawn or photographed and the insects were reared from them.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

2106. Vöchting, Hermann. **Untersuchungen zur experimentellen Anatomie und Pathologie des Pflanzenkörpers. II. Die Polarität der Gewächse. [Experimental anatomy and pathology of the plant body. II. Polarity.]** *vi + 333 p., 12 pl., 113 fig.* Tübingen, 1918.—Review by O. Von K[irchner] in Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 242–249. 1919 (1920).

2107. Von K[irchner], O. [Rev. of: Vochting, Hermann. **Untersuchungen zur experimentellen Anatomie und Pathologie des Pflanzenkörpers. II. Die Polarität der Gewächse. (Experimental anatomy and pathology of the plant body. II. Polarity.)** *vi + 333 p., 12 pl., 113 fig.* Tübingen, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 29: 242–249. 1919 (1920).

2108. Waterhouse, W. L. **A note on the over-summering of wheat rust in Australia.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 165–166. 1920.—Observations indicated that volunteer wheat plants probably serve as an important medium in carrying over the rust *Puccinia graminis.* Uredinia were formed at intervals during the summer months.—*L. R. Waldron.*

2109. Weck, R. **Saatgutbehandlung der Wintergerste.** [Seed treatment of winter barley.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 315. 1919.

2110. Whitehouse, W. E. **Cold storage for Iowa apples. (Third progress report.)** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 192: 181–216. *14 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1787.

2111. Wilcox, E. Mead. **The nature and classification of plant diseases.** Publ. Nebraska Acad. Sci. **10**: 5–14. 1920.—We may recognize four great bases for the classification of plant diseases: taxonomy, etiology, morphology, physiology. The paper closes with a two page classification of plant diseases, with examples, under the captions Ontopathology and Phylopathology, relating respectively to functions having to do with the maintenance of life and those concerned with the perpetuation of the species.—*H. S. Conard.*

SUGAR CANE DISEASES

2112. Ashby, S. F. **Mottling or yellow-stripe disease of sugar cane.** Jour. Jamaica Agric. Soc. **23**: 344–347. 1919.—A compiled account covering damage caused, distribution, symptoms, varieties attacked, and control measures of the mottling or yellow-stripe disease of sugar cane, now prevalent in Porto Rico and the southern United States. The disease has not been found to date in Jamaica.—*John A. Stevenson.*

2113. Cross, W. E. **The Kavangire cane.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer **63**: 397–399. *1 fig.* 1919.—A discussion of the desirable and undesirable qualities of the Kavangire cane, the variety that has been proved to be immune to the mosaic disease, is given. It is a cane very susceptible to frost and drought injury and its small size also makes it expensive to handle.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2114. Earle, F. S. **The mosaic or new sugar cane disease.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer **63**: 167. 1919.—In a criticism of the article of R. M. Grey (Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manuf. **63**: 90. 1919), the behavior of the mosaic disease is stated as being often contradictory yet in the main it is capable of causing an immense loss. A cane stalk once affected with the disease never recovers. It is probable that Grey confused the mosaic with other sugar-cane troubles.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2115. Edgerton, C. W. **Mosaic or mottling disease of sugar cane.** Louisiana State Univ. Div. Agric. Ext. Circ. **32**: 1–6. *1 fig.* 1919.—A popular discussion of the mosaic disease of sugar cane, including a description of the disease, varietal susceptibility, distribution and methods of control.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2116. Edgerton, C. W., and C. C. Moreland. **Effect of fungi on the germination of sugar cane.** Louisiana Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 169. *40 p., 9 pl., 2 fig.* 1920.—The average germination of the buds of sugar cane in Louisiana is around 20 per cent. Among the many factors instrumental in causing this low germination is that of the action of several fungi. The common or serious fungi found on deteriorating seed cane in Louisiana, include *Colletotrichum falcatum, Melanconium sacchari, Gnomonia iliau, Marasmius plicatus, Thielaviopsis paradoxa* and species of *Fusarium* and *Scopularia.* Of these, *C. falcatum* seems to cause the most loss in Louisiana. Stalks of seed cane inoculated with this fungus at planting time show an average deterioration of about 50 per cent. Stalks that have a heavy infection of the red rot disease, caused by *C. falcatum*, before cutting, do not deteriorate so rapidly when used for seed as stalks that are inoculated after cutting. The other fungi, with the possible exception of a *Fusarium*, are of little economic importance in Louisiana as far as the germination of the buds is concerned. Preliminary tests in "seed" treatment using corrosive sublimate and formaldehyde have given encouraging results.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2117. Edgerton, C. W., and others. **The mosaic disease.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer **63**: 253–255, 350. 1919.—A stenographic report of a discussion at a meeting of the Louisiana Sugar Planters' Association on the mosaic disease of sugar cane.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2118. Fawcett, G. L. **The yellow-stripe or mosaic disease in the Argentine.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer **64**: 41. 1920.—The mosaic disease has been in Argentina for at least fifteen years. In all the sugar provinces except one, it is impossible to find a plant

of a susceptible variety that is free from the disease. The bad effects of this disease seem to be comparatively small as these susceptible varieties have been grown successfully for years. The mosaic disease is not curable and it does not seem to be influenced by the root disease or by fertilization and cultivation.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2119. Grey, Robert M. **The mosaic or mottling disease.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 63: 199. 1919.—An answer to the communication of F. S. Earle (Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manuf. 63: 167. 1919). Sugar cane plants affected with the mosaic, and so identified by authorities of the United States Department of Agriculture, recovered from the trouble in 116 days.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2120. Grey, R. M. **The new cane disease in Cuba.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 63: 90. 1919.—The mosaic or mottling disease has been in Cuba for a number of years. From observations made at the Harvard Experiment Station, Central Soledad, Cienfuegos, Cuba, the claim is made that the disease causes little or no loss and that stalks will frequently outgrow the trouble. It is believed that the prevalency of the disease is influenced by such weather conditions as rainfall.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2121. Johnston, John R. **The new cane disease in Cuba.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 63: 43. 1919.—The mosaic, yellow-stripe, or mottling disease of sugar cane exists in at least three provinces of Cuba. The disease tends to stunt the growth of the cane, causing a decrease in tonnage. The history of the disease in other countries is discussed and the author considers that cane should be prohibited from entering Cuba from the other countries.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2122. Zeno, Rafael del Valle. **"Mottling" or "Yellow Stripe" disease of sugar cane. (Some facts relative to the importance of the discovery of the "morbid" cause.)** Published privately with two colored plates by author. New York, 1919.—Symptoms of the disease are given as a general yellowing of the leaves, which by close inspection is seen to be caused by interrupted streaks, elongated more or less in the direction of the midrib, of a pale green color. Growth of the plants is slow and "closing" of the rows retarded. Development of the canes is more puny than in the healthy plants; the internodes are spindle shaped. Terminal roots are destroyed and the plant can not obtain sufficient nutritive elements from the soil. Good cultivation has no effect on the course of the disease.—"Not because of greater merit than that of my predecessors, but by the chance of having been guided to the right road I can offer today to my country and to all those who have cane plantations the solution of this vital problem, having discovered the cause of 'mottling' and practical methods for raising plantations completely free from this disease and saving the sugar world millions of dollars."—"Cost of the treatment will vary with the class of labor in each locality, method of application (manual or mechanical), number of cuttings per acre, etc., but it is an insignificant sum, possible to be reckoned always as an ordinary expense in raising plantations of cane. Before any sugar planter need pay for the revelation of the secret of this discovery, a series of experiments demonstrating the truth and efficacy of the treatment will be made before a committee composed of competent agronomists and interested planters."—"The committee, composed of Srs. Georgetty, Benítez, D. E. Colon, Wale & Veve, has stipulated certain conditions to be fulfilled."—The writer makes some general remarks on other diseases, states that the pulling out of diseased stools has no scientific basis and proposes to reveal his secret for a prize. Appended to the paper are credentials consisting of letters of introduction from the governor of Porto Rico, other officials and prominent sugar planters and extracts from statistical reports of the Insular Department of Agriculture, showing decreases in production of sugar from 1916 to 1919.—*E. D. Brandes.*

PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

Heber W. Youngken, *Editor*
E. N. Gathercoal, *Assistant Editor*

2123. Albes, E. **Scented soap from Paraguay oranges.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 88: 382–383. *5 fig.* 1919. [From the *Pan American Union.*]—Concerns the distillation of oil of petit grain, used for scenting toilet soaps, from the leaves of the bitter orange or bigarrade (*Citrus bigaradia*). There are between 30 and 40 factories operating in Paraguay, employing rather primitive stills. From 500 to 600 pounds of leaves are required to produce about a quart of the ordinary oil of petit grain. The average still will produce about 4 quarts per day. In 1913, the amount of oil exported was 71,322 pounds.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2124. Anonymous. **A new source of vegetable oil.** Sci. Amer. 122: 399. 1920. [Extract from the Bull. Imp. Inst. United Kingdom Great Britain.]—Note on a semi-siccative oil from the seeds of *Lactuca scariola*, var. *oleifera.*—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2125. Bargellini, G. **Sul 1-2-3-triossiflavone. Contributo alla conoscenza della costituzione della Scutellareina. [On the 1-2-3-trioxy-flavone. Contribution to the knowledge of the constitution of Scutellarein.]** Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 47–63. 1919.

2126. Bargellini, G., and E. Peratoner. **Sul 1-3-2′ triossi-flavonolo. Ricerche per la sintesi della Datiscetina. [On 1-3-2′ trioxy-flavonol. Researches on the synthesis of Datiscetin.]** Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 64–69. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2160.

2127. Cauda, A. **Contenuto in essenza dei semi di senape. [Essence content of mustard seeds.]** Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane 52: 122. 1919.—A short note on the total content of essence in seeds of different species and of the same species cultivated in different regions. *Brassica alba, B. nigra* and *B. carinata* were studied and the determination made by bromine oxydation in a paraffin bath and subsequent weighing as sulphate. *B. nigra* seeds were found to contain a higher percentage of essence than *B. alba* and *B. carinata* while seeds from plants grown in northern localities contained greater percentages than the seeds from plants grown in southern regions. Size of seed seems also to have an influence, the smaller having a higher percentage than the larger.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2128. Cohn, Edwin J., Joseph Gross, and Omer C. Johnson. **The isolectric points of the proteins in certain vegetable juices.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 145–160. *5 tables, 3 fig.* 1919.

2129. Cusmano, G. **Sui principi ipotensivi del Viscum album. [Hypotensive compounds of Viscum album.]** Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 225–228. 1919.—The author prepares a solution of the substances found in *Viscum* by dialyzing a decoction of fresh leaves with water. The hypotensive components pass through the membrane, and their solution thus obtained is concentrated on a water bath and extracted with alcohol (96 per cent). At first there is the formation of a homogeneous mixture, but on standing two strata are separated and the lower one is discarded. The supernatant liquid is again concentrated and again extracted with alcohol. As a guide for the separation of the hypotensive compounds the author used the method of injection in the blood stream of the dog.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2130. Dodd, Sydney. **St. John's wort and its effects on live stock.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 21: 265–272. 1920.—Deals with the effect of a plant, probably *Hypericum perforatum*, upon the different classes of live stock. Sensitized areas appear upon the body, especially where pigment is deficient. Develops mainly under conditions of insolation. Feeding experiments are described.—*L. R. Waldron.*

2131. McAtee, W. L. **Notes on the flora of Church's Island, North Carolina.** Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 35: 61–75. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2419.

2132. Moffat, C. B. **Some notes on Oenanthe crocata: its character as a poisonous plant.** Irish Nat. 29: 13–18. Feb., 1920.—The "Water hemlock-Dropwort" is notoriously deadly. Many fatal cases are known from eating the plant. Dr. Christison, however, made the discovery that in the vicinity of Edinburgh this species is, for some unknown reason, devoid of toxic properties. In County Wexford the author observed three herds of cows feeding on the plant by preference with no injurious effects. Cases are on record of cattle in other parts of Ireland killed by this poison. Some suggestions are made but no explanation offered.—*W. E. Praeger.*

2133. Saleeby, N. M. **The treatment of human beriberi with autolyzed yeast extract.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 11–14. 1919.—The extract was prepared by the Bureau of Science, from brewers yeast obtained in Manila, by incubating at 35°C. for 48 hours, then filtering and concentrating to one third the volume in partial vacuum below 60°C. About forty acute cases were treated. The dose for adults was 15–40 cc. and children 2–4 cc. Marked results were noted in less than three days and full relief in a week. This extract seemed to behave much the same as hydrolyzed extract of rice polishings, only weaker.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

2134. Schüler, D. B. **Vergiftungen durch Herbstzeitlose und deren Bekämpfung. [Poisoning by meadow saffron (Colchicum autumnale) and its control.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 457. *Fig. 361–363.* 1919.

2135. Wells, A. H. **The physiological active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants. III.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 1–7. *1 pl.* 1919.—As a result of chemical analyses, made in the chemical laboratory of the Bureau of Science, Manila, *Arcangelica flava* (Linn.) Merr. gave 4.8 per cent berberine; *Cassia siamea* Lam., an undetermined alkaloid; and the rhizome of *Geodorum nutans* Ames., 14 per cent of a water soluble adhesive; and *Coriaria intermedia* Mats., a poisonous glucoside, in its leaves and fruit. A bibliography is appended.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

PHYSIOLOGY

B. M. Duggar, *Editor*
Carroll W. Dodge, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

2136. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Haldane, J. S. **The new physiology.** *22 × 14 cm., viii+156 p.* J. B. Lippincott Company: Philadelphia, 1919.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 586–587. 1919.

DIFFUSION, PERMEABILITY

2137. Buscalioni, L. **Nuove osservazione sulle cellule artificiali. [Further observations on artificial cells.]** Malpighia 28: 403–434. *Pl. 11–12.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1267.

2138. Coupin, H. **Sur le lieu d'absorption de l'eau par la racine. [Absorption of water by roots.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1005–1008. 1919.—The roots of pea, bean, sunflower, pumpkin, pine, corn, and rice grew more rapidly and produced more laterals when merely the tip was suspended in water than when the whole root was immersed. Growth was extremely slow when corn roots were moistened in the region of the root hairs only. The author concludes that roots absorb water exclusively by the tip and not by the root hairs; the latter protect the root against too rapid drying out and attach the root firmly to soil particles.—*F. B. Wann.*

2139. Curtis, Otis F. **The upward translocation of foods in woody plants. I. Tissues concerned in translocation.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 101–124. *4 fig.* 1920.—Attention is called by the author to the general belief that in woody plants food stored in the lower part of the trunk

and in the roots passes upward in the spring through the xylem. He brings forward evidence, derived from ringed stems, that this is not the case but that the food travels upward chiefly in the phloem.—If a ring of tissues extending to the cambium is removed at the base of a growing twig, growth above the ring is reduced even if the leaves remain, and practically ceases if the leaves are removed. This check to growth is probably due primarily to a lack of food necessary for energy or for building material. If the leaves are left above the ring, enough food is ordinarily manufactured by them to allow of considerable growth. The author suggests that in some cases, especially where tissues above the ring tend to wilt, the check caused by ringing may be due to an inability of the stem to carry up above the ring such osmotically active substances as carbohydrates, and to a consequent inability to draw up water osmotically. He finds that the osmotic concentration of the sap of a twig above a ring is reduced, and is very markedly so if the twig is also defoliated. He suggests the importance of the distribution of osmotically active substances as a factor in causing polarity.—Ringing of the stem below a fruit was found to check the growth of the fruit.—Ringing of dormant twigs was found to decrease greatly the growth of shoots coming from buds above the ring. Such growth as took place was evidently at the expense of starch stored above the ring and proportional to its amount, for at the cessation of growth this starch had quite disappeared. In several species two rings, separated by from 15 to 107 cm., were cut out from dormant twigs in early April, and the twigs examined for starch and sugar about a month later. In all cases starch was found to be practically absent above the upper ring, very abundant between the rings, and considerably less abundant below the lower ring and throughout a similar twig which was unringed. Tests for sugar above, between, and below the rings gave essentially similar results, sugar being much more abundant between the rings than elsewhere.—From these facts the author concludes that although large amounts of carbohydrates are stored in the xylem, there is no appreciable longitudinal transfer of sugars through this tissue, but that to be translocated the stored food must pass radially into the phloem, where it may readily be carried upward or downward. The author also suggests that at least some of the mineral nutrients from the soil may move primarily through the phloem.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

2140. Kofler, Johanna. **Der Dipmorhismus der Spaltöffnungen bei Pandanus. [Dimorphism of the stomata in Pandanus.]** Oesterreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 186–196. *3 fig.* 1918.

2141. LeFevre, Edwin. **Brine tolerance in certain rot organisms.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 3–4. 1919.—Softening of cucumbers in brine is caused by a wide range of bacteria, among them being organisms causing soft rots, those destroying cellulose, and spore-bearing aerobes. *Bacillus vulgatus* is probably the cause of much of the spoilage, since it has the highest sodium chlorid tolerance and fourth highest acid tolerance of 50 organisms tested. The concentration of salt for preserving cucumbers is between 7 and 8 per cent. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2142. Loeb, Jacques. **Influence of the concentration of electrolytes on the electrification and the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 173–200. *16 fig.* 1919.—Solutions of electrolytes when separated from pure water by a collodion membrane affect the diffusion through the membrane in a way different from that of non-electrolytes. The latter influence the initial rate of diffusion of water approximately in direct proportion to their concentration, which the writer calls the gas effect, as it follows the laws of gas pressure. This effect of the diffusion of water under the conditions of the experiments was noticeable at concentrations above M/64 or M/32. Solutions of electrolytes may also show this gas pressure effect upon the initial rate of water diffusion, but it commences only at higher concentrations, usually at M/16 or higher. With weaker solutions of electrolytes, the gas effect is not evident, but the rate and direction of diffusion of water is determined more by the electrical charge of water, by the nature of the ions and the charges borne by them. Two rules for the sign of the charge of the water were previously given (Bot. Abst., vol. 3, Entry 1203). With an increase in concentrations of electrolytes up to about M/256 or above,

the rate of diffusion of water towards the solution is rapidly increased, which is apparently due to increased attraction for the water by the ions bearing a charge opposite to that borne by water. With a further increase in concentration from M/256 to about M/16, depending somewhat upon the nature of the electrolyte, the rate of the diffusion of water towards the solution is less than that at weaker concentrations, which is apparently due to a more rapid increase in the repelling action of that ion bearing the same charge as the water particles. In fact, this repelling action may become so dominant as to develop negative osmosis when diffusion takes place from the solution toward the pure water decreasing the volume of the solution. Therefore, within the range above stated, the reverse of what would be expected from van't Hoff's law is observed; that is, with an increase in concentration of the electrolyte, the attraction for water diminishes. This was demonstrated with a number of solutions, in some cases when water behaved as if positively charged and repelled by the cations, and in others when it behaved as if negatively charged and repelled by anions, especially those with higher valences. When experimenting to determine the effects of solutions on the diffusion of negatively charged water, it was necessary to use membranes previously treated with gelatin.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

2143. MacDougal, D. T., and H. A. Spoehr. **The solution and fixation accompanying swelling and drying of biocolloids and plant tissues.** Plant World 22: 129–137. 1919.—Desiccated slices of *Opuntia discata* showed vigorous swelling in water, dilute acids, alkalies, and salt solutions; but on being dried after the first swelling, they exhibited a greatly reduced power of swelling. Substances giving the sections their high imbibition capacity are believed to be extracted during the first swelling. The loss during the first swelling was about 7 per cent of the total solids, and mainly amino-acids, hexoses, malates, and salts. Biocolloids like agar and gelatine-agar show similar losses during swelling, about 15 per cent being extracted. Reduced swelling after extraction and drying may also be related to changes in the colloidal mesh, aggregations, or coagulations which cannot be reversed by simple hydration.—*Charles A. Shull.*

2144. Paterno, E. **Origini e sviluppo della crioscopa.** [Origin and development of cryoscopy.] Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 381–411. 1919.—A historical study and digest of the literature on the subject of cryoscopic methods, and measurements, chiefly considered from the standpoint of pure chemistry.—*A. Bonazzi.*

WATER RELATIONS

2145. Harding, S. T. **Relation of the moisture equivalent of soils to the moisture properties under field conditions of irrigation.** Soil Sci. 8: 303–312. *6 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2320.

2146. Hill, Leonard, and Hargood-Ash, D. **On the cooling and evaporative powers of the atmosphere, as determined by the Kata-thermometer.** Proc. Roy. Soc. London 90B: 438–447. 1919.—Data are presented endorsing the efficiency and applicability of the Kata-thermometer as an instrument for determining the cooling and evaporative powers of the atmosphere.—*R. W. Webb.*

2147. Middleton, Howard E. **The moisture equivalent in relation to the mechanical analysis of soils.** Soil Sci. 9: 159–167. *1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2331.

2148. Sayre, J. D. **The relation of hairy leaf coverings to the resistance of leaves to transpiration.** Ohio Jour. Sci. 20: 55–75. *7 fig.* 1920.—Mullein (*Verbascum thapsus*) leaves offer greater resistance to water loss in darkness than in light and less in wind than in still air, when compared to tobacco (*Nicotiana sp.*) leaves, and they respond as much or more to environmental changes. Removal of hairs does not alter resistance of mullein leaves in still air and light; but slightly decreases resistance in wind and light, and greatly decreases resistance in still air and darkness, because the cuticular surface is more exposed. In darkness

stomata are closed and water loss is cuticular. Removal of hairs increases cuticular water loss only. As water loss from surface of mesophyll cells is 20 to 40 times cuticular water loss, leaf hairs may be disregarded as protection against ordinary wind and light.—*H. D. Hooker, Jr.*

MINERAL NUTRIENTS

2149. Ames, J. W., and C. J. Schollenberger. **Calcium and magnesium content of virgin and cultivated soils.** Soil Sci. 8: 323–335. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2293.

2150. De Turk, Ernest. **Potassium-bearing minerals as a source of potassium for plant growth.** Soil Sci. 8: 269–301. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2290.

2151. Howard, L. P. **The relation of certain acidic to basic constituents of the soil affected by ammonium sulfate and nitrate of soda.** Soil Sci. 8: 313–321. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2261.

2152. Lamprov, E. **Les engrais radioactifs.** [Radioactive fertilizers.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 91: 393–394. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 123.

2153. Rudolfs, W. **Influence of sodium chloride upon the physiological changes of living trees.** Soil Sci. 8: 397–425. *7 pl.* 1919.—The application of 1 to 10 pounds of sodium chloride to oak, birch, and maple trees shows a favorable effect in the smaller amounts and a toxic action in the larger. Maple is most easily affected, followed by birch and oaks. The higher trees are more resistant than the lower ones of the same species.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2154. Shive, John W. **The influence of sand upon the concentration and reaction of a nutrient solution for plants.** Soil Sci. 9: 169–179. 1920.—A nutrient solution, consisting of potassium dihydrogen phosphate, calcium nitrate, and magnesium sulphate was added to washed or unwashed sea sand and after longer or shorter intervals of contact, the solution was drawn off and the freezing point and hydrogen-ion concentration determined. With washed sand no adsorptive effect was noted. The unwashed sand during the first 24 hour period reduced the freezing point of the solution 8.5 per cent but did not affect the reaction. By renewing the solution, the adsorptive effect of the washed sand was eliminated.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2155. Winterstein, E. **Über das Vorkommen von Jod in Pflanzen.** [The occurrence of iodine in plants.] Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem., 104: 54–58. 1919.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

2156. Anonymous. **Starch formation in leaves, and photographic prints.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 416. 1920.

METABOLISM (GENERAL)

2157. Allen, Paul W. **"Rope" producing organisms in the manufacture of bread.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 4. 1919.—*Bacillus subtilis* and 14 other very similar spore-bearing organisms produced "rope" in bread during the first 30 hours when bread was stored at 25°. *Bacillus bulgaricus*, *B. aerogenes viscosus*, and *Bact. lactis viscosus* failed to produce "rope" under similar conditions.—In a commercial bread oven the internal temperature of a loaf did not reach 100° although the oven was held uniformly at 204°. [From author's abstract of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2158. Allen, Paul W. **The manufacture of starch and other corn products as affected by "rope" producing organisms.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 4. 1919.—"In a wet process of the manufacture of products from corn, 'rope' production often develops during hot weather, causing serious difficulties in the operation of the reels and cutting down the yield of starch per bushel of corn.—*B. bulgaricus* was repeatedly isolated from viscous starch and gluten

liquors. This organism was also isolated from the corn as it arrived in the cars. Normal starch and gluten liquors became exceedingly viscous when inoculated with it and held at 37°C. for twenty-four hours."—[Author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]

2159. Bargellini, G. **Sul 1-2-3-triossiflavone. Contributo alla conoscenza della costituzione della Scutellareina. [On 1-2-3-trioxy-flavone. Contribution to the knowledge of the constitution of scutellarein.]** Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 47-63. 1919.

2160. Bargellini, G., and E. Peratoner. **Sul 1-3-2. triossi-flavonolo. Ricerche per la sintesi della Datiscetina. [On 1-3-2. trixoy-flavonol. Researches on the synthesis of Datiscetin.]** Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 61-69. 1919.—A theoretical study of the chemical constitution of the derivatives of the glucoside of *Datisca cannabina* and of the synthetic preparation of the following compounds: 2′oxy-4′-6′-2-trimethoxy-calcone, 1-3-2′ tri-methoxy-flavonone, 1-3-2′ trimethoxy-isonitrous-flavonone and of 1-3-2″ trimethoxy-flavonol.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2161. Bunker, John W. M. **Some factors influencing diphtheria toxin production.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 8-9. 1919.—"Toxin production depends upon growth, but growth alone does not assure toxin. By controlling conditions which affect growth, toxin production can in turn be influenced." The initial hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium (optimum P_H 7 to 7.5), the final hydrogen-ion concentration (range bounded by P_H 7.8 to 8.25), and the presence of suitable polypetids in the medium are among the controllable factors which influence toxin production by *Bacterium diphtheriae.* [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2162. Cohn, Edwin J., Joseph Gross, and Omer C. Johnson. **The isoelectric points of the proteins in certain vegetable juices.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 145-160. *3 fig.* 1919.

2163. De Besteiro, D. C., and M. Michel-Durand. **Influence de la lumière sur l'absorption des matières organique du sol par les plantes. [The influence of light on the absorption by plants of the organic materials of the soil.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 467-470. 1919.—The pea, a heliophile plant which cannot adapt its assimilation of CO_2 by the green leaves to a condition of feeble light, is likewise incapable of increasing the absorptive power of the roots whereby it might draw upon the soil for a larger quantity of organic carbon. There is for this plant no parallelism or compensation between the absorption of CO_2 by the leaves and the absorption of organic carbon by the roots.—*G. M. Armstrong.*

2164. Donk, P. J. **Some organisms causing spoilage in canned foods, with special reference to flat sours.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 4. 1919.—"A thermophilic organism was isolated from cans of 'flat sour' corn. This is a large aerobic, facultative anaerobic bacterium, Gram negative, spore-bearing and non-motile, with minimum, optimum and maximum temperatures of 45°, 60° and 76°C. respectively. It grows well on all ordinary culture media and does not produce gas when grown in any of the standard sugar-broths. Pure culture introduced into sterile cans of a variety of canned foods (corn, peas, string beans, pumpkins, and tomatoes) produced the same characteristic 'flat sour.'"—Twenty other organisms were identified from various sources. Critical conditions are being determined especially with reference to temperature and acidity, for both vegetative and spore forms. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2165. Drummond, Jack Cecil. **Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. I. Observations upon its nature and properties.** Biochem. Jour. 13[1]: 81-94. 1919.—Temperature, rather than oxidation or hydrolysis, appears to be the chief agent in the inactivation of fat-soluble A of natural animal fats. Destruction occurs at temperatures ranging from 100° to 37°, the severity varying with the temperature. Destruction at relatively low temperatures suggests that the fat-soluble A may be an ill-defined and labile substance. The substance may be extracted with alcohol, but not with acid or water, and it has not been identified with any of the recognized components of fat.—*R. W. Webb.*

2166. Drummond, Jack Cecil. **Researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. II. Observations on its rôle in nutrition and influence on fat metabolism.** Biochem. Jour. 13[1]: 95–102. 1919.—The presence of fat soluble A in the diet of adult rats is essential to their health, while the absence of this substance increases their susceptibility to bacterial diseases. A deficiency of fat-soluble A causes no characteristic pathological lesion in adult rats; does not directly influence the absorption of fats, and appears to play no important part in the absorption of fatty acids nor in their synthesis into fats.—*R. W. Webb.*

2167. Durbin, H. E., and M. J. Lewi. **The preparation of a stable vitamine product and its value in nutrition.** Amer. Jour. Med. Sci. 159: 264–286. 1920.—Following a review of the literature on the relation of vitamines to growth in animals the authors describe a method of preparing a stable vitamine from corn, autolyzed yeast, and orange juice, the final product being a grayish, non-hygroscopic powder which retains its effectiveness for 5 months or longer. Experiments showing the efficiency of this vitamine in treating malnutrition in children, pigeons, and guinea pigs are described.—*Harris M. Benedict.*

2168. Eddy, Walter H. **The vitamine.** Absts. Bact. 3: 313–330. 1919.—This is a bibliographic review dealing with the following: historical, methods of preparation, sources, structure, function, and organisms requiring vitamines for development. The bibliography contains 236 titles.—*D. Reddick.*

2169. Gillespie, L. J. **Colorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration without buffer mixtures, with especial reference to soils.** Soil Sci. 9: 115–136. *1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2324.

2170. Grace, L. G., and F. Highberger. **Variations in the hydrogen ion concentration in uninoculated culture medium.** Jour. Infect. Diseases 26: 457–462. 1920.—A medium consisting of Liebig's Beef Extract 0.3 per cent, Difco Peptone 1 per cent, NaCl 0.5 per cent, glucose 1 per cent, and adjusted to a reaction of P_H 6.4, 6.8, 7.2, 7.6, and 8.0, was found to change in reaction not only on autoclaving, but also on allowing the control medium to incubate. Plain broth, free from glucose, did not give as great variations in reaction as the glucose broth. It is suggested that the acid is formed in the medium by the breaking up of the glucose and perhaps also by the formation of amino acids from the peptone.—*Selman A. Waksman.*

2171. Hägglund, Erik. **Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Lignins. [Lignin.]** Arkiv. Kemi, Min., Geol. 7[3]: 1–20. 1918–19.

2172. Hammer, B. W., and D. E. Bailey. **The volatile acid production of starters and of organisms isolated from them.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 55: 223–246. 1919.—A study of a number of "starters" of good quality showed that more than one organism was present. Experimental data showed that the high volatile acid content of starters is not altogether due to the action of *Bacterium lactis acidi.*—*Florence Willey.*

2173. Harrington, Geo. T. **Comparative chemical analyses of Johnson grass seeds and Sudan grass seeds.** Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts of North America 1919: 58–64. 1919. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1148.

2174. Hess, Alfred F., and Lesser J. Unger. **The effect of heat, age, and reaction on the antiscorbutic potency of vegetables.** Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 16: 52–53. 1919.—Results obtained from experiments with guinea pigs show that the antiscorbutic value of vegetables decreases with increase in age of the vegetables and also with their subjection to high temperature. Their efficacy remains the same for both acid and alkaline reactions. However, the effect of alkalinization or of heat is greatly influenced by the time-factor.—*R. W. Webb.*

2175. Lucius, Franz. **Über die Trennung von Glykose und Fructose. [Separation of glucose and fructose.]** Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel 38: 177–185. 1919.

2176. Mellanby, John. The composition of starch. I. Precipitation by colloidal iron. II. Precipitation by iodine and electrolytes. Biochem. Jour. 13²: 28–36. 1919.—A detailed account is given of the effects produced by colloidal iron and by iodine, in the presence and absence of electrolytes, on a solution of potato starch in water. The results indicate that, while starch grains are composed chiefly of amylogranulose, they contain various polymers ranging in complexity from amylodextrin to amylocellulose; however, the relative quantities of the dextrin and the cellulose compounds are small.—*R. W. Webb.*

2177. Molliard, Marin. Influence de certaines conditions sur la consommation comparée du glucose et du lévulose par le Sterigmatocystis nigra a partir du saccharose. [The influence of certain conditions on the comparative consumption of glucose and levulose (derived from inversion of saccharose) by Sterigmatocystis nigra.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 167: 1043–1046. 1918.—The ratio of consumption of glucose and levulose in a modified Raulins' solution varies upon the addition of different quantities of HCl and with changes in the nitrogen ratio, the glucose being used more rapidly. The utilization of the two sugars appears to depend on a function of the mycelium and not on the differential diffusion of the sugars. —*G. M. Armstrong.*

2178. Northrup, Zae. Agar-liquefying bacteria. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 7. 1919. See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1969.

2179. Osborne, Thomas B., and Lafayette B. Mendel. The extraction of "fat-soluble vitamine" from green foods. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 16: 98–99. 1919.—Contrary to the statements of several investigators, the writers experimentally demonstrate that it is both possible and practicable to obtain "fat-soluble" vitamine from green foods by means of ether extraction.—*R. W. Webb.*

2180. Rivière, G. De la progression de la maturation dans les poires a couteau. [Progression of ripening in table pears.] Jour. Soc. Nation. Hortic. France 20: 306–307. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1770.

2181. Schowalter, E. Zur Titration von Zuckerarten. [Titration of sugars.] Zeitschr. Untersuch. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel 38: 221–227. 1919.

2182. Tasaki, Buhachirô, and Ushio Tanaka. On the toxic constituents in the bark of Robinia pseudacacia L. Jour. Coll. Agric. Tokyo Imp. Univ. 3: 337–356. *2 fig.* 1918.—The toxic constituent proved to be a glucoside and has been named "Robitin." It amounts to about 1 per cent of the fresh bark. The symptoms of intoxication in animals are discussed.—*B. M. Duggar.*

2183. Waksman, Selman A. On the metabolism of actinomycetes. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 2–3. 1919.

2184. Waksman, Selman A., and Jacob S. Joffe. Studies in the metabolism of actinomycetes. IV. Changes in reaction as a result of the growth of actinomycetes upon culture media. Jour. Bact. 5: 31–48. 1920.—The hydrogen-ion concentration of various media was tested before and after the growth of various forms of Actinomyces with a view to determine the changes in the media due to the different substances added as sources of carbon and nitrogen. It was found that no appreciable amount of acid was formed from the carbohydrates studied which included glucose, lactose, sucrose, maltose, mannitol, glycerol, starch, inulin, and sodium acetate. When sodium nitrate was added to the medium with the different carbohydrates, an alkaline reaction resulted; if sodium nitrite was added instead of the nitrate an acid was produced. When ammonium salts of strong acids are present as the only source of nitrogen, the medium tends to become distinctly acid; with proteins and amino acids the reaction may be unchanged or may become either acid or alkaline depending on the species, source of carbon, and the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium.—*Chester A. Darling.*

2185. Zellner, J. **Über die chemische Zusammensetzung der Agave americana L. nebst Bemerkungen über die Chemie der Succulenten im allgemeinen.** [Chemical composition of Agave americana and the chemistry of succulents in general.] Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem. **104**: 2–10. 1919.

METABOLISM (NITROGEN RELATIONS)

2186. Bokorny, T. **Notizen über Harnstoff und einige andere N-Quellen der grünen Pflanzen.** [Urea and a few other sources of nitrogen for green plants.] Pflüger's Arch. Physiol. **172**: 466–496. 1918.

2187. Conn, H. J., and R. S. Breed. **The use of the nitrate-reduction test in characterizing bacteria.** New York Agric. Exp. Sta. [Geneva] Tech. Bull. 73. *21 p.* 1919.—This is a reprint of an article in: Jour. Bact. **4**: 267–290. 1919.—*Abstractor.*

2188. Gibbs, W. M. **The isolation and study of nitrifying bacteria.** Soil Sci. **8**: 427–481. *4 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.—Pure cultures of *Nitrosomonas* and *Nitrobacter* isolated from the soil were grown on washed agar or silicic acid gel containing suitable nutrient salts. On plates the colonies were extremely small and required a microscope for their study. Pure cultures of *Nitrosomonas* and *Nitrobacter* did not produce visible growth when inoculated into bouillon. Pure cultures of these organisms were maintained in a liquid medium indefinitely. Sodium chloride at a concentration of 1 per cent was very toxic for *Nitrosomonas*. The soil extract used to prepare nutrient solutions for these organisms did not prove toxic. The thermal death point for *Nitrobacter* was 56–58°C. and for *Nitrosomonas*, 53–55°. At 28°C. *Nitrobacter* in pure culture produced a maximum of 527 mgm. of nitrogen as nitrates per 100 cc. of solution. *Nitrosomonas* at 28°C. in pure culture produced a maximum of 218.9 mgm. of nitrogen as nitrites per 100 cc. of solution.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2189. Mayer, A., and G. Schaeffer. **Extension aux cas des microbes de la notion d'acides aminés indispensables. Rôle de l'arginine et de l'histidine dans la culture du bacille de Koch sur milieux chimiquement définis.** [The indispensable amino acids for microörganisms. The rôle of arginine and of histidine in the culture of Koch's bacillus on synthetic media.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. **82**: 113–115. 1919.

2190. Meisenheimer, Jakob. **Die stickstoffhaltigen Bestandteile der Hefe.** [The nitrogen constituents of yeast.] Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem. **104**: 229–283. 1919.

2191. Saillard, Émile. **Balance de l'azote pendant la fabrication du sucre. Précipitation des matières albuminoides de la betterave par l'acide sulfureux, les bisulfites et les hydrosulfites.** [The balance of nitrogen during the refining of sugar. Precipitation of the albuminoids of the beet by sulphurous acid, bisulphites and hydrosulphites.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 129–130. 1920.—The determination of the relative amounts of nitrogenous compounds present in the sugary extract of the beet at the various steps in the commercial refining of sugar is given. There is also included the effect of various reagents used in the processes in precipitating these nitrogenous compounds.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

2192. Waksman, Selman A. **Studies in the metabolism of actinomycetes. III. Nitrogen metabolism.** Jour. Bact. **5**: 1–30. 1920.—The utilization of different nitrogenous compounds by several different species of Actinomycetes and the transformation of these substances due to the action of the organisms are considered. Various nitrogenous compounds were tested, and glycerol or glucose was used principally as the source of carbon. The conclusions reached are: the Actinomycetes do not utilize atmospheric nitrogen; proteins and amino acids furnish the best sources of nitrogen, amides being utilized to a limited extent; nitrates and nitrites are utilized fairly well; ammonium salts are poor sources of nitrogen if glycerol is used as a source of carbon, but if glucose is used these salts are readily utilized; the production of ammonia from proteins and amino acids is not characteristic of the group, although some may be produced on continued incubation. Pigments are produced by many species when grown in media containing proteins and amino acids. [See also Bot. Absts. 3, Entries 2860, 2883.]—*Chester A. Darling.*

METABOLISM (ENZYMES, FERMENTATION)

2193. André, G. **Sur l'inversion du sucre de canne pendant la conservation des oranges.** [The inversion of sucrose in oranges during storage.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 126–128. 1920.—Oranges were cut in two, one-half being analyzed at once for the amounts of citric acid, sucrose, and invert sugar present. The other half was deposited in a container in which was also placed a small vessel of toluene, and an analysis was made of this portion after an interval of 4 or 5 months. From 11.65 to 57.33 per cent of the sucrose originally present is changed during this period to invert sugar. The amount of citric acid remains about the same during the interval, although specimens differ in the original amount. The rate of inversion is more rapid at certain times during this period than at others. The rate of inversion of sucrose by citric acid was also determined *in vitro* at the concentrations obtaining in the expressed orange juice. 94.08 per cent of the sucrose is inverted in 78 days. The rate is thus faster *in vitro* than in the orange tissue. The variations in the rate of inversion within the tissue are explicable on the basis of lack of homogeneity. It does not appear that the rate of inversion is affected by the amount of acid present.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

2194. Anonymous. **Fresh information concerning yeast.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 417–420. 1920.—Certain investigations on yeast in progress at the Berlin Institute of Fermentation and at the Mellon Institute at Pittsburgh are described.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2195. Euler, H. v., and E. Moberg. **Invertase und Gärungsenzyme in einer Oberhefe.** [Invertase and ferment enzymes in surface yeast.] Arkiv Kemi, Min., Geol. 7[12]: 1–17. 1918–19.

2196. Euler, Hans v., and Olof Svanberg. **Enzymchemische Studien.** [Enzyme chemistry.] Arkiv Kemi, Min., Geol. 7[11]: 1918–19.

2197. Giaja, J. **La levure vivante provoque-t-elle la fermentation du sucre uniquement par sa zymase?** [Does the living yeast cell induce fermentation merely by zymase?] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 804–806. 1919.

2198. Grigaut, A., F. Guérin, and Mme. Pommay-Michaux. **Sur le mesure de la protéolyse microbienne.** [Estimation of microbic proteolysis.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 66–70. 1919.

2199. Hammer, B. W. **Studies on formation of gas in sweetened condensed milk.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 54: 211–220. *2 fig.* 1919.—Gas formation in sweetened condensed milk was found to be due to a budding organism *Torula lactis-condensi*. There was a variation in different brands of condensed milk in their susceptibility to fermentation with the yeast studied. The milk solids may retard the growth, since the yeast may grow in a saturated sucrose solution.—*Florence Willey.*

2200. Harvey, R. B. **Apparatus for measurement of oxidase and catalase activity.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 253–254. 1920.

2201. Hérissey, H. **Sur la conservation du ferment oxydant des champignons.** Preservation of the oxidizing ferment of fungi.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 798–800. 1919.

2202. Kopeloff, Nicholas, S. Byall, and Lillian Kopeloff. **The effect of concentration on the deteriorative activity of mold spores in sugar.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 64: 270–271. 1920.—Spores of *Aspergillus sydowi*, *Aspergillus niger*, and *Penicillium expansum* are responsible for some of the deterioration of sugar and sugar products. This deterioration increases with a decreased concentration of the molasses or of the films around the sugar crystals.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2203. Kopeloff, Nicholas, and Lillian Kopeloff. **The deterioration of manufactured sugar by molds.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 63: 202–206. 1919.—The

data given in this article have been abstracted from another source (Kopeloff, Nicholas, and Lillian Kopeloff. **The deterioration of cane sugar by fungi.** Louisiana Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 166. *72 p. Pl. 1–2, fig. 1.* 1919.)—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2204. Lemoigne. **Fermentation butylèneglycolique du saccharose par les bactéries du groupe du Bacillus prodigiosus.** [Butylèneglycolic fermentation of saccharose by bacteria of the group Bacillus prodigiosus.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 234–236. 1919.

2205. Lemoigne. **Réaction spécifique du 2-3-butylèneglycol et de l'acétylméthylcarbinol, produits de la fermentation butylèneglycolique.** [The specific reaction of 2-3-butyleneglycol and of acetylmethylcarbinol as products of butyleneglycolic fermentation.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 131–132. 1920.—The group of bacteria including *Bacillus lactis aerogenes* and *B. coli* which accomplish the fermentation of butyleneglycol is found capable of very accurate detection by oxidizing the products of this fermentation with ferric chlorid and the treatment of the compound thus formed with a nickel salt. The reaction is highly sensitive and specific.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

2206. McGuire, Grace, and K. George Falk. **Studies on enzyme action. XVIII. The saccharogenic actions of potato juice.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 215–227. 1920.—A study was made to determine the effect of saccharogenic enzymes of potato juice on carbohydrates added as well as those contained in the juice. Amylase was present and was most active both upon the starch of the juice and upon added starch at a hydrogen ion concentration of P_H 6 to 7, which corresponded to that of the normal juice. Sucrase was present and was most active upon the sucrose (or raffinose) present in the juice, as well as upon added sucrose at a hydrogen ion concentration of P_H 4 to 5. No maltase was detected.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

2207. Oelsner, Alice, and A. Koch. **Über den abweichenden Verlauf der Alkoholgärung in alkalischen Medien.** [Irregular course of alcoholic fermentation in alkaline media.] Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem. 104: 175–181. 1919.

2208. Prinsen Geerligs, H. C. **Manufacture of glycerin from molasses.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 63: 268–269. 1919. [Translated from: De Suikerindustrie 19: 195–202, by F. W. Zerban.]—An account of the fermentation process involved in the manufacture of glycerin.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2209. Went, F. A. F. C. **On the course of the formation of diastase by Aspergillus niger.** Proc. K. Akad. van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam 21: 479–493. *3 fig.* 1919.—The fungus was grown on a liquid medium using glucose and NH_4NO_3 as sources of C and N. The fungus mats were ground with kieselguhr and extracted with the culture fluid. The quantity of diastase was determined by following the time interval required for the disappearance of starch from a starch solution of known strength, using a dilute iodine solution as indicator. Destruction of the enzyme in the mycelium takes place from the beginning, but this is negligible at first in comparison with the production of the enzyme, A maximum of production is reached in about 5 days from the commencement of germination, after which the total quantity declines rapidly. The nutrient fluid never shows more than a small part of the total enzyme, and this perhaps from dead cells.—*C. R. Hursh.*

METABOLISM (RESPIRATION)

2210. Anonymous. **How age affects the respiration of leaf cells.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 310. 1920.—A brief report of several investigations of respiratory phenomena, and especially those of M. Nicholas in: Revue Générale de Botanique 30, No. 335, 1918.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2211. Linhart, George A. **The free energy of biological processes. Preliminary paper.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 247–251. 1920.—This is a brief statement of a problem which is being started to determine by thermodynamic calculations the efficiency in the use of energy from the carbohydrate of a culture solution during the process of nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter.* —*Otis F. Curtis.*

2212. Nicolas, G. **Contribution a l'étude des relations qui existent dans les feuilles, entre la respiration et la présence de l'anthocyane.** [Relations which exist in the leaves between respiration and the presence of anthocyanin.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 31: 161–178. 1919.—Comparative studies of the respiration of red and green leaves of the same species were made. It was found that leaves which become red as a result of some external influence (for example, light intensity, low temperature, or attacks of parasites) and those leaves which are red when young, becoming green later in their development, show an intensity of respiration greater than the green leaves of the same species. This is especially true with regard to the amount of oxygen absorbed. The leaves which are normally red, that is, turn red in old age, have a much lower respiratory intensity than the green leaves of the same species. The influence of old age furnishes sufficient explanation for this lower value. The respiratory quotient (CO_2/O_2) is, with one exception, always lower in the cases of the red leaves. These results indicate a greater fixation of oxygen in the red leaves than in the green leaves. Analyses for acidity showed in every case a greater acidity in the red leaves. The author states that in the leaves accidentally reddened there is a greater accumulation of soluble carbohydrates. He thinks that the greater acidity of the red leaves is due to the presence of these compounds, resulting in a greater fixation of oxygen and a consequent lowering of the respiratory quotient. —*R. S. Nanz.*

2213. Peirce, G. J. **Testing seeds with a thermometer.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 259 1920.—The vitality, germinating and growing power, cleanness and soundness of seeds can be determined, according to the kind of seed, by their temperature behavior when placed in sterile water in Dewar flasks or thermos bottles for 2 days.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

ORGANISM AS A WHOLE

2214. Boyer, G. **Études sur la biologie et la culture des champignons supérieurs.** [Biology and culture of higher fungi.] Mem. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII. 2: 233–344. *IV pl., 20 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1931.

2215. Brenchly, Winifred E. **Some factors in plant competition.** Ann. Appl. Biol. 6: 142–170. *Pl. 5, 10 fig.* 1919.

2216. C. A. H. [Rev. of: Lumière, Anguste. **Le mythe des symbiotes.** (The myth of symbiosis.) *xi+205 p.* 8°. Masson: Paris, 1919.] Jour. Botany 58: 26. 1920.

2217. Jivanna Rao, P. S. **The formation of leaf-bladders in Eichornia speciosa, Kunth (Water hyacinth).** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 219–225. *5 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1893.

2218. Manaresi, A. **Sulla biologia fiorale del pesco. 2 nota.** [Floral biology of the peach. 2nd note.] Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane 52: 42–67. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1757.

2219. Shreve, Forrest. **Physiology of the mangrove.** [Rev. of: Bowman, H. H. M. Ecology and physiology of the red mangrove. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 56: 589–672. *Pl. 4–9.* 1917.] Plant World 22: 146–147. 1919.

GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, REPRODUCTION

2220. Calkins, Gary N. **The effect of conjugation.** Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 16: 57–60. 1919.—From a study of *Uroleptus mobilis*, the writer presents data showing that the absence of conjugation promotes a noticeable physiological weakness ultimately ending in natural death, while the presence of conjugation promotes a rejuvenescence of the protoplasm. —*R. W. Webb.*

2221. Chambers, Mary H. **The effect of some food hormones and glandular products on the rate of growth of Paramecium caudatum.** Biol. Bull. [Woods Hole] 36: 82–91. 1919.—As a food hormone potato extract has little effect on the division rate. The influence of yeast

is evident in the resulting increase of the division rate. Contrasting results were obtained with pituitary solution added to the basis fluid. Suprarenal extract caused an increase in the rate of division.—*C. R. Hursh.*

2222. Linossier, G. **Sur le développment de l'Oidium lactis en milieux artificiels. Influence de la quantité de semence sur le poids de la récolte. [The development of Oidium lactis in artificial media. Influence of the quantity of inoculum on the weight of the fungous product resulting.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 82: 240–242. 1919.

2223. MacDougal, D. T. **Hydration and growth.** Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. 297. *17 x 25 cm. V+176 p., 52 fig.* 1920.—The author prepared biocolloids by mixing proteins, usually of plant origin, such as bean or oat protein, with agar, gum arabic, prosopis gum, tragacanth, or opuntia mucilage. The colloidal suspension of these mixtures in water was partially dried in thin plates and the hydration (that is, the amount of water taken up when sections of these plates were immersed in solutions) was measured by means of an auxograph developed especially for this purpose. Solutions of acids, alkalis, and salts were employed and a rather close parallelism was shown between the swelling of these biocolloids and cell masses, such as sections of joints of opuntia, cotyledons of beans, and leaves of various plants. In this connection the point is brought out that vegetative cell masses, such as are responsible for growth, are composed of colloids predominantly of a carbohydrate character, frequently of pentosan nature. These pentosans do not dissociate and their swelling capacity is less in electrolytes than in pure water. The hydration of carbohydrates is retarded by hydrogen ions.—Biocolloids behave in much the same way as do cell massses, in nutrient solutions and in bog and swamp waters. Under fluctuating or alternating hydration effects, the basis of xerophily and succulence, the writer details experiments in which biocolloids were subjected to alternate treatments of acids and alkalis in solution. As a result of this treatment, an alternate swelling and shrinking of the biocolloid was brought about. He considers these phenomena as related to the structural variation of leaves of *Castilleia latifolia;* these leaves being thin and highly acid when growing under mesophytic conditions while succulent and less acid leaves in arid locations. Temperature effects and water deficit, or unsatisfied hydration capacity, both in biocolloids and cell masses, are discussed.—Growth of tissues consists of two fundamental features, hydration of the colloidal material of the plasma and the arrangement of additional colloidal material in colloidal structures with entailed additional capacity for absorbing water. The character of the hydration depends upon the character of the cell colloids, proteinaceous colloids showing increases of hydration capacity with acidity, while when the colloidal material is more largely carbohydrate—such as pentosans—the reverse is apparently the case. Nutrient salts always modify hydration capacity. The author is directing his studies toward an analysis of the phenomena of plant growth based on the physicochemical properties of colloid gels, especially with reference to imbibition and swelling.—*Lon A. Hawkins.*

2224. Seifriz, William. **The length of the life cycle of a climbing bamboo. A striking case of sexual periodicity in Chusquea abietifolia Griseb.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 83–94. *5 fig.* 1920.—The author notes the fact that several species of bamboo display sexual periodicity, flowering at intervals of a definite number of years. *Chusquea abietifolia,* of the Blue Mountains of Jamaica, went through such a flowering period in 1918, during which practically all individuals blossomed, produced seed and died. The next year the species was represented only by seedlings, except for one small area discovered by the author in an unusually arid situation where the plants were still thriving and flowerless. The only previous flowering period recorded for this species was in 1885, thus establishing a cycle of 33 years, very similar to that of the Indian *Bambusa arundinacea,* which is 32 years.—The author discusses possible factors which may cause such a periodicity and shows that seasonal differences, particularly in moisture, are probably insufficient to explain them, and suggests that the problem may be of the same nature as that of puberty and senility in organisms. No sufficient explanation is as yet forthcoming for the remarkable fact that fully 98 per cent of the individuals of the species come into flower simultaneously over a great stretch of country.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

2225. Sieglinger, John B. Temporary roots of the sorghums. Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 143–145. 1920.—Under greenhouse conditions the radicle is the only temporary root developed in sorghums. Shortly after germination the first node develops below the surface and from this node the first permanent roots develop.—*F. M. Schertz.*

MOVEMENTS OF GROWTH AND TURGOR CHANGES

2226. Bremekamp, C. E. B. Theorie des Phototropismus. [The theory of phototropism.] Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerland. 15: 123–184. *Fig. 1–14.* 1918.

2227. Jivanna Rao, P. S. Note on the geotropic curvature of the inflorescence in Eichornia speciosa Kunth (water hyacinth). Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 217–218. *1 fig.* 1920.—Bending of the floral axis begins immediately after the flowers close, and results in complete submergence of the inflorescence. The reaction is geotropic rather than hydrotropic.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

GERMINATION, RENEWAL OF ACTIVITY

2228. Bastin, S. L. Colored glass for seed germination. Sci. Amer. 122: 165. *1 fig.* 1920.

2229. Duysen, F. Ueber die Keimkraftdauer einiger landwirtschaftlich Wichtiger Samen. [The vitality of certain agriculturally important seeds.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 282–283. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1132.

2230. Martin, J. N., and L. E. Yocum. A study of the pollen and pistils of apples in relation to the germination of the pollen. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 391–410. *Fig. 163–166.* 1920. —See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1759.

TEMPERATURE RELATIONS

2231. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Griffeths, Ezer. Methods of measuring temperature. *22 x 17 cm., xi + 174 p.* Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Company, 1918.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 286–288. 1919.—The review is chiefly concerned with methods for measuring temperatures above the boiling point of water.—*H. E. Pulling.*

2232. Bronfenbrenner, J., W. T. Bovie, and Estelle M. Wolff. A simple arrangement for measuring the rate of heat penetration during sterilization. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 6. 1919.—A detailed description of the apparatus, with drawings, will appear in the Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry.—*Authors.*

2233. Crocker, William. Optimum temperatures for the after-ripening of seeds. Proc. Assoc. Official Seed Analysts of North America 1919: 46–48. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1123.

2234. Shreve, Edith Bellamy. The rôle of temperature in the determination of the transpiring power of leaves by hygrometric paper. Plant World 22: 172–180. *1 fig.* 1919.—Thermoelectric measurement of the temperature of the cobalt chloride slip used in determining the index of transpiring power in plants shows that the temperature of the slip varies so little from that of the air temperature that the latter may be used in calculating the indices. Similarly, in standardizing the cobalt slips over a porous evaporating surface in a small closed room, the air temperature may be used instead of the temperature of the slip without significant error.—*Charles A. Shull.*

RADIANT ENERGY RELATIONS

2235. Dubois, Raphael. Luminous living creatures. Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 9–12. *7 fig.* 1920. [Translated from Science et la Vie (Paris).]—Devoted mainly to a discussion of luminous animal life; but briefly considers luminous fungi and certain photobacteria.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2236. Pulling, Howard E. **Sunlight and its measurement.** Plant World 22: 151–171, 187–209. *5 fig.* 1919.—The author presents a general discussion of the nature, distribution, and variability in amount of solar radiation reaching the earth, as modified by extra-terrestrial influences, and by atmospheric conditions. Three general methods of measuring radiation are discussed: radiometry, photometry, and actinometry. The difficulties involved in each method, their limitations, the precautions to be observed in manipulating the instruments, and the interpretations of measurements are considered. An extensive bibliography accompanies the text.—*Charles A. Shull.*

2237. Raunkiaer, C. **Über das biologische Normalspektrum.** [The biological "normal spectrum."] Kgl. Danske Vidensk. Selskab. Biol. Meddel. 1[4]: 1–18. 1918.

2238. Schanz, Fritz. **The effects of light on plants.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 12–16. 1920. [Translated from the *Biologisches Centralblatt* (Berlin).]—Some of the topics considered are: how light affects the albumens of plants; substances which act as catalyzers; the meaning of colors in flowers; and effect on plants of varying intensity of light.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

TOXIC AGENTS

2239. Breasola, M. **Le devitalizzazione dei semi di Cuscuta.** [The killing of Cuscuta seeds.] Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane 52: 193–207. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1112.

2240. Ciamician, G., and C. Ravenna. **Sul contegno di alcune sostanze organishe nei vegetali. Nota XI.** [On the behavior of certain organic substances in plants. XIth contribution.] Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 83–126. *Pl. 1–2, fig. 1–20.* 1919.—The present contribution is divided in two parts. Part I. The authors study the effect on the growth of beans (germinated in cotton and distilled water) of repeated doses of one per thousand solutions of the substances investigated. In nearly every case when galvanized iron containers were used instead of glass, there was a distinct reduction in toxicity of the compounds studied. The results may be summarized as follows: Mono-methyl-amine was slightly toxic while di-methyl-amine and tri-methyl-amine were more toxic in the order named. Ammoniacal salts, urea, pyridine and uric acid show no toxic action in the conditions studied while tetra-methyl-ammonium tartrate and tetra-ethyl-ammonium tartrate, piperidine, nicotine, and theobromine are very slightly, if at all, toxic. The function of the methyl group in toxicity is brought out very plainly by the fact that potassium salicylate is very slightly toxic while methyl salicylate is distinctly toxic. A list is given of the substances found to be toxic under the conditions mentioned. Part II. This section is given to the study of the oxidative changes undergone by some organic compounds when incubated with spinach pulp in the presence of adequate oxygen and of small amounts of toluol as an antiseptic. Attention is also given to the inoculation of some compounds into living maize and to the changes undergone by these in the living organism. Two examples will indicate the direction of the results. Succinic acid, which by the action of light is transformed to acetic aldehyde, acetic and propionic acids, also glyoxal, is changed by plant enzymes into acetic aldehyde and a compound decomposed by emulsion. Lactic acid in the light yields acetic acid and acetic aldehyde, while only the latter compound results when acted upon by enzymes. In respect to the above the general conclusions is that the enzymes of spinach leaves have a selective oxidizing function which in some cases does not equal the action of light, though surpassing it in other cases. With respect to the behavior of organic compounds inoculated into maize and tobacco the results obtained point to the fact that compounds very resistant to oxidation, such as pyridine and benzoic acid, are only found in very small amounts in the extract of the plats after inoculation. The strong oxidizing power of plants and especially of living plants may not be due to the ordinary oxydases, but more probably to protoplasmic enzymes insoluble in water and apparently also in glycerin.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2241. Malisoff, William, and Gustav Egloff. **Ethylene.** Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 65–138. 1919.—This is a collection "on a logically convenient basis" of the physical and chemical data on ethylene, including references to its effects on plants. A bibliography of 324 citations is appended.—*H. E. Pulling.*

2242. Maquenne, L., and E. Demoussy. **Sur la distribution et la migration du cuivre dans les tissus des plantes vertes. [The occurrence and translocation of copper in the tissues of green plants.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 87–93. 1920.—Chemical analyses were made of various parts of 27 types of cultivated herbaceous and woody plants and in some cases of the expressed sap of such parts with a view to determining the amount of copper present. The cupro-zinc-ferrocyanid method was employed, 3 grams of dry vegetable matter being used for each test. Copper is found to be present in all plants tested and in all the parts which were analyzed. The amount varies from 0.25 mgm. per liter of centrifuged expressed sap of potato to 40 mgm. per kilogram of dry leaf substance of lettuce. Copper is found in greatest abundance in cells which are active in growth or metabolism, hence the authors conclude that its translocation is controlled by nutritive processes or processes accompanying metabolism.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

2243. Winslow, C.-E. A., and Dorothy F. Holland. **The disinfectant action of glycerol in varying concentrations.** Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 16: 90–92. 1919.—Glycerol in 9 per cent solution exerts no appreciable effect upon the viability of *Bacillus coli*, but in strengths of 28–100 per cent there is a progressively increasing "disinfecting" action, nine-tenths of the bacteria being killed in 3 hours at 100 per cent.—*R. W. Webb.*

2244. Woglum, R. S. **Is it safe to fumigate while trees are in bloom?** California Citrograph 5: 190. *1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1788.

MISCELLANEOUS

2245. Bancroft, Wilder D. **The colors of colloids. II. Reflection and refraction.** Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 1–35. 1919. **III. Reflection and visibility.** *Ibid.* 23: 154–185. 1919. **IV. Interference and diffraction.** *Ibid.* 23: 253–282. 1919. **V. Metallic and vitreous lustre.** *Ibid.* 23: 289–347. 1919. **VI. Blue eyes.** *Ibid.* 23: 356–361. 1919. **VII. Bluefeathers.** *Ibid.* 23: 365–414. 1919. **VIII. Metallic colors.** *Ibid.* 23: 445–468. 1919. **IX. Colloidal metals.** *Ibid.* 23: 554–571. 1919. **X. Glasses and glazes.** *Ibid.* 23: 603–633. 1919. **XI. Gems.** *Ibid.* 23: 640–644. 1919.—This is a collection of excerpts and abstracts, which includes numerous examples, some biological, chiefly from standard works, on the physical optics of the phenomena incompletely indicated by the sub-titles.—*H. E. Pulling.*

2246. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Alexander, Jerome. **Colloid chemistry. An introduction with some practical applications.** *17 x 12 cm., vi+90 p.* D. Van Nostrand Co.: New York, 1919.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 441–442. 1919.

2247. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Bechhold, H. **Colloids in biology and medicine.** Translated by J. G. M. Bullowa. *24 x 16 cm., xiv+464 p.* D. Van Nostrand Co.: New York, 1919.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 513–515. 1919.—"It is a great pleasure to welcome an English translation of this excellent book."—*Reviewer's summary.*

2248. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Ostwald, Wolfgang. **A handbook of colloid chemistry.** (Translated by M. H. Fischer with notes added by Emil Hatschek.) *2nd ed., 14 x 17 cm., xvi+284 p.* P. Blakiston's Son & Co.: Philadelphia, 1919.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 364. 1919.—With a few exceptions, chiefly notes on the viscosity of colloids, the volume is the same as the first edition and does not represent the present knowledge of the subject.—*H. E. Pulling.*

2249. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Prideaux, E. B. R. **The theory and use of indicators.** *22 x 15 cm., ix+375 p.* D. Van Nostrand & Co.: New York, 1918.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 203–204. 1919.

2250. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Willows, R. S., and E. Hatchek. **Surface tension and surface energy.** *2nd ed., 19 x 13 cm., viii+114 p.* P. Blakiston's Son & Co.: Phila-

delphia, 1919.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 443. 1919.—"Books like these are interesting and worth while, but condensation seems to lead more often than necessary to inaccuracy of statement."—*Reviewer's summary.*

2251. Carles, P. **La prune d'ente et les pruneaux d'Agen: Explication scientifique de leur preparation et des moyen de les conserver temporairement pour l'Europe et de facon indéfinie pour l'exportation mondiale.** [A scientific account of methods used in preparing "prunes of Agen" for foreign and domestic consumption.] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII. 2: 219–232. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1866.

2252. Kopeloff, Nicholas. **Micro-organisms in the sugar factory.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 64: 14–15. 1920.—This is in continuation of the experiments published in Louisiana Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 166. 1919. The results obtained in 1919 agree with those of the previous year. In the sugar factory, the greatest number of molds and bacteria is found in the raw juice. The clarification process reduces the number in the other sugar products.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

2253. Laborde, J. **Recherches sur le vieillissement du vin.** [Aging of wine.] Mém. Soc. Sci. Phys. Nat. Bordeaux VII. 2: 37–75. 1918.

2254. MacInnes, L. T., and H. H. Randell. **Diary produce, factory premises and manufacturing processes: The application of scientific methods to their examination.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 255–264. *9 fig.* 1920.—The authors give the results of an investigation relative to the bacterial flora of dairy products at various stages of manufacture and of the various substances with which the products come in contact, including the air of the butter factory. Not only are plat counts given of the bacteria, yeasts, and molds, but a classification is made relative to the physiological action of the various organisms. Suggestions are also presented in regard to creamery methods.—*L. R. Waldron.*

2255. Murray, Benjamin L. **Standards and tests for reagent chemicals.** *400 p.* Van Nostrand Co.: New York, 1920.

2256. Seidell, Atherton. **Solubilities of inorganic and organic compounds.** *2nd ed., 867 p.* Van Nostrand Co.: New York, 1920.

SOIL SCIENCE

J. J. Skinner, *Editor*
F. M. Schertz, *Assistant Editor*

ACIDITY AND LIMING

2257. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Brideaux, E. B. R. **The theory and use of indicators.** *22 x 13 cm. ix + 375 p.* D. Van Nostrand & Co.: New York, 1917. $5.00.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 203–204. 1919.

2258. Corson, Geo. E. **The use of lime on Iowa soils.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 58. *7 p.* 1919.

2259. Fippin, Elmer O. **The status of lime in soil improvement.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 117–124. 1920.—A general discussion of liming of soils.—*F. M. Schertz.*

2260. Howard, L. P. **The reaction of soil as influenced by the decomposition of green manure.** Soil Sci. 9: 27–39. 1920.—The lime requirements of land on which corn has grown since 1894 but a part of which has for about 25 years grown rye or legumes shows that no acidity has developed from the use of rye as a cover crop. The legumes, however, have during

the same time considerably increased the lime requirement. In plot experiments, with the same soil, green rye increased the lime requirement twice as much as an equal weight of green clover.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2261. Howard, L. P. **The relation of certain acidic to basic constituents of the soil affected by ammonium sulfate and nitrate of soda.** Soil Sci. 8: 313–321. 1919.—Studies made on limed and unlimed plots which have been treated with ammonium sulfate or sodium nitrate show that the hydrogen ion concentration in the unlimed ammonium sulfate treated plot is very similar (about P_H 4) to that produced by even quite large additions of aluminium salts to buffer solutions. Extractions with potassium chloride solution and 0.2 normal hydrochloric acid solution remove relatively large amounts of aluminum and iron from the soil of the unlimed ammonium sulfate treated plot.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2262. Lipman, J. G., and A. W. Blair. **The lime factor in permanant soil improvement. 1. Rotation without legumes.** Soil Sci. 9: 83–90. 1920. **2. Rotation with legumes.** *Ibid.* 9: 91–114. 1920. A 5-year rotation of corn, oats, wheat and 2 years of timothy was grown on plots which were unlimed or which received 1 ton of lime as carbonate per acre for the first 5 years and 2 tons of lime per acre for the second 5 years. The total yields of dry matter and of nitrogen for the 10-year period for the limed and unlimed plots were essentially the same. Analyses of the soil at the beginning of the experiment and after each 5-year period showed a loss of nitrogen from both limed and unlimed plots but a greater loss from the limed plots. Four 5-year rotations each containing a leguminous crop were carried out on plots which were unlimed or which received 1000, 2000 or 4000 pounds per acre of calcium or magnesium limestone. During a 10-year period, the limed plots yielded distinctly larger crops and more total nitrogen than the unlimed. Analyses of the soil show in most cases an amount of nitrogen in the limed plots equal to or greater than that in the unlimed. The magnesium limestone was slightly superior to the calcium limestone.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2263. MacIntire, W. H. **The liberation of native soil potassium induced by different calcic and magnesic materials.** Soil Sci. 8: 337–395. *Pl. 1. 19 fig.* 1919.—The results of five years experiments show that practical or economical applications of burnt calcareous limestone, burnt dolomitic limestone, ground calcareous limestone or ground dolomitic limestone will not effect a direct chemical liberation of native soil potassium.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2264. Stutzer, A. **Beiträge zur Dungekalkfrage.** [A contribution to the calcium fertilizer problem.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 333–334. 1919.

2265. [Tansley, A. G.] **Investigations on soil.** [Rev. of: Hartwell, B. L., F. R. Pember and L. P. Howard. **Lime requirement as determined by the plant and the chemist.** Soil Sci. 279–282. 1919.] Jour. Ecol. 7: 214. 1919.

2266. Walker, Seth S. **The effect of aeration and other factors on the lime requirement of a muck soil.** Soil Sci. 9: 77–81. 1920.—Air-drying a black muck soil increases the lime requirements. The increase in lime requirements was less in a stirred moist portion than in a water covered undisturbed portion. The lime requirement of stored moist samples increased but that of stored dry samples decreased. Soil neutralized with calcium carbonate and stored moist showed a greater increase in lime requirement than unneutralized soil.—*W. J. Robbins.*

FERTILIZATION

2267. Beckwith, Charles C. **The effect of certain nitrogenous and phosphatic fertilizers on the yield of cranberries.** Soil Sci. 8: 483–490. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1723.

2268. Blair, A. W. **Barium phosphate experiments.** Amer. Fert. 52: 142–144. 1920.—Experiment was made comparing barium phosphate and other phosphate materials. Beans and corn were grown. Practically no increased crop production was secured from the use of barium phosphate.—*J. J. Skinner.*

2269. Forman, L. W. **Reclaiming Iowa's "push" soils.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 191: 162–176. *5 fig.* 1919.

2270. Frear, William. **Some notes of fertilizers and the war.** Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1¹: 29–33. 1918.—A brief summation of the past and present sources of supply of potash, nitrogen and phosphoric acid with remarks concerning the difficulties which are being encountered among the domestic manufactures of fertilizers.— *C. R. Orton.*

2271. Harrison, W. H. **Report of the Imperial Agricultural Chemist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918–19: 35–45. 1919.—A summary of the work carried on during the year at the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, India, and a program for 1919–20. From studies in the method of retention of superphosphate in soil, it is concluded that the phosphate is held in non-calcareous soils by absorption, and in calcareous soils by chemical combination, and therefore the range of application and method of employment of superphosphate as fertilizer must be different in the two types of soil.—Sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*) stored in windrows in the North-West Frontier Province shows increasing content of both glucose and sucrose, but other changes render the final sucrose yield nearly constant with continued storage. Immediately following heavy rainfall there is rapid deterioration of the cane.—In fertilizer experiments with rice (*Oryza sativa*), green manure combined with ammonium sulphate gave an increase in yield almost exactly proportional to that given by sulphate alone. —*Winfield Dudgeon.*

2272. Jacob, A. **Beeinträchtigung der Bodenstruktur durch Kochsalz-Düngung. [Injury of the soil structure through applications of sodium chloride.]** Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 420–421. 1919.

2273. Jordan, W. H., and G. W. Churchill. **An experience in crop production.** New York Agric. Exp. Sta. [Geneva] Bull. 465. *20 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1164.

2274. Mitscherlich, Eilh. Alfred. **Zum Gehalt der Haferpflanze an Phosphorsäure und seinen Beziehungen zu der durch eine Nährstoffzufuhr bedingten Ertragserhohung. [On the phosphoric acid content of the oat plant and its relation to the increased yield resulting from the addition of nutrients.]** Jour. Landw. 67: 171–176. *1 fig.* 1919.

2275. Münter. **Pflanzenanalyse und Düngerbedürfnis des Bodens. [Plant analysis and fertilizer requirement of the soil.]** Jour. Landw. 67: 229–266. 1919.—The following results reported were obtained on the Lauchstedt loessal loam soil with winter wheat when fertilized with different materials: Fertilizing with potassium and phosphoric acid increased the silicic acid content of the straw, fertilizing with nitrogen decreased it.—Fertilizing with potassium and phosphoric acid decreased the nitrogen, calcium and magnesium content of the straw; nitrogen increased it.—The nitrogen content in the grain was decreased by potassium and increased by phosphoric acid.—The chemical analysis of the wheat plants of a fertilized plat gave no sure indication of the fertilizer need of the soil.—The better the growing season, the more does nitrogen control the formation of organic substance, especially in the grain, therewith the total calcium, magnesium, potassium and phosphoric acid taken up. In poorer growing seasons potassium influences more the plant production. Phosphoric acid is apparently indifferent.—Nitrogen, potassium or phosphoric acid used alone first influences the straw.—The weather condition of any year exerts a strong influence upon the taking up of nitrogenous matter, sometimes even more than the fertilizer applied, thereby rendering the percentages of nitrogen resulting from incomplete fertilizer applications unreliable in indicating fertilizer needs of the soil.—The nitrogen requirement of the Lauchstedt soil may be determined by the quantities of N, CaO, and MgO in the wheat plant. When the sum of N, CaO and MgO in grain and straw for 1 hectar amounts to more than 90 kgm., or in grain more than 60 kgm., or in straw more than 30 kgm., then there is sufficient nitrogen present in the soil.—If after subtracting the sum of the N+CaO+MgO percentages from the potassium percentage the result is positive, the potassium content of the soil is sufficient for plant produc-

tion, if it is negative, potassium is lacking.—The plants from the plats without fertilizer and with full fertilizer usually contain the same percentages of N and P_2O_5. Only the potassium content of the straw is higher in the fully fertilized plot than in the unfertilized plot. A comparison of the plant analysis of unfertilized and fully fertilized plots gives no information as to the plant food in a soil. The fertilizer requirement of a soil becomes evident if the plants of two incompletely fertilized plots are investigated, e.g., plots receiving (1) N, and (2) $P_2O_5+K_2O$ applications of fertilizer. If thereupon the ratio of $N:K_2O$ is less than 100:200 potassium is lacking; if it is wider, then sufficient potassium is present. If the ratio $N:P_2O_5$ from the nitrogen plot is wider than 100:35 it lacks in phosphoric acid; if less, then no lack exists. If from the $P_2O_5+K_2O$-plot the ratio of $N:P_2O_5$ is less than 100:60 it lacks in nitrogen. If the ratio of $SiO_2:N$ is wider than 100:6 there is not sufficient N present; if less, the N content is sufficient for wheat growth. If the N percentage in the wheat straw found for the N-plot is considered as 100, then enough N is present in the soil of the $P_2O_5+K_2O$-plot when the ratio of the 2 percentages is less than 100:60.—*C. E. Leighty.*

2276. REIMER, F. C., AND H. V. TARTAR. **Sulfur as a fertilizer for alfalfa in Southern Oregon.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 163. *40 p. 9 fig.* 1919.—Various fertilizers containing sulfur, such as flowers of sulfur, superphosphate, gypsum, iron sulfate, ammonium sulfate, potassium sulfate, magnesium sulfate and sodium sulfate, on various types of soil generally increased the yields of clover and alfalfa very greatly. Most of the soils experimented with were well supplied with potassium, calcium, magnesium, and iron but contained only limited amounts of sulfur. None of them were acid, and none contained noticeable amounts of alkali. Analyses of the alfalfa plants which had received applications of sulfate fertilizers showed that they had larger root systems with more nodules on them and that they contained much more sulfur, more protein, and more nitrogen. In the hay from the sulfur fertilized plats from 71 to 79 per cent of the sulfur was in the organic form, the remainder in the sulfate form, while from the unfertilized plats it was all in the organic form. Up to the present time the returns from the use of superphosphate have not been greater than those from calcium sulfate alone. Flowers of sulfur produce as marked results as does calcium sulfate but a somewhat longer period is required since it must first be changed to the sulfate form before it can be utilized by the plants. On soils deficient in lime, flowers of sulfur should be used only in conjunction with liberal quantities of lime or rock phosphate to avoid conditions of acidity.—*E. J. Kraus.*

SOIL BIOLOGY

2277. BORNEBUSCH, C. H. **Bedømmelse om Skovjordens Godhed ved Hjaelp af Bundfloraen. [Judging the quality of soil by the flora.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 37-50. 1920.

2278. FELLERS, C. R., AND F. E. ALLISON. **The protozoan fauna of the soils of New Jersey.** Soil Sci. 9: 1-25. *Pl. 1-4.* 1920.—Protozoa were found in all soils examined, the number of species ranging from 2 to 28. About 5000 per gram of soil were found. It is believed that in normal New Jersey soils, the protozoa exist mainly in a nontrophic state.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2279. GEILMANN, [—]. **Untersuchung des Bakteriennährpräparates der Superphosphatfabrik Nordenham. [Investigation of the bacterial food preparation of the Nordenham superphosphate factory.]** Jour. Landw. 67: 209-227. 1919.—The superphosphate factory at Nordenham has introduced a peat preparation which is designed to furnish food material to soil bacteria and to stimulate them to greater activity. The preparation itself is not supposed to act as a fertilizer, but only to bring about nitrogenous fertilization through increased bacterial activity. Better physical condition and higher productive power of the soil and prevention of lodging of grain crops should then result. These investigations have shown: (1) the absolute ineffectiveness of the preparation; (2) that an increase in nitrogen content of the soil does not result from use of the preparation; (3) that it does not act in the least as nitrogenous fertilizer; and (4) that it does not result in increased bacterial activity either in the soil or in nutrient solutions, but that any good results are due to the $CaCO_3$ content.—*C. E. Leighty.*

2280. Gibbs, W. M. **The isolation and study of nitrifying bacteria.** Soil Sci. 8: 412–481. *4 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2188.

2281. Greig-Smith, R. **Contributions to our knowledge of soil-fertility. No. XVI. The search for toxin-producers.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 34: 142–190. 1918.—This paper is one of a series on the subject of soil toxins. In the earlier papers it was shown that soil extracts sometimes contain bacterio-toxic substances. Investigations on the possibility that these toxic substances are formed by bacteria, moulds and amoebae are reported. These organisms were grown in various media and under varying conditions; and in all cases, the signs of toxicity to the test organism *Bacillus prodigiosus* which became manifest could be attributed to an alteration in the reaction of the media. This toxic effect was found to be of a different order from that previously noted with soil extracts.—*E. Truog.*

2282. Hutchinson, C. M. **Report of the Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918–19: 106–114. 1919.—The report summarizes investigations in progress during the year under report in nitrification; nitrogen fixation; green manuring; biological analyses of soils; indigo manufacture; pebrine disease of the silkworm; and sterilization of water.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

2283. Lyon, T. L., J. A. Bizzell, and B. D. Wilson. **The formation of nitrates in a soil following the growth of red clover and timothy.** Soil Sci. 9: 53–64. 1920.—Cylinders of soil treated with dried blood, acid phosphate, potassium chloride, and ground limestone and planted to timothy or clover were leached with distilled water during the period of the growth of the crops and a 7 months fallow period thereafter. Twice as much nitrogen was present in the drainage water from the clover pots as the timothy pots. There was little difference in the quantities of nitrogen leached from the timothy and clover soils during the growth of those crops but during the first two months of fallowing, ten times as much nitrogen was leached from the clover soil as from the timothy soil. Corn and oats planted after one month fallowing yielded twice as much in the clover soil as in the timothy soil. The total nitrogen in the drainage water and in the corn and oats was over twice as much in the case of the clover soil as in the timothy soil.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2284. Miege, E. **La desinfection du sol.** [**The disinfection of the soil.**] Prog. Agric. et Vitic. 74: 133–140. 1920.—A discussion of results obtained by the use of a number of antiseptic substances on the yields of various plants. Generally, most of these substances have increased very markedly the yields of these plants. Sulfur and copper sulfate have been very efficacious on potatoes; lysol and formaldehyde were very favorable on carrots. Toluol, charcoal, potassium permanganate and calcium hypochlorite have also given good results on truck crops.—*L. Bonnet.*

2285. Smith, T. A. J. **Manures and fertilizers for tobacco.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 17: 674–675. 1919.—The need of phosphoric acid for Victorian soils is shown. The soils are naturally rich in potash, and nitrogen is secured by growing leguminous crops. Acid phosphate is recommended, applying at the rate of 100 to 200 pounds per acre. A crop of tobacco yielding 1875 pounds per acre removes 65 pounds of nitrogen, 89 pounds potash and 8 pounds of phosphoric acid.—*J. J. Skinner.*

2286. Waksman, Selman A. **Microbiological studies on the cranberry bog soils. I. The effect of liming upon the microbial population of the cranberry soil.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 2. 1919.—"The addition of ground limestone, at the rate of 8000 pounds per acre, to a Savannah bottom cranberry bog resulted in a distinct change in soil reaction and microbial flora, accompanied by a twofold increase in the crop for the four years after the lime had been applied. This study was made on the fourth year after the application of lime.—The hydrogen ion concentration of the unlimed soil was P_H=5.2 to 5.4; the P_H of the limed soil was equal to 6.2 to 6.4. Ammonia was found in traces in both soils. The limed soil contained nitrites and a trace of nitrates, while the unlimed soil had no nitrates and practically no nitrites, indi-

cating a more active nitrification resulting from the change of reaction. On adding the two soils to nitrifying solutions, nitrification was found to be more active in the limed than in the unlimed soil. The aerobic nitrogen-fixing organisms, *Azotobacter*, were found in the limed soil, but not in the unlimed soil. The unlimed soil contains 6000 bacteria and 5000 molds (spores and pieces of mycelium) per gram, while the limed soil contained 20,000 bacteria and 1500 molds per gram, showing the decrease in acidity resulted in an increase in the bacterial and a decrease in the mold flora." [Author's abstract of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2287. Whiting, Albert L., and Warren R. Schoonover. **The comparative rate of decomposition of green and cured clover tops in soil.** Soil Sci. 9: 137–149. 1920.—Green clover at the rate of 50 tons per acre or cured clover in equivalent amounts was mixed with a brown silt and incubated in tumblers or 1 gallon pots. Under aerobic conditions the green and cured clover underwent the same type of decomposition but the curing retarded the decomposition as measured by ammonification, nitrification and loss of carbon. Under anaerobic conditions, the types of decomposition of green and cured clover were very different.—*W. J. Robbins.*

FERTILIZER RESOURCES

2288. Anonymous. **German potash production.** Amer. Fertilizer 52: 70. 1920.—During January, 1920, the potash production in Germany was 550,000 tons.—*J. J. Skinner.*

2289. Bancroft, Wilder D. [Rev. of: Lloyd, Strauss L. **Mining and manufacture of fertillzing materials and their relation to soils.** *19 x 14 cm., vi+153 p.* D. Van Nostrand Co.: New York, 1918. $2.00.] Jour. Phys. Chem. 23: 442. 1919.

2290. De Turk, Ernest. **Potassium-bearing minerals as a source of potassium for plant growth.** Soil Sci. 8: 269–301. 1919.—Applications of 2 tons per acre of orthoclase, microline, leucite and alunite to limed peat soil increased the yield of buckwheat from 20 to 35 per cent. Lepidolide was detrimental probably due to an excess of soluble lithium. The potassium in dune sand crushed to pass a 100 mesh sieve (100 meshes to an inch) will produce 0.114 pound of soluble potassium.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2291. Frost, A. C. **The phosphate production in Algeria.** Amer. Fertilizer 52: 70. 1920. —There were 201,013 tons of phosphate produced in Algeria for the first three quarters of 1919. —*J. J. Skinner.*

2292. Smith, T. A. J. **The importance of lime in agriculture.** Jour. Dept. Agric. 17: 682–683. 1919.—The forms of lime are described. Large deposits of limestone are found in Northern, Northeastern, Western and Gippsland Districts of Victoria.—*J. J. Skinner.*

SOIL ANALYSIS

2293. Ames, J. W., and C. J. Schollenberger. **Calcium and magnesium content of virgin and cultivated soils.** Soil Sci. 8: 323–335. 1919.—Determinations of the total calcium and magnesium, the calcium and magnesium soluble in 0.2 normal nitric acid, the carbonates and the reaction of virgin and cultivated soils from 23 locations in Ohio show that there is a concentration of readily soluble calcium and magnesium at the surface in most virgin soils. When the proportion of the total bases which is soluble is high the soil is likely to contain more carbonate and to be more basic to tests.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2294. [Tansley, A. G.] **Investigations on soil.** [Rev. of: Hibbard, P. L. **Changes in composition of the soil and of the water extract of the soil following the addition of manure.** Soil Sci. 7: 259–272. 1919.] Jour. Ecol. 7: 214–215. 1919.

SOIL CLASSIFICATION

2295. Beck, M. W., M. Y. Longacre, and others. **Soil survey of Howard County, Arkansas.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–57. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2296. Carter, W. T., J. M. Snyder, and O. C. Bruce. **Soil survey of Baltimore County, Maryland.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–40. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2298.

2297. Cobb, W. B., E. S. Vanatta, L. L. Brinkley, S. F. Davidson, and F. N. McDowell. **Soil survey of Beaufort County, North Carolina.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 7–39. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2298. Davis, L. Vincent, and H. W. Warner. **Soil survey of Buena Vista County, Iowa.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–36. *Fig. 1, 1 map (colored).* 1919.—Buena Vista County is situated in the northwestern part of Iowa in a prairie region. The topography is flat to gently rolling. Morainic deposits contributed to the more rolling topography. The ruling elevation of the county is 1537 feet above sea level.—The Missouri-Mississippi river drainage divide passes through the county in a general north and south direction. The incipient drainage systems arise in poorly drained areas. Artificial drainage is generally necessary for satisfactory cropping.—Transportation facilities are furnished by five railroads.—The mean annual precipitation is 29.80 inches, and is distributed favorably for crops. The mean annual temperature is 46.30°F. The average growing season is 151 days. Numerous low-lying areas are particularly subject to early frost in fall.—Agriculture which is the principal industry in Buena Vista County consists mainly in the production of corn, oats and hay and the raising and feeding of hogs, cattle, horses and sheep. Corn is the principal crop.—The soils of the county are mainly of glacial origin. The soils are predominantly dark-colored. In the poorly drained areas the lime content is often high. Alluvial soils are found on the terraces along the Little Sioux River and on the first bottoms of those natural drainage ways of sufficient size to have developed flood plains. Several areas of Muck and Peat are found in the county.—Steep slopes of the glacial soils frequently are forested, principally with bur oak, soft maple, elm, basswood and red oak. In the muck and peat areas water loving flora are still to be found in various stages of decomposition.—Eighty-five per cent of the population is rural. Artificial drainage has permitted the extension of the limits of arable land.—*F. B. Howe.*

2299. Deeter, E. B., and F. H. Cohn. **Soil survey of Faulkner County, Arkansas.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–33. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2300. Eckmann, E. C., and A. T. Strahorn. **Soil survey of Anaheim Area, California.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1916: 5–77. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2301. Goodman, A. L., A. H. Meyer, R. W. McClure, and B. H. Hendrickson. **Soil survey of Amite County, Mississippi.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–37. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2302. Hall, E. C., and E. I. Angell. **Soil survey of Wapello County, Iowa.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–42. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2303. Jones, E. M., and A. T. Sweet. **Soil survey of Covington County, Mississippi.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–39. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2304. Krusekopf, H. H., J. H. Agee, and R. H. Hall. **Soil survey of Callaway County, Missouri.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1916: 5–37. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2305. Maxson, E. T., C. E. Deardorff, W. A. Rockie and J. M. Snyder. **Soil survey of Burke County, Georgia.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–29. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2306. Meyers, A. H., and T. H. Benton. **Soil survey of Henry County, Iowa.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–31. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2307. Meyer, A. H., and B. H. Hendrickson. **Soil survey of St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–31. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2308. Nelson, J. W., C. J. Zinn, and others. **Soil survey of the Los Angeles Area, California.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1916: 5–76. *3 pl., 1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2309. Rogers, R. F., and W. G. Smith. **Soil survey of Calhoun County, Michigan.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1916: 5–52. *1 fig., 2 maps (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2310. Rogers, R. F., and L. A. Wolfanger. **Soil survey of Chase County, Nebraska.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–64. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2311. Smies, E. H. **Soil survey of Canadian County, Oklahoma.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–58. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—Canadian County, Oklahoma, is situated in the Great Plains region and consists of undulating to rolling uplands with a ruling elevation of 1375 feet above sea level. The area is thoroughly drained by four of the parallel streams that cross western Oklahoma in a southeastward direction.—Grain farming is the important industry of the county with the raising and fattening of livestock as the coördinate industry. The principal farm crops are corn, oats, wheat, grain sorghums, alfalfa, hay and cotton. Fruit growing is developed to some extent in part of the county. Railroad facilities are good.—The mean annual rainfall is about 32 inches. The highest rainfall occurs during the growing season while the winter months are comparatively dry. The lowest annual rainfall recorded is 17.27 inches. The mean annual temperature is 58.6°F. Hot, dry winds from the south sometimes cause considerable damage to crops.—The upland soils of the county are classed into two general divisions, residual prairie soils and soils largely of wind blown origin. The residual prairie soils are derived from the underlying red sandstones and shales, which form a part of the Permian Red Beds. They are usually calcareous. The wind blown soils are composed for the most part of material blown up over the uplands from the near-by alluvial flood plains. The alluvial bottom-land soils are divided into two general divisions, terrace or second-bottom soils, and the more recent alluvial or first-bottom soils.—The principal native grasses of the upland soils consisted chiefly of blue stem, buffalo grass, grama, mesquite and a variety of bunch grasses. Blue stem disappears after being pastured for a few years and the principal growth is mesquite. Timber belts lie along most of the drainage ways in the more rolling sections. The trees are chiefly elm, hackberry, black walnut, cottonwood and oak. Red cedar was once abundant.—The farms in the vicinity of the larger streams and on the prairie soils are fairly well improved.—*F. B. Howe.*

2312. Tartar, H. V., and F. C. Reimer. **The soils of Jackson County.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 164. *62 p. 1 map.* 1920.—An area of approximately 544 square miles of valley and adjacent hill and mountain land in the central part of Jackson County were studied. The soil types are numerous and fall principally into two classes, residual and alluvial, ranging from fine sandy loam to clay adobe. Results of chemical analyses of the most important soil types showed, that there is an abundant supply of potassium, calcium and magnesium, that none are acid, that the phosphorus supply is only fair to low, that the nitrogen content (also organic matter) is prevailingly low, and that sulfur is present in most of the soils in quantities so small that it is one of the limiting factors in the growth of crops making large demands for that plant food. Irrigation and drainage are needed in some places.—*E. J. Kraus.*

2313. Thorp, W. E., and H. J. Harper. **Soil survey of Blackhawk County, Iowa.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 7–43. *1 fig., 2 pl., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2314. Tillman, B. W., F. A. Hayes, and F. Z. Hutton. **Soil survey of Drew County, Arkansas.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–46. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2315. Tillman, B. W., and B. F. Hensel. **Soil survey of Phelps County, Nebraska.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–40. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2316. Tillman, B. W., and B. F. Hensel. **Soil survey of Wayne County, Nebraska.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–47. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—Situated in northeastern Nebraska, Wayne County covers about 450 square miles. The topography is uneven, ranging from hills to level areas. Three-fourths of the county is upland, one-eighth bottom land and the remainder terrace. The bottom areas lie at about 1500 feet above sea level, while the hills are 160 feet higher.—The climate is suited to general farming, with an annual precipitation of 28 inches and a mean annual temperature of 48°F. The growing season of 144 days receives about one-half of the annual rainfall.—The upland soils, comprising 76 per cent of the county, are loess of the *Marshall* and *Knox* series. The former is a black soil while the latter is light brown. Both are silt loams, and quite productive. The sedimentary soils, covering 17.5 per cent of the county are the most productive although the terrace areas, ranking with the loess in fertility, are excellent.—The main industry of the county is agriculture. The principal crops are corn, oats, alfalfa, clover, timothy, wheat and hay. Wheat is about the only cash crop. Over one-third of the crop acreage every year is corn. Stock raising is constantly receiving greater attention.—Progressive farmers follow systematic crop rotation. Drainage, especially on the bottom lands, is being rapidly developed. Good crops are obtained in all parts of the county although the production is below what it should be for soils of such high natural fertility. The cropping systems in vogue are not keeping up the productiveness of the land. More attention should be paid to green manures and legumes.—*H. O. Buckman.*

2317. Van Duyne, C., L. R. Schoenmann, and S. D. Averitt. **Soil survey of Shelby County, Kentucky.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1916: 5–64. *1 fig., 1 pl., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

2318. Van Duyne, C., W. E. McLendon, W. J. Latimer, and I. M. Morrison. **Soil survey of Marlboro County, South Carolina.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5 72. *2 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—Marlboro County occupies a belt in northeastern South Carolina extending from the crest of the Sandhill region down into the lower Coastal Plain. The elevations range from 140 to 300 feet. The area is in part undulating and in part flat and poorly drained. Drainage is into the Pee Dee River.—The winters

are short and mild while the summers are long and hot. Two-thirds of the 17 inches of rain fall during the summer months. The growing season is about 216 days. A great variety of crops may be grown.—Marlboro County is one of the best developed counties agriculturally of the state. Many different soil types occur, those of the coastal plain being extensively farmed and mostly to cotton. While the terrace soils along the Pee Dee River are cropped, the bottom lands yet remain to be developed. Corn, cowpeas, wheat and oats do well. Peanuts yield splendidly on all soils. The first bottoms are fine grass lands and offer splendid opportunities for cattle raising.—Crops are not very often grown in rotation and the land is running down. Constantly increasing amounts of fertilizer are necessary. Complete mixed fertilizers are most generally purchased. Some nitrate of soda is used as a top dressing. Lime although needed has not come into general use.—*H. O. Buckman.*

2319. Watkins, W. I., E. D. Fowler, H. I. Cohn, J. A. Macklis, and H. H. Krusekopf. **Soil survey of Texas County, Missouri.** Advance sheets, Field Operations Bur. Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric. 1917: 5–36. *1 fig., 1 map (colored).* 1919.—For character of report see Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2316.

MOISTURE RELATIONS

2320. Harding, S. T. **Relation of the molsture equivalent of soils to the moisture properties under field conditions of irrigation.** Soil Sci. 8: 303–312. *6 fig.* 1919.—A comparison was made of the moisture equivalent with the critical moisture points of soils under actual field conditions of irrigation practice. The results include over 9000 individual moisture determinations and 136 determinations of moisture equivalent varying from 4.1 to 37.6. The maximum field capacity, the normal field capacity, soil moisture before irrigation, and soil moisture at permanent wilting of the crop were studied. Expressed as per cent of the moisture equivalent the moisture at the time of permanent wilting alone shows a linear relationship with the moisture equivalent. This for the surface foot is about 15 per cent less than that given by the formula of Briggs and Shantz.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2321. Knapp, George S. **Winter irrigation for western Kansas.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 72. *8 p.* Jan., 1919.

METHODS

2322. Bear, Firman E., and George M. McClure. **Sampling soil plots.** Soil Sci. 9: 65–75. *4 fig.* 1920.—The composite from a one-twentieth acre plot should be made up of 20 samples, each 12 inches in depth and uniformly distributed over the plot.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2323. Gardner, Willard. **A new soil elutriator.** Soil Sci. 9: 191–197. *2 fig. Pl. 1.* 1920.—An elutriator for the mechanical analysis of soil is described and figured.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2324. Gillespie, L. J. **Colorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration without buffer mixtures, with especial reference to soils.** Soil Sci. 9: 115–136. *1 fig.* 1920.—A simple method is described for the colorimetric determination of the hydrogen-ion exponent without the use of buffer mixtures. The method also provides for the elimination of errors due to the turbidity of the solution in which the determination is made. Each color standard consists of two test tubes, one tube containing 5 cc. of dilute acid, the other 5 cc. of dilute alkali. The tubes together contain 10 drops of indicator solution, the 10 being divided between the alkaline and acid tubes in various "drop ratios." To 10 cc. of the unknown solution, 10 drops of the indicator solution are added and compared with the two color standards by means of a simple comparator. A table is given of the pH for each drop ratio of the indicators used which cover a range of P_H 3.1 to P_H 9.75. Soil extracts, water clear, were prepared by the use of colloidal iron solution as a precipitant and pH measurements of the water extracts of nine soils prepared by this method gave the same results as were obtained by the usual methods.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2325. Hurst, C. T., and J. E. Greaves. **Some factors influencing the quantitative determination of chlorides in soil.** Soil Sci. 9: 41–51. 1920.—A soil extract is obtained by filtering through a Pasteur-Chamberland filter or by the use of alum and the chlorides determined by the method given in detail.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2326. Robinson, R. H. **Concerning the effect of heat on the reaction between lime-water and acid soils.** Soil Sci. 9: 151–157. 1920.—The length of time of heating and the temperature used during the process of evaporation affects the lime requirement of acid soils as determined by the Veitch method. Variations in the lime requirement of a soil from 1300 pounds per acre when evaporation occurred in 2.5 hours at 70° to 4600 pounds per acre where evaporation occurred at 110° in 8 hours were found.—*W. J. Robbins.*

MISCELLANEOUS

2327. Call, L. E. **Director's report.** Kansas Agric. Exp. Sta. 1917–18. *63 p.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entries 1466, 2024.

2328. Jovino, S. **Osservazioni sull'aridocoltura italiana. [Observations upon dry farming in Italy.]** Staz. Sperim. Agrarie Italiane 52: 69–121. 125–192. 1919.—A lengthy study of the subject divided in the following way: (1) the climate of the arid regions of Italy, (2) the soil of the arid regions of Italy, (3) biological characteristics of Italian dry farming, (4) the function of fallowing in Italy, (5) the critical period in the spring, (6) the summer critical period, (7) means of favoring the evolution of the present cultural conditions. In this paper are studied the adaptations of plants to the conditions of the arid regions: low soil-water content, high temperature and strong illumination. A lengthy abstract of this paper with special emphasis on the technical side is to be found in Monthly Bull. Internation. Instit. Agric. Rome 10⁵: 522–526. 1919. (English edition.)—*A. Bonazzi.*

2329. Hodsoll, H. E. P. **The care of the soil.** Jour. Roy. Hortic Soc. 45: 22–28. 1919. —*J. K. Shaw.*

2330. Howard, A., and G. L. C. **Report of the Imperial Economic Botanists.** Sci. Rept. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa 1918–19: 46–67. *Pl. 5 and 6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1159.

2331. Middleton, Howard E. **The moisture equivalent in relation to the mechanical analysis of soils.** Soil Sci. 9: 159–167. *1 fig.* 1920.—The maximum percentage of water which a soil can retain in opposition to a force equal to 1000 times that of gravity (the moisture equivalent) was compared with the mechanical analyses. The relation between the percentage of sand, silt and clay and the moisture equivalent was found to be 0.063 sand+0.291 silt+0.426 clay=moisture equivalent. The presence of considerable organic matter increases the moisture equivalent and disturbs the above relation.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2332. Powers, W. L. **Duty of water in irrigation.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 161. *20 p., 1 fig.* 1920.—Proper economical irrigation is necessary to permanent irrigative agriculture. By saving 50 per cent of the water now used in many places, it will be possible to double the crop producing area. The economical use and duty of irrigation water depend upon a wide variety of conditions of culture, method of distributing and handling of the water, types of crops produced, and environment. Soil fertility is one of the most important factors affecting irrigation requirements, for it is frequently possible to double the returns from each unit of water supplied by applying needed simple fertilizers. At times one ton of manure may equal 100 tons of water in securing returns. Irrigation farming reaches its highest development in connection with intensive farming. In general it is better economy to provide only a moderate allowance of water with reasonably priced structures than to provide a liberal supply at a great expense and invite additional drainage assessments later.—*E. J. Kraus.*

2333. Powers, W. L., and W. W. Johnston. The improvement and irrigation requirement of wild meadow and tule land. Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 167. *44 p., 25 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1198.

2334. Wherry, Edgar T. Soil tests of Ericaceae and other reaction-sensitive families in northern Vermont and New Hampshire. Rhodora 22: 33–49. 1920.

2335. Wittmack, L. Die Bonitierung des Bodens nach der Unkrautpflanzen. [The rating of soils according to the weeds growing on them.] Illustrierte Landw. Zeitg. 39: 391–392. 1919.

TAXONOMY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

J. M. Greenman, *Editor*
E. B. Payson, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

2336. Anonymous. [Rev. of: William Mansfield. Squibb's atlas of the official drugs. *686 p., illustrated.* 1919.] Druggists Circ. 63: 243. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1691.

2337. B. D. Quelques plantes nouvelles. [Some new plants.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 91: 260–262. *Fig. 84–85.* Apr., 1919.

2338. Bolus, Harriet M. L. Elementary lessons in systematic botany. Based on familiar species of the South African Flora, with an introduction and eight summaries. Illustrated by Mary M. Page. *96 p., 24 fig.* 1919.

2339. Brown, William H., and Arthur F. Fischer. Philippine mangrove swamps. Bur. Forestry Dept. Agric. and Nat. Resources [Manila] Bull. 17. *132 p. Pl. 1 47.* 1918.—About 30 species are listed as mangrove-swamp plants in the Philippine Islands; these belong to 17 families. A key to the genera is given, the species are described and their local names recorded. The paper is copiously illustrated by reproductions from photographs.—*J. M. Greenman.*

2340. Buswell, W. M. Familiar wildflowers of Florida. Amer. Bot. 25: 90–93. 1919.

2341. Chevalier, Aug. Catalogue des plantes du jardin botanique de Saigon. [Catalogue of plants in the Botanical Garden of Saigon.] *68 p.* 1919.—The introductory matter includes an interesting historical sketch of the Botanical Garden. In appendix II is included a number of changes in nomenclature, the new binomials proposed being necessitated by the determination of the exact status of some of Loureiro's hitherto imperfectly known species. —*E. D. Merrill.*

2342. Cremata, Merlino. Cercas, alambradas y setos en Cuba. [Fences and hedges in Cuba.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 259–272. *29 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 527.

2343. Ewart, A. J. Contributions to the flora of Australia. No. 26. Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria (N. S.) 30: 173–177. 1918.

2344. Gertz, Otto. Christopher Rostii herbarium vivum. Ein deutsches herbar vom jahre 1610. [The herbarium of Christopher Rostius. A German herbarium of the year 1610.] Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 369–382. 1918.—This collection consists of 363 specimens of plants, chiefly of central Europe and the Mediterranean region, mounted in a bound volume 20 x 16.5 cm. in size. The original author is unknown, but a history of the herbarium is in part recorded. A list of the original names accompanying the specimens is given with their present binomial equivalents.—*J. M. Greenman.*

2345. HALLIER, HANS. **Ueber Gaertner'sche Gattungen und Arten unsicherer Stellung, einige Rubiaceen, Sapotaceen, Cornaceen und über versunkene Querverbindungen der Tropenländer.** [Horticultural genera and species of uncertain position, some Rubiaceae, Sapotaceae, Cornaceae; submerged land-connections in the tropics.] Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerlandais **15**: 27–122. 1918.

2346. HEMSLEY, W. B., AND OTHERS. **Flora of Aldabra: with notes on the flora of the neighboring islands.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1919**: 108–153. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 339.

2347. KOPS, JAN, F. W. VAN EEDEN, AND L. VUYCK. **Flora Batava. Afbeelding en Beschrijving der Nederlandische Gewassen.** [Flora of Batavia. Illustrations and descriptions of plants of Holland.] Aflevering 396*e*–399*e*. *Pl. 1977–1992*. Martinus Nijhoff's, Gravenhage. 1919.—The present parts contain descriptions and colored illustrations of the following vascular plants: *Carex Kneuekeriana* Zahn, *Cyperus vegetus* Willd., *Glyceria plieata* Fr., *Veronica praecox*, All., *Solanum nitidibaccatum* Bitter, *Rubus humifusus* Weihe & Ness, *R. pyramidalis* Kaltenb., *R. caesius* var. *aquaticus* Weihe & Ness, *Rumex odontocarpus* Sandor, and *Lathyrus cicera* L. The non-vascular plants included are: *Hydnum violaceum* Thore, *H. nigrum* Fr., *Psathyrella disseminata* P., *Peziza hemisphaerica* Hoff., *Clavaria aurea* Schaeff., *Mycena epipterygia* Scop., *Amanita porphyria* Fr., and *Hygrophorus pratensis* Fr.—*J. M. Greenman.*

2348. LANE-POOLE, C. E. **Report of the Woods and Forests Department for the half-year ended 30th of June, 1918.** Semi-Ann. Progress Rept. Woods and Forests Dept. Western Australia. *17 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 443.

2349. MOLA, PASQUALE. **Flora delle acque Sarde. Contributo delle Piante idrofite ed igrofite della Sardegna.** [Flora of the Sardinian waters. Hydrophytes and hygrophytes of Sardinia.] Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino **54**: 478–502. 1918–1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1025.

2350. NELSON, JAMES C. **A comparison of the flora of southern British Columbia with that of the State of Washington, as illustrated by the floras of Henry and Piper.** [Rev. of: HENRY, JOSEPH KAYE. **Flora of Southern British Columbia and Vancouver Island.** *363 p.* W. J. Gage & Co.: Toronto, 1915.] Torreya **19**: 174–184. 1919.—HENRY's Flora, although covering a territory at least twice as large as the State of Washington, and extending to the eastward so as to include the Rocky Mountain flora, mentions only 2359 named forms as compared with 2511 in PIPER's Flora of Washington. Of these 1517, or about 60 per cent, are common to both manuals. Assuming equal thoroughness on the part of both authors, two conclusions seem to be justified. (1) That Washington is a region of more marked endemism than British Columbia. (2) That the 49th parallel seems to come very near to a line marking the extreme northward dominance of the Californian flora on the one hand, and the extreme southern extension of the Alaskan flora on the other. In Henry's Flora there are 764 forms not mentioned by PIPER; in PIPER's 928 not mentioned by Henry. These species are arranged by groups to show distribution and degree of endemism. A table of discrepancies in the case of 18 of the larger genera is presented. Prof. Henry displays a commendable conservatism in his conception of taxonomic relations. The book is marred by many inaccuracies in capitalization, grammatical agreement, orthography, abbreviation, citation and etymology, but on the whole is a valuable effort to contribute to the fuller knowledge of the Northwest Flora. —*J. C. Nelson.*

2351. PHILLIPS, EDWIN PERCY. **Some notes on a collecting trip to French Hoek.** South African Jour. Sci. **15**: 450–478. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 298.

2352. QUER, P. FONT. **Plantas de Tetuán.** [Plants of Tetuán.] Bol. R. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. **19**: 93–95. 1919.—List of eighty-four species of plants collected in the vicinity of Tetuan, northern Morocco, by Manual Pando in April, 1916. Proposed as new are *Cistus*

salviifolius var. *Pandoanus*, *Linum strictum* α *cymosum* f. *scaberrimum*, *Trifolium campestre* var. *Pandoi*, *Cerinthe oranensis* f. *parviflora*. New combinations appear to be *Lathyrus Clymenium* race *articulatus* (L.), and *Convolvulus tricolor* race *pseudotricolor* (Bert.).—*O. E. Jennings.*

2353. Quer, P. Font. **Adiciones a la flora de Menorca.** [Additions to the flora of Minorca.] Bol. R. Soc. Espanola Hist. Nat. 19: 268-273. 1919.—This is an annotated list with localities and other information relating to 69 species, varieties, or forms. Former workers on this flora are referred to and the following new species or varieties are published: *Fumaria muralis* Sond. var. *longipes* Pau, *Calycotome spinosa* Link race *villosa* Link var. *Fontqueri* Pau, *Lotus fallax* Quer, *Cotyledon umbilicus* L. var. *minoricensis* Pau, and *Arctlinia Michelii* Parl. var. *longiaristata* Quer. Nine of these plants are new to the flora of the Balearic Islands.—*O. E. Jennings.*

2354. Salisbury, F. S. **Naturalized plants of Albany and Bathurst.** Rec. Albany Mus. [Grahamstown, South Africa] 3: 161-177. 1919.

2355. Stone, Herbert. **Les bois utiles de la Guyane Française.** [The useful woods of French Guiana.] Ann. Mus. Colonial, Marseille III, 6: 1-68. 1918.—The present article continues the author's enumeration of the useful woods of French Guiana and includes well known species of the following families: Combretaceae, Myrtaceae, Melastomaceae, Samydaceae, Passifloraceae, Araliaceae, Rubiaceae, Sapotaceae, Ebenaceae, Styricaceae, Oleaceae, Apocynaceae, Borraginaceae, Bignoniaceae, Myoporaceae, Verbenaceae, and Polygonaceae.—*J. M. Greenman.*

2356. Turrill, W. B. **Contributions to the flora of Macedonia.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 105-108. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 368.

2357. Vuijk, L. **Verslag der excursie gehouden te 's-Hertogenbosch 26 Juli 1918 en volgende dagen.** [Report of the excursion held in Hertogenbosch, Holland, etc.] Nederland. Kruidkundig Arch. 1918: 19-30. May, 1919.—A rather complete enumeration of the plants found by the members of the society on the trip. A six page list with additions to the flora is given. —*J. A. Nieuwland.*

2358. Waby, J. F. **Notes on a collection of preserved fruits and seeds (Part 1).** Jour. Bd. Agric. British Guiana 12: 2-6. 1919.—Descriptions of a very large collection of tropical fruits and seeds preserved in glass jars in the Herbarium of the Botanic Garden of Georgetown. In this part are given descriptions of plants, flowers, fruits and seeds of *Entada scandens*, *E. polystachya*, *Poinciana regia*, *Cassia grandis*, *C. fistula*, *C. javanica*, *Pterocarpus guianensis*, and *Platymiscium polystachyum*.—*J. B. Rorer.*

2359. Waby, J. F. **Notes on a collection of dried fruit and seeds (continued).** Jour. Bd. Agric. British Guiana 12: 102-111. 1919.—Descriptions of seeds and fruits, together with common names, many interesting notes and superstitions, of the following plants: *Eperua falcata*, *E. Schomburghii*, *E. Jenmani*, *Bauhinia Vahlii*, *Enterolobium cyclocarpum*, *E. Timboüva*, *Caesalpinia Bonducella*, *Macrolobium acaciaefolium*, *M. hymaenoides*, *Caesalpinia Sappan*, *Peltophoroum ferrugineum*, *Caesalpinia bijuga*, *C. ferica*, *C. coriaria*, *Piscidia Erythrina*, *Acacia arabica*, *Detarium senegalense*, *Flemingia strobilifera*, *Drepanocarpus lunatus*, *Ormosia dasycarpa*, *O. jamaicensis*, *Copaifera officinalis*, *Myrospermum Pereirae*, *Mucuna urens*, *M. pruriens*, *M. Fawcettii*. *Stizolobium altissimum*, *Adenanthera Pavonina*, *Erythrina corallo dendron*. *E. indica*, *Psophocarpus tetraagonolobus*, and *Trachylobium Hornemannianum*.—*J. B. Rorer.*

2360. Williams, Frederic N. **Pulteney's references to the Flora Londinensis.** Jour. Botany 57: 100. 1919.—Notes on the so-called "MS. of Pulteney," and on the confusion of plates, and chronological puzzles in the above flora.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

PTERIDOPHYTES

2361. BARNOLA, JOAQUIN MA. DE. **Las Licopodiales de la península Ibérica, citas y notas criticas.** [Catalogue of Iberian Lycopodiales.] Broteria Ser. Bot. 17: 17–27. 1919.—The author lists the species and varieties of *Lycopodium*, *Selaginella*, and *Isoetes* which grow in Spain or Portugal, with keys, detailed citation of localities, some critical notes on distribution, and a bibliography of 22 titles; no new forms are described.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

2362. BECK, G. **Einige Bemerkungen über heimische Farne.** [Some observations on native ferns.] Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 52–63, 113–123. 1918.—The author gives an annotated list of ferns of south-central Europe and records particularly the spore characters of several species and forms.—*J. M. Greenman.*

2363. BENEDICT, R. C. **The simplest fern in existence.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 48–50. *Pl. 3, 7 fig.* 1919.

2364. GRAVES, E. W. **The Botrychiums of Mobile County, Alabama.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 56–58. 1919.—*Botrychium obliquum*, *B. biternatum* (Lam.) Underw. and *B. alabamense* Maxon are found growing together in this county. *B. alabamense* may be distinguished from *B. biternatum* by the manner in which it holds its sterile fronds and also by the time of fruiting. The former holds its sterile fronds three to ten inches above the ground and completes fruiting by October 15, while the latter holds its sterile fronds not more than an inch above the ground and matures its fruit about March 1.—*F. C. Anderson.*

2365. MAXON, WILLIAM R. **Ferns of the District of Columbia.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 38–48. 1919.—After briefly describing the area adopted for the "District flora," the author lists 56 species, distributed among 25 genera. The occurrence and habitat of each species is discussed.—*F. C. Anderson.*

2366. PALMER, ERNEST J. **Texas Pteridophyta—II.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 50–56. 1919.—The author continues the enumeration of the Pteridophytes of Texas, listing 17 species with habitat and localities. A reduced form of *Botrychium obliquum* Muhl. may represent a distinct and undescribed variety.—*F. C. Anderson.*

2367. WEATHERBY, C. A. **Changes in the nomenclature of the Gray's Manual ferns.** Rhodora 21: 173–179. 1919.—A discussion of the changes which have been accepted in the nomenclature of the *Polypodiaceae* and the *Osmundaceae* of Gray's Manual since the publication of the seventh edition and an explanation of these changes. The summary gives a list of thirty changes, in each case giving the Manual name, the later name and authority, and the synonyms.—*James P. Poole.*

2368. WOYNAR, H. **Betrachtungen über Polypodium austriacum Jacquin.** [Considerations on Polypodium austriacum Jacquin.] Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 67: 267–275. 1918.—The author presents a discussion of this fern particularly with reference to the nomenclatorial status of the specific name.—*J. M. Greenman.*

SPERMATOPHYTES

2369. BERINGER, G. M. [Rev. of: MAIDEN, J. H. **A critical revision of the genus Eucalyptus.** Vol. IV, Part 6. Published by the Government of the State of New South Wales.] Amer. Jour. Pharm. 91: 328–329. 1919.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

2370. BLAKE, S. F. **The genus Homalium in America.** Contrib. U. S. Nation. Herb. 20: 221–235. 1919.—Nineteen species are recognized, in addition to one doubtful one (*H. senarium* Moc. & Sessé). The following are new: *H. nicaraguense*, *H. mollicellum*, *H. pleiandrum*. *H. leiogynum*, *H. hemisystylum*, *H. racemosum* subsp. *barbellatum*, *H. Pittieri*, *H. trichocladum*, *H. cleutherostylum*, *H. columbianum*, *H. stenosepalum*, *H. eurypetalum*.—*S. F. Blake.*

2371. Blake, S. F. **New South American spermatophytes collected by H. M. Curran.** Contrib. U. S. Nation. Herb. 20: 237–245. 1919.—The following new species and new names occur: *Dorstenia anthuriifolia, Coussapoa Curranii, Coccoloba cyclophylla, Ruprechtia oxyphylla, R. coriacea* (Karst.) Blake, *Triplaris euryphylla, T. laxa, Schizolobium parahybum* (Vell.) Blake, *Guarea racemiformis, Trichilia alta, T. Curranii, T. microdonta, T. triphylla, Fischeria blepharopetala, Macroscepis barbata.*—*S. F. Blake.*

2372. Blom, Carl. **Lepidium bonariense L., Lepidium neglectum Thell., samt Rumex salicifolius L. funna i Sverge.** Bot. Notiser 1919: 181. 1919.—The first and the last of these are recorded from ballast at Malmö, and the second one from Borås and Stockholm.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

2373. Chevalier, A. **Quelques légumineuses d'Extreme-Orient utiles à répandre.** [Some legumes of Indo-China worthy of wider use.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 87–92. 1919.—Contains the new combination *Mucuna cochinchinensis* (Lour.) A. Chev. based on *Marcanthus cochinchinensis* Lour., the oldest valid name for *Mucuna nivea* W. & A.—*E. D. Merrill.*

2374. Chevalier, A. **Le pommier à cidre des hauts plateaux de l'Indochine.** [The cider apple of the high plateaus of Indo-China.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 142–150. 1919.—The utilization of the fruits of *Pyrus Doumeri* Bois is discussed and the species redescribed. —*E. D. Merrill.*

2375. Chevalier, A. **Une nouvelle variété de palmier Elaeis.** [A new variety of the Elaeis palm.] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon 1: 154, 155. 1919.—Reduces *Elaeis Poissoni* Annet to *E. guineensis* Aubl. as var. *Poissoni* (Annet) A. Chev.—*E. D. Merrill.*

2376. Clute, Willard N. **Phlox nomenclature.** Amer. Bot. 25: 100, 101. *Fig. 1.* 1919.—Eastern and western forms of *Phlox divaricata* appear to differ in the shape and size of the flowers. The differences were noted long ago by Alphonso Wood who called the western variety, *Laphamii*. The differences in the two forms have been ignored by systematists but it is suggested that the western form be called *Phlox Laphamii* (Wood).—*W. N. Clute.*

2377. Cremata, Merlino. **Plantas meliferas.** [Melliferous plants.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 140–152. *10 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 215.

2378. De Candolle, Casimir. **Begoniaceae Centrali-Americanae et Ecuadorenses.** [Begoniaceae of Central America and Ecuador.] Smithsonian Misc. Collections 68[12]: 1–10. 1919.—The following new species and new names appear, with Latin descriptions: *Begonia Kellermanii* (Guatemala), *B. fissurarum* (*B. leptophylla* C.DC. 1908, not Taub. 1896), *B. stenoptera* (Costa Rica), *B. garagarana, B. brevicyma, B. mucronistipula, B. uvana, B. mamciana, B. villipetiola, B. cilibracteola, B. leptopoda, B. pubipedicella, B. serratifolia, B. chiriquina, B. chepoensis, B. caudilimba, B. udisilvestris, B. parcifolia* (Ecudaor). With the exceptions noted, all these are described from Panama.—*S. F. Blake.*

2379. Fernald, M. L. **I. The unity of the genus Arenaria. II. The type of the genus Alsine. III. The earlier names for Alsinopsis. IV. The American representatives of Arenaria sajanensis. V. The specific identity of Arenaria groenlandica and A. glabra. VI. The American variations of Arenaria verna** [Contrib. Gray Herb. Harvard Univ. New Series.—No. LVII]. Rhodora 21: 1–22. 1919.—The subject-matter under the six separate titles deals with the genus *Arenaria* which the author maintains in its broad sense. The following new combinations, new names, and new species are published: *Arenaria arenarioides* (*Cerastium arenarioides* Crantz), *A. bryophylla* (*Ar. musciformis* Edgew. & Hook. f., not Triana & Planch.), *A. Funkii* (*Alsine Funkii* Jord.), *A. cymifera* (*Alsine cymifera* Rouy & Foue.), *A. iberica* (*Minuartia dichotoma* L., not *Ar. dichotoma* Krock), *A. caucasica* (*Alsine caucasica* Boiss.), *A. anatolica* (*Alsine anatolica* Boiss.), *A. Thevenaei* (*Alsine Thevenaei* Reut.), *A. attica* (*Alsine attica* Boiss.), *A. sphagnoides* (*Sabulina sphagnoides* Froel.), *A. aizoides* (*Alsine aizoides* Boiss.).

A. decipiens (*Alsine decipiens* Fenzl), *A. dianthifolia* (*Alsine dianthifolia* Boiss.), *A. intermedia* (*Alsine intermedia* Boiss.), *A. leucocephala* (*Alsine leucocephala* Boiss.), *A. pulvinaris* (*Alsine pulvinaris* Boiss.), *A. makmelensis* (*Alsine libanotica* Boiss., not *Ar. libanotica* Kotschy), *A. rimarum* (*Alsine rimarum* Boiss. & Balansa), *A. Schimperii* (*Alsine Schimperii* Hochst.), *A. stellata* (*Cherleria stellata* Clarke), *A. diversifolia* (*Moehringia diversifolia* Dolliner), *A. Grisebachii* (*Moehringia Grisebachii* Janka), *A. Jankae* (*Moehringia Jankae* Griseb.), *A. dasyphylla* (*Moehringia dasyphylla* Bruno), *A. dasyphylla* var. *sedoides* (*Moehringia mucosa* β *sedoides* Cumino), *A. Tommasinii* (*Moehringia Tommasinii* Marches), *A. glaucovirens* (*Moehringia glaucovirens* Bertol.), *A. polygonoides* Wulf. var. *obtusa* (*A. obtusa* All.), *A. papulosa* (*Moehringia papulosa* Bertol.), *A. platysperma* (*Moehringia platysperma* Maxim.), *A. Cossoniana* (*Moehringia stellarioides* Coss., not *Ar. stellarioides* Willd.), *A. octandra* (*Cherleria octandra* Sieb.), *A. obtusiloba* (*Alsinopsis obtusiloba* Rydb.), *A. marcescens*, *A. groenlandica* (Retz.) Spreng. var. *glabra* (*A. glabra* Michx.), *A. verna* L. var. *pubescens* (*A. hirta* β *pubescens* Cham. & Schlecht.), and *A. verna* var. *pubescens* forma *epilis* (*A. verna* var. *propinqua* forma *epila* Fernald).—*James P. Poole.*

2380. GIROLA, CARLOS D. **Maices argentinos y aclimatodos: Variedades de Maíz cultivadis en Argentina.** *169 p. 35 pl.* Buenos Aires. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 71.

2381. GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN. **Taxonomic studies in Vernonia and related genera.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 235–252. 1919.—The following species and varieties of *Vernonia* are discussed: *V. borinquensis* Urban, *V. borinquensis* var. *Stahlii* Urban, *V. sericea* L. C. Rich., *V. gnaphaliifolia* Rich., *V. icosantha* DC., *V. racemosa* Delp., *V. rigida* Sw., *V. mollis* HBK., *V. missurica* Raf., *V. altissima* var. *pubescens* (Morris) Daniels. Descriptions of new species appear as follows: *V. Shaferi*, *V. morelana*, *V. salamana*, *V. ctenophora*, *V. aborigina*, *V. jucunda*. The following new varieties are given: *V. borinquensis* var. *resinosa*, *V. borinquensis* var. *hirsuta*, *V. gnaphaliifolia* var. *platyphylla*, *V. Sagraeana* var. *angusticeps* (Ekman), *V. missurica* var. *austroriparia*, *V. fasciculata* var. *nebraskensis*, *V. altissima* var. *brevipappa*, *V. altissima* var. *laxa*, *V. flaccidifolia* var. *angustifolia*, and *V. ovalifolia* var. *purpurea*. A new genus **Ekmania** is created for *E. lepidota* (Griseb.); *Vernonia Milleri* Johnston is referred to the genus *Oliganthes*; and *Piptocoma rufescens* var. *latifolia* and *Elephantopus elatus* var. *intermedius* are described as new varieties.—*P. A. Munz.*

2382. GOURLAY, W. BALFOUR, AND G. M. VEVERS. **Vaccinium intermedium Ruthe.** Jour. Botany 57: 259–260. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2128.

2383. LORENZ, ANNIE. **Nardus stricta in the White Mountains.** Rhodora 21: 22–23. 1919.—Reporting new station for *Nardus stricta* at Waterville, New Hampshire. Description of habitat and list of stations in U. S. A. previously reported.—*James P. Poole.*

2384. MATOUSCHEK. [Rev. of: HOLMBERG, O. **Orobanche caryophyllacea Sm. tagen i Sverige. (Orobanche caryophyllacea in Schweden entdeckt.) (Orobanche caryophyllacea discovered in Sweden.)**] Bot. Notiser 1917: 193–195. *1 fig.* 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenkrankh. 29: 59. 1919.

2385. MILLER, W. DEW. **A distinction between two Carices.** Rhodora 21: 23–24. 1919. —An additional character distinguishing *Carex laxiculmis* Schweinitz and *C. digitalis* Willd. One to three staminate flowers at the base in most of the pistillate spikes of the former, but in the latter all staminate flowers are at the tip of the spike.—*James P. Poole.*

2386. NAKAI, TAKENOSHIN. **Genus novum Oleacearum in Corea media inventum. [New genus of the Oleaceae found in central Corea.]** Bot. Mag. Tôkyô 33: 153–154. 1919.—Latin diagnoses of the new genus **Abeliophyllum** Nakai and the new species *Abeliophyllum distichum* Nakai.—*L. L. Burlingame.*

2387. NELSON, JAMES C. **The grasses of Salem, Oregon, and vicinity.** Torreya 19: 216–227. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 357.

2388. [Nordstedt, C. F. O.] [Swedish rev. of: Almquist. Sveriges Rosae. (Swedish roses.) *50 p.*, 1919.] Bot. Notiser **1919**: 168. 1919.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

2389. [Nordstedt, C. F. O.] [Swedish rev. of: Jörgensen, E. Die Euphrasia-Arten Norwegens. (The species of Euphrasia of Norway.) Bergens Mus. Aarsbok, 1916 1917. *337 p., 11 maps, 14 pl., 54 fig.*] Bot. Notiser **1919**: 182. 1919.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

2390. Pennell, Francis W. **A brief conspectus of the species of Kneiffia with the characterization of a new allied genus.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **46**: 363–373. 1919.—A key is presented for the species of *Kneiffia* with descriptions of the following new species: *K. sessilis*, *K. brevistipata*, *K. semiglandulosa*, and *K. relutina*. The following new combinations are made: *K. fruticosa humifusa* (Allen), *K. tetragona* (Roth), *K. tetragona hybrida* (Michx.), and *K. perennis* (L.); while *K. tetragona* var. *longistipata* is offered as a new variety. A new allied genus **Peniophyllum** is made for *P. linifolium* (Nutt.) Pennell, comb. nov.—*P. A. Munz.*

2391. Pennell, Francis W. **Scrophulariaceae of the local flora. I.** Torreya **19**: 107–119. 1919.—The area concerned is that included within the local flora range of the Torrey Botanical Club and the Philadelphia Botanical Club. The author has personally collected material of each species and made descriptions of fresh corollas. The object of the study is (1) to present detailed keys to the genera and species included in our flora, (2) to confirm the nomenclature, by stating the type-species and tracing the later history, (3) to give preliminary observations on distribution. Detailed keys for the entire family are presented, representing 8 tribes and 21 genera. The genera and species are then taken up in detail; the present installment discusses the tribes *Verbasceae* and *Chelonieae*, including the genera *Verbascum* (4 species), *Pentstemon* (5 species), *Chelone* (1 species), and *Scrophularia* (2 species). One new combination is proposed, *Chelone glabra* L. forma *tomentosa* (Raf.) Pennell. The study will be continued.—*J. C. Nelson.*

2392. Pennell, Francis W. **Scrophulariaceae of the local flora, III.** Torreya **19**: 161–171. 1919.—This installment takes up the tribe *Digitaleae*, containing the genera *Veronicastrum* (1 species) and *Veronica* (15 species, 1 variety). A detailed key to the species of *Veronica* is presented. Two new species are described: *Veronica Brittonii* Porter, Columbia University, the type from Marble Hill, Phillipsburg, New Jersey; and *V. glandifera* Pennell, from Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia. One new combination is made: *Veronica xalapensis* HBK. is reduced to a variety of *V. peregrina* L. *V. humifusa* Dickson of Gray's Manual, Ed. 7, is identified with *V. ruderalis* Vahl.—*J. C. Nelson.*

2393. Pennell, Francis W. **Scrophulariaceae of the local flora. IV.** Torreya **19**: 205–216. 1919.—This installment takes up the tribe *Buchnereae*, containing the genera *Aureolaria* (4 species, 2 varieties), *Agalinis* (8 species) and *Otophylla* (1 species). One new variety is described, namely, *Aureolaria pedicularia* (L.) Raf. var. *intercedens*, collected at Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., New Jersey by K. K. Mackenzie, Aug. 26, 1906. Detailed notes on synonymy and distribution are continued.—*J. C. Nelson.*

2394. Rogers, R. S. **Chiloglottis Pescottiana sp. nov.** Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria (N. S.) **30**²: 139–141. *Pl. 25.* 1918. [Contains papers read Sept. to Dec. 1917.] A description of this new species from specimens from Tallangatta, Victoria, is given. This is accompanied by an analytical table presenting data which differentiate this species from the six other Australian members of the genus.—*Eloise Gerry.*

2395. Rolfe, R. A. **The true mahogonies.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1919**: 201–207. **1919.**—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2050.

2396. Salmon, C. E. **A hybrid Stachys.** Jour. Linnean Soc. Bot. London **44**: 357–362. *1 fig.* 1919.—An account of the natural origin in a garden of a hybrid between *Stachys germanica* and *S. alpina*. The mistaken identity of this plant with Aiton's *S. intermedia* of North

America is discussed. This hybrid apparently arises frequently in European gardens, occurring in somewhat varying forms. The puzzling synonymy of this plant is worked out, and the characteristics of the hybrid and its parents tabulated in detail. [See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2188.]—*A. J. Eames.*

2397. Small, James. **The origin and development of the Compositae.** New Phytol. **18:** 65–89. *Fig. 41–55.* 1919.

2398. Standley, Paul C. **Studies of tropical American phanerogams.—No. 3.** Contrib. U. S. Nat. Herb. **20.:** 173–220. 1919.—This paper contains revisions of the Mexican species of *Ateleia*, the Mexican and Central American species of *Erythrina*, and the Panamanian species of *Leiphaimos*, together with descriptions of many new species of woody plants, chiefly Leguminosae and Rubiaceae. The following new names appear: *Ateleia Arsenii*, *A. insularis*, *Erythrina cochleata*, *E. montana* Rose & Standl., *E. occidentalis*, *E. Goldmanii*, *Capparis discolor*, *Forchammeria macrocarpa*, *F. lanceolata*, *Steriphoma macrantha*, *Acacia polypodioides*, *A. leucothrix*, *A. laevis*, *A. penicillata*, *A. Conzattii*, *A. sororia*, *A. Rosei*, *A. vernicosa*, *Calliandra Conzattii*, *Leucaena cuspidata*, *L. plurijuga*, *Pithecolobium leiocalyx*, *P. calostachys*, *P. macrosiphon*, *P. confine*, *Calophyllum Rekoi*, *C. chiapense*, *Maba nicaraguensis*, *M. Rekoi*, *Diospyros oaxacana*, *Leiphaimos truncatus*, *L. stellatus*, *L. Pittieri*, *L. albus*, *L. thalesioides*, *L. pulcherrimus*, *L. simplex* (Griseb.) Standl., *Randia cinerea* (Fernald) Standl., *R. lasiantha* (*Basanacantha lasiantha* Standl.). *R. Pittieri* (*B. Pittieri* Standl.), *R. portoricensis* (Urban) Standl., *R. spinifex* (Roem. & Schult.) Standl., *R. subcordata* (*Basanacantha subcordata* Standl.), *R. calycosa*, *R. laevigata*, *R. pleiomeris*, *R. guatamalensis*, *R. malacocarpa*, *R. Rosei*, *Hoffmannia rotundata*, *H. uniflora*, *H. panamensis*, *H. Tonduzii*, *H. orizabensis*, *H. decurrens*, *H. confertiflora*, *H. angustifolia*, *H. chiapensis*, *Hamelia costaricensis*, *H. panamensis*, *Cassia jacquinioides* (Griseb.) Standl., *Duroia costaricensis*, *Phialanthus macrostemon*, *Machaonia Coulteri* (Hook. f.) Standl., *Chiococca pubescens*, *Guettarda Deamii*, *G. filipes*, *Brosimum Conzattii*, *Coussapoa Rekoi*, *Struthanthus densiflorus* (Benth.) Standl., *S. diversifolius* (Benth.) Standl., *S. Grahami* (Benth.) Standl., *S. Haenkeanus* (Presl) Standl., *S. Hartwegi* (Benth.) Standl., *S. inconspicuus* (Benth.) Standl., *S. inornus* (Robins. & Greenm.) Standl., *Phrygilanthus sonorae* (S. Wats.) Standl., *Ximenia pubescens*, *Platanus chiapensis*, *P. oaxacana*, *Prunus prionophylla*, *Caesalpinia acapulcensis*, *C. caladenia*, *C. sclerocarpa*, *Cassia chiapensis*, *C. Tonduzii*, *Indigofera sphinctosperma*, *Cracca Brandegei*, *C. tepicana*, *Andira Galeottiana*, *Picramnia pistaciaefolia* Blake & Standl., *Rhus Barclayi* (Hemsl.) Standl., *R. jaliscana*, *Marcgravia guatemalensis*.—*S. F. Blake.*

2399. Taylor, Norman. **Rock's Lobelioideae of Hawaii.** [Rev. of: Rock, J. F. **A monographic study of the Hawaiian species of the tribe Lobelioideae, family Campanulaceae.** *394 p. 217 pl.*. Honolulu, Feb. 20, 1919.] Torreya **19:** 228–230. 1919.—The flora of the Hawaiian Islands has been long noted for its extreme endemism. The tribe *Lobelioideae*, synonymous with the family Lobeliaceae, is discussed with reference to its affinities with its nearest relatives. The genus *Cyanea* is regarded as still in process of evolution. Seven genera, containing 149 species and varieties, are included. Four of the endemic genera are related to American genera. The species are fully described and illustrated. The book is truly a monograph in the best sense of the word.—*J. C. Nelson.*

2400. Waby, J. F. **Some interesting species of palms.** Jour. Bd. Agric. British Guiana **12:** 49–55. 1919.—Descriptions of *Oreodoxa regia*, *O. regia* var. *Jenmanii*, *O. oleracea*, *Euterpe edulis*, *E. stenophylla*, *E. ventricosa*, *E. acuminata*, *E. Jenmanii*, and *E. utilis*.—*J. B. Rorer.*

2401. Waby, J. F. **Some interesting species of palms.** Jour. Bd. Agric. British Guiana **12:** 112–115. 1919.—Gives descriptions, common names and interesting facts about the following palms—*Mauritia flexuosa*, *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*, *Cystostachys renda*, *Desmoncus* sp., *Nipa fruticans*, and *Hyphaene thebaica*.—*J. B. Rorer.*

2402. Ward, Martha E. **Galax aphylla introduced in Massachusetts.** Rhodora **21: 24.** 1919.—Few plants of *Galax aphylla* found in the woods in Swampscott, Mass., where previously reported by Fernald.—*James P. Poole.*

MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED PUBLICATIONS

B. E. Livingston, *Editor*

2403. Anonymous. **Sea-grass fibre as a packing material.** Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 96. 1920. [Abstract from La Nature, Oct. 11, 1919, in Technical Rev.]

2404. Anonymous. **Substitutes for pollen and nectar.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 116. 1920.—Discusses rye flour as a substitute for pollen and nectar as food for bees.—*L. R. Waldron.*

2405. Anonymous. **Putting flax on a modern basis.** Sci. Amer. 122: 166, 175-176. *4 fig.* 1920.—Pertains to manufacturing processes.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2406. Boyer, G. **Sur l'inclusion de brins d'herbes par les champignons.** [Concerning the inclusion of bits of plants by certain fungi.] Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (Proces-verbaux) 69: 49-50. 1915-16.—Stems and leaves of grasses remain living after their inclusion by growth of polyporous fungi.—*W. H. Emig.*

2407. Cardot, J. **A letter from M. Cardot to the Sullivant Moss Society.** Bryologist 23: 7. 1920.

2408. Chalmers, Albert J. **Sadd dermatitis.** Jour. Tropical Med. and Hygiene 23: 57-59. *7 fig.* 1920.—The stiff hairs of *Panicum pyramidale* Lam., one of the chief grasses forming the floating and rooted masses of vegetation which sometimes block the White Nile, are shown to cause a dermatitis in human beings, by their mechanical action.—*E. A. Bessey.*

2409. Cheel, E., and Duckworth, A. C. **The cultivation of native plants.** Australian Nat. 4: 131-133. 1920.

2410. Claudy, C. H. **The fruits of scientific farming.** Sci. Amer. 122: 216. 1920.—A popular article on some of the activities of the United States Department of Agriculture.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2411. DeBord, Geo. G. **Comments on the examination of canned salmon.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 11. 1920.—Twelve hundred and eighty-three cans were examined bacteriologically of which 34 per cent were not sterile. The organisms found were aerobic, sporulating bacteria. There was no correlation between the sterility and the odor of the can. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2412. Dodd, Sydney. **Infestation of the skin, etc., of sheep by grass seeds.** Jour. Comparative Path. and Therap. 22: 90-95. 1919.—In many parts of Australia much injury, sometimes death, results in sheep from the penetration of the skin or eyes by seeds of various grasses, chiefly of the genera *Stipa* and *Aristida* and also *Hordeum murinum*, *Festuca bromoides* and possibly species of *Andropogon.*—*E. A. Bessey.*

2413. Dunham, Elizabeth M. **Mounting mosses for exhibition purposes.** Bryologist 23: 6. 1920.—The author describes how specimens may be mounted on cardboard and protected against dust and breakage by sheets of celluloid.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

2414. Edmondson, Ruth B., Geo. G. DeBord, and Charles Thom. **Botulism from canned ripe olives.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 10. 1920.—All cans which were swelled or "off" in odor showed living organisms. Twenty-seven cans from a "batch" which had caused poisoning cases were tested for *B. botulinus* and the organism was isolated from 7 cans. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2415. Esty, J. R., and C. C. Williams. **Resistant bacteria causing spoilage in canned foods.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 11. 1920.—The organisms causing this spoilage were facultative and obligate anaerobes and were classified according to the range in temperature

where growth occurred. The facultative anaerobes fell between (1) 42° and 80°C.; (2) 22° and 80°C.; (3) 37° and 80°C.; (4) 22° and 55°C.; (5) 37° and 55°C.; (6) 37° and 65°C.; (7) 22° and 45°C. All the five obligate anaerobes isolated were vigorous gas formers and fell into four groups according to the above classification. (1) 45° and 80°C.; (2) 30° and 65°C.; (3) 42° and 65°C.; (4) 22° and 45°C. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2416. HAMMER, B. W., AND L. R. SANDERS. **A bacteriological study of the method of pasteurizing and homogenizing the ice cream mix.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 186: 19–26. 1919.

2417. KING, ALBERT E. W. **The mechanical properties of Philippine bast-fiber ropes.** Philippine Jour. Sci. 14: 561–655. *5 pl., 2 fig.* 1919.—These investigations were undertaken to secure quantitative results on the mechanical properties of Philippine bast-fiber ropes. Thirty-two kinds of fibrous material were obtained from bast-plant species, and seven from those that gave no bast-fibers. These were compared with abaca and maguey. The plain stripping process of obtaining fiber was compared with the water-retting process, to the advantage of the latter. The circumference and cross sectional area were calculated and the tensile strength was determined, the results being collected in a series of tables. The individual species of the fiber plants are described.—*Albert R. Sweetser.*

2418. MAGGIORA, A., AND CARBONE, D. **Sull'impiego del Bacillus felsineus per la macerazione industriale della canapa. [The utilization of B. felsineus in the retting of hemp on an industrial scale.]** Staz. Sper. Agrarie Ital. 52: 449–462. 1919.—The present investigation aims at the study of the commercial application of a biological method for retting hemp (*Cannabis*). The material is introduced into masonry tanks containing water sufficient to cover it and maintained at 37°C. by means of steam pipes. Inoculation of the mass with cultures of *B. felsineus* and *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus* in relatively moderate amounts brings about retting of the fiber in 60–90 hours. The quality of the product is "perfect" in terms of commercial standards. The quantity retted varied in the experiments from 100 kgm. to 492 kgm. and this is considered by the authors as an indication that the method is applicable to larger lots on a commercial scale. Slight variations in the technic may be introduced in the procedure as a result of scientific investigations.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2419. MCATEE, W. L. **Some local names of plants, III.** Torreya 20: 17–27. 1920.—A list of 150 local names, applied to 104 species of American plants belonging to 59 families, is presented. The locality is cited wherever possible, and the source from which the name was obtained is indicted. [Previous installments appeared in: Torreya 13: 225–236. 1913. *Ibid.* 16: 235–242. 1916.]—*J. C. Nelson.*

2420. MURRILL, W. A. **Plant growths that shed light.** Sci. Amer. 122: 427, 440. *4 fig.* 1920.—Popular description of certain luminous fungi.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

2421. MUTCH, NATHAN. **The isolation of a single bacterial cell.** Jour. Roy. Microsc. Soc. London 1919: 221–225. *1 fig.* 1919.—The organism to be studied is grown upon a solid medium for six or eight hours, and the resulting growth emulsified in sterile broth or normal saline solution. One or two narrow rings of filter paper are then placed in the hanging drop cell and moistened with saline solution. The rim of the cell is prepared with vaseline. A clean cover slip is flamed and when cooled a micro-drop of emulsion of bacterium is placed in its center by means of a very small loop of platinum wire. The slip is immediately placed in position over the moist chamber. A series of such drops can be prepared and examined rapidly and the dilution of the original emulsion adjusted until a drop containing a solitary organism is found. The cover slip is raised from the cell, a large drop of suitable medium is placed close to the micro-drop and the slip is tilted until the two coalesce. The slip is then placed on another moist cell, incubated for 24 hours, and again examined. When a solid medium is employed, if original observation was correct, one colony only will have developed. In working with delicate organisms the process must be carried out at body temperature on

a warm stage, and the filter paper ring must be replaced by a small drop of saline solution, only two or three times as large as the micro-drop. When the observation is complete, the large drop of medium is added, the slip is transferred to a moist cell containing paper ring, and the preparation is incubated as before.—The advantages of this method are that no special skill or practice is called for, no special preparation is needed, and the work can be performed with the ordinary apparatus found on a bacteriological bench; the time required is only one or two hours.—*Julia Mocsel Haber.*

2422. Rudolfs, W. **Experiments on the value of common rock salt and sulfur for killing stumps.** Soil Sci. 9: 181–189. *Pl. 1–2.* 1920.—Sulphur applied to high or low brush stimulated the growth of the live tree stumps. Rock salt up to 2.5 tons per acre did little harm while 0.5 to 1 ton per acre acted as a fertilizer. Applications of 2 to 3 tons per acre of sodium chloride to stumps cut in the winter killed or severely injured them. The salt should be applied in the spring just before the leaves appear.—*W. J. Robbins.*

2423. Sagaspe, M. J. **Sur la Digitale (Digitalis purpurea).** [A note concerning Digitalis purpurea.] Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux. Proces-verbaux. 68: 64–65. 1914.—Three monstrosities of *Digitalis purpurea* are briefly described.—*W. H. Emig.*

2424. Trowbridge, P. F. **Report of the director, July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1919.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 136. *23 p., 3 fig.* 1920.—This embraces the annual report of the station for two years. A brief summary is given of the experimental work including a limited amount of data.—*L. R. Waldron.*

2425. Waksman, Selman A. **The industrial application of enzymes of Aspergillus oryzae.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 7. 1920.—The enzymes of *A. oryzae* hydrolyze starch completely whereas malt diastase does not; and the quantity of starch hydrolyzed is 4 to 6 times greater. The enzymes are useful in the textile industry for removing "size," in clearing fruit extracts which contain some starch, and in the manufacture of various starch derivatives. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

2426. Wyant, Zae Northrup. **Experiments in silage inoculation.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 6. 1920.—Various strains of lactic acid producing bacteria were used to inoculate ensilage. After fermentation for 5 weeks the ensilage proved very palatable to calves.—Platings were made from the interior to determine whether the types introduced predominated or not. From the first pair of inoculations with *Bact. lactis acidi* and *Bact. bulgaricum* the first organism was recovered without difficulty, the latter not at all. The organisms which predominated in each silo were short rods in pairs which resemble *Bact. lactis acidi* in morphology, spore-forming rods, and a few yeasts. [From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

INDEX TO AUTHORS' NAMES IN VOLUME V

(References are to Entry numbers; an asterisk before a number signifies that the entry referred to is by citation alone—no abstract.)

A., D. Doubling of flowers in stocks. 1419.
Abidin, J. Horse breeding in Osmania. *253.
Abl. Sterile twins in cattle. 1420.
Aboville, see D'Aboville.
Acosta, Celsa. The cajuput. 516.
Adams, J. F. Alternate stage of Pucciniastrum Hydrangeae. 630.
Adamson, R. S. Rev. of Weaver, J. E. Quadrat method. *97.
Adler, F. v. d. Virgin forest Bohemia. 1270.
Aellen, Paul. New hybrids in Chenopodium. 1008.
Agan, J. E. Fibers, Brazilian. 128.
Agee, J. H. (Krustkoff, H. H., J. H. Agee, and R. H. Hall) 2304.
Aguila, Isidoro. Olive oil. 1862.
Aguilar, R. H. Oil, Lumbang (Aleurites Moluccana and trisperma). 1271.
Åkerman, Å. Winter-killing and frost resistance. 254.
Albertus, Halvar. Hesperidin-like bodies in the Labiatae. 775.
Albes, E. Petit grain oil as a perfume for soap. 2123
Allard, H. A. (Garner, W. W., and Allard) 22, 935
Allen, C. E. Sex inheritance in Sphaerocarpos. 1915.
Allen, Ezra. Spermatogenesis in albino rat. 1421.
Allen, Paul W. "Rope" in bread. 2157.—Rope in corn products. 2158.
Allen, W. J. Orchard notes from New South Wales. *1703.—Apricots in New South Wales. *1704.—Peaches in New South Wales. *1705.
Allen, W. J., and S. A. Hogg. Cherries in New South Wales. *1708.—Orchard notes from New South Wales. *1709.
Allen, W. J., and W. le Gay Brereton. Orchard notes from New South Wales. *1706, *1707.
Allendorf and Ehrenberg. Sugar-beet breeding. *255.
Allendorff and Ehrenberg. Sugar-beet breeding. (Anon. rev. 259.
Allison, F. E. (Fellers, C. R., and Allison) 2278.
Almquist. Swedish rose. (Rev. by Norstedt) 2388.
Alstein, see Van Alstein.
Alverdes, F. Rev. of Boas, J. *1422.—Rev. of Lebedinsky, N. G. *1423.—Rev. of Naef, A. *1424.—Rev. of Plate, L. *1425.—Rev. of Schaxel, J. *1426.
Alway, F. J. A phosphate-hungry peat soil. 1086.
Amann, Jules. Mosses of Switzerland. 614.
Amann, J. Flora of the mosses of Switzerland. (Rev. by Chamberlain) 618.
Amend, F. Improvement of Flemish rye. *256. (Anon. rev.) 260.
Ames, J. W., and C. J. Schollenberger. Calcium and magnesium in soils. *2149, 2293.
Ammon, W. Subsidized forestry, Switzerland. 1272.
Amos, A. Clover stem-rot. (Rev. by Cotton) 2027.
Anderlie (Miovic and Anderlic) 2068.
Anders, J. N. Growing plants as health-giving agents. 972.
Anderson, J. Balsa wood (Ochroma lagopus), Ecuador. 1273.
Andre, G. Storage of oranges. *1710.—Inversion of sugar in stored oranges. 2193.
Andrews, A. Le Roy. Dicranoweisia crispula in the White Mountains. *1916.—Hymenostomum in North America. 1917.
Andrews, E. F. Trees, odd shapes. *129.
Andronescu, D. I. Growth of maize embryos without endosperm. 918.
Angell, E. I. (Hall, E. C., and Angell) 2302.
Anonymous. Electricity and agriculture. 1
Anonymous. Lupins and poor soil. 2.
Anonymous. Types of oat panicles. 3.
Anonymous. Potato growing experiments, Switzerland. 4.
Anonymous. Seed importation act defined. *5.
Anonymous. Bibliographical sketch of Ethel Sargant. 72.
Anonymous. Sugar-cane in the West Indies. 73.

Anonymous. Rev. of Bower, F. O. Botany of the living plant. *98.
Anonymous. Rev. of Cook, M. T. 99.
Anonymous. Rev. of Ellis, G. S. M. 100.
Anonymous. "Black bean" (Castanospermum australe). 130.
Anonymous. "Blackboy" (Xanthorrhoe preissii), commercial uses, West Australia. 131.
Anonymous. Movable wood-preservation plants. *132.
Anonymous. Collecting chicle gum (Achras sapota), central and tropical South America. *133.
Anonymous. Fibre, grass tree, Australia. 134.
Anonymous. Wood preservation. *135.
Anonymous. Kiln drying oak vehicle stock. *136.
Anonymous. Timber testing, built-up wood. *137.
Anonymous. Willow, Napoleon. *138.
Anonymous. Balsa, new uses. *139.
Anonymous. Cork shipping methods. *140.
Anonymous. Kiln drying vehicle stock. *141.
Anonymous. Eucalyptus, Australian "wandoo." 142.
Anonymous. Eucalyptus, West Australia. 143.
Anonymous. Naval stores. *144.
Anonymous. Wood-drying in cold air. 145.
Anonymous. Forest law, trespass, France. 146.
Anonymous. Stumpage values, oak, eastern France. 147.
Anonymous. Haguenau Forest, description, France. 148.
Anonymous. Conversion of coppice forest, Vosges, France. 149.
Anonymous. War damage to French forests. 150.
Anonymous. Wattle growing and distillation, Australia. 151.
Anonymous. Improvement of agricultural crops. 257.
Anonymous. Plant breeding in Ireland. *258.
Anonymous. Rev. of Allendorf and Ehrenberg. Sugar-beet breeding. *259.
Anonymous. Rev. of Amend, F. *260.
Anonymous. Rev. of Barker, E. *261.
Anonymous. Rev. of Baur, E. *262.
Anonymous. Rev. of Becking, L. G. M. Baas. *263.
Anonymous. Rev. of Emerson, R. A. *264.
Anonymous. Rev. of Fraser, A. C. *265.
Anonymous. Rev. of Freeman, G. F. *266.
Anonymous. Rev. of Frolich, G. *267, *268.
Anonymous. Rev. of Fruwirth, C. *269, *270.
Anonymous. Rev. of Gassner, S. *271.
Anonymous. Rev. of Hansen, W. *272.
Anonymous. Rev. of Jones, D. F. *273, *274, *275, *276, *277.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kajanus, B. *278, *279, *280.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kajanus, B., and S. O. Berg. *281.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kalt, B., and A. Schulz. *282.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kiessling, L. *283.
Anonymous. Rev. of Killer, J. *284.
Anonymous. Rev. of Küster, E. *285.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kuwada, Y. *286.
Anonymous. Rev. of Lehmann, Ernst. *287.
Anonymous. Rev. of Lindstrom, E. *288.
Anonymous. Rev. of Lindstrom, E. W. *289.
Anonymous. Rev. of Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. *290, *291.
Anonymous. Rev. of Love, H. H., and A. C. Fraser. *292.
Anonymous. Rev. of Love, H. H., and G. P. McRostie. *293.
Anonymous. Rev. of Meunissier, A. *294.
Anonymous. Rev. of Nilsson-Ehle, H. *295.
Anonymous. Rev. of Oberstein, O. *296.
Anonymous. Rev. of Rasmuson, Hans. *297, *298.
Anonymous. Rev. of Roemer, Th. *299.
Anonymous. Rev. of Schmidt, J. *300, *301, *302, *303.
Anonymous. Rev. of Siegel, W. *304.
Anonymous. Rev. of Sirks, M. J. *305.
Anonymous. Rev. of Snell, K. *306.
Anonymous. Rev. of Sommer, K. *307.
Anonymous. Rev. of Stahel, G. *308.
Anonymous [R]. Rev. of Stout, A. B. *309.
Anonyous. Rev. of Tammes, T. *310.
Anonymous. Rev. of Tjebbes, K., and H. N. Koiman. *311.
Anonymous. Rev. of Urban, J. *312.
Anonymous. Rev. of Volkart, A. *313.
Anonymous. Rev. of Von Caron-Eldingen. *314.
Anonymous. Rev. of von Ubisch, G. *315.
Anonymous. Hungarian Soc. for race hygiene. *316.
Anonymous. Celery leaf-spot. *725.
Anonymous. New disease of pears. 726.

Anonymous. Japanese pyrethrum flowers. 776.
Anonymous. Palma Christi. *777.
Anonymous. Glycerin by fermentation. 909.
Anonymous. Rev. of Biedermann, W. 910.
Anonymous. Rev. of Lakon, G. 895.
Anonymous. Rev. of Biedermann, W. 911.
Anonymous. Rev. of Jacoby, M. 912.
Anonymous. Rev. of Lombbroso, U. 913.
Anonymous. Rev. of Schweizer, K. 914.
Anonymous. Rev. of Cambage, R. H. *940.
Anonymous. Disease resistance. 969.
Anonymous. Lupins on poor land. 980.
Anonymous. Palatability of New Zealand plants for sheep. *1066.
Anonynous. Lac cultivation in India. *1067.
Anonymous. Utilization of marine plants. *1068.
Anonymous. Heat fuel for locomotives. *1069.
Anonymous. Elephant grass. 1087, 1088.
Anonymous. Coffee in New South Wales. 1089.
Anonymous. Liming, cultivation and manurial experiments at Margam, Australia. *1090.
Anonymous. Rust on Elephant grass. *1091.
Anonymous. Rice culture in New South Wales. 1092.
Anonymous. Weed seeds. *1093.
Anonynous. Paper from bagasse. 1094.
Anonymous. Home-made syrup from sugar beets. 1095.
Anonymous. Paper from Zacaton. 1096.
Anonymous. Peanut studies. 1097.
Anonymous. Biographical sketch of R. P. Gregory. *1234.
Anonymous. Biographical notice of C. S. Harrison. *1235.
Anonymous. Biographical notice of W. J. Stewart. *1236.
Anonymous. Biographical sketch of L. S. Ware. 1237.
Anonymous. Annual return of statistics relating to forest administration for the year 1917–18, British India. 1274.
Anonymous. Humidity, automatic control in factories, U. S. A. 1275.
Anonymous. Wood-pulp decay, U. S. A. *1276, 2009.
Anonymous. Airplanes in forestry, Switzerland. 1277.
Anonymous. Japan's forests. *1278.
Anonymous. Prices and business conditions. *1279.
Anonymous. Fuel wood value. *1280.
Anonymous. Wood versus coal in gas production, Austria. *1281.
Anonymous. Forests and game, Denmark. *1282.
Anonymous. Kiln drying hardwoods. *1283.
Anonymous. Pencil material, U. S. A. *1284.
Anonymous. Wood waste, France. *1285.
Anonymous. Wooden articles, U. S. A. 1286.
Anonymous. Paper supply and forestry, U. S. A. *1287.
Anonymous. Wood preservative, sodium fluoride, U. S. A. *1288.
Anonymous. Forest conference, New Orleans, Louisiana, U. S. A. 1289.
Anonymous. Nationalization of forests, Austria. 1290.
Anonymous. Portable houses for foresters, Switzerland. *1291.
Anonymous. Cereal and flax breeding. 1427.
Anonymous. Daffodil breeding. 1428.
Anonymous. A new dahlia. *1429.
Anonymous. Heredity of a great botanist. *1430.
Anonymous. Photograph of twin calves. *1431.
Anonymous. Italian Genetic Association. *1432.
Anonymous. Eugenics Society in Hungary. *1433.
Anonymous. Birth rate in mixed marriages. *1434.
Anonymous. Eugenics in Germany. *1435.
Anonymous. Eugenics in Scandinavia. *1436.
Anonymous. Eugenics and other sciences. *1437.
Anonymous. Misconception concerning human heredity. *1438.
Anonymous. Factor influencing the sex ratio. *1439.
Anonymous. Measuring intelligence. *1440.
Anonymous. Intellect correlation with number of brain cells. *1441.
Anonymous. Sheep-goat hybrid. *1442.
Anonymous. Carriers of the germ plasm. *1443.
Anonymous. To increase the birthrate. *1444.
Anonymous. Honor to Walter Van Fleet. *1445.
Anonymous. Death of Richard Semon. *1446.
Anonymous. Systematic breeding. 1447.

Anonymous. History of methods of selection. *1448.
Anonymous. Coconut. *1711, *1713.
Anonymous. Liming fruit trees. 1714.
Anonymous. Fruit growing conference. 1715.
Anonymous. Indigo culture. *1716.
Anonymous. Spraying orchard and garden. *1717.
Anonymous. Stocks. 1790.
Anonymous. Poppies at Wisley. 1791.
Anonymous. Rev. of Farrer, R. 1792.
Anonymous. Runner beans. 1845.
Anonymous. Climbing beans. 1846.
Anonymous. Vegetable marrows. 1847.
Anonymous. Leeks at Wisley, 1917–18. 1848.
Anonymous. Brussels sprouts at Wisley. 1849.
Anonymous. Carrots at Wisley. 1850.
Anonymous. Ivory from Borassus ethiapicum. 1863.
Anonymous. Index to American mycological literature. *1925.
Anonymous. Spraying with bordeaux mixture and lime-sulphur. *1712, 2001.
Anonymous. Compatibility of spray mixtures. *2002.
Anonymous. Index to American mycological literature. *2003.
Anonymous. Treatment of Armillaria. *2004.
Anonymous. Cherry shot-hole disease. 2005.
Anonymous. Oospora pustulans. *2006.
Anonymous. The Christmas tree. 2007.
Anonymous. Our botanical immigrants. 2008.
Anonymous. Oil of Lactuca scariola oleifera. 2124.
Anonymous. Starch formation. *2156.
Anonymous. Yeast investigation. 2194.
Anonymous. Respiration of leaf cells. 2210.
Anonymous. German potash production in January, 1920. *2288.
Anonymous. William Mansfield. *2336.
Anonymous. Sea-grass fibre as a packing material. *2403.
Anonymous. Rye flour as food for bees. *2404.
Anonymous. Flax manufacturing. *2405.
Anstead, R. D. Improvement of coffee. 317.
Anthony, S., and H. V. Harlan. Barley pollen germination. *6, 949, 1449.
Appel, O., and J. Westerdijk. Classification of fungous diseases of plants. 727.
Appleman, C. O. Preparation of seed potatoes. (Rev. by Hibbard) 977.
Arango, R. The royal palm. *517.
Arbor, Agnes. (Beer, Rudolph, and Arbor) 1266.
Arber, E. A. N. Cones of Williamsonia. (Rev. by Coulter, J. M.) 713.
Arias, B. A cork substitute. 152.
Armitage, Eleonora. Habitats of Madeira bryophytes. *1918.
Armstrong, E. F. Simple carbohydrates and glucosides. 866.
Arnaud, G. The Asterinees. 631.—Chlorosis treatment. 2010.
Arthur, J. C. Errors in double nomenclature. 632.—New names of Phanerogams. 1009.
Arthur, J. M. Rev. of Folsom, D. *318.
Ashby, S. F. Sugar-cane mosaic disease. 2112.
Ashe, L. H. (Northrup, J. H., L. H. Ashe, and R. R. Morgan) 670.
Ashe, W. W. Notes on trees and shrubs in the vicinity of Washington. *1292.
Atkins, W. R. G. (Dixon, H. H., and Atkins) 848.
Atkinson, Esmond. Weeds and their identification in New Zealand. 1098.
Aumuller, F. Nutation and the degree of fineness of glume in two-rowed barley. 1099.
Averitt, S. D. (Van Duyne, C., L. R. Schoenmann, and S. D. Averitt) 2317.
Averna-Sacca, R. Diseases of apples. 2011.
Ayers, S. H., and P. Rupp. Simultaneous acid and alkaline bacterial fermentations. 867.

B., D. Fougeres utiles. Ferns. 1793.—New plants in horticulture. *2337.
Bactock, E. B. Crepis for genetical study. 1450.
Babe, E., and T. Cabrera. A new chemical indicator. 778.
Baccarini, P. Teratological notes. Italy. 543.—New theory of evolution. 1978.
Bach, S. Anthocyan in Pisum. 320.—Pisum × Faba. 319.
Bachmann, E. New lichen structures. 633.
Badoux, H. National forests in Switzerland. 153.
Baerthlein, K. Bacterial mutations. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1633.
Bailey, D. E. (Hammer, B. W., and Bailey) 1946, 2172.

Bailey, L. H. (Farlow, W. G., Roland Thaxter, and L. H. Bailey) 77.
Bailey, P. G. Inheritance in leg feathering. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1492.
Bailey, W. A. Artificial regeneration in sal forests, India. 154.
Baines, A. E. Electrical conditions and plant growth. 968.
Baker, C. F. Work fundamental to plant pathology and economic entomology. *728.—Bibliography of plant pathology in the Philippines and Malaysia. 1238.—Seed exchange. 1718.
Baker, Frank C. Pleistocene life. 1980.
Baker, Hugh P., and Edward F. McCarthy. Silviculture and lumbering. 1293.
Bal, S. N. Vermicularia Jatropha. 1927.
Bal, S. N., and H. P. Chaudhury. Plicaria repanda. 1926.
Baldwin, J. F. Germination of grains. 1070.
Balfour, B. Late flowering gentians. 1010. Nomocharis of China. 1011.
Ballard, C. W. Gum identification. 779.
Ballou, F. H., and I. P. Lewis. Horticultural notes. 1719.—Orchard culture. 1720.—Pruning the apple. 1721.
Balls, W. Lawrence. Daily growth-rings in cotton hairs. 1265.
Balme, Juan. Olives in Mexico. 1722.
Bancroft, W. D. Rev. of Buisson, F., and F. E. Farrington. 101.—Rev. of Peters, C. A. *1100.—Rev. of Jaeger, F. M. 1451.—Rev. of Peters, C. A. *1864.—Rev. of Jaeger, F. M. *1878.—Rev. of Peters, C. A. 2012.—Rev. of Haldane, J. S. *2136.—Rev. of Griffiths, E. 2231.—The colors of colloids. 2245.—Rev. of Alexander, Jerome. 2246.—Rev. of Bechhold, H. 2247.—Rev. of Ostwald, Wolfgang. 2248.—Rev. of Prideaux, E. B. R. *2249, *2257.—Rev. of Willows, R. S., and I. Hatchek. 2250.—Rev. of Lloyd, Strauss L. *2289.
Bang, J. P. F. Mountain-fir management, Denmark. 1294.
Bano, Jose de. Oat culture. 1101.
Banta, Arthur M. Sex in Cladocera. 1452.
Barber, C. A. Salinity and sugar-cane growth. 7.—Sugar-cane work in India. 74.—The growth of sugar cane. 1102, 1103.—Sugar-cane industry in India. 1104.
Barbey, A. Swiss forest administration in war time. 155.
Barett, A. Fossil verticillate Siphoneae of Villanova, Piedmont, Italy. 706.
Bargellini, G. Scutellarein. *2125.—The constituents of scutellarein. *2159.
Bargellini, G., and Peratoner, E. Datiscetin. *2126.—Synthesis of datiscetin. 2160.
Barker, B. T. P. Diseases of plants and their treatment. 2013.
Barker, B. T. P., and C. T. Gimingham. Rhizoctonia disease of asparagus. 2014.
Barker, E. Heredity in Ipomoea. (Rev. by Anon.) 261.
Barnils, Père. Hereditary elements in language. *1453.
Barnola, Joaquin Ma. de. Lycopdiales of the Iberica Peninsula. 2361.
Barre, H. W. Rept. division of Botany, South Carolina. 729.
Barthel, C., and N. Bengtsson. Nitrification of barn-yard manure. 995.
Bartlett, J. T. Breeding fruits for canning and evaporating. 1454.
Barton, A. W. Lipolytic activity of castor bean and soy bean. 915.
Bassler, H. Lepidophyte from carboniferous. *544.
Bastin, S. L. Potato diseases. 2015.—Colored glass for seed germination. *2228.
Bates, C. G. A new evaporimeter for use in forest studies. *1295.
Bateson, W. Inheritance of acquired characters. 321.
Bateson, W. Double flowers and sex-linkage in Begonia. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1634.
Baudouin, M. Sex differences in the human axis. *322.
Baughman, W. F., and G. S. Jamieson. Squash-seed oil. *540.
Baughman, W. F. (Jamieson, G. S., and Baughman) 542.
Bauin, P. Dimegaly of sperms. *1455.
Baumann, E. Breeding for immunity in potatoes. *323.—Breeding of rape. *324.—Selection for immunity in potatoes. 1456.
Baur, E. Self sterility and self fertility in Antirrhinum. (Rev. by Anon.) 262.
Baver, F. O. Botany and living plants. (Rev. by Anon.) 98.
Baxter, S. N. Growing of Christmas trees. 518.
Beal, G. D., and T. S. Hamilton. "Shaking-out" method of alkaloid determination. 780.

Bear, Firman E., and George M. McClure. Sampling soil plots. 2322.
Bear, Firman E., and J. R. Royston. Nitrogen losses in urine. 981.
Beardslee, H. C. A new Amanita. 1928.
Beath, O. A. Chemical examination of three Larkspur species. 781.
Bechhold, H. Colloids in biology. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2247.—Colloids in biology and medicine. 842.
Beck, G. Observations on ferns. 2362.
Beck, M. W., and M. Y. Longacre. Soil survey of Howard Co., Ark. 2295.
Becker, J. Serium reaction and agricultural seeds. 8.—Floral characters in Papaver Rhoeas. *325.—Breeding Brassicas. *326.
Becking, L. G. M. Baas. Limiting proportions in Mendelian populations. (Rev. by Anon.) 263.
Beckwith, Charles C. Cranberry fertilizer. 1723.—Nitrogen and phosphates in Cranberries. *2267.
Bedford, Duke of. Science and fruit growing. (Rev. by Boulger) 1726.
Beer, Rudolph, and Agnes Arber. Multinucleate cells in vegetable tissues. 1266.
Beeson, C. F. C. Food of Indian forest insects. 156.
Behrend, R., and G. Heyer. Synthesis of muconic acid. 868.
Benedict, R. C. The simplest fern in existence. *2363.
Bengtsson, N. (Barthel, C., and Bengtsson) 995.
Bensaude, M. Life history of basidiomycetes. (Rev. by Levine) 122.
Benson, M. Cantheliophorus, a Sigillariostrobus. 707.
Bentley, Jr., J. B. Municipal forest-planting, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1296.—Forest management. (Rev. by Fernow) 1325. (Rev. by Moore) 1373.
Benton, T. D. (Meyer, A. H., and Benton) 2306.
Berg, S. O. Pea crosses. (Rev. by Anon.) 281.
Berger, M. G. Turneraceae. (Rev. by Guerin) 805.
Bergh, E. Deaf-dumbness in Malmohus, Sweden. 327.
Beringer, G. M. Rev. of Maiden, J. H. Revision of Eucalyptus. *2369.
Berman, N., and L. F. Rettger. Nitrogen nutrition of bacteria. 896.
Bernard, Charles. Tea in Dutch East Indies. 1724.
Berry, E. W. Phanerogamus and warm-blooded animals. 708.—Fossil plants. *1981.
Berry, J. B. Forest depletion, Georgia. 155.
Berthault, P. Garden experiments at Hamma. 1795.
Bertrand, G. Preservation of fruits in cold water. 929.
Bertrand, P. Plant zones in coal region, Northern France. 709.
Besson, A., A. Ranque, and C. Senez. Metabolism of bacteria. 869.—Bacillus coli in glucose-containing media. 870.—Bacterial action in sugar-containing media. 871.—Glucose fermentation by Bacillus coli. 872.
Besson, M. A., and Adrian Doane. Darso, a new sorghum. 1105.
Besterio, see De Besteiro.
Betts, M. Winifred. Structure of peridotit plants of New Zealand. *1879.
Beverley, J. Maize notes. *1106.
Bewley, W. F. (Paine, S. G., and Bewley) 672, 755, 756.
Bexon, Dorothy. Abnormal seedlings of Centranthus. 545.
Beythien, A. Spices and spice substitutes in war. 782.
Biedermann, W. Salivary ferments. (Anon. rev.) 910.—Autolysis of starch. (Anon. rev.) 911.
Biers, P. Parasitism of Coprinus. 2016.
Biggar, H. H. Yield in maize. 328.—History of corn culture. *1239.
Biilmann, H. H. Forest growth, Meilgaard district, Denmark. *1297.
Bijhouiver, J. (Sirks, M. J., and Bijhouiwer) 1654.
Binnewies, E. R. (Dunbar, B. A., and Binnewies) *18.
Biolley, H. Improved forest management, Switzerland. 158.
Bishop, O. F., J. Grantham, and M. J. Knapp. Probable error in Hevea experiments. *1457.
Bitter, G. South American Solanaceae. 1012.
Bixby, W. G. Butternut and Japan walnut. 329.
Bizzell, J. A. (Lyon, T. L., J. A. Bizzell, and B. D. Wilson) 2283.
Black, J. M. Additions to South Australia flora. 1013.
Blair, W. S. Orchard cultivation. 1725.—Barium phosphate experiments. 2368.—(Lipman, J. G., and Blair) 2262.

Blake, S. F. The genus Homalium. 2370.—New South American spermatophytes. 2371.
Blakeslee, A. F. Sexuality in mucors. 330.
Blanford, H. R. Financial even-aged forests, Burma, British India. 1298.
Blaringhem, L. Polymorphism and fecundity in Flax. *1458.—Hybrid vigor in Digitalis. 1459.
Blin, H. Asparagus root-rot. 730.—Cress. 1851.
Bliss, A. J. Bearded Irises. 331.—Hybridizing Bearded Iris. 1460.
Blom, Carl. Lepidium and Rumex in Lurgen. 2372.
Blot, F. Chrysanthemums. 1796.
Boas, F. Physiological studies, sound and diseased potatoes. 731.
Boas, J. Polydactyly in the horse. (Rev. by Alverdes) 1422.
Boas, J. E. V. Game laws and forestry, Denmark. *1299.
Bobilioff, W. Bark structure in Hevea. *116, 546, *973.
Boeker. Clover stem-rot. (Sclerotinia trifoliorum). *2017.
Bohn-Jespersen, J. F. W. Sitka spruce, Klitten, Denmark. *1300.
Bois, D. Nothopanax Davadii. *1014.—Roses. 1797.
Bokorny, T. Urea and other nitrogenous compounds for green plants. *2186.
Bokura, U. A bacterial disease of lily. *634.
Bolley, H. L. Official field crop inspection. 1107.
Bolus, Harriet M. L. Lessons in systematic botany. 2338.
Bon, see De Bon.
Bonazzi, A. The nitrite ferment. 897.
Bonnevie, Kristine. Polydactyly in Norway. 1461.—Inheritance of twin births. 1462.
Bonnier, G. Biographical notice of Viviand-Morel. 75.
Bontrager, W. E. Ornamental tree planting, Ohio. *159, 1798.
Boutwell, P. W. (Steenbock, H., and Boutwell) 889.
Bord, see De Bord.
Borgesen, F. Marine algae of Danish West Indies (1). 591.—Marine algae of Danish West Indies (2). 592.—Marine algae of Danish West Indies (3). 593.
Borgesen, F., and Raunkiaer, C. Mosses and lichens from former Danish West Indies. *1929.
Bornebusch, C. H. Soil character as judged by flora. *2277.
Bornmüller, J. Hybrids and a new form of Polystichum in Unterfranken. *332.
Bowman, H. H. M. Forest ecology and physiology of mangrove. (Rev. by Shreve) 2219.
Bose, S. R. Descriptions of fungi in Bengal. 1930.
Boulenger, G. A. Sexual dimorphism in an African snake. *333, 1463.
Boulger, G. S. Rev. of Martin, J. N. Botany for agricultural students. 102.—Rev. of Bedford and Pickering. Science and fruit growing. *1726.
Bourquelot, E., and Bridel. A new glucoside "loroglossine." 873.
Bouvet, Schaeffer, and others. French forestry, Strassburg meeting, 1919. 160.
Boveri, Theoder. Sea-urchin hybrids. (Rev. by Hertwig) 1522.
Bovie, W. T. (Bronfenbrenner, J., W. T. Bovie, and Estelle M. Wolff) 2020, 2232.
Bowles, J. Hooper. Forest-rodent damage, Oregon, U. S. A. 1301.
Boyer, C. S. Rare species of diatom. 594.
Boyer, G. Biology and culture of mushrooms. *1727.—Biology and culture of higher fungi. *2018.—Culture of higher fungi. *2214.—Concerning the inclusion of bits of plants by certain fungi. 2406.
Boyer, M. G. Mushroom culture. 1931.
Brackett, R. N., and H. F. Haskins. Nitrogen determination methods, U. S. A. *898, 1003.
Brandl, J. Adaptation and heredity in plants. *334.
Breakwell, E. Danthonia sp. 1108.—Sherman's clover (Trifolium fragiferum var.). 1109.—Wimmers rye-grass (Lolium subulatum). 1110.—Bokhara clover. 1111.
Breasola, M. Killing Dodder seeds. 1112.—Killing seeds of Cuscuta. 2239.
Breazeale, J. F. (LeClerc, J. A., and Breazeale) 860.
Bredemann, G., and Chr. Schätzlein. Grape juice. *1865.
Breed, R. S., and H. J. Conn. Nomenclature of the Actinomycetaceae. 635.
Breer, R. S. (Conn, H. J., and Breer) 2187.

Brehm, V. Sex-limited species-characters in fresh-water organisms. *335.
Bremekamp, C. E. B. Phototropism. *2226.
Brenchley, Winifred E. Plant competition. *2215.
Brereton, W. C. G. (Allen, W. J., and Brereton) 1706, 1707.
Brewster, A. A. Pneumatophores of Avicennia. 1880.—Germination of choko seed. *1881.—Leaf structure of Xanthorrhoea. 1882.
Bridel, M. Marc. Biochemical method to various species of Populus. *1302.
Bridel (Borquelot and Bridel) 873.
Bridges, C. B. (Morgan, T. H., and C. B. Bridges) 424.
Bridges, C. B., and T. H. Morgan. Second-chromosome characters in Drosophila. 336.
Bright, J. W. (Conn, H. J., and Bright) 899.
Brinkley, L. L. (Cobb, W. B., E. S. Vanatla, L. L. Brinkley, S. F. Davidson, and F. N. McDowell) 2297.
Bristol, B. M. English soil algae. 595.—Gemmae of Tortula mutica (a moss). 615.
Britten, James. Notice of Burgess's "eidodendron." 1240.—John Ellis's directions for collectors. 1241.
Brittlebank, C. C. The Iceland-poppy disease. 2019.
Britton, E. G. Mosses of Bermuda. 616.
Brodie, Ian. Daffodils. *1799.
Bronfenbrenner, J., W. T. Bovie, and Estelle M. Wolff. Heat penetration during sterilization. 2020, 2232.
Bronfenbrenner, J., and M. J. Schlesinger. Carbohydrate fermentation by bacteria. *1932.
Brooks, A. J. Gardening. 1800.
Brooks, M. M. Studies in respiration, 8. 930.
Brotherus, V. F., and W. W. Watts. The mosses of North Queensland. 617.
Brown, Edgar. Seed-labeling by seedsmen. 1113.
Brown, Nelson Courtlandt. Italian forestry college. *1260.—Forest-education, Italy. 1303.
Brown, W. H. Philippine fiber plants. *1114, 1304.
Brown, W. H., and A. F. Fischer. Paper pulp, Philippine. *9, 161.—Mangrove, Philippine. 162. — Philippine bamboos. *163, 1015. — Philippine mangrove swamps. 2339.
Brown-Blanquet, Josias. Laurel in French Pleistocene. 1982.
Bruce, Donald. Forest mensuration methods, U. S. A. 1305.——(Sparhawk, William N., Donald Bruce, and Burt P. Kirkland) 1407.
Bruce, O. C. (Carter, W. T., J. M. Snyder, and Bruce) 2296.
Bruner, Esteban. Cacao black rot. 2021.
Brunnhofer, A., Forestry, technical and commercial phases, Switzerland. 164.
Brunol, Gil Morica. Outlines the different types of pasture grasses in Mexico. 1115.
Bubnoff, see Von Bubnoff.
Buc, H. E. Strychnine test. 783.
Buchanan, R. E. Life phases of bacteria. 941.
Buchholz, John T. Embryology of conifers in relation to phylogeny. 1883.—Phylogeny of conifers. *1983.
Buckman, H. O. Teaching soil science. 103.
Budington, R. A. Ductless gland substances and plant growth. 942.
Bullock-Webster, G. R. A new Nitella. 596.
Bunker, J. W. M. Hydrogen-ion determination. 874.—Diphtheria toxin production. 2161.
Bunting, R. H. Ann. Rept. Mycologist, Gold Coast. 2022.
Burch, D. S. Heredity and food production. *1464.
Burger, O. F. Sexuality in Cunninghamella. *636.
Bürgerstein, A. Natural history of Dalmatian Islands. *547.
Burgess, J. L. Relation of varying degrees of heat to the viability of seeds. 1116.
Burkill, I. H. Composition of a piece of well-drained Singapore secondary jungle thirty years old. *165.
Burnham, Stewart H. Ferns. 1801.
Burque, L'Abbé F.-X. Poglus of the Hurons. 784.
Burrow, G. Cypress pine reproduction, Australia. 166.
Burt, B. C., and N. Haider. Improvement of Cawnpore-American cotton. *337, 1465.
Buscalioni, L. Artificial cells. 1267, *2137.
Buscalioni, L., and G. Muscatello. Anatomy and biology of Saurauia. 1884.
Bussy, P. Soils of Cochinchine. *10.—Bourbon palm of Annam. 1071.
Buswell, W. M. Florida wild flowers. *2340.
Butler, E. J. Report of the Imperial Mycologist. 2023.

Butler, O. M. Value of forest-products research in silviculture. 1306.
Byall, S. (Kopeloff, Nicholas, S. Byall, and Lillian Kopeloff) 2202.—(Kopeloff, N., and Byall). 920.

C., A. H. Rev. of Lumiere, Auguste. *2216.
Cabellero, A. Chara foetida and mosquito larvae. 1072.
Cabrera, Teodoro. Guava-tree uses, Cuba. *1307.—Guava trees. *1728.——(Babe, E., and Cabrera) 778.
Calkins, Gary N. The effect of conjugation. 2220.
Call, L. E. Director's report, Kansas. *1117. 1466, *1729, 2024, *2327.
Calvino, M. Organic fertilizers. 999.—Fertilizers and soil fertility. *1000.—Fruit trees of Mexico. 1730.
Cambage, R. H. Vertical growth of trees. 943.
Candolle, see De Candolle.
Cannon, H. G. (Doncaster, L., and Cannon) 1489.
Carbone, D. (Maggiora, A., and Carbone) 2418.
Card, W. H. Origin of white-faced Cornish fowl. 1467.
Cardot, H. (Richet and Cardot) 446.
Cardot, J. Quince of Delavay. 1016.—Letter from M. Cardot. *2407.
Carle, E. Pedigree selection in rice. *338, *1468.
Carles, P. Prunes of Agen. 1866.—Preservation of prunes as food. *2251.
Carnot, P., and P. Gerard. Toxic action of urease. 916.
Caron-Eldingen, see Von Caron-Eldingen.
Carter, H. Report on forest administration in Burma, 1918. 1308.
Carter, Nellie. Cytology of Cladophoraceae. 117.—Cytology of Characiopsis. 118, *597.
Carter, W. T., J. M. Snyder, and O. C. Bruce. Soil survey at Baltimore Co., Maryland. *2296.
Cary, A. Forest and cattle ticks, Gulf States, U. S. A. 1309.
Cate, C. C. (Lewis, C. I., A. E. Murneek, and C. C. Cate) 1754.
Cauda, A. Essence content of mustard seeds. 2127.
Caullery, Maurice. Parasitism and symbiosis in relation to evolution. 1984.
Challinor, R. W., E. Cheel, and A. R. Penfold. Leptospermum and its essential oil. 1017.
Chalmers, Albert J. Sadd dermatitis, caused by hairs of Panicum. 2408.
Chalmers, D. F. Rept. on Agric. Dept. operation, 1919, Burma. 11. *785.
Chamberlain, Charles J. The living cycads and phylogeny. 1885, *1985 (Rev. by Seward) 578.
Chamberlain, E. B. Rev. of Amann, J., and C. Maylan. Flora of the mosses of Switzerland. 618.
Chambers, M. H. Food hormones and the growth of Parameecium caudata. 2221.
Chambers, R. Protoplasmic consistency and cell division. 119, *846.
Chambliss, Charles E. Rice in the U. S. A. *1118.
Champion, H. G. Fires in the chir (Pinus longifolia), India. 167.
Chandler, B. A. Forest devastation and its evils. 1310.
Chandun, A. (Colin, H., and Chandun) 917.
Chapman, H. H. Private forestry. *168.
Chassignol, F. Pear rust. 2025.
Chaudhury, H. P. Phyllosticta Glycosmides. 1933.——(Ball, S. N., and Chaudhury) Plicana repanda. 1926.
Cheel, E., and Duckworth, A. C. Cultivation of native plants. 2409.
Cheel, E. (Challinor, R. W., E. Cheel, and A. R. Penfold) 1017.
Chen, C. C. (Rettger, Leo F., and Chen) 1973.
Chevalier, A. Tropical legume culture. 12.
Chevalier, Aug. Saigon Botanical Gardens. 2341.—Legumes of Indo-China. 2373.—Cider apple of Indo-China. 2374.—The Elaeis palm. 2375.
Child, C. M. Permeability of Puget Sound algae. 933.
Chirtoiü, Marie. Symplocos Klotzschii and affinities of the Symplocaceae. 548.—Lacistema and the systematic position of this genus. *549.
Chittenden, E. J. "Place" and yield of crops. 13.——(Jamillo, P. J., and Chittenden) 1814.—(Raives, A. N., and Chittenden) 1767.—(Wilson, J., and Chittenden) 71.
Chodat, R. Biographical sketch of Casimir De Candolle. 76.
Chou, Chung Ling. Fungous diseases in China. *637, 732.
Christianson, C. Peat problem. 14.
Christie, A. W. (Martin, J. C., and Christie) 989.

Church, A. H. History of Floridae. II. 598.—Ionic phase of sea. 875.
Churchill, G. W. (Jordan, W. H., and Churchill) 1164.
Churchill, Howard L. Cost of private forestry, Adirondacks, N. Y. 1311.
Ciamician, G., and C. Ravenna. Toxicity of certain organic substances. 2240.
Clair, H. W. Scottish Chamomiles, Anthemis. 786.
Clark, J. A. (Waldron, L. R., and Clark) 1688.
Clark, Paul F. Bacteria growth. 1934.
Clark, P. F., and W. H. Ruehl. Bacterial growth. 638.
Clarkson, E. H. Ferns. *1073.
Claudy, C. H. Forest depletion, United States. *169.—Scientific farming. 2410.
Clayton, W. F. Tea industry in South Africa. 1119.
Clerc, see Le Clerc.
Clevenger, J. F., and C. O. Ewing. Crude-drug analysis. 787, 788.
Clevenger, C. B. Determination of H-ion-concentration of plant juices. 876, 877, *982, *983.
Clouston, D. Rice selection. *15.
Clute, W. N. Plant names. 104.—Peloria. *550. — Plant names. 1261. — Lonicera Maackii var. podocarpa. 1802.—Editorial. 1803.—Phlox nomenclature. 3376.
Cobb, W. B., E. S. Vanatta, L. L. Brinkley, S. F. Davidson, and F. N. McDowell. Soil survey of Beaufort Co., N. C. *2297.
Cockayne, L. Grasslands of New Zealand. 1120.—Presidential Address before the New Zealand Institute. 1242.
Cockerell, T. D. A. Carpolithes macrophyllus. 710.
Cocks, E. Unusual geotropic response. 947.
Cohen-Stuart, C. P. Genetics and animal food products. *339.
Cohen-Stuart, C. P. Basis for tea selection. 1469.
Cohn, E. J., J. Gross, and O. C. Johnson. Isoelectric points of protein. *2128, *2162.
Cohn, F. H. (Deeter, E. B., and Cohn) 2299.
Cohn, H. I. (Watkins, W. I., E. D. Fowler, H. I. Cohn, J. A. Macklis, and H. H. Krusekopf) 2319.
Coker, W. C. The Hydnums of North Carolina. 1935.—Craterellus and Cantharellus. 1936.—A parasitic blue-green alga. 2026.
Cole, L. H., and H. L. Ibsen. Congenital palsy in guinea-pigs. 1470.
Cole, Leon J. Color blindness, *1471.
Colin, H. Glucose and levulose utilization in higher plants. 878.
Colin, H., and A. Chaudun. Viscosity and sucrase hydrolysis. 917.
Collens, A. E., and others. Sugar-cane experiments in Leeward Islands. 16.
Collins, E. J. Sex segregation in Bryophyta. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1635.
Collins, G. N., and J. H. Kempton. Lineate leaves of maize. *1472.
Collins, M. I. Leaf anatomy of Scaevola crassifolia. 1886.
Colosi, G. Lichens of Sardinia. 639.
Conard, H. S. Classification of higher plants. *1262.
Condit, I. J. The oriental persimmon, California. 506.
Condit, I. J. Caprifigs, California. 1731.
Conklin, E. G. Mechanism of evolution. 711, 712, 1986, 1987.
Conn, H. J. (Breed, R. S., and Conn) 635.
Conn, H. J., and J. W. Bright. Ammonification of manure in soils. 899.
Conn, H. J, and R. S. Breed. Nitrate-reduction test in characterizing bacteria. 2187.
Conner, S. D. Indiana peat land. 17.—Zinc in soil tests. 984.
Constantin, L. Epiphora Pobeguini. 1804.
Cook, M. T. Rev. of Reinking, O. A. Philippine economic plant disease. *733.—Rept. of Dept. of Plant Pathology, New Jersey Agric. Exp. Sta. 1918. *734.—Potato diseases in New Jersey. 735.—Seed and soil treatment. *736. (Rev. by Stevens) 113. (Rev. by Anon.) 99.
Cook, M. T., and J. P. Helyar. Diseases of grain and forage crops, New Jersey. *737.
Cook, O. F. Olneya beans. *170.—Club-leaf, or cyrtosis, in cotton. *1474.
Cook, O. F., and R. C. Cook. Biology and government. *1473.
Cook, R. C. (Cook, O. F., and Cook) 1473.
Cooley, C. H. Heredity versus environment. *1475.
Coppola, A. Acrocephalosyndactylism. *340.
Corbiere, L. Two French and African mosses. 619.
Correns, C. Experimental shifting of the sex ratio. *341, *1476. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1636.

Correvon, H. Wild Cyclamens. 1018.
Corson, G. E. Use of lime in Iowa. 2258.
Cotton, A. D. Rev. of Amos, A. 2027.
Cotton, A. D., and M. N. Owen. White rot disease of onion bulbs. 2028.
Coulter, J. M. Rev. of Johnson, D. S. *551—Rev. of Sprapp, Ethel R. *552.—Rev. of Tison, A. *553.—Rev. of Yendo, K. *599.—Rev. of Arber, E. A. N. *713.
Coulter, M. C. Rev. of Jones, W. N. *120.—Inheritance of aleurone color in maize. 1477.
Coupin, H. Water absorption by roots. 2138.
Cowgill, H. B. Crosspollination in sugar cane. *1121, 1478.
Craig, W. T. Cereal investigations at Cornell. (Rev. by Anon.) 290.—Color in Avena crosses. (Rev. by Anon.) 291.
Crain, C. C. Treatment of wheat for smut. *738.
Crane, M. B. Heredity in tomato. (Rev. by Von Graevenitz) 1683.
Crawford, Mrs. Wm. Peonies. 1805.
Cremata, M. Cuban forestry. 171.—Branching in Royal palm. 554.—Fences and hedges in Cuba. *2342.—Melliferous plants. *2377.
Crevost, C., and C. Lemarie. Fiber plants, Indo-China. *172, 1122, *1867.
Cribbs, J. E. Foliar transpiring power in Tilia americana. *853.
Crocker, Wm. Temperature for after ripening. 1123, *2233.——(Harrington, G. T., and W. Crocker) 926.
Cross, W. E. Kavangire cane. 2113, *1124.
Crozier, W. J. Sex-correlated colors in Chiton. 342.
Culham, A. B. Ann. Rept. Agric. Sta. Aburi, Gold Coast. 2029.
Cummings, Alex, Jr. Roses. 1806, 1807.
Cunningham, J. T. Mendelian experiment on fowls. 1479.
Curtis, O. F. Food translocation in woody plants. 2139.
Curtiss, C. F. Forest parks, Iowa. *1312.
Cushman, L. B. Aegopodia podagraria variegata. 1808.
Cushny, A. R. Asymmetric compounds and plants. 879, *789.
Cusmano, G. Hypotensive compounds of Viscum album. 2129.
Cwach, J. (Stoklasa, J. J., S. W. Zdobnicky, F. Tymick, O. Horak, A. Nemec, and J. Cwach) 966.
D'Aboville, P. Forest-mensuration, U. S. A. 1313.
Dahlgren, K. V. O. Heterostyly in Plumbago. 343.
Dakin, H. D. Amino acids. 900.
Dalbey, Nora. (Stevens, F. L., and Dalbey) 686.
Dalgas, J. M. Decadent oak forests, Westphalia, Germany. *1314.— Economics, lumber production. *1315.—Forest conditions, North Schleswig, Denmark. *1316.
Dammer, U. New Solanaceae from Peru. 1019.—A new Lilaceous plant from Japan. 1020—Lacchemilla from Central and South America. 1021.
Dana, S. T. Forest protection and water. *173.
Danforth, C. H. Brachydactyly, syndactyly, and ptilopody in fowl. 344.—Twins. *1480.
Daniel, L. Illumination and lettuce growth. 954.
Daniel, L., and H. Teulie. Extension of grape culture by hybrids. 1481.
Danielsson, Uno. Protection of natural scenery, Sweden. *174.
Darnell-Smith, G. P. Wood preservation, Australia. 175, *739.—Inverted hymenium in Agaricus. 1937.—Phoma citricarpa. 2030.
Darvey, Mason. Forest planting, New Zealand. 176.
Daudt, H. W. (Phelps, I. K., and Daudt) 1006.
Daveau, J. Ficus Saussureana and F. Eriobotryoides. 1809.
Davenport, C. B. Influence of male in production of human twins. 345.—Strain producing multiple births. *1482.
Davidson, S. F. (Cobb, W. B., E. S. Vanatta, L. L. Brinkley, S. F. Davidson, and F. N. McDowell) 2297.
Davis, B. M. Introductory course in botany. 105, 106.
Davis, L. V., and H. W. Warner. Soil survey, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. 2298.
Davis, R. A. Preserving fruits. *1868.
Davis, R. N. Trees in winter, U. S. A. 1317.
Dawkins, C. G. E. Yemane, India. 177.
Dawson, A. I. Bacterial variations in different culture media. 346.
Dawson, J. A. Amicronucleate Oxytricha and cannibalism. 347.—Amicronucleate Oxytricha double animals or twins. 348.

Day, J. W. Conditions effecting errors in field experimentation. 1125.
Deardorff, C. E. (Maxson, E. T., C. E. Deardorff, W. A Rockie, and J. M. Snyder) 2305.
De Besteiro, D. C., and M. Michel-Durand. Light and the absorption of organic materials. 2163.
De Bon, F. (Rothea and De Bon) 1875.
De Bord, G. G. Organisms in canned salmon. 2411.——(Edmondson, R. B., G. G. DeBord, and C. Thom) 2414.
De Candolle, C. Smithsonian Misc. Collections. 2378.
Deem, J. W. Pasture experiments in New Zealand. 1126.
Deeter, E. B., and F. H. Cohn. Soil survey of Faulkner Co., Arkansas. 2299.
De Jong, A. W. K. Tapping rubber trees. 178.
Delage, Y., and M. Goldsmith. Mendelism and mechanism of heredity. 1483.
De Mello, F. On Indian Aspergilli. 1938.
Demoll, R. Inheritance of acquired characters. *1484.
Demorlaine, J. Forestry and the army, France, 179.
Demoussy, E. (Maquenne, L., and Demoussy) 2242.
Dennis, F. Irises. 1810.
Descombes, P. Reforestation and economic development in France. 181, *1127.—Experiments upon stream-flow. 180, *1128.
Detjen, L. R. Limits of hybridization in Vitis. *507.—Mutating blackberry-dewberry hybrid. *1485.
Detlefsen, J. A., and W. W. Yapp. Congenital cataract in cattle. 1486.
De Turk, E. Potassium bearing minerals as fertilizers. 2290, *2150.
De Vries, H. Species formation. 349.—Oenothera Lamarckiana erythrina. *1487.
De Vries, O. Determining rubber content of latex. 182.—Specific gravity of latex and rubber content. 183, *847.
De Vries, O., and W. Spoon. Variability in plantation rubber. 184.
De Wilde, P. A. Deaf and dumbness and retinitis pigmentosa. 350.
De Winiwarter, H. Mitoses of seminal epithelium in the cat. 351.
Dickie, F. Sugar found in Douglas fir, British Columbia. 1318, 1319.
Dinter, K. Plants of Southwest Africa. 1022.
Dittrich, G. Mushroom poisoning. 640.
Dixon, H. H. Microscopic characters of mahogany. *555.
Dixon, H. H., and W. R. G. Atkins. Osmotic pressure in plants, VI. 848.
Dixon, H. N. Rhaphidostegium caespitosum and its affinities. 620.
Doane, A. (Besson, M. A., and Doane) 1105.
Doblas, J. H. Seed selection. *352.—Three months wheat. 1129.—Lathyrus sativus studies. 1130.
Dodd, S. St. John's wort and its effects on live stock. 2130.—Infestation of the skin, etc., of sheep by grass seeds. 2412.
Dodge, B. O. Anonymous. Index to American mycological literature. *641.
Dodge, R. Hybrid Aspidiums. 353.
Doidge, E. M. Leaf fungi, South Africa. 642.—Bacterial plant diseases. 2031.
Doncaster, L. Tortoise-shell tomcat. 1488.
Doncaster, L., and H. G. Cannon. Spermatogenesis in louse (Pediculus). 1489.
Donk, P. J. Spoilage in canned foods. 2164, *1939.
Dorsey, M. J. Weather and fruitfulness in plums. (Rev. by Eaton) 358.
Dosdall, Louise. Water requirement and adaptation in Equisetum. *854.
Douin, Ch. Receptacle of Marchantia polymorpha. 1919.
Douin, C., and L. Trabut. Two little-known hepatics, Algeria. 621.
Dowell, C. T. (Menual, P., and Dowell) 40.
Dresel, K. Mendelian laws and human pathology. 354.
Dreyer, T. F. Inheritance of acquired characters. *355.
Drolet, G. Turpentine damage to long-leaf pine, Alabama, U. S. A. 1320.
Drude, C. Crosses in Cucurbita Pepo. *356.
Drummond, J. C. Fat-soluble accessory substance. 2165.—Rôle of fat-soluble accessory substance. 2166.
Dubois, R. Luminous living creatures. 2235.
Ducellier, F. Some Desmoid flora of Switzerland. 600.—Euastrum ansatum. 601.—Three new Cosmariums. 602.
Duckworth, A. C. (Cheel, E., and Duckworth) 2409.
Ducomet, M. V. Ownership of plant creations. 1732.

Duerden, J. E. Degeneration in the ostrich. 1490.
Dufrenoy, Jean. Diseases of insects. 643.
Duggar, B. M. Colorimeter and indicator method. (Rev. by Willaman) 891.
Dunbar, B. A., and E. R. Binnewies. Proso millet investigations. *18.
Dunbar, J. Forty-two distinct forms of hickories. *1321.
Duncan, J. Noxious weeds. 1131.
Dunham, E. M. Mounting mosses. 2413.
Dunn, L. C. Sable varieties in mice. *357.
Durbin, H. E., and M. J. Lewi. A stable vitamine. 2167.
Durken, B. Introduction to experimental zoology. (Rev. by Klatt) 1547.
Durrell, L. W. (Melhus, I. E., and Durrell) 2066, 2067.
Dussel, G. B. Aloe cultivation in Curacao and Bonaire. 790.
Duyne, see Van Duyne.
Duysen, F. Vitality of certain agricultural seeds. 1132.—Root-scald of wheat. 2032.—Vitality of agriculturally important seed. *2229.

Earle, F. S. Sugar cane in Porto Rico. 1133.—The mosaic, or new sugar-cane disease. 2114.
East, E. M. Inbreeding and outbreeding. (Rev. by White, Orland, and East) 1685. (Rev. by Pearl) 437.
Eaton, S. V. Weather and fruitfulness in plums. (Rev. of Dorsey, M. J.) *358.
Eberson, Frederick. Yeast agar medium. 1940, *2033.
Eberstaller, R. Comparative anatomy of narcissus. *556.
Ebstein, A. Cretius and albinos in Lerbach. *359.
Eckmann, E. C., and A. T. Strahorn. Soil survey of Anaheim Area, California. 2300.
Eddy, Walter H. The vitamine. 2168.
Edgerton, C. W. Sugar-cane mosaic. 2115.
Edgerton, C. W., and C. C. Moreland. Fungi and the germination of sugar cane. 2116.
Edgerton, C. W., and others. Sugar-cane mosaic. 2117.
Edmiston, H. D. (Frear, W., W. Thomas and Edmiston) 901, 1005.
Edmondson, Ruth B., Geo. G. DeBrod and Charles Thom. Botulism from canned ripe olives. 2414.
Edson, H. A., and M. Shapovalov. Temperature and certain potato-rot and wilt-producing fungi. 740, *957.
Eeden, see Van Eeden.
Egloff, Gustav (Molisoff, William, and Egloff) 2241.
Ehrenberg (Allendorf and Ehrenberg) 255, 259.
Eisenberg, P. Variations in bacteria. *360.
Ekambaram, T. Suspected parasitism in a moss. 2034.
Elayda, I. Acclimatization of alfalfa, Philippines. *19.
Elderton, Ethel M. Rev. of Whipple. *1491.
Eldredge, I. F. Management of hardwood, southern Appalachians, U. S. A. 1322.
Ellenwood, C. W. Delicious apple. *1733.
Ellinger, Tage. Rev. of Punnett and Bailey. 1492. Rev. of Rasmuson, Hans. *1493, *1494.—Rev. of Raunkiaer. *1495.
Ellis, G. S. M. Applied botany. (Rev. by Anon.) 100.
Ellis, J. H. Black stem rust and wheat cutting. 20, *741.
Emerson, R. A. Pistillate-flowered maize. *496.
Emerson, R. A. Aleurone color in maize. (Anon. rev.) 264.
Émile-Weil, P., and L. Gaudin. Mycosis of the nails. 644.
Emoto, Y. Cross and self-fertilization in plants. *1497.
Enfer, F. Bagging fruits. 1734.—Fruit thinning. 1735.
Engelhardt, F. (Pfeiler, W., and Engelhardt) 675.
Engler, A. New genus of Saxifragaceae. 1023.
Erdmann, Rhoda. Endomixis and size in Paramaecium. *1498.
Erikson, Johan. A hybrid Platanthera in Sweden. *1024.—Platanthera bifolia × montana. *1499.
Eriksson, Jakob. Heteroecism in Puccinia caricis. 645.—Puccinia caricis. *2035.
Erwin, A. T. Potato-scab treatment. *2036.
Erz, A. A. The true nature of plant diseases. 2037.
Escobar, R. Water hemlock. 791.
Esler, J. G. Rhododendron-growing for market, North Carolina. 519.
Esmarch. Periderm formation in wounded potato tubers. 557.
Espino, R. B. Rev. of Schreiner, O., and J. J. Skinner. *857.

Essig, E. O. Oak root fungus in California. *185.
Estrange, see L'Estrange.
Esty, J. R., and C. C. Williams. Bacterial spoilage in canned foods. 2415.
Étienne, P. Morphology of the Epacrideae. (Rev. by Guérin) 804.
Euler, H., and E. Moberg. Ferment enzymes in surface yeast. *2195.
Euler, Hans V., and Olov Svanberg. Enzyme chemistry. *2196.
Euler, K. Color in potato tubers. *1500.
Evans, L. W. New England Hepaticae, XV. 622.—North American species of Asterella—a genus of Hepaticae. 1920.
Evans, L. A. Annual Rept., Tasmania. 1134.
Everitt, P. F. Quadrature coefficients for Sheppard's formula. 361.
Ewart, A. J. Flora of Australia. *2343.
Ewe, G. E. Chinese fly. 792.—Assay of calabar beans and its preparations. 793. ——(Pittenger, P. S., and Ewe) 818.
Ewing, C. O. White pine bark adulterated with elm bark. 794.——(Clevenger, J. F., and Ewing) 787, 788.—(Stanford, E. E., and Ewing) 827.
Ewing, C. O., C. Olin, and A. Viehoever. Acid-insoluble ash standards for crude drugs. 795.
Eysselt, Joh. Alpine forest-grazing and watershed protection, Austria. 1323.

Fabricius, O. Red spruce, Denmark. *1324.
Fairchild, David. Twins. *1501.
Falk, K. George (McGuire, Grace, and Falk) 2206.
Fallada, O. Sulphuric acid treatment of beet seed. (Rev. by Richter) 962.
Fankhauser, see Von Fankhauser.
Farlow, W. G., R. Thaxter, and L. H. Bailey. Biographical notice of G. F. Atkinson. 77.
Farr, Bertrand H. History of the Peony. 1243.
Farrer, Reginald. Rock garden. (Rev. by Anon.) 1792.
Farrington, F. E. French educational ideals. (Rev. by Bancroft) 101.
Farwell, O. A. Cramp bark. 796.
Fawcett, G. L. Sugar canes in Argentina. 1135.—Sugar-cane mosaic in Argentine. 2118.
Fellers, C. R., and F. E. Allison. Protozoa in New Jersey soils. 2278.
Felt, E. P. New Philippine gall midges. 2038.
Fenzi, E. O. Agriculture in Tripolitania. 1736.
Ferdinandsen, C., and O. Winge. A Phyllachora parasitic on Sargassum. 1941, *2039.
Fernald, M. L. On Arenaria. 2379.
Fernandez, O., and F. Bustamante. Olive oils. *1869.
Fernow, B. E. Rev. of Becknazel, A. B., and John Bently. *1325.
Feucht, Otto. Distorted tree growth ("Harp-growth"), Germany. 1326, *1887.
Fevre, see Le Fevre.
Filley, W. D. (Jones, D. F., and Filley) 1542.
Findlay, W. M. Size of seed, North Scotland Coll. *362.
Fippin, E. O. Truefast test for sour soil. 1004.—Liming of soils. *2259.
Fischer, A. F. (Brown, W. H., and Fischer) *9, 161, 162, 163, 1015, 2339.
Fischer, E. Sexuality and reproduction in plants. *363.
Fischker, M. (Mach, F., and Fischker) 1872.
Fishlock, W. C. Bay leaves. 797.
Fishlock, W. C. Sweet potatoes in British Virgin Islands. 1852.
Fitzpatrick, H. M. Biographical notice of G. F. Atkinson. 78, 79.
Fleet, see Van Fleet.
Fleischmann, R. Maize breeding. 1502.
Fletcher, J. J., and C. T. Musson. Tumors of Eucalypts. 1888, *2040.
Flint, Howard R. New method of stumpage apprisals, U. S. A. 1327.
Flood, M. G. Exudation of water by Colocasia antiquorum. 855.
Florin, Rudolf. Pollen sterility in pears and apples, Sweden. 1503.
Foex, Et. Pear diseases, 2041—Partially-smutted wheat. 2042.—Rye and oat Fusarium. 2043.—Oak powdery mildew. 2044.
Folsom, D. Form and structure in Ranunculus. (Rev. by Arthur) 318.
Foot, Katharine. Sex of offspring of Pediculus. 1504.
Forman, L. W. Iowa "push soils." *2269.
Foster, J. H. Rev. of Rankin, W. H. *186.
Fowler, E. C. (Watkins, W. I., E. D. Fowler, H. I. Cohn, J. A. Macklis, and H. H. Krusekopf) 2319.
Fragoso, R. G. Fungi of Spain. 646, *742.—Almond diseases. 743.

Francis, T. C. Tobacco-growing in Cuba. *21.
Fraser, A. C. Weak awn, inheritance in Avena. 1505. (Rev. by Anon.) 265, 292.
Fraser, Jas. A new Koeleria. 1025.
Fratcur, J. L. Wild coat of rabbit. *1506.
Frear, William. Effect of war time conditions on fertilizers. 2270.
Frear, Wm., W. Thomas, and H. D. Edmiston. Potassium permanganate in nitrogen determination. 1005, *901.
Frear, Wm., and C. L. Goodling. Burning lime in Pennsylvania. *985.
Freeman, G. F. Linked quantitative characters in wheat. (Rev. by Anon.) 266.
French, G. T. Organization, development, and activities of the Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America. *1136.
French, H. B. Review of the drug market. 798.
Frets, G. P. Polymery tested in head-form. *1507.
Freund, Hans. Cork substitutes, Germany. 1074.
Friedal, J. Biographical notice of Charles-Louis Gatin. 80.
Fries, R. E. Observations on gymnosperms in Bergian Garden. 364.
Fries, T. C. E. Onygena equina, Holland. *647.
Fritsch, K. Triple hybrids in Rumex. *365.
Fröhlich, G. Pedigree and inbreeding experiments in improved German swine. *366.—Improved German swine. *367.—Selection for seed weights in field beans. *368.—Breeding winter cereals into spring cereals. *369.—Grain weight influences by selections. (Rev. by Anon.) 268.—Breeding winter cereals. (Rev. by Anon.) 267.
Frost, A. C. Phosphate production in Algeria, in 1919. 2291.
Frost, H. B. Mutation in Matthiola. 370.
Fruwirth, C. Hybridization of spontaneous variation with the parent type. 371.—Breeding maize, rootcrops, oilplants and grasses. *372.—Plant breeding in Germany and Austro-Hungary. *373.—Requirements of lupine grown for seed. 1137.—Alfalfa transplanting. 1138.—A pure line of field peas. 1508.—Breeding of cereals and sugar beets. (Rev. by Anon.) 270.—Plant breeding in Germany and Austria. (Rev. by Anon.) 269.
Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, E. von Tschermak. Breeding cereals and sugar beets. *374.
Fuehner, H. Cytisus Laburnum, a tobacco substitute. 1075.
Fuller, H. C. Alkaloid determinations. 799.
Fyson, P. F. Ecology of Spinifex squarrosus. 1889.

G., A. Rev. of Church, A. H. *1988.
Gagnespain, F. Over-feeding plants. 974.—Biographical sketch of E. Bureau. 1244.
Gail, F. W. Influence of H-ion concentration on Fucus. 934.
Gaines. E. F. Resistance to bunt in wheat. 1509.
Gajon, Carlos. Cowpea studies. 1139.
Galloway, Beverly T. New pear stocks. *1510.
Gamble, J. S. Flora of Madras, Part III. 1026.
Gammie, G. A. Cotton investigations, Pusa, India. 1140.
Garcia, A. V. (Perez, P. F., M. A. Suárez, M. F. Grau, and A. V. Garcia) 49.
Gardner, H. A. Soy-bean oil for paints. 1141.
Gardner, V. R. Apple pruning, Missouri. *508.
Gardner, Willard. Elutriator for mechanical analysis of soils. 2323.
Garner, W. W., and H. A. Allard. Light requirements of plants. 22, *935.
Garver, S. (Westover, H. I., and Garver) 70.
Gassner, S. Characteristics of summer and winter annuals. *375. (Rev. by Anon.) 271.
Gassul, R. Symmetrical contraction of the fingers. *376, 377.
Gatenby, J. B. Intracellular structures. 121.—Germ cell determinants of Apanteles. 378.—Rev. of Thomson, J. A. Heredity. *379.
Gathercoal, E. N. Permanency and deterioration of some vegetable drugs 25 years of age. 800.
Gauba, Th. Hop aphis in central Europe, 1918. 744.
Gaudin, L. (Emile-Weil, P., and Gaudin) 644.
Gauger, Martin. Mendelian ratios and the dispersion theory. *1511.
Geete, Erik. Timber "Grab hook." *187.
Geilmann, Dr. Bacterized superphosphate of the Nordenham factory. 2279.

Geisenheyner, L. Variegations. *380.
Gellatly, F. M. Forest-products research, Australia. 188.
Gerard, P. (Carnot, P., and Gerard) 916.
Gertz, Otto. Proliferated catkins in Alnus. Sweden. 558.—Rostius Herbarium. 2344.—Pre-Linnean herbarium. (Rev. by Nordstet) 87.
Geschwind, A. Insects and diseases of Picea omarica. 745.
Ghose, S. L. New species of Uronema. 603.
Giaja, J. Living yeast cell and zymase fermentation. *2197.
Gibbs, W. M. Nitrifying bacteria. 2188.—The isolation and study of nitrifying bacteria. 2280.
Gibson, A. H. The Poinsettia. *520.
Gibson, H. Hardy shrub-forcing. *521.—Forcing herbaceous plants and bulbs. *522.
Gilbert, E. M. A peculiar entomophthorous fungus. 1942.
Giles, J. K. Corn club lessons. 107.
Gilkey, Helen M. Two new truffles. 1943.
Gillespie, L. J. Hydrogen-ion determination without buffer mixtures. 2324.—Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration. *2169.
Gillette, L. S., A. C. McCandlish, and H. H. Kildee. Soiling crops for milk production. 1142.
Gimingham, C. T. (Barker, B. T. P., and Gimingham) 2014.
Ginarte, B. M. Pineapple. 1737.
Girard, James W., and U. S. Swartz. Volume tables, hewed railroad ties. 1328.
Girard, Pierre. Physical method of demonstrating semi-permeability. 858.
Girola, Carlos D. Maize in Argentina. *2380.
Gladwin, F. E. Pruning grapes. 1738.
Gleason, Henry Allan. On Vernonia. 2381.
Glover, G. H., T. E. Newson, and W. W. Robbins. Asclepias verticillata, a new poisonous plant. 975.
Goebel, K. Dwarf ferns. 381.
Goldschmidt, Richard. Intersexuality and sex-determination. *1512.—Crossing over without chiasmatype. (Rev. by Seiler) 1643.
Goldsmith, M. (Delage, Y., and Goldsmith) 1483.
Goldsmith, W. M. Chromosomes of Cicindelidae. 382.
Goodling, C. L. (Frear, W., and Goodling) 985.
Goodman, A. L., A. H. Meyer, R. W. McClure, and B. H. Hendrickson. Soil survey of Amite County, Mississippi. *2301.
Goss, W. L. Crimson clover seed tests. 1143.
Gothan, W., and Nagel, K. Permian flora, Germany. 1989.
Gourlay, W. Baufour, and G. M. Vevers. Vaccinium intermedium Ruthe. *2382.
Gowen, J. W. Methods of poultry breeding. 1513.
Grace, L. C., and F. Highberger. Hydrogen-ion concentration of culture medium. 2170.
Graevenitz, see Von Graevenitz.
Grandori, Luigia. Mesozoic pteridosperm seed. *714.—Affinities of fossil Pteropsida. *715.
Grantham, I. (Bishop, O. F., J. Grantham, and M. J. Knapp) 1457.
Grantham, J., and M. D. Knapp. Experiments with Hevea. *1514, *1515.
Grau, M. F. (Perez, P. F., M. A. Suarez, M. F. Grau, and A. G. Villa) 49.
Graves, E. W. The Botrychiums of Mobile County, Alabama. 2364.
Graves, H. S. Forest extension, U. S. A. *1329.—National forest policy, U. S. A. 1330.
Greaves, J. E. (Hurst, C. T., and Greaves). 2325.
Greeley, W. B. Protection from sand dunes and floods by forestry, France. 1331.—Private forestry, France. *1332.—National forest policy, U. S. A. 1333.
Green, Heber. Biometry and wheat breeding. 1516.
Green, W. J. Forestry protection. *1739.
Greene, Laurenz, and I. E. Melhus. Effects of crown gall on apple. 2045.
Greig-Smith, R. Germicidal activity of Eucalyptus oils. Part I. 801.—Toxic effects produced by bacteria. 2281.—(L'Estrange, W. W., and Greig-Smith) 1954.
Greisenegger, I. K. Influence of manganese sulphate in seed beets. (Rev. by Richter) 963.
Grey, Robert M. The mosaic, or mottling, disease. 2119.—Sugar-cane mosaic. 2120.
Griebel, C. Microscopic demonstration of vegetable substitutes in foods. 1076.

Griebel, C., and A. Schäfer. Substitute for marjoram. 802.
Grier, N. M. Proliferative power of Pinus. *559.
Griffeths, Ezer. Temperature measurement. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2231.
Griffin, Gertrude J. Wood structure of Douglas fir in relation to creosoting, U. S. A. 1331.—Structure of bordered pits in Douglas fir. *1890.
Griffiths, D. Producing domestic Easter lilies. 523.—Prickly pear as stock food. *1144.
Grigaut, A., F. Guerin and Mme. Pommay-Michaux. Estimation of microbic proteolysis. 2198.
Grimme, C. Shepherd's purse. *803.
Grinndal, Th. Early or late forest sowing? *189.
Gross, Joseph (Cohn, Edwin J., Joseph Gross, and Omer C. Johnson) 2162, 2128.
Grove, O. Fruit blossom blights. 2046.
Groves, James. Terminology of sex in plants. 560, *604.—Miocene Chara. 1990.
Grueber, Charles. Fruit inspector's report, 1918–19 (Tasmania). 1740.
Gruenert, O. (Sprinkmeyer, H., and Gruenert) 826.
Guérin, P. Morphology of the epacrideae. 804.—Rev. of Berger, M. G. 805.
Guerin, F. (Grigaut, A., F. Guerin, and Mme. Pommay-Michaux) 2198.
Guinet, A. Auguste Schmidely. Biographical sketch of A. Schmidely. 1245.
Gujer, A. Terminology of forest positions, Switzerland. 1335.
Gunn, W. F. Irish slime molds. 648.
Guppy, H. B. Fossil botany in the Western World. *1991.
Gupta, B. L. New species Indian forest trees. 190.
Gustafson, F. G. Studies on respiration, Aspergillus. 931.
Guthrie, F. B., and G. W. Norris. Wheat variety classification. 1145.
Guthrie, John D. Women as forest officers, U. S. A. *1336.
Guyer, M. F., and E. A. Smith. Prenatal effects of lens antibodies. 383.

Haas, A. R. C. Electrometric titration of plant juices. 880.
Haberlandt, G. Alfafa as a vegetable. *1077.
Hadden, N. G. Rusts of England. 649.
Hadlington, James. Alfalfa growing. 1146.
Haecker, V. Inheritance of extreme character-grades. 381.—Hereditary transmission of war injuries. *385.—Regularity of inheritance in man. *386.—Developmental law of heredity. 1517.—The maleline concept of family. (Rev. by Siemens) 1650.
Haenseler, C. M. (Paine, S. G., and Haenseler). Blackleg of potatoes 2081.
Hagglund, Erick. Lignin. *2171.
Haiden, N. (Bunt, B. C., and Haiden) 1466.
Haider, N. (Burt, B. C., and Haider) 337.
Haines, H. H. Indian species of Carissa. *191.
Haldane, J. S. The new physiology. 843. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2136.
Hall, C. New Eucalyptus, New South Wales. *192.
Hall, E. C., and E. I. Angell. Soil survey of Walpello County, Texas. *2302.
Hall, J. A. (Kremers, R. E., and Hall) 884.
Hall, R. H. (Krisekopf, H. H., J. H. Agee, and R. H. Hall) 2304.
Hall, S. J. Age of trees, Sequoias, California, U. S. A. 1337.
Hallier, Hans. Horticultural genera and species of uncertain position. *2345.
Hamilton, A. A. Root fasciation in cycads. 1891.
Hamilton, A. G. Bibliography of pollination of Australian plants. *81.
Hamilton, T. S. (Beal, G. D., and Hamilton) 780.
Hammer, B. W. Pasteurization. *1944.—Gas in condensed milk. *1945.—Volatile acid production of starters. *1946, 2172.—Gas formation in condensed milk. 2199.—Bacteriology of ice cream. *2416.
Hammerlund, H. G. Plant improvement at Weibullsholm. 387.
Hammond, Bertha B. Forcing hyacinths. *524.
Hansen, W. Beet breeding. *388.—Degeneration and seed variation. 1147.—Beet breeding. (Rev. by Anon.) 272.
Harding, S. T. Moisture equivalent of soils. *2145, 2320.
Hargood-Ash, D. (Hill, Leonard and Hargood-Ash) 2146.
Harlan, H. V. (Anthony, Stephen, and Harlan) 949, 1449.
H(arland), S. C. Rogues in Sea Island cotton. 389.

Harlow, H. V. Barley breeding. 1518.
Harms, H. Araliaceae of the Andes. 1027.—Sex ratios in Drya. (Rev. by Norstedt) 432.
Harper, H. J. (Thorp, W. E., and Harper) 2313.
Harper, R. A. Inheritance of sugar and starch endosperm in maize. 1519.
Harris, G. T. Schistostega osmundacea (a moss). 623.
Harris, J. E. G. Comparative metabolism of pathogenic anaerobes. 936, *650.
Harrington, Geo. T. Comparative chemical analyses of Johnson-grass seeds and sudan-grass seeds. 1148,*2173.——(Crocker, W., and Harrington) 926.
Harrison, W. H. Chemists Report Pusa, India. *1149.—Phosphate absorption by India soils. 2271.
Hart, Fanchon. Quantitative determination of vegetable adulterants microscopically. 806.
Hartmann, Wilhelm. Sugar beets. *1870.
Hartwell, B. L. Lime requirements of Rhode Island soils. (Rev. by Tansley) 2265.
Harvey, LeRoy H. A coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. *1338.
Harvey, R. B. New thermo-regulator. *976.—Measurement of oxidase and catalase activity. *2200 ——(Hawkins, L. A., and Harvey) 937.
Haskins, H. F. (Brackett, R. N., and Haskins) 898, 1003.
Hassler, E. Solanaceae of Paraguay. 1028, 1029.
Hatchek, E. Surface tension and surface energy. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2250.
Hatschek, E. (Willows, R. S., and Hatschek) 845.
Hatcher, R. A. Digitalis standardization. 807.
Hatton, Ronald, G. Paradise apple stocks. 1741.
Haugh, L. A. Growth of beech and climate, Denmark. *1339.
Hawes, A. F. Paper raw material, U. S. A. 1340.
Hawkins, L. A., and R. B. Harvey. Parasitism of Pythium. *937.
Hawley, R. C. Forestry in southern New England, U. S. A. 1341.
Hawtrey, S. H. C. Paraguay plants. *23, *561.
Hay, R. Dalrymple. Forest Administration, New South Wales. 1342.
Hayes, F. A. (Tillman, B. W., F. A. Hayes, and F. Z. Hutton) 2314.
Hayes, H. K. (Harlaw, H. V., and Hayes) 1518.
Haynes, Dorothy, and Hilda M. Judd. Composition of apple juice. 541, *881.
Haywood, A. H. Elephant, Para, and Guinea grasses at Wollongbar. 1150.—Rice bean. 1742.
Heck, G. E. Airplane-wood defects. *193.
Hecke, Ludwig. Cereal-rust control. 746.
Heede, see Van den Heede.
Heiduschka, A., and S. Felser. Fatty acids of peanut oil. 1151.
Heim, A. L. Airplane-propeller manufacture. 194.
Helms, Johs. Forest planting (Prinus monticola), Silkeborg District, Denmark. *1343.
Helweg, L. Danish seed guarantees. 1152.
Helyar, J. P. Rept. Dept. seed analysis. 24.——(Cook, M. T., and Helyar) 737.
Hemml, Takewo. Anthracnose of Carthamus. 1947.
Hemseley, W. B. Flora of Aldabra. *2346.
Hendrick, E. Nitrogen fixation. 902.
Hendrick, J. Lime for Plasmodiophora. 2047.
Hendrickson, A. H. Plum pollination, California. 509, 1520.
Hendrickson, B. H. (Goodman, A. L., A. H. Meyer, R. W. McClure and Hendrickson). 2301.——(Meyer, A. H., and Hendrickson) 2307.
Hendry, G. W. Mariout barley. 25.
Henkel, J. S. Exotic forest planting, Zululand, Africa. 1344.
Henrioi, Margarite. Problems of photosynthesis. (Rev. by Pulling) 865.
Henry, Helen M. (Hillman, F. H., and H. M. Henry) 27.
Hensel, B. F. (Tillman, B. W., and Hensel) 2315, 2316.
Hepner, F. E. Wyoming forage plants. 26, *986.
Heribert-Nilsson, H. N. Selection among pedigreed varieties of Avena. 390.—Genetics of genus Salix. (Rev. by Nordstet) 221.
Herissey, M. H. Preserving the oxidase of fungi. 918, *2201.
Herre, A. C. On Mexican lichens. *1948.—Hints for lichen studies. 1949, *1521.

Herre, A. W. C. T. Lichens of Alaska. 651.
Herrmann, E. Mushrooms. 652.
Herter, W. Journeys of Herter. 1030.—Quantitative micro-analysis of food. 1078.
Hertwig, G. Hybridization in amphibians. (Rev, by Hertwig) 1523.
Hertwig, P. Rev. of Boveri, T. *1522.—Rev. of Hertwig, G. *1523.
Herwerden, M. A. Radium rays on oögenesis in Daphnia. (Rev. by Stein) 1660.
Hess, A. F., and L. J. Unger. Antiscorbutic potency of vegetables. 2174.
Hess, E. Mistletoe on black walnut. 2048.
Hesselman, H. Dissemination of pollen from forest trees. *1345.
Heyer, George (Behrend, R., and Heyer) 868.
Hibbard, P. L. Soil changes caused by manure. (Rev. by Tansley) 2294.
Hibbard, R. P.—Rev. of Kraus, E. J., and H. R. Kraybill. *944.—Rev. of Appleman, C. O. *977.
Higgins, B. B. (Stuckey, H. P., and Higgins) 2102.
Highberger, F. (Grace, L. G., and Highberger) 2170.
Hilgendorf, F. W. Plant breeding in New Zealand. 1153, *1524.
Hill, J. B. Anatomy of Lycopodium reflexum, U. S. A. 562.
Hill, L., and Hargood-Ash, D. Evaporative powers of the atmosphere. 2146.
Hillman, F. H. Rhode Island bent seed. 1154.
Hillman, F. H., and Helen M. Henry. Italian alfalfa and red clover seed identification. 27.
Hills, T. J. Influence of nitrates on bacteria. 996.
Hiltner, Lorenz. Forage production from native flora, Germany. 28.
Himber, F. C. Flour prices in North Dakota. 29.
Hirsch, Paul. Micro-organism and proteins. 903.
Hirscht, Karl. Cleistogamous flowers of Anacampseros. 563. Cacti for window garden. 1811.
Hite, B. C. Germination of bluegrass. 1155.
Hoagland, D. R. Influence of nutrient salts on cell sap of Hordeum. 859, *987.
Hodal. Mountain pine (Pinus montana gallica) in France. *1346.
Hodgetts, W. J. Roya anglica. 605.
Hodgson, R. W. Orange pruning. *1743.
Hodsoll, H. E. P. Care of soils. *2329.
Hodson, E. A. Cotton in Arkansas. 1156.—Cotton club manual. 1157.—Lint frequency in cotton with a method for determination. 1158.——(Nelson, M., and Hodson) 1187.
Hoffman. Socialization of forest industry. 195.
Hoffmann, H. Sex-linked inheritance and manic depressive insanity. 391.
Hogg, S. A. (Allen, W. J., and Hogg) 1707, 1708.
Hole, R. S. New species of Ixora. *1347.
Holland, Dorothy. (Winslow, C. E. A., and Holland) 2243.
Hollander, E. Brachydactyly and hyperplalangy. 1525.
Hollande, A. Ch. Pathogenic yeast forms. 653.
Holloway, J E. Plasticity of Lycopodium species. 1892.
Holm, G. E. Determination of arginine. *904.
Holm, Theo. History of the name "Fleur de Lis." 1246.
Holmberg, O. Orobanche caryophyllacea in Sweden. (Rev. by Matouschek) 2384.
Holmberg, O. R. Hybrid carex. *1525.
Holmes, Smith E. Flax cultivation, South Africa. *30.
Holten, Just. Old oak forest, Denmark. *1348.
Holzhausen, Axel. Laeliocattleya suecica. *525.
Holzinger, J. M. Corren's investigations and sterile mosses. 1921.
Honing, J. A. Selection in tobacco. 1527, *1528.
Honnet, G. Hybrid grapes. 1744, *2049.
Hopkins, L. S. Crested form of Lady fern. *392.
Horak, O. (Stoklasa, J., J. Sebor, W. Zdoboricky, F. Tynich, O. Harak, A. Nemec, and J. Cwach) 966.
Horne, W. T. Root-rot fungi. *196.
Hosmer, R. S. Cost of private forestry, U. S. A. 1349.—Rev. of Judd, C. S. *1350.
Hottes, A. C. Originators of potato varieties. 1529.
Houser, J. S. San Jose scale. *1745.
Houwink, R. Han. Heredity. *1530.
Howard, A. Spike disease of peach trees. 2050.

Howard, A., and G. L. C. Botanists' Report, Pusa, India. 1159, *2330, *1746.
Howard, L. P. Acidity of soils as produced by ammonium sulphate and aluminum salts. 2261, *2151.—Soil acidity and green manures. 2260.
Howe, H. E. Research and cotton. 1079.—Using vegetable seeds. *1080.—Development of cotton industry. *1160.
Howe, Lucien. Heredity eye-defects and eugenics. *1531.
Howe, M. A. Monosporangial discs of Liagora. 606.
Hubault, E. British emergency forest policy. 197.—Present British forestry. *1351.
Hubert, E. E. Disposals of timber slashings. 2051.
Hubert, E. E. (Weir, J. E., and Hubert) *249.
Hume, A. N. South Dakota maize, South Dakota. 1532.—Maize breeding in South Dakota. 1533.
Hurst, C. T., and J. E. Graves. Determination of chlorides in soils. 2325.
Hutchinson, C. M. Soil biological studies. 2282, *1161.
Hutton, F. Z. (Tillman, B. W., F. A. Hayes, and F. Z. Hutton). Soil survey of Drew Co., Arkansas. 2314.
Hyde, W. C. Cover-crops in New Zealand. 1162, *1747.

Ibsen, H. L. (Cole, L. J., and Ibsen) 1470.
Ikeno, S. Reversionary race of Plantago major. *1531.
Illick, J. S. Tree growth period, Pennsylvania. 198.
Ingham, W. Mosses and hepatics of Yorkshire, England. *1922.
Ireland, A. Democracy and heredity. *1535.
Iversen, K. (Lindhard, E., and Iversen) 1565.
Iwaki, T. Microscopy of some Japanese woods. *199.

Jabs, A. Peat bog notes. 31.
Jackson, T. P. Plant importations. 1812.
Jacob, A. Soil structure injury by sodium chloride. *2272.
Jacob, J. Freesias and Lachenakias. 1813.
Jacoby, M. Alleged formaldehyde decomposition of starch. 919.
Jacoby, Martin. Enzyme formation. (Anon. rev.) 912.
Jaeger, F. M. Principles of symmetry. (Rev. by Bancroft) 1451, 1979.
Jamieson, G. S. (Baughman, W. F., and Jamieson) 540.
Jamieson, G. S., and W. F. Baughman. Okra-seed oil. *542.
Janssens, F. A. Chiasmatype and Morgan's theory. *1536.—Chiasmatype in the maturation divisions. 1537.
Janvrin, C. E. Scientific writings of T. J. Burrill. 82.
Jarmillo, P. J., and F. J. Chittenden. Double stocks. 1814.
Jauch, Berthe. Anatomy and biology of Polygalaceae. *564.
Jauffret, Aimé. Identification of Dalbergia wood, Madagascar. 565, *200.
Javorka, S. Notes on plants of Hungary. 1031.
Jehle, R. A., and others. Cotton disease control in U. S. A. 747, *393.
Jelinek, Dr. Plant breeding and variety testing. *394.
Jerome, A. Colloid chemistry. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2246.
Jessen, P. P. "Teakin" method of staining wood, Denmark. 1352.
Jivanna, Rao P. S. Leaf bladders in water hyacinth. 1893, 2217.—Geotropic response of Eichornia speciosa. 2227.
Joffe, J. S. (Waksman, S. A., and Joffe) 2184.
Johandiez, E. Mesembryanthemums. 1815.
Johansson, K. Teratology in Geranium pyrenaicum. 566.
Johannsen, W. Weismann's germ-plasm theory. 1538, *1539.
Johnson, D. S. Proliferation in cacti. (Rev. by Shreve) 1907. (Rev. by Coulter, J. M.) 551.
Johnson, J. Improved Wisconsin tobacco. *1541.
Johnson, C. W. Variation of the palm weevil. *1540.
Johnson, O. C. (Cohn, E. J., J. Gross, and O. C. Johnson) 2128.
Johnston, J. R. Sugar-cane mosaic in Cuba. 2121.
Johnston, W. W. (Powers, W. L., and Johnston) 1198, *2333.
Jolly, N. W. Pulpwood industry, Australia. 201.
Jolly, R. (Puyhaubert, A., and Jolly) 677.
Jones, D. F. Self-fertilization and maize improvement. 1543.

Jones, D. F. Cross pollination in tomato. (Rev. by Anon.) 273.—Linkage in Lycopersicum. (Rev. by Anon.) 274.—Linked factors and heterosis. (Rev. by Anon.) 275.—In-breeding and cross-breeding. (Rev. by Anon.) 276. (Rev. by Pearl) 437. (Rev. by White) 1695.—Heterosis and double fertilization. (Rev. by Anon.) 277.

Jones, D. F., and W. O. Filley. Hybrid vigor in Catalpa. *1542.

Jones, D. H., and F. G. Murdock. Bacterial analysis of soils. 997.

Jones, E. Potato tests in Massachusetts. *1163.

Jones, E. M., and A. T. Sweet. Soil survey of Covington Co., Mississippi. *2303.

Jones, H. Bacterial cultures and hydrogen-ion concentration. 882.

Jones, J. Vegetable oils, shea tree, West Indies. 202.—Oil of Bay. 808.—Camphor. 809.—Fertilizer experiments with cacao in West Indies. 1001.—Plant importations. 1748.—Orchard experiments with fertilizers. 1749.

Jones, J. W. By-products of sugar beet. *32.

Jong, see De Jong.

Jordan, W. H., and G. W. Churchill. Crop production. 1164, *2273.

Jorgensen, E. A hybrid Ajuga. 1032.—Euphrasia in Norway. (Rev. by Nordstet) 2389.

Jovino, S. Dry farming in Italy. 2328, *1165.

Judd, C. S. Mesquite tree in Hawaii. 1353.—Forestry in Hawaii. (Rev. by Hosmer) 1350.

Judd, H. M. (Haynes, Dorothy, and Judd) 541.

Kaiser, Paul. Prickly broom. *33.

Kajanus, B. Genetical studies on Papaver flowers. (Rev. by Anon.) 278, 279.—Yellow variegated Pisum. (Rev. by Anon.) 280.—Pea crosses. (Rev. by Anon.) 281.—Crossing winter wheat. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1637.

Kajanus, H. B. New varieties of Pisum, Vicia, Dactylis. 395.

Kalt, B. Reversion in Emmer. (Rev. by Anon.) 282.

Kammerer. Sex determination and sex modification. *396.

Kammerer, K. Hybrids. *397.

Kammerer, P. Repetition in life and world phenomena. *398.

Kappert, H. Dominance in a quantitative character. 1544.

Kashyap, S. R. The androecium in certain Plagiochasmas. 624.—Abnormal needle-number in Pinus. 1894.

Keenan, C. L. Mowrah meal in insecticides. 810.

Keene, M. L. Zygospore formation in Phycomyces. 1950.

Keissler, K. V. Fungi of Dalmatia. 654.

Kelley, W. P., and E. E. Thomas. Effects of alkali on citrus trees. *988, 1751.

Kellogg, J. W. Seed Report, 1918, Pennsylvania. 1166.—Seed Report, Pennsylvania, 1919. 1167.

Kellogg, R. S. News-print paper supply, U. S. A. *1354.

Kempton, F. E. Pycnidium development. 655.

Kempton, J. H. Brachytic culms of maize. *1545.——(Collins, G. N., and Kempton) 1472.

Kenoyer, L. A. Dimorphic flower of Acalypha indica. 1895.

Kerle, W. D., and R. N. Makin. Farmers' experiments with winter fodder, New South Wales. 1168.

Kern, F. D. Rept. of the Botanist, Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 2052.

Khan, A. H. Red wood of Himalayan spruce. 203.

Kidd, Franklin. Potato sprouting in gas mixtures. 960, *34.——(Stiles, W., and Kidd) 851, 864.

Kiessling, L. Breeding winter barley. *399.—(Rev. by Anon.) 283.——(Kraus and L. Kiessling) 404.

Kildee, H. H. (Gillette, L. S., A. C. McCandlish and Kildee) 1142.

Killer, J. Centaurea solstitialis, an indicator of the origin of clover seed. 1169.—Winter wheat changed to spring wheat. (Rev. by Anon.) 284.

King, A. E. W. Philippine bast-fiber ropes. 2417.

King, C. M.(Pammel, L. H., and King) *1192, 1193, 1380, *1381, *1600, *1601, *1901.

King, H. E. Community tree planting, South Africa. *1355.

Kinzel, W. A new freezing method in seed germination, Germany. 1356.

Kirby, R. S., and J. S. Martin. Fruit bud formation. 1750, *1896.
Kirchner, see Von Kirchner.
Kirkland, B. P. Coöperative forestry, private and government, U. S. A. 1357.—Private forestry economics, U. S. A. 1358.——(Sparhawk, W. N., D. Bruce, and B. P. Kirkland) 1407.
Kitchin, P. C. Chemical methods of weed eradication in forest nurseries, U. S. A. 1359.
Klatt, B. Cerebrum of wild and domesticated dogs. *400.—Modifiability of hereditary factor through the soma. *401. 1546.—Introduction to experimental zoology. *1547.—Rev. of Palmgren, R. *1548.—Rev. of Pezard. *1549.—Modifiability of heredity factors. (Rev. by Matthael) 1579.
Klebahn, H. Perfect and imperfect stages of Ascomycetes. *1951, *2053.—Infection experiments with graft hybrids. (Rev. by Stein) 1659.
Kligler, J. J. (Winslow, C. E. A., J. J. Kligler, and W. Rothberg) 699.
Kling, Max. War live stock forage, Germany. 35.
Knapp, Geo. S. Crop irrigation in Kansas. *2321.
Knapp, M. D. (Grantham, J., and Knapp) 1514, 1515.
Knapp, M. J. (Bishop, O. F., J. Grantham, and M. J. Knapp) 1457.
Knibbs, G. N. Population, food-supply, and migration. 402.
Knight, Nicholas. (Maxwell, Harold L., and Knight) 1873.
Knowlton, F. H. A Dicotyledonous flora of Morrison formation. 716.—Evolution of geologic climates. 1992.
Knuchel, Hermann von. Training foresters, Switzerland. 1360.
Knudson, L., and E. W. Lindstrom. Sugars and growth of albino plants. 883.
Knuth, R. New African Geraniaceae. 1033.
Koch, A. (Oelsner, Alice, and Koch) 2207.
Koch, L. Line selection. 1550., *1551.
Koehler, A. Suitable wood for airplanes, U. S. A. *204.
Koehler, Arthur. Mahogany identification, America. *1361.
Koerner, W. F. Disease affecting seed potatoes. *1170.
Koerner, W. F. Seed certification. *2054.
Kofler, Johanna. Dimorphism of the stomata in Pandanus. *2140.
Kohlbrugge, J. H. F. Inheritance of acquired characters. *1552.
Kondo, M. After-ripening of rice seeds. 36, *950.—Japanese agricultural seeds. 37, *567.
Kooiman, H. N. Genetical experiments with beans. (Rev. by Anon.) 311.
Koorders, W. H., and Th. Valeton. Illustrations of the trees of Java. 1034.
Kopeloff, Lillian. (Kopeloff, Nicholas, S. Byall, and Lillian Kopeloff) 2202, 2203.
Kopeloff, Nicholas. Mold spores in sugar. 2202.—Micro-organisms in the sugar factory. 2252.
Kopeloff, N., and S. Byall. Invertase activity of mold spores. 920.
Kopeloff, Nicholas, and Lillian Kopeloff. Deterioration of sugar by molds. 2203.
Kops, Jan, F. W. Van Eeden, and L. Vuyck. Flora of Batavia. 2347.
Kornauth, K. Annual report. 2055.
Kornerup, A., and H. Mundt. Ash lumber, Denmark. *1362.
Kottur, G. L. Improved cotton for Bombay Presidency, India. 403.
Krafft, K. Investigation of food substitutes. 1081.
Krafka, Joseph, Jr. Temperature and factor number in bar-eyed flies. 1553.
Kraus, E. J. Vegetation and reproduction in tomato. (Rev. by Hibbard) 944.
Kraus, and L. Kiessling. Plant breeding in Bavaria. *404.
Kraybill, H. R. Vegetation and reproduction in tomato. (Rev. by Hibbard) 944.
Kremers, R. E., and J. A. Hall. Citric acid in tomato. 884.
Kroemer, K. Grape improvement in Prussia. *405.
Krok, T. O. B. A rare publication [by Tillands]. 83.
Kronacher, C. Swine breeding after the war. *406.—Hereditary defects in animal breeding. *407.—Animal breeding. *408.
Krout, W. S. Diseases of celery, U. S. A. *748.
Krusekopf, H. H., J. H. Agee, and R. H. Hall. Soil survey of Callaway County, Missouri. *2304.
Krusekopf, H. H. (Watkins, W. I., E. D. Fowler, H. I. Cohn, J. A. Macklis, and H. H. Krusekopf) 2319.

Kryz, Ferdinand. Effect of ultramarine on plants. 961.
Kuhl. Wood chemistry, Denmark. *1363.
Kuiper, K. Color and color-pattern in cattle. *1554.
Kulkarni, M. L. Sugar-cane culture in India. 38.
Kunz, see Von Kunz.
Küster, E. Mosaic variegation. *1555.—Sectorial variegation and differentiation. *1556.
Küster, E. Mosaic variegation. (Rev. by Anon.) 285.
Kuwada, Y. Individuality of chromosomes in maize. (Rev. by Anon.) 286.

Labordo, J. Wine. *1871, *2253.
Laffer, H. E. Grape pruning. *1752.
Lafferty, H. A. (Pethybridge, G. H., and H. A. Lafferty) 674.
Lagerberg, T. Onygena equina. *656.
Lakon, G. Protein content of mottled leaves. (Rev. by Anon.) 895.
Lambert, C. A. (Shirley, John, and Lambert) 1906.
Lamprov, E. Radioactive fertilizers. *2152.
Lane-Poole, C. E. Woods and forests of Western Australia. *2348.
Lansdell, K. (Pole-Evans, I. B., and Lansdell) 1902.
Lansdell, K. A. Adulterants in agricultural seeds. *1171.
Lantes, Adelaide. The pipal tree. 205, 1816.
Larue, P. Pruning the grape. *1753.
Latham, Roy. Musci hosts of Cyphella. 1952.
Latimer, W. J. (Van Duyne, C., W. E. McLendon, W. J. Latimer, and I. M. Morrison) 2318.
La Touche, T. H. D. Submerged forest at Bombay. 206.
Lauritzen, J. T. Humidity and temperature in infection. (Rev. by Rose) 971.
Lebedinsky, N. G. Darwin's sexual selection. *1557, (Rev. by Alverdes) 1423.
Le Clerc, J. A., and J. F. Breazeale. Lime and sodium chloride tolerance of wheat. 860.
Lee, H. Atherton. Plant pathology in Japan. 1247.
Lee, H. Atherton, and Harry S. Yates. Citrus pink disease. 2056.
Lee, Laurence. Parana pine supply, southern Brazil. 1364.
Lees, A. H. "Reversion" of black currants. 2057.—Big-bud-mite control. 2058.—Copper stearate. 2059.
LeFevre, Edwin. Brine tolerance in rot organisms. 2141.
Legrand, L. Biological conception of the cell. 1268.
Lehmann, Ernst. Terminology and genetical concepts. *1558.
Lehmann, E. Rev. of Sporlich. *1559.—Self sterility in Veronica. (Rev. by Anon.) 287.
Leidy, Joseph. Gram's stain. 1953.
Leighty, Clyde E. Wheat-rye hybrids. *1560.
Lemoigne. Saccharose fermentation by Bacillus prodigiosus. *2204.—Butylene glycolic fermentation. 2205.
Lemarie, C. (Crevost, C., and Lemarie) 1867.
Lendner, A. Some Switzerland soil mucors. 657.
Lenz, Fritz. Sex limited inheritance and the Basedow disease. 409.
Leopold, Aldo. Game. Black-tail deer, "kill factor," U. S. A. 1365.
L'Estrange, W. W., and R. Greig Smith. "Springing" of cans of fruit. 1954.
Lettau, G. Lichens of Switzerland. 658.
Leveille, H., and A. Thellung. Oenothera argentinae, 1035.
Levene, P. A. Yeast nucleic acid, V. 905.
Levine, C. O. The water buffalo. *1561.—Swine, sheep, and goats in the orient. *1562.
Levine, M. Rev. of Bensaude. *122.
Levy, E. Bruce. Swede turnip varieties. New Zealand. 1853.—Dry rot of Swedes. 2060.
Lewi, M. J. (Durbin, H. E., and Lewi, M. J.) 2167.
Lewis, A. C. Wilt resistance in cotton. 1563.—Georgia Entomologist's Rept., 1919. 2061.
Lewis, A. C., and C. A. McLendon. Cotton variety tests. 1172.
Lewis, C. I., A. E. Murneek, and C. C. Cato. Pear harvesting and storing. 1754.
Lewis, I. P. (Ballon, F. H., and Lewis) 1719, 1720, 1721.
Licent, Eug. Amphisphaeria fungorum n. sp., or ascogenous form of Clasterosporium. 659.
Lienhart. Sex control in poultry. *1564.

Lillie, F. R. Problems in fertilization. 410.
Lindberg, Ferd. Snowed-in forest. *207.
Lindhard, E., and Karsten Ivensen. Red and yellow colors in beets. 1565.
Lindstrom, E. Linkage in maize. (Rev. by Anon.) 288.
Lindstrom, E. W. (Knudson, L., and Lindstrom) 883.—Chlorophyll inheritance in maize. (Rev. by Anon.) 289.
Linhart, George A. Free energy of biological processes. 2211.
Linossier, G. Inoculum quantity and growth weight in Oidium lactis. *2222.
Lipman, J. G., and A. W. Blair. Lime and soil improvement, New Jersey. *2262.
Lipschutz, A. Experimental hermaphroditism. *1566.
Little, C. C. Piebald spotting in dogs. 1567.—Linkage in mice. *1568.—Heredity susceptibility to sarcoma in mice. 1569.
Livingston, B. E. Temperature and nutrient solution, as related to wheat germination. 861.
Livventaal, A. Gardening as an industry. 1854.
Lloyd, C. G. Mycological notes. 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, *2062.
Lloyd, Strauss L. Fertilizer materials. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2289.
Lock, R. H. On variation, heredity, and evolution. (Rev. by Popenoe) 1609.
Lodian, L. Strange things to eat. 1755.
Loeb, Jacques. Electrification of water and osmotic pressure. 849.—Influences affecting diffusion of water through collodion membranes. 2142.
Lombbroso, Ugo. Fat decomposition and splitting by lipase. (Rev. by Anon.) 913.
Long, E. R. Nitrogen metabolism of the tubercle bacillus. 906.
Longacre, M. Y. (Beck, M. W., Longacre, and others) 2295.
Lo Priore, G. Fasciation in maize. 1570.
Lorenz, Annie. Nardus stricta in the White Mountains. 2383.
Losch, Hermann. Ascidia formation on Tropaeolum flower. 1571.
Lotsy, J. P. Species formation in Salix. 1572.—Genetic questions in Cucurbita. 1573.
Love, H. H. Cereal investigations at Cornell. (Rev. by Anon.) 290.—Color and other characters in Avena. (Rev. by Anon.) 291.—Inheritance of weak awn in Avena. (Rev. by Anon.) 292.—Hulllessness in Avena hybrids. (Rev. by Anon.) 293.
Lucas, A. H. S. Australian marine algae. 607.
Lucius, Franz. Separation of glucose and fructose. *2175.
Luhning. Hereditary sex-linkage. *1574.
Luisier, A. Mosses of Madeira. 625.
Lundborg, H. Population in Norrbotten and Lapland. 411.—Peoples and cultures in light of racial biology. 412.—Heredity and mankind. 413.—Eugenical study of a Swedish peasant family. 414.
Lynch, C. J. Intra-specific sterility in Drosophila. 415.
Lyon, T. L., J. A. Bizzell, and B. D. Wilson. Clover and timothy in soil nitrates. 2283.

Maas, J. G. J. A. Field experimentation with Hevea. 208, *1576.—Germination trials with Hevea seed. 209.
MacDougal, D. T. Hydration and growth. 2223.
MacDougal, D. T., and H. A. Spoehr. Swelling of bicolloids and plant tissues. 2143.
Maceda, F. N. Selection in soy beans, Philippines. *39.
Mach, F., and M. Fischker. Wines. *1872.
MacInnes, L. T., and H. H. Randell. Scientific methods and dairy products. *1960.—Examination of dairy products by scientific methods. 2254.
MacIntire, W. H. Potash liberation and liming. 2263.
Mackay, H. Conifers in Victoria, Australia. 210.—Eucalypt management, Australia. 211.
Macklis, J. A. (Watkins, W. I., E. D. Fowler, H. I. Cohn, J. A. Macklis, and H. H. Krusekopf) 2319.
Macleod, J. Quantitative method in biology. (Rev. by Thomson) 1675.
Macoun, W. T. Blight resistant potatoes. *416.—Apple varieties, Canada and U. S. A. *1756.
MacPherson, A. Lucerne, in New Zealand. 1173, 1174.
Maddox, R. S. Reclamation and forestry, Tennessee, U. S. A. 1366.
Madelin, J. Cedar of Lebanon. 212.
Maggiora, A., and Carbone, D. Retting of hemp. 2418.

Magnusson, A. H. Some Swedish lichens. 660.
Maiden, J. H. Acacias of Queensland. 1036. —Prickly pear. 1175, 1176.—A critical revision of the genus Eucalyptus. 1367. (Rev. by Beringer) 2369.
Main, J. M. Eucalypts, South Australia. 213.
Makon, R. N. (Kerle, W. D., and Makin) 1168.
Malinowski, Edmund. Sterility and Mendelism. *1575.
Malisoff, William, and Gustav Egloff. Ethylene. 2241.
Malme, G. O. A. New Swedish lichens. 661.
Manaresi, A. Floral biology of peach. 1757. *1897, 2218.
Mandt, H. (Korneup, A., and Mundt) 1362.
Mangenot, M. G. Chondriosomes in the Fucaceae. 1269.
Mangin, L. Biographical sketch of Paul Hariot. 84, *85.
Manrin, G. House-plant supports. 1817.
Mansfield, Wm. Squibb's atlas of the official drugs. (Rev. by Anon.) 2336.
Maquenne, L., and E. Demoussy. Copper in green plants. 2242.
Marie-Victorin, Fr. des E. C. "Poglus" of the Hurons. 811.—Micrampelis lobata. 1818.
Marshall, Roy E. Pruning fruit trees. 1758.
Martin, J. C., and A. W. Christie. Moisture content and soil extract. 989.
Martin, J. N. Botany for agricultural students. (Rev. by Boulger) 102. (Rev. by Stevens) 113, *2230.
Martin, J. N., and L. E. Yocum. Pollen and pistils of apple. 1759.
Martin. J. S. (Kirby, R. S., and Martin) 1750, 1896.
Martin, P. F. Forest resources, South America. 214.
Masere, M. Rôle of tapetum. 1898.
Massias, J. Forests and forestry in Greece. 215.
Masui, Kiyoshi. Spermatogenesis of horse. *1577.—Spermatogenesis of cattle. *1578.
Matouschek. Orobanche caryophyllacea discovered in Sweden. *2384.
Matsushima, T. Water absorption of amputated branches. 1760.
Matthael, R. Rev. of Klatt, B. 1579.
Matthews, E. Transplanting a large yew, New Jersey. 526.
Mattoon, W. R. Forest management, southern U. S. A. *216.—Wood preservation, fence posts, Louisiana. 217.
Matz, Julius. Foliage diseases. *2063.
Maxon, William R. Ferns of the District of Columbia. 2365.
Maxson, E. T., C. E. Deardorff, W. A. Rockie, and J. M. Snyder. Soil survey of Burke County, Georgia. 2305.
Maxwell, Harold L., and Nicholas Knight. Oil from cherry pits. 1873.
Maxwell, Hu. Wood uses, agricultural implements, U. S. A. *1368.
Mayer, A., and G. Schaeffer. Indispensable amino acids for micro-organisms. *2189.
Maylan, C. Flora of mosses of Switzerland. (Rev. by Chamberlain) 618.
McAlpino. D. Immunity and inheritance in plants. 1580.
McAtee, W. L Flora of Church's Island. *2131.—Local names of plants. 2419.
McBride, E. W. Inheritance of acquired characters. 417.
McCandlish, A. C. (Gillette, L. S., A. C. McCandlish, and H. H. Kildee) 1142.
McCarthy, Edward F. (Baker, Hugh P., and McCarthy) 1293.
McClure, George M. (Bear, Firman E., and McClure) 2322.
McCulloch, Lucia. Wheat glume rot. *662, 749.
McDiarmid, R. S., and G. S. Sparks. Farmer's Experiments: Potatoes. 1177.
McDiarmid, R. W. Grain sorghums. 1178. ——(Pitt, J. M., and McDiarmid) 1197.—(Sparks, G. C., B. C. Meek, and R. W. McDiarmid) 1211.
McDowell, F. M. (Cobb, W. B., E. S. Vanatta, L. L. Brinkley, S. F. Davidson, and F. N. McDowell) 2297.
McGuire, Grace, and K. George Falk. Saccharogenic action of potato juice. 2206.
McHargue, J. S. Peroxidases and the viability of seeds. 921.
McKay, J. W. Field crops in Assam. 1179.
McKay, M. B. Verticillium wilt of potatoes in Oregon. 2064.
McLean, F. T. Plant physiology in the Philippines. 844.
McLean, R. C. Studies in the ecology of tropical-rain forest, with special reference to the forests of southern Brazil. *1369.
McLendon, C. A. (Lewis, A. C. and McLendon) 1172.

McLendon, W. E. (Van Duyne, C., W. E. McLendon, W. J. Latimer, and I. M. Morrison) 2318.
McMurray, Nell. Commelina communis flower. 568.
McRae, W. Annual Report, Dept. Agric., Madras, 2065.
McRostie, G. P. Hull-lessness in Avena hybrids. (Rev. by Anon.) 293.
Meader, P. D. Variation in diphtheria bacilli. 418.
Meek, B. C. (Sparks, G. C., B. C. Meek, and R. W. McDiarmid) 1211.
Meinicke, E. Lipoid fixation reaction. 885.
Meisenheimer, Jakob. The nitrogen constituents of yeast. *2190.
Meister, Fr. Geography of Swiss diatoms. 608.
Melhus, I. E. (Greene, Laurenz, and Melhus) 2045.
Melhus, I. E., and L. W. Durrel. Cereal rust of small grains. 2066.—Crown rust of oats. 2067.
Melin, Elias. Sphagnum angermanicum n. sp. 626.
Mell, C. D. Mangroves in tropical America. 1370.
Mellanby, John. Precipitation of starch. 2176.
Mello, see De Mello.
Mendel, Kurt. Familial paralysis of the radial nerve. 1581.
Mendel, L. B. (Osborne, T. B., and Mendel) 2179.
Menges, Franklin. Report on soils and crops. 1180.
Menual, Paul, and C. T. Dowell. Cyanogenesis in sudan grass. 40.
Merewschkowsky, C. New form of Parmelia. 663.
Merino, G. Coconut-palm bud-rot. 750.
Merrill, E. C. Physical and chemical constants of balsam Peru. 812.
Merrill, E. D., and H. W. Wade. The name "Discomyces." 1961.
Metcalf, C. D. Tractor logging, U. S. A. 1371.
Metcalf, Woodbridge. Morphology of cone. 1899.
Metz, Chas. W. Chromosomes and linkage groups in Drosophila. 1582.
Meunissier, A. Selection of vegetables. *419, 1855.—Genetical experiments at Verrière. (Rev. by Anon.) 294.
Meves, G. Plastosome theory of heredity. *420.
Meyer, A. H. (Goodman, A. L., A. H. Meyer, R. W. McClure, and B. H. Hendrickson) 2301.
Meyer, A. H., and B. H. Hendrickson. Soil survey of St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. *2307.
Meyer, Rud. Biographical sketch of H. Poselger. 1248.—Cacti, shipping. 1819.
Meyers, A. H., and T. H. Benton. Soil survey of Henry County, Iowa. *2306.
Mez, Carl. New species of Sacciolepis, Mesosetum, Thrasya, and Ichnanthus. 1037.
Michel, Durand M. (De Besteiro, D. C., and Michel-Durand). 2163.
Middleton, Howard E. Moisture equivalent. *2147.—Physical character of soils and water-holding capacity. 2331.
Miege, E. The disinfection of the soil. *1181, 2284.
Miéville, R. Wheat culture experiments in Tran-ninh. *41.—Note on the wild tea of Phou-Sang. *1182.
Millard, Albert. Landscape work. 1820.
Miller, E. C. Embryo sac and fertilization in Zea. 569.
Miller, R. B. Wood technology (Machaerium Whitfordii), Columbia. 218.
Miller, Robert B. Wood technology. *1900.
Miller, W. Dow. A distinction between two Carices. 2385.
Miller, W. L. Polyxylic stem of Cycas media. 570.
Minchin, A. F. Annual growth rings in sal (Shorea robusta), British India. 1372.
Miović and Anderlić. Tomato diseases. 2068.
Mirande, M. Starch and oil in Chara egg. 123.
Mirande, Robert. Walnut shell disease. 2069.
Mitra, S. C. Use of Swallow-worts (Calotropis spp.) by the Hindus. 86.
Mitsherlich, Eilh. Alfred. Phosphorus content of oats and its relation to nutrients. 1183.—Abnormal heads in cereals. *1583.—Phosphoric-acid content of oat plants. *2274.
Moberg, E. (Euler, H. V., and Moberg) 2195.
Moesz, G. Mycological investigations. 1962. *2070.—Cereal black rust. 2071.
Moffat, C. B. Oenanthe crocata as a poisonous plant. 2132.

Mohr, Otto L., and Chr. Wriedt. Hereditary brachyphalangy in man. 1584.
Mohr, Otto L. Radium rays and cold on maturation in Decticus. *1585.
Mola, Pasquale. Aquatic flora of Sardinian waters. *2319.
Molegode, W. Transplanting of rice. 42.
Molisch, Hans. Plasma mosaic in raphid cells, orchids. *124.
Molliard, Marin. Glucose and levulose consumption by Sterigmatocystis nigra. 2177.
Molz, C. Selection of resistant varieties. *121.
Mooers, C. A. Maize growing, southern U. S. A. 43.
Moore, Barrington. Rev. of Roeknagel, A. B., and J. Bentley, Jr. 1373.
Moore, H. I. Hardy and semi-hardy primulas. *527.—City rose garden. *528.
Moore, J. C. Cacao thrips and parasitic fungus. 751.
Morel, F. Clematis montana. 182.
Moreland, C. C. (Edgerton, C. W., and Moreland) 2116.
Morgenthaler, Otto. Micro-flora of grain. 752.
Morgan, R. R. (Northrup, J. H., L. H. Ashe, and Morgan) 670.
Morgan, T. H. Physical basis of heredity. 422.—Modifiers of the character, notch in Drosophila. 423.—Secondary sexual characters of fiddler crab. 1586.—(Bridges, C. B., and Morgan) 336.—Physical basis of heredity. (Rev. by Popenoe) 1610.
Morgan, T. H., and C. B. Bridges. Origin of gynandromorphs. 424.
Morishima, Kan-ichiro. An indicator for bacterial fermentation. 886.
Morrison, I. M. (Van Duyne, C., W. E. McLendon, W. J. Latimer, and I. M. Morrison) 2318.
Morrison, W. G. Natural forest regeneration, New Zealand. 219, 220.
Morvillez, F. Leaf traces in legumes. 571.
Mosséri, V. M. Deterioration and amelioration of Egyptian cottons. 425.
Mottet, S. New Trollius from China. 1038.—A new Columnea hybrid. 1039.—Neillia, Physocarpus et Stephanandra. *1040.—Viburnums of China. *1041.—Digitalis hybrid. *1587. — Leucanthemes. 1822.—Paederia tormentosa. 1823.—Rhododendrons. 1824.—Carnations. 1825.—Chamaecyparis. 1826.—Lutz Digitalis hybrid. 1827.
Moulton, R. H. Kudzu. 41.
Müller, K. A control of downy mildew of grape. 753.
Mulloy, G. A., and W. M. Robertson. Logging costs, Ontario, Canada. 1374.
Mumford, H. W. Angus cows of Scotland. 1588.
Mundy, H. G., and J. A. T. Walters. Rotation experiments, 1913–19, Rhodesia. *45.
Munn, M. T. Spraying with iron sulphate to eradicate dandelions. 1761.—Seed-borne plant diseases. *2072.
Munns, E. N. Seed tree selection (cross-fertilization) Jeffrey Pine, western U. S. A. 1375.—Fertilization and seed of Jeffrey Pine. 1589.
Münter. Plant analysis and fertilizer requirement. *1184, 2275.
Murdock, F. G. (Jones, D. H., and Murdock) 997.
Murneek, A. E. (Lewis, C. I., A. E. Murneek, and C. O. Cate) 1754.
Murray, Benjamin L. Tests for reagent chemicals. *2255.
Murrill, W. A. On North American Polypores. 664.—Polypores collected by Hedgcock. 665.—Fungi at Yama farms, New York. 666.—Trametes serpens. 667.—The genus Poria. 668.—Fungi collected near Washington, D. C. 669.—A correction. 1963. — Daedalea extensa. 1964. — Polyporus excurrens. 1965. — Light-colored resupinate polypores. 1966.—Illustrations of fungi. 1967.—Luminous fungi. 2420.
Muscatello, G. (Buscalioni, L., and Muscatello) 1884.
Musson, C. T. (Fletcher, J. J., and Musson) 1888, 2040.
Muth, Nathan. The isolation of a single bacterial cell. 2421.
Myers, C. H. The use of a selection coefficient. *1185, 1590.
Myers, R. C., and L. C. Scott. Stability of salivary amylase. 922.
Myerson, A. Mental disease in families. 426.

Naehtsheim, H. Mechanism of heredity. *427.—A correction. *428.—Cross-over theory of reduplication. *1591.—Sex determination in Dinophilus. *1592.

Naef, A. Idealistic morphology and phylogeny. *1593.—Biogenetic law. (Rev. by Alverdes) 1424.
Nagel. Potato storage experiments. 46, *978.
Nagel, K. (Gothan, W., and Nagel) Peruvian flora, Germany. 1989.
Nakahara, Waro. Chromosomes of the stone fly. 429.
Nakai, T. New genus of Oleaceae. 2386.
Nellemann, L. P. Labor hours and conditions, Denmark. *1376.
Nelson, E. K. Chemistry of capsaicin. *813.
Nelson, J. C. Monomorphism in Equisetum. *572, *430.—Abnormality in Equisetum. 573.—Biographical sketch of J. Loureire. 1249.—Floras of British Columbia and Washington. (Rev. of J. K. Henry) 2350.—Grasses of Salem, Oregon. *2387.
Nelson, J. W., C. J. Zinn, and others. Soil survey of Los Angeles area. 2308.
Nelson, M., and E. A. Hodson. Cotton varieties, 1919, Arkansas. 1187.
Nelson, M., and L. W. Osborn. Report of oats experiments 1908–1919, Arkansas. 1186.
Němec, A. (Stoklasa, J., J. Šebor, W. Zdobnický, F. Týmich, O. Horák, A. Němec, J. Cwach) 966.
Newson, T. E. (Glover, G. H., T. E. Newson, and W. W. Robbins) 975.
Newton, B. R. Chara from South Africa. 1993.
Nicolas, G. Variations in Stellaria media. *431.—Respiration and presence of anthocyanin. 2212.
Nicholls, H. M. Annual report of the Government Microbiologist, Tasmania. 2073, 2074, 2075.
Nicholson, C. G. Plant disease. 2076.
Nicholson, W. E. Reminiscences of E. Levier. 1250.
Nilsson-Ehle, H. Speltoid mutations in wheat. (Rev. by Anon.) 295.—Atavism in wheat. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1638.
Noack, K. Rev. of Stomps, T. J. 1594.
Nordstet, C. T. O. Rev. of Gertz, O. 87.—Rev. of Heribert-Nilsson, N. *221.—Rev. of Harms, U. *432.—Rev. of Ostenfeld, C. H. *1377.—Rev. of Jorgensen, E. *2389.—Swedish roses. *2388.
Norris, G. W. (Guthrie, F. B., and Norris) 1145.
Northrop, J. H. Hereditary adaptation to higher temperature. 433.
Northrup, J. H. Enzyme and substrate combination. 923.
Northrup, J. H., L. H. Ashe, and R. R. Morgan. Fermentation for alcohol and acetone. 670.
Northrup, Z. Preparing cellulose. 1968.—Agar-liquefying bacteria. 1969, *2178.
Nowell, W. Bracket fungi of lime trees. 754.
Noyes, H. H. Development of useful citizenship. *1595.
Nuttall, G. H. F. Biology of Pediculus. 1596.

O., A. Zonal Pelargonium. 1597.
Oberstein, O. Bud variation in potatoes. *434. (Rev. by Anon.) 296.
O'Brien, J. F., and J. P. Snyder. Washington grown Digitalis. 814.
Oelsner, A., and A. Koch. Alcoholic fermentation in alkaline media. *2207.
Oettingen, see von Oettingen.
Ohly. Breeding Merino sheep. *435.
Oldershaw, A. W. Lupins and poor soil, Great Britain. 47.
Olivares, Daniel. Cultivation of hops. 1188.
Olivier, H. Pyrenocarpic lichens of Europe. 671.
Olmstead, W. H. Availability of carbohydrates in certain vegetables. 536.
Oppermann, A. Law, its history and development, Denmark. *1378.—Forestry in 1900, Denmark. *1379.
Ortiz, Ruben. Rotation studies in Mexico. 1189.
Osborn, L. W. (Nelson, Martin, and Osborn) 1186.
Osborne, T. B., and Lafayette B. Mendel. The extraction of "fat-soluble vitamine." 2179.
Osborne, T. G. B. Cabbage black leg. 2077.—Tomato and strawberry wilts. 2078.
Osmaston, A. E. Secondary effects following lightning and fire. 2079.
Ostenfeld, C. H. Commemoration address on John Lange. 88.
Osterhout, W. J. V. Studies on respiration. 932.
Osterwalder. Apple mildew. 2080.
Ostwald, Wolfgang. Colloid chemistry. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2248.
Oswald, W. L. Coöperation between the seed analysts and the seed trade. *1190.
Oven, see Von Oven.
Owen, M. N., Cotton, A. D., and Owen. Onion white rot. 2028.

Paine, S. G., and W. F. Bewley. "Stripe" disease of tomatoes. 755.—Studies in bacteriosis. 756, *672.
Paine, S. G., and C. M. Haenseler. Black leg of potatoes. 2081.
Paine, S. G., and H. Stansfield. Bacterial leaf-spot of Protea cynaroides. 757, *673, *970.
Palmer, Ernest J. Ferns of Texas. 2366.
Palmgren, Rolf. Inheritance of abnormalities in domestic animals. *1598.—Sheep-goat hybrids. *1599.—Inheritance in domestic animals. (Rev. by Klatt) 1548.
Pammel, L. H. Recent literature on fungous diseases, U. S. A. 89.—State parks in Iowa. 1263.—Perennial mycelium of parasitic fungi. *1970, 2082.
Pammel, L. H., and C. M. King. Annual white sweet clover. 1191.—Test your clover and timothy seed. *1192.—Johnson grass in Iowa. 1193.—Juvenile forms of trees and shrubs. 1380, 1901.—Black walnut variations, Iowa. *1381, 1601.
Papanicolaou, G. N. (Stockard, Charles R., and Papanicolaou) 1663.
Parnell, F. R. Experimental errors in field work. 48.
Parnell, Ralph. Forest administration, North-west Province, British India. 1382.
Parst, August. Pine-oils production, Poland. 1383.
Pascher, A. Oedogonium. 436.
Paschal, G. W. Poplar trees, sizes, U. S. A. 1384.
Passerini, N. Florence-grown Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium vs. other Asteraceae as insecticides. 815.
Passler, Johannes. Bark peeling of oak, artificial methods ,Switzerland. 1385.
Paterno, E. Cryoscopy. 2144.
Patterson, J. T. Polyembryony and sex. *1602.
Paul, H. New Bavarian forest plants. 627.
Pavoni, P. A. Castor-bean cultivation. 1194.
Peacock, Josiah C. Biographical sketch of F. M. Apple. *1251.
Pearl, Raymond. Rev. of East, E. M., and D. F. Jones. *437.
Pearson, Karl. Quadrature coefficients. 438.
Pearson, R. S. Timber testing, "Sal" (Shorea robusta), British India. 222.
Peirce, G. J. Testing seeds with a thermometer. 2213.
Pellett, Frank C. Honey plants of America. 1762.
Pellew, Caroline. Genetics of Campanula. 1603.
Penfold, A. R. (Challinn, R. W., E. Cheel, and A. R. Penfold) 1017.
Pennell, Francis W. On Kneiffia. 2390.—Scrophulariaceae, eastern U. S. A. 2391. 2392, 2393.
Peratoner, E. (Bargellini, G., and Peratoner) 2160.
Perez, G. V. Vitality of Bougainvillea roots. 1828.
Pérez, P. F., M. A. Suárez, M. F. Grau, and A. V. García Villa. Tobacco culture experiments. 49.
Perkins, G. W. Forestry and recreation, U. S. A. *1386.
Perrie, W. F. Forest research, British India. 1387.
Pescott, E. E. Excursion to Nobelius's nursery. 50.
Petch, T. Rubber tapping, frequency, Ceylon. *223.—Rubber diseases. 758.—Plants used as antidotes. 1252.
Peters, C. A. Agricultural preparation. (Rev. by Bancroft) 1100.—Peter's textbook. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2012.
Pethybridge, G. H., and H. A. Lafferty. Disease of tomato and other plants caused by Phytophthora. *674.
Petrén, A., and others. A Swedish institute for race biology. 439.
Petrie, J. M. Mythol laevo-inositol in Heterodendron. 816.
Pettis, C. R. Private forestry by legislative enactments, New York, U. S. A. 1388.
Peyronel, B. Black rot of chestnuts. *1971. 2083.
Pézard, A. Castration of cock subjected to a meat diet. *1604.
Pezaro, M. A. Transformation of secondary sex characters in fowl. (Rev. by Platt) 1549.
Pfeiler, W., and F. Engelhardt. Paratyphoid bacteria. 675.
Phelps, I. K., and H. W. Daudt. Kjeldahl method for nitrogen. 1006, *907.
Phillips, Edwin Percy. Collecting trip to French Hoek, South Africa. *2351.
Pickering, Spencer. Fruit growing. (Rev. by Boulger) 1726.
Pickford, Verne C. Lemon storage. *1763.

Picquenard, Ch. Fossils of Quimper and Kergogne coal. 1994.
Pieper, H. Methods of differentiation between stock and sugar-beet seed. 1195.
Pierre, L. Gutta-percha production, Cochinchine and Cambodge. 224.
Pilger, R. Corallines of Annobon. 609.
Piltz, J. Heredity and hallucination. *440.
Pinchot, Gifford. Government control of forest devastation, U. S. A. 1389.
Pinella, A. Robinia Kelseyi. 1829.
Pitt, Francis. Inheritance in pedigreed cattle. 1605.
Pitt, J. M. Winter green-fodder experiments, 1919. 1196.
Pitt, J. M., and R. W. McDiarmid. Farmers' experiments. 1197.
Pittenger, P. S. A new pharmacodynamic assay method. 817.
Pittenger, P. S., and G. E. Ewe. Standardization of Jamaica dogwood. 818.
Plate, L. Inheritance in mice. (Rev. by Alverdes) 1425.
Pleas, S. A. Seedling peonies. *529.
Pleijel, C. Valeriana excelsa × officinalis. *1606.
Plitt, C. C. Lichenology. *676.
Plunkett, C. R. Genetics and evolution in Leptinotarsa. 441.
Plymen, F. J. Sodium nitrate as cotton fertilizer. 51.
Pole Evans, I. B. Aloes. 1830.
Pole Evans, I. B., and K. Lansdell. Canada thistle in South Africa. *1902.
Pommay-Michaux, Mme. (Grigant, A., F. Guérin, and Mme. Pommay-Michaux) 2199.
Ponsdomenech, J. Fertilizers for sugar cane. *52.
Pool, Raymond, J. Wood production and fuel, Nebraska, U. S. A. 1390.
Poole, see Lane-Poole.
Popenoe, Paul. Inbreeding and outbreeding. 1607.—Rev. of Lock, R. H. *1609.—Rev. of Morgan, F. H. *1610.—Rev. of Punnett, R. C. *1611.—World power and evolution. *1608.
Porto, R. C. Paivaea landsdorffii. 1042.
Posternak, M. S. Phospho-organic principle in green plants. 887.
Potier de la Varde, R. Species of Fissidens, with special reference to dioecism. 628.
Potter, G. F. Temperature control apparatus. 958.
Potts, H. W. Composition of honey locust tree seed, New South Wales, Australia. 1391.
Powers, W. L. Wild meadow and tule land improvement, Oregon. 53.—Irrigation in Oregon. 2332.
Powers, W. L., and W. W. Johnston. Improvement of wild meadow and tule land. 1198.—Improvement of meadow land. *2333.
Prain, David. The identity of John Roxburgh. *1253.
Prain, D., and others. Rept. of Committee on Roy.-Bot. Soc., England. 108.
Pratt, Geog. D. Forestry in New York, 1920. 1392.
Prideaux, E. B. R. Theory and use of indicators. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2249.
Pridham, J. T. Oat and barley breeding, Australia. 1612.—An obscure disease in wheat. 2084.
Principi, Paolo. Dicotyledons of Oligocene of Liguria, Italy. 717.—Lower Cretaceous flora, Tripoli. 1995.
Prinsen, Geerligs, H. C. Manufacture of glycerin from molasses. 2208.
Pritzel, E. Basedowia, new genus of Compositae. 1043.—New species of Australian plants. 1044.
Przibram, Hans. Causes of animal coat colors. *1613.
Pulling, Howard E. Sunlight and its measurement. 2236.
Pulling, H. E. Rev. of Henrioi, M. *865.
Punnett, R. C. Inheritance of leg feathering. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1492.—Mendelism. (Rev. by Popenoe) 1611.—Genetics of Dutch rabbit. 1614.
Putterill, V. A. Life history of Uromyces Aloes-Oke. *125.
Puyhaubert, A., and R. Jolly. Mycetoma caused by a Madurella, Africa. 677.
Pye, H. Wheat breeding. 1615.

Quehl, L. Cacti. *1831.
Quer, P. Font. Plants of Tetuan. 2352.—Flora of Minorca. 2353.
Quisumbing y Arguelles, E. Bananas in the Philippines. *1764.

R. Rev. of Trow, A. H. *1616.
Rafn, Johannes. Seed analysis, forest-trees, Denmark. *1393.—Nests of tree seed, oak, Denmark. *1394.

Ragionieri, Attilio.—Odor in flowers of Ranunculus. *442. Fragrance of Damask rose. 1832.
Rambousek. Sulfin (sodium bisulphate and gypsum) dust. 2085.
Ramsay, J. T. Seed potato studies. 1199.
Ramsbottom, J. K. Control of Narcissus eelworm. 759.
Randall, J. L. Gardening in city education. 109.
Randell, H. H. (MacInnes, L. T., and Randell) 1960, 2254.
Rankin, W. H. Manual of tree diseases. (Rev. by Foster, J. H.) 186.
Ranque, A. (Beeson, A. A. Ranque, and C. Senez) 869, 870, 871, 872.
Rao, B. Inamati Sham. Artificial production of sandal wood, Central Provinces, British India. 1395.
Rasmuson, Hans. Genetical studies on Godetia. 443.—Genetics of flower color in Tropaeolum. (Rev. by Anon.) 297.—A petunia cross. (Rev. by Anon.) 298. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1493.—Flower colors in Tropaeolum. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1494.
Raum, J. Inheritance of seed color in red clover. *444.
Raunkiaer, C. The biological normal spectrum. *2237.—Inheritance of leafing time in Fagus. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1495.—— (Bövgesen, F., and Raunkiaer) 1929.
Raux, Marcel. Forest policy, France. 225.
Ravaz, L. Ammonium nitrate. *1200.—Handling grape grafts. 1765.—Planting grape cuttings. 1766.—Control of the Anthracnose. *2086.
Ravenna, C. (Ciamician, G., and Ravenna) 2240.
Rawes, A. N., and F. J. Chittenden. Effect of grass on apple trees. 1767.
Rebel, H. Butterfly hybrid. *445.
Recknagel, A. B. Private forestry, costs, and administration, U. S. A. 1396.—Forest management. (Rev. by Fernow) 1325. (Rev. by Moore) 1373.
Record, S. J. Possum wood (Hura crepitans), America. 1397.
Reens, Emma. Javanese coca. 819.
Reighard, Jacob. Breeding-behavior in fish. 1617.
Reimer, F. C., and H. V. Tartar. Sulphur in Oregon soils. 2276.
Reimer, F. C. (Tartar, H. V., and Reimer) 2276.
Reinking, O. A. Philippine host index. 760.—Coconut bud rot. *1972, 2087.
Renner, O. Male haplonts of Oenothera. *1618.—Crosses of Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. velutina. *1619.—Genetics of some Oenotheras. (Rev. by Tischler) 1676.
Rettger, Leo F., and C. C. Chen. Colon-aerogenes group. 1973.
Rettger, Leo F., and Margaret M. Scoville. Bacterium anatis. 1974.
Rettger, L. F. (Berman, N., and Rettger) 896.
Reverdin, L. Revision of genus Stephanodiscus. 610.
Reynard, J. Tree planting, memorial, France. 226.
Riccobono, Vincenzo. Pilocereus dautwitzii. 1833.
Richardson, A. E. V. Wheat and barley breeding. 1620.
Richet, C., and H. Cardot. Mutation in microbes. *446.
Richey, F. D. Seed-corn treatment. 54.
Richter. Rev. of Fallada, O. 962.—Rev. of Greisenegger, I. K. 963.
Rick, J. Brazilian agarics. 678.
Ridsdale, P. S. Progress in government forestry, U. S. A. 1398.—Forest research needs, U. S. A. 1399.—Light burning in forestry, U. S. A. 1400.—National forest policy, U. S. A. *1401.
Rindl, M. Vegetable fats and oils. *55, *1201.
Ringelmann, M. Ivy-covered walls. 1834.
Rippel, August. Chemical study of two Lactarias. 1975.
Rives, Louis. Affinity of hybrids for resistant stocks. 1768.
Rivière, C. Experimental gardens in Algeria. *1769.—Ripening of pears. 1770, *2180.
Robbins, W. W. The organization of the Colorado seed laboratory. *1202.—Research and seed testing. 1203.—— (Glover, G. H., T. E. Newson, and W. W. Robbins) 975.
Roberts, H. F. Founders of the art of breeding. 90, 91, *1621.—Teaching error of mean square. 447.
Robertson, W. F. Starch-splitting bacterium. 679.
Robertson, W. M. (Mulloy, G. A., and Robertson) 1374.
Robin, J. Varieties of rice in Cochin China. 1204.

Robinson, R. H. Effect of heat on lime requirement determination. 2326.
Robson, R. Cotton culture experiments, Montserrat, 1917–18, Barbados. 56.—Root-knot of tomatoes. 761.—Bay trees. 820.—Ajowan. 821.—American horsemint. 822.
Rockie, W. A. (Maxson, E. T., C. E. Deardorff, W. A. Rockie, and J. M. Snyder) 2305
Roemer, Th. Technique of variety testing. 57.—Lupine breeding. *448.—(Rev. by Anon.) 299.——(Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, and E. von Tschermak) 374.
Roettgen, Theodor. Wines. *1874.
Rogers, R. F., and W. G. Smith. Soil survey of Calhoun County, Michigan. *2309.
Rogers, R. F., and L. A. Wolfanger. Soil survey of Chase County, Nebraska. *2310.
Rogers, R. S. Australian orchids. 1045.—Chiloglottis Pescottiana. 2394.
Rogers, Stanley S. Vegetable marketing California. 1856.
Rolfe, R. A. Pre-Mendelian age. 1622.—The true mahoganies. *2395.
Romell, Lars-Gunnar. Natural grafting. *227.—Some European mycological literature. 680, *92.—Problems of the origin of species. 1623.
Roncagliolo, M. Stem structure of Mimosa. *1903.
Rose, D. H. Rev. of Lauritzen, J. F. *971.
Rosen, H. R. Ergot on Paspalum. 681.—Sweet-potato mosaic. 2088.
Rosenbaum, J., and C. E. Sando. Resistance of tomato skin to puncture. 762.
Rosenfeld, A. H. Mosaic-resisting sugar cane. 58.
Rosenheim, O. Flavone development. 938.
Rosenvinge, L. K. Biographical sketch of Jacob Branth. 93.
Rothe, R. Brooks and landscape possibilities. *530.
Rothéa, and De Bon, F. Oil from apricot seeds. 1875.
Rother, W. Phyllocactus crosses. 449.
Rothberg, W. (Winslow, C. E.-A., I. J. Kliger, and W. Rothberg) 699.
Rowe, L. W. Maintaining frogs for test purposes. 823.—Digitalis standardization. 824.
Royston, J. R. (Baer, F. E., and J. R. Royston) 981.
Rubner, K. A new Epilobium from western Russia. 1046.
Rudolfs, W. Effects of sodium chloride on trees. 2153.—Salting stumps. 2422.
Ruehl, W. H. (Clark, P. F., and W. H. Ruehl) 638.
Rumbold, Carolina. Injection of chestnut trees. 965, *764, 964, *763, *228.
Rupp, Philip. (Ayers, S. H., and Rupp) 867.
Russell, E. J. Electrolytic treatment of seeds. 59, *951.—Soil improvement at Rothamsted. 990.
Ruzicka, V. Restitution and heredity. *450.
Ryx, see Von Ryx.

S., E. J. Review of Church, A. H. *1264.
S., W. Rev. of Rignano, Eugenio. 1624.
Sabatier, P. Ferments and catalyzers. *924.
Sabnis, T. A. Anatomy of Indian desert plants. 1904.
Sagaspe, M. J. A note concerning Digitalis purpurea. 2423.
Sahni, B. Origin of seed structures in Taxus. 574, *718.
Saillard, Emile. Nitrogen balance in sugar refining. 2191.
Sakamoto, K. Construction of Japanese garden. 531.
Saleeby, N. M. Autolyzed yeast extract. 2133.
Salisbury, E. J. Floral variation in Anemone and Clematis. 576.—Trimery and abortion in Anemone and Clematis. 1625.
Salisbury, F. S. Plants of Albany and Bathurst. *2354.
Sallinger, H. Diastatic properties of formaldehyde. 925.
Salmon, C. E. A hybrid Stachys. 2396.—Kanred wheat. 1205, *2089.
Salomon, X. (Venet, G., and Salomon) 1220.
Sampson, H. C. Errors in rice fertilizer experiments, India. 1002.
Sanders, J. G. Pest handbook. *2090.
Sanders, J. G., and L. N. Wible. List of nurserymen and orchardists in Pennsylsylvania. *1771, 2091.
Sanders, L. R. (Hammer, B. W., and Sanders) 2416.
Sanderson, T. Value of Red Durum, or D 5 wheat. 1206.
Sando, C. E. (Rosenbaum, J., and Sando) 762.
Saunders, A. P. American Iris Society. 532.
Sayer, Wynne. Agriculturist report, Pusa, India. 1207.
Sayre, L. E., and G. N. Watson. Gelsemium alkaloids. 825.

Sayre, J. D. Hairy leaf-coverings and transpiration. 2148.
Schacke, Martha A. Sphaerocarpos texanus. *1923.
Schaeffer, G. (Mayer, A., and Schaeffer) 2189.
Schäfer, A. (Griebel, C. and Schäfer) 802.
Schaffner, J. H. Determination of dioeciousness in Thalictrum. 577.—Budsport of Pandanus. *1626.—Sexual dimorphism in plants. 1627.—Dioecious nature of Buffalo grass. 1905.
Schander, R. Potato diseases, 1917. 60.
Schander, and Fritz Krause. Diseases and insect pests of peas. *765.
Schanz, F. Light and living organisms. *955, 2238.
Schaxel, Julius. General biology. *1628.—Theory formation in biology. 1629.—(Rev. by Alverdes) 1426.
Scheidter, Franz. Dying of firs in Frankenwalde, middle Europe. 229.
Schellenberg, G. Sex organs in bryophytes. *1630. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1639.—Grape downy mildew. 2092.
Scherners, D. Heredity and race improvement. 1631.
Schiemann, E. Brittleness in barley. *1632.
Schindler, F. Significance of unimproved stocks of cultivated plants. 452.
Schlagintweit, O. Weichsellia mantelli in Venezuela. 719.
Schlechter, R. The genus Aganisia. 1047.—The genus Restrepia. 1048.—The genus Sigmatostalix. 1049.—European and Mediterranean orchids. 1050.—A new bigeneric orchid-hybrid. 1051.—New and critical orchids. 1052, 1053, 1054.—New cymbidien. 1055.—Vanda × Herziana. 1056.—Two new hybrid orchids. 1057.
Schmidt, J. Individual potency tested by diallel crossing. *453.—Aroma in hops increased by crossing. (Rev. by Anon.) 300.—Marginal teeth as clonal characters in hops. (Rev. by Anon.) 301.—Individual potency tested by diallel crossing. (Rev. by Anon.) 302, 303.
Schneider, Camillo. Berberis in China. 1058.
Schotte, Gunnar. Proceedings annual meeting Swedish Forestry Assoc. *230.
Schreiner, O., and Skinner, J. H. Methods in nutrition experiments. (Rev. by R. B. Espino) 857.
Schröder, P. A flat witches' broom. 766.
Schroeder. Inheritance of hypodactyly. *454.
Schulz, A. Reversion in Emmer. (Rev. by Anon.) 282.
Schulz, O. E. Sisymbrium septulatum. 1059.
Schweizer, Karl. Deamination. (Rev. by Anon.) 914.
Scott, L. C. (Myers, R. C., and Scott) 922.
Scoville, M. M. (Rettger, L. F., and Scoville) 1974.
Seaver, F. J. Cup fungi, VIII. 682.
Sebor, J. (Stoklasa, J., S. J. Sebor, W. Zdobricky, F. Tymich, O. Horak, A. Nemec, and J. Cwach) 966.
Secrest, E. Forest policy, Ohio. 231.
Seelen, see Von Seelen.
Seifriz, W. Life cycle of a climbing bamboo. 2224.
Seiler, J. Rev. of Goldschmidt, R. *1643.
Semon, R. Lamarckism. *1644.
Senez, C. (Besson, A., A. Ranque, and Senez, C.) 869, 870, 871, 872.
Sernander, R. Fossil lichens. *683.—Subfossil lichens. 1996.
Seward, A. C. Rev. of Chamberlain, C. J. *578.—Fossil plants. (Rev. by Berry) 1981.—Textbook of botany and geology. (Rev. by Wieland) 2000.
Sewell, M. C. Bibliography of tillage. *1254.
Seymour, M. E. Mosses of Washington. 629.
Shamel, A. D. Performance records of avocados. 455.—Improved French prune. *1645.—Bud variation in dahlia. *1646.—Lemon storage. *1772.—Individuality of pruned and unpruned grapefruit trees. 1773.
Shapovalov, M. (Edson, H. A., and Shapovalov) 740.
Shaw, E. E. Aids to garden work. 110.
Shaw, P. J. Ann. Rept. of prof. of Hortic., Nova Scotia, 1918. *510.
Shear, C. L., and N. E. Stevens. Historical sketch of M. A. Curtis's work. 94.
Shedd, O. M. Oxidation and rock-phosphate solubility and nitrification. 991.
Shepherd, F. R. Cotton culture experiments, Barbados. 61.
Sheppard, H. Hermaphroditism in man. 1647.
Sherman, H. C. Bread protein. 888.
Sheward, T. Winter forcing of fruit trees. *511.—Dracenas. *1835.
Shirley, J., and C. A. Lambert. Stems of climbing plants. 1906.
Shive, J. W. Influence of moisture in solid substrata in modifying favorable salt proportions. 862.—Effects of sand on a nutrient salt solution. 2154.

Show, S. B. Climate and forest fires in California. 232.
Shreve, E. B. Leaf temperature by a thermo-electrical method. 959.—Temperature and the determination of transpiring power. 2234.
Shreve, F. Rev. of Johnson, D. S. Proliferation in cacti. *1907.—Rev. of Bowman, H. H. M. Physiology of mangrove. *2219.
Shull, C. A. Rev. of Stone, H. 233, *856.—Rev. of Williams, Maud. *850.—Rev. of Crocker, W., and G. T. Harrington. 926.—Rev. of Van Alstine, E. *992.
Shull, G. H. Duplication of factors in Bursa. 1648.
Siegel, W. Rights of vegetable breeder. *456. (Rev. by Anon.) 304.
Sieglinger, J. B. Temporary roots of the sorghum. 2225.
Siemens. Rev. of Haecker, B. *1650.
Siemens, H. W. Hereditary and non-hereditary dispositions. *457.—Concepts of modern genetics. *458.—What is race hygiene? *459, *1649.
Sim, T. R. Rubber, South Africa. *234, *235.
Sirks, M. J. Relationship as a biological problem. *1651.—A spontaneous bean hybrid. *1652.—Comparison of barley and wheat varieties. *1653.
Sirks, M. J. Sterility and self-incompatibility. (Rev. by Anon.) 305.
Sirks, M. J., and J. Bijhouwer. Homogeneity of Chrysanthemum leucanthemum. *1654.
Skårman, J. A. O. Temperature and geranium-seed viability. 952.
Skerrett, R. G. Timber waste, methods of reducing, U. S. A. 1402.
Skinner, J. J. (Schreiner, O., and Skinner) 857.
Skoien, O. Forest taxation, Norway. *1403.
Skola, Vlad. Composition of diseased sugar beets. 2097.
Small, Jas. Origin and development of compositae. 720, *126, *579, *580, *721, *1060, 2397.
Smies, E. H. Soil survey of Canadian Co., Oklahoma. 2311.
Smith, Arthur. Soil formation and bacteria. *111.—Fall preparation for spring planting. *512.—Winter care of garden. *534.—House-plant culture. *533.—Shrubs for gardens. *1836.—Seed sowing and germination. *1837.
Smith, A. L. Hyphomycetes and the rotting of timber. *1404.
Smith, C. W. Variation in Costaria costata. 611.
Smith, E. A. (Guyer, M. F., and E. A. Smith) 383.
Smith, E. P. Pollinosis. 1082.
Smith, F. H. Lumber production, U. S. A. *1405.—Forests and general economics, U. S. A. 1406.
Smith, L. H. Biology of aphids. 460.
Smith, R. S. Introductory course in soils. 112.
Smith, T. A. J. Fertilization of tobacco in Victoria. 2285.—Limestone deposits in Victoria. 2292.
Smith, W. G. (Rogers, R. F., and Smith) 2309.
Snell, K. Color changes in potato blossoms. *461. (Rev. by Anon.) 306.
Snyder, J. M. (Carter, W. F., Snyder, and O. C. Bruce) 2296.—(Maxson, E. T., C. E. Deardorff, W. A. Rockie, and J. M. Snyder) 2305.—(O'Brien, J. F., and Snyder) 814.
Society of American Foresters. Forest devastation, U. S. A. 236.
Soler, R. A. Tomato culture. *1655.
Sommer, K. Potato breeding on the Ellischau estate. *462—Potato breeding on Ellischau estate. (Rev. by Anon.) 307.
Soueges, R. Embryo of polygonum persicaria. 581.
Sparhawk, W. N., D. Bruce, and B. P. Kirkland. Forest leases, loans, and insurance, U. S. A. 1407.
Sparks, G. C. Farmers' experiments; potatoes. 1210.——(McDiarmid, R. S., and Sparks) 1177.
Sparks, G. C., B. C. Meek, and R. W. McDiarmid. Farmers' experiments with wheats and oats. 1211.
Speare, A. T. Sorosporella, a fungus parasite of noctuid larvae. 684, *767.
Sperlich, A. Hereditary distribution of phyletic potency. *1656.—Seed rust in Alectorolophus. *1657.—Phyletic potency and seed rust. (Rev. by Lehmann) 1559.
Spieckermann. Injury from high soil acidity. 768.—False potato wart. 2098.
Spinks, G. T. Tomato Phytophthora. 2099.
Spoehr, H. A. (MacDougal, D. T., and Spoehr) 2143.
Spoon, W. (DeVries, and W. Spoon) 184.
Spragg, F. A. Spread of rosen rye. *1658.

Spratt, Amy V. Anatomical anomalies in monocotyledonous roots. 582.
Spratt, Ethel R. Root nodules of Leguminosoe. (Rev. by Coulter) 552.
Sprecher, A. Structure and germination of seed of Garcinia. 583.
Sprinkmeyer, H., and O. Gruenert. Deterioration of vanilla and related substances in mixtures. 826.
Stahel, G. Selection in coffee and cacao. *463. (Rev. by Anon.) 308.
Stalfelt, M. G. Cell division in Pisum roots. 945, *127.
Standley, P. C. Tropical American Phanerogams. 2398.
Stanford, E. E., and C. O. Ewing. Manroot resin. 827.
Stansfield, H. (Paine, S. G., and H. Standsfield) 757, 673.
Starte, H. W. Standards in forestry cutting, India. 237.
Steel, I. Plantago. 828.
Steenbock, H., and P. W. Boutwell. Fat soluble vitamine, III. 889.
Steil, W. N. Distribution of sexual organs in fern antheridia. 1908.
Stein, E. Rev. of Van Herwerden, M. A. *1660.—Rev. of Klebahn, H. *1659.
Steinach, E. Hermaphroditic glands. 1662. —Gonads of homosexual men. 1661.
Steinkoenig, L. A. Fluorine in soils, plants, and animals. 863.
Stern, J. Wines. *1876.
Stevens, C. M. Rating of foresters, U. S. A. *1408.
Stevens, F. L. Rev. of (1) Cook, M. T., (2) Martin, J. N. 113.—Three new Portorican fungi. 685.—Foot-rot of wheat. 2100.
Stevens, F. L., and Nora Dalbey. A tree-fern parasite. 686.
Stevens, H. E. Citrus scab. *769.
Stevens, J. L. Wood uses, Australian "blackboy." 238.
Stevens, N. E. Letters of M. A. Curtis, and H. W. Ravenel. 95.——(Shear, C. L., and Stevens) 94.
Stieve, H. Experimental ovarial degeneration in domestic fowl. 464.
Stiles, W., and F. Kidd. Absorption rate of salts by plant tissues. 851.—Concentration and equilibrium in the intake of salts. 864.
St. John, H. Color forms of Lobelia cardinalis. 451, *575.
Stockard, C. R., and G. N. Papanicolaou. Inheritance of polydactyly. 1663.
Stockberger, W. W. Commercial drug growing in U. S. A., 1918. 829.
Stokes, Fred. Food value of vegetables. *62, 1857.
Stoklasa, J. in collaboration with J. Sebor, W. Zdobnicky, F. Tymich, O. Horak, A. Nemec and J. Cwach. Aluminum ions and seed germination. 966.
Stomps, T. J. Two types of white margins in Oenothera. *1664.—Chromosomes of gigas mutations. (Rev. by Noack) 1594.
Stone, H. Economic woods of French Guiana. 2355.—Tree movement and seasoning. (Rev. by Shull) 233.
Stopes, Marie C. New Bennettitean cones from British Cretaceous. 722.—Composition of coal. 723.
Störmer. Arrested germination in lupines. 63, *953.—Fertilizer for winter rye. *64.
Stout, A. B. Self-incompatibility in hermaphrodite plants. 465.—Intersexes in Plantago lanceolata. *584, *946.—Plant breeding. 1665.—Self-fertility and self-incompatibility in Cichorium. (Rev. by Anon.) 309.
Strahorn, A. F. (Eckmann, E. C., and Strahorn) 2300.
Strasser, P. B. Fungus flora of Sontagberg. 687.
Streeter, G. L. Single-ovum twins. 1666.
Stringer, H. B. Biographical notice of G. Arnold. *1255.
Strong, L. C. Roughoid mutant in Drosophila. 1667.
Stroup, F. P. Caffeine and theobromine. 830.
Stuart, G. A. D. Rept. of Director, Pusa (India) Institute. 1083.—Mycology and operations against disease. 2101.
Stuckey, H. P. Sweet potato studies. 1212. —Breeding vitis rotundifolia grapes. 1668, *1774.
Stuckey, H. P., and B. B. Higgins. Spraying peaches. 2102.
Sturtevant, A. H. Inherited linkage variations in Drosophila. 466.—Drosophila simulans, a new species. 467.
Sturtivant, Grace. Registration of new varieties. 468.
Sturtevant, R. S. Breeding bearded Iris. 1669.—Irises. 1838.
Stutzer, A. Calcium fertilizer problems. *2264.
Styger, Jos. Anatomy of umbelliferous fruits. 831, *585, 832.

Suarez, M. A. (Perez, P. F., M. A. Suárez, M. F. Grau, and A. Garciá Villa) 49.
Sumner, F. B. Continuous and discontinuous variations in Peromyscus. 469.—Geographic variation and Mendelian inheritance. 1670.
Sutton, A. W. Brassica crosses. 1671.—Vegetable gardening for amateurs. *1858.
Sutton, Ida (Schiemann, E.) 1634.
Sutton, R. L. Ragweed dermatitis. 833.
Svanberg, O. (Euler, H. V., and Svanberg) 2196.
Swartz, U. S. (Girard, J. W., and Swartz) 1328.
Sweet, A. T. (Jones, E. M., and Sweet) 2303.
Syme, J. E. Wheat, New South Wales. *1213.—Farmers' experiments, wheat and oats. 1214.

Tabor, P. Georgi pastures. 1215.
Takahashi, R. Soil fungi, Japan. 688, *993.
Tammes, T. The flower of flax. *470.—Hereditary factors applied to man. *1672.—Flowers of flax. (Rev. by Anon.) 310.
Tanaka, T. Japanese fungi, VIII. 689.
Tanaka, U. (Tasaki, B., and Tanaka) 2182.
Tansley, A. G. Rev. of Hartwell, B. L. *2265.—Rev. of Hibbard, P. L. *2294.
Tartar, H. V. (Reimer, F. C., and Tartar) 2276.
Tartar, H. V., and F. C. Reimer. Soils of Jackson Co., Oregon. 2312.
Tasaki, B., and U. Tanaka. Toxic constituents of Robinia pseudacacia. 2182.
Taylor, A. A. Redwood, California Parks. *239.
Taylor, H. V. Deterioration of potatoes. 471.
Taylor, H. W. Tobacco culture, Africa. *65.—Tobacco culture. *1216.
Taylor, Norman. Lobelioideae, of Hawaii. 2399.
Terrey, E. I. Estimating timber by formula, U. S. A. *1409.
Teulie, H. (Daniel, L., and Teulie) 1481.
Tevis, May. Benevolent microbes. 939.—Coconut tree. 1877.
Th., G. Systematic breeding. 1673.—Systematic Breeders' Organization. 1674.
Thaxter, R. (Farlow, W. G., R. Thaxter, and L. H. Bailey) 77.
Thayer, Paul. Nursery stock. 1775.—Bartlett plum. 1776.
Thellung, A. New methods and purposes of botanical taxonomy. *472. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1640.—Sex-limited species characters. *473.——(Léveillé, H., and Thellung) 1035.
Thoday, D. The "osmotic hypothesis." 852.
Thom, C. (Edmondson, Ruth B., G. M. G. De Bon, and Thom) 2414.
Thomas, E. E. (Kelley, W. P., and Thomas) 1751.
Thomas, P. H. Report of fruit and forestry expert, Tasmania. 1777, 2103.
Thomas, R. Improvement of cotton. *474.
Thomas, Roy C. A new lettuce disease. 2104.
Thomas, W. (Frear, W., Thomas, W., and H. L. Edmiston) 1005.
Thomson, J. Arthur. Rev. of MacLeod, J. *1675.
Thomson, J. A. Brontë heredity. (Rev. by Gatenby) 379.
Thorp, W. E., and H. J. Harper. Soil survey of Blackhawk County, Iowa. *2313.
Thurston, A. Sandalwood-oil adulteration. 834.
Thysell, J. C. (Waldron, L. R., and Thysell) 69.
Tiemann, H. D. Kiln-drying airplane lumber, U. S. A. *240.
Tillman, B. W., F. A. Hayes, and F. Z. Hutton. Soil survey of Drew County, Arkansas. 2314.
Tillman, B. W., and B. F. Hensel. Soil survey of Phelps County, Nebraska. *2315.—Soil survey of Wayne County, Nebraska. 2316.
Tischler, G. Rev. of Renner, O. *1676.
Tison, A. Suspensor of Trapa. (Rev. by Coulter) 553.
Tjebbes, K. Genetical experiments with beans. (Rev. by Anon.) 311.
Tornau, Dr. Variation in wheat. 1677.
Trabut, L. (Douin, Ch., and Trabut) 621.
Tracy, W. W. Growing tomato seed. *537.
Tragardh, Ivar. Bark beetles. 241.
Tran-van-Huu. Variety of rice known as "Hueky." 1217.—Floating rice in Cochin-china. 1218.
Trelease, Sam F. Laboratory exercises in agricultural botany (textbook). 114.
Tribolet, I. Olives. *1778, *1779.
Trow, A. H. Albinism in Senecio. (Anon. rev.) 1616.

Trowbridge, P. F. Nitrogen determination symposium. 1007, *908.—Report of the director. 2424.
Truelle, A. Soil exposure and sugar content in apples. 513.—Marketing apples. 1780.
Trueman, J. M. Rept. Professor of Agric. and Farm Superintendent, Nova Scotia, 1918. *66.
Tschermak, see Von Tschermak.
Tsuji, R. Cercosporella persica Clasterosporium degenerans, Japan. 690.
Tsuji, T. Ultra violet light and certain plants, Hawaii. 956.
Tufts, W. P. Bartlett pear pollination, Cal. 514.—Almond pollination, Cal. 515.
Turesson, Göte. Plagiotropy in maritime shore plants. 475.
Turk, see De Turk.
Turney, A. G. Province of New Brunswick Rept. on Agric., 1918. 1781.
Turrill, W. B. Perianth in Ranunculus. 586.—Flora of Macedonia. *2356.
Tymich, F. (Stoklasa, J., J. Sebor, W. Zdobosicky, F. Tymich, O. Horak, A. Nemec, and J. Cwach) 966.
Tyson, Chester J. Report of Pomologist, Pennsylvania 1782.

Ubisch, see Von Ubisch.
Uichanco, Leopold B. Philippine insect galls. 2105.
Unger, Lester J. (Hess, Alfred F., and Unger) 2174.
Urban, J. High polarizing beets and their progeny. *476. (Rev. by Anon.) 312.
Uzel, H. Red rot of sugar beet. 770.

Vaerting, M. Pathological inheritance and war degenerations. *477.
Vageler, H. Size of plants, and errors in field experimentation. 1219.
Valeton, Th. (Koorders, S. H., and Valeton) 1034.
Van Alstine, E. Movement of plant food in soils. (Rev. by Shull) 992.
Vanatta, E. S. (Cobb, W. B., E. S. Vanatta, S. F. Davidson, and F. N. McDowell) 2297.
Van den Heede A. Salpiglossis sp. 1839.
Van der Wolk, P. C. Permanent modifications and mutations. *478.
Van Duyne, C., L. R. Schoenmann, and S. D. Averitt. Soil survey of Shelby Co., Kentucky. *2317.
Van Duyne, C., W. W. McLendon, W. J. Latimer, and E. M. Morrison. Soil survey of Marlboro Co., S. C. 2318.
Van Eeden, F. W. (Kops, Jan., F. W. Van Eeden, and L. Vuyck) 2347.
Van Fleet, W. Rose breeding notes, 1918. 1678.
Van Wisselingh, C. Variation and heredity. 1679.
Vaupel, F. Some old cactus literature. 1256.
Vendrell, E. Green manures in rotation. *67.
Verdie, H. Grape varieties. 1783.
Vernet, G. Rubber treatment, "smoking," *242.—Biometry and homogeneity. *479.—Coagulation of Hevea latex. *1084.
Vernet, G., and X. Salomon. Notes on Fourcroya gigantea Vent. *1220.
Vestby, P. Forest of Chili. *1410.
Vestergaard, H. A. B. Inheritance in lupines, wheat and barley. *1680.
Vevers, G. M. (Gourlay, W. Balfour, and Vevers) 2382.
Viehoever, A. The Pharmacognosy Lab. 835.——(Ewing, Clare O., and Viehoever) 795.
Vieillard, P. Agricultural research in Java. *68.—Pure lines and hybridization in rice. *480.
Vielhauer. Four-leaved clover. 1909.
Vierhapper, F. Trifolium Pilczii. 1061.
Vierhout, P. Curacao aloe production. 836.
Vigiani, D. Selection in wheat. *1681.
Viguier, R. Cultivated Araliaceae. *1062, *1063.
Vikhammer, P. Norway spruce in Northern regions, Norway. *1411.
Vincens, F. Hevea diseases due to Diplodia. 771.
Vöchting, Hermann. Polarity. *1910. *2106.
Vogt, A. Heredity and ophthalmology. *481.—Senile cataract. *1682.
Volkart, A. Seed control and Experiment Station at Oerikon-Zürich, Switzerland. *482.—Seed control and experiment station, Oelikon-Zürich. (Rev. by Anon.) 313.
Von Bubnoff, Serge. Principle of paleontological taxonomy. 483.

Von Caron-Eldingen. Physiological segregation without Mendelism. *484.—Mutations and double grains. *485.—Physiological segregation or vegetative mutations. *486.—Physiological segregation without Mendelism. (Rev. by Anon.) *314.
Von Fankhauser, E. Larch distribution factors, Swiss forestry. 243.
Von Graevenitz. Rev. of Crane, M. B. 1683.
Von Graevenitz, Luise. Remarkable inbreeding experiment. 487.
Von Kirchner, O. Polarity. *1911. Rev. of Vochting, H. 2107.
Von Kunz, I. Swiss forest-planting experience. 244.
Von Oettingen. Acquired characters in horses. *488.
Von Oven, F. W. Native flora, U. S. A. 1840.
Von Ryx, G. Bud mutation in potatoes. *489.
Von Seelen, D. The forest and the farm. 245.
Von Tschermak, A. Weakening of genes through hybridization. *490.—Hybridization of Cheorier beans. *491.—Breeding legumes. *492.—Hybridizations of wild and cultivated oats. *493.—Apparent vegetative splitting in hybrids. *494. ——(Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, and E. von Tschermak) 374.
Von Ubisch, G. Barley crosses. *495.—Barley crosses. (Rev. by Anon.) 315.—Factorial analyses of barley. 1684.
Von Wettstein, F. Genetics and taxonomy of haplonts and diplonts. 1685.
Von Wettstein, R. The genus Moltkea. 1064.
Vorwerk, W. Trichocaulon and Hoodia. 1841.
Vries, see De Vries.
Vuijk, L. Report of the excursion held in Hertogenbosch, Holland. 2357.——(Kofs, Jan., F. W. Van Eeden, and L. Vuijk) 2347.
Vuillemin, P. Remarks on mycetomas. 691.

W., B. C. A. Rev. of Punnett, R. C. Mendelism. *1686.
W., F. A. Continuous variation in color. *1687.
Waby, J. F., Preserved fruits and seeds. 2358, 2359.—On palms. 2400, 2401.
Wade, H. W. (Merrill, E. D., and Wade) 1961.
Wagner, R. Plumier's illustration of Anechites lappulacea. *1065.
Wahlgren, A. Forest and prehistoric man. *246.
Waksman, S. A. Diastatic action of Aspergillus. 927.—Actinomyces. 998, *692. 2192.—Metabolism of actinomycetes. *2183.—Biology of cranberry bog soils. 2286.—Aspergillus-oryzae enzymes in industry. 2425.
Waksman, Selman A., and Jacob S. Joffe. Metabolism of actinomycetes. 2184.
Walcott, Charles D. Algae of Cambrian. 1997.
Waldron, L. R. Alfalfa crosses. *1221, 1689. —Rust resistance in wheat. 1688.
Waldron, L. R., and J. A. Clark. 1688.
Waldron, L. R., and J. C. Thysell. Rept. Dickinson, North Dakota, sub-station, 1914–19. 69.
Walker, R. S. Paulownia tomentosa, U. S. A. *247.
Walker, Seth S. Soil aeration and lime requirement. 2266.
Wall, A. Pronunciation of scientific terms in New Zealand. *1085.
Waller, A. E. Xenia. 115, 496.
Walster, H. L. Marquis versus durum wheats. 1222.
Walter, F. K. Familial idiocy. *497.
Walters, J. A. F. (Mundy, H. G., and Walters) 45.
Wangerin, W. Alternation of generations. *1690.
Ward, J. M. Annual report of fruit and forestry expert, Tasmania. 1784.
Ward, Martha E. Galax aphylla in Massachusetts. 2402.
Warner, H. W. (Davis, Vincent L., and Warner). 2298.
Warren, Don C. Spotting inheritance in Drosophila buseckii. 1691.
Waterhouse, W. L. Over-summering of wheat rust in Australia. 2108.
Watkins, W. I., E. D. Fowler, H. I. Cohn, J. A. Macklis, and H. H. Krusekopf. Soil survey of Texas County, Missouri. *2319.
Watson, G. N. (Sayre, L. E., and Watson) 825.
Watson, W. Bryophytes and lichens of calcareous soil. 693.—The bryophytes and lichens of fresh water. *1924.

Watt, A. S. Natural forest regeneration difficulties, oak, Great Britain. *248.
Watts, Francis. Liming of soils. *994.
Watts, W. W. (Brotherus, V. F., and Watts) 617.
Weatherby, C. A. Nomenclature change of Gray's Manual ferns. 2367.
Weatherwax, P. Technique of paraffin embedding. 587.—Inbreeding in maize. 1692.—Ancestry of maize. 1912.
Weaver, J. E. Quadrat method. (Rev. by Adamson) 97.
Webber, H. J. Selection of stocks in Citrus propagation. 498, 1785.
Week, R. Barley seed. *2109.
Weeks, Charles R. Alfalfa in Kansas. 1223.
Weibull, C. G. History and methods of Weibullsholm. 499.
Weidner, A. I. Report of fruit committee (Pennsylvania) 1786.
Weimer, J. L. Variations in Pleurage curvicolla. 694, 1693.—Spore discharge of Pleurage. 695, *979.
Weingart, W. Cross and self-pollination in cactuses. 500.—Composition of bloom of Cereus. 588.—Sphere crystals in Cereus. 589.—Cereus formosus seed. 1842.
Weir, J. E., and E. E. Hubert. Thinning infected fir and hemlock. *249.
Wells, A. H. Physiological active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants, III. 2135.
Welo, L. A. Rapid seasoning of Sitka spruce, U. S. A. *250.
Welton, F. A. Experiments with oats. 1224.
Wenholz, H. Field-pea fodder. 1225.—Maize culture. *1226.—Fertilizers for green winter-fodders. *1227.—Maize breeding. 1694.
Went, F. A. F. C. Formation of diastase by Aspergillus niger. 2209.
West, Erdman. An undescribed timber decay of hemlock. *1412.
Westbrook, E. C. Tobacco varieties. 1228.
Westerdijk, Johanna (Appel, O., and Westerdijk) 727.
Weston, W. H. Zoospore emergence in Dictyuchus. 696.
Westover, H. I., and S. Garver. Oil barrels as experimental silos. 70.
Wettstein, see Von Wettstein.
Wheldon, J. A. Lichens of Llanberis. 697.
Whelpley, Henry M. Biographical sketch of J. M. Good. 1257.
Wherry, Edgar T. Soil tests of Ericaceae in New Hampshire. *2334.
Whetzel, H. H. Biographical notice of G. F. Atkinson. *96.
Whipple, George Chandler. Ethel M. Whipples vital statistics. (Rev. by Elderton) 1491.
White, E. A. Tea rose "Columbia." 535.
White, Orland E. Rev. of East, E. M., and Donald F. Jones. Inbreeding. *1695.
Whitehouse, W. E. Cold storage for Iowa apples. 1787, *2110.
Whiting, Albert L., and Warren R. Schoonover. Decomposition of green and cured clover in soils. 2287.
Whitten, James. Public parks. *1843.
Wible, L. H. (Sanders, J. G., and Wible) 1771, 2091.
Wieland, G. R. Distribution and relationships of cycadeoids. 1913.—Tetracentron- Drimys question. 1998, 1999.—Rev. of Seward, A. C. Botany and geology. *2000.
Wiggans, C. C. Fruitfulness in apples. 1696.
Wilcox, E. Mead. Classification of plant diseases. 2111.
Wilde, see De Wilde.
Wilder, Harris Hawthorne. Duplicate twins. *1697.
Willaman, J. J. Influence of vitamine on Sclerotinia cinerea. 890.—Rev. of Duggar, B. M. *891.
Willey, Florence. Perennial grasses. *1229. *1914.
Williams, C. C. (Esty, J. R., and Williams) 2415.—Clipping tests of oats and wheat. *1230.
Williams, Emile F. George Golding Kennedy. 1258.
Williams, Frederic N. Notes on the Flora Londinensis. 2360.
Williams, I. C. Forest administration, Pennsylvania. 1413.
Williams, Maud. Electrolytes and permeability. (Rev. by Shull) 850.
Williams, W. L. Beet-sugar industry, Victoria. 1844.
Willows, R. S. Surface tension and surface energy. (Rev. by Bancroft) 2250.
Willows, R. S., and E. Hatschek. Surface tension and chemical phenomena. 845.
Wilson, B. D. (Lyon, F. L., J. A. Bizzell, and B. D. Wilson) 2283.
Wilson, Ellwood. Forest mapping by seaplanes, Canada. 1414.

Wilson, G. H. Gram-positive and gram-negative organisms. *698.
Wilson, J., and F. J. Chittenden. Experiment in potato culture. 71.
Wilson, W. J. Fossil plants from New Brunswick. 724
Winge, Ø. (Ferdinandsen, C., and Winge) 1941, 2039.
Winiwarter, see De Winiwater.
Winslow, C.-E. A., I. J. Kligler, and W. Rothberg. Colon typhoid bacteria. 699.
Winslow, C.-E. A., and Dorothy F. Holland. Disinfectant action of glycerol. 2243.
Winslow, E. J. History of the American Fern Society. *1259.
Winston, J. R., and W. W. Yothers. Bordeaux oil emulsion. 772.
Winters, A. Y. Eugenics, war and democracy. *1698.
Winters, S. R. Paper from cottonseed waste. *1231.
Winterstein, E. Iodine in plants. *2155.
Wirth, E. H. Chenopodium. 837.
Wisselingh, see Van Wisselingh.
Wittmack, L. Judging soils by weed growing. *2335.
Woglum, R. S. Fumigating trees in bloom. 1788, *2244.
Wolfanger, L. A. (Rogers, R. F., and Wolfanger) 2310.
Wolff, Estelle M. (Bronfenbrenner, J. W. F. Bovie, and Estelle M. Wolff) 2020, 2232.
Wolff, F. A case of dominant syndactyly. 501.
Wolk, see Van der Wolk.
Wong, Y. C. Chinese opium. 838.
Wood, B. R. Regeneration of sal forests, India. 251.
Wood, Jos. T. Purification of trypsin. 928.
Woods, Frederick Adams. Twins and the chromosomes. *1699.—A definition of heredity. *1700.
Woodruff, George W. Constitutionality of restrictive forest legislation, U. S. A. 1415.
Woodward, R. W. Morphology of Philotria. 590.
Woolsey, C. Sweet potatoes. 1859.—Vegetable gardens. 1860.
Woolsey, Theodoro S., Jr. Pioneer forestry, Arizona, U. S. A. *1416.—Natural forest regeneration methods, France. 1417.
Work, P. Muck-soil gardening. 538.
Wormald, H. Phytophthora rot of pears and apples. 773.
Woynar, H. Notes on Polypodium austriacum. 2368.
Wriedt, Chr. Brindle colour in cattle. 1701. ——(Mohr, Otto, and Wriedt) 1584.
Wright, I. A. Cane-sugar history in the West Indies. 1232.
Wunschendorff. Atractylis root. 839.
Wyant, Zae Northrup. Silage inoculation. 2426.
Wyeth, F. J. S. H-ion concentration and Bacillus coli. 967.

Yamamoto, R. Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium. 840.
Yampolsky, Cecil. Sex integration in plants. 502.
Yapp, U. W. (Detlefsen, J. A., and Yapp) 1486.
Yasuda, A. Notes on fungi of Japan. 700, 701, 702, 703.
Yates, Harry S. Tree growth, rubber (Hevea brasiliensis), Philippines. 1418.——(Lee, H. Atherton, and Yates) 2056.
Yendo, K. The genus Alaria. 612. (Rev. by Coulter) 599.
Yippo. Icterus neonatorum gravis. *503.
Yocum, L. E. (Martin, J. N., and Yocum) 1759, 2230.
Yothers, W. W. (Winston, J. R., and Yothers) 772.
Young, Floyd D. Temperature changes and altitude in orange grooves. *1789.
Young, J. P. Report of Committee on the Cereal Crops, Pennsylvania. 1233.
Youngken, H. W. Digitalis Sibirica. 841.

Zahlbruckner, A. Lichens of Dalmatia. 704.
Zander, L. Hybridization and honey formation. *504.
Zdobnicky, W. (Stoklasa, J., J. Šebor, W. Zdobnický, F. Týmich, O. Horák, A. Němec, and H. Cwach) 966.
Zeleny, Charles. On genetics of Drosophila. 1702.
Zellner, J. Chemistry of Scleroderma vulgare and Polysaccum crassipes. 892. — Composition of Agave Americana and other succulents. *2185.
Zeno, Rapael del Valle. Sugar-cane mosaic. 2122.
Ziegler, H. E. Selection in rats. *505.
Zimmer, W. J. Coppice eucalpytus, Australia. 252.

Zimmerley, H. H. Tomatoes in the greenhouse. 1861.
Zimmermann, Ch. New or peculiar diatoms. 613.
Zimmerman, H. E. Tomato grafted on potato. *539.
Zinn, C. J. (Nelson, J. W., C. J. Zinn, et al.) 2308.
Zoller, H. F. Indole in culture media. 893. – Hydrogen ion concentration upon the volatility of indole from aqueous solution. 891.
Zschacke, H. Lichens of central Europe. 705.
Zweigelt, Fritz. Biological studies of aphids. 774.

INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

The purpose of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to supply complete citations and analytical abstracts of all papers dealing with botanical subjects, wherever published, just as soon as possible after they appear. Every effort is made to present complete and correct citations with abstracts of original work, of all papers and reviews, appearing after January 1, 1919. As an adequate index of progress, BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is of use to the intelligent grower, field agent and inspector, extension worker, teacher and investigator. The international scope of the work should appeal especially to those workers who have restricted library facilities. It is hoped that the classification by subjects will prove to be a great aid even to those having access to large libraries, while the topical index should serve a most useful purpose to every one interested in plants.

The service of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is planned for botanists and all workers with plants, throughout the world. The services of all the botanical workers who are connected with BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS in any way, are given without any compensation except the satisfaction of participation in such a great coöperation toward the advancement of science. It is hoped that all students of plants will feel that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is their journal. Although the physical exigencies of the enterprise have made it practically necessary that the actual work of preparing the issues be largely done within a relatively short distance from the place of publication, yet this does not imply that the coöperation is not needed of residents of other countries than the United States and Canada. Many collaborators and abstractors reside in other countries, but the aim has not been to distribute the actual work throughout the world; rather has it seemed best to distribute the work so as to give prompt and efficient service, without reference to the particular countries in which the workers reside. It is physically necessary that the burden of the work and the finding of funds for clerical assistance, etc., should rest largely on North American workers, but the field covered is international and the results are available to all.

The Board of Control of Botanical Abstracts, Incorporated, has charge of publication. The board is a democratic organization made up of members elected from many societies, as is shown on the first cover page. Each society elects, in its own way, two representatives, each for a period of four years. One new member is elected each biennium (beginning January 1, 1921) to replace the representative who retires. In the list on the first cover page, the member first named in each group is to serve till January 1, 1923; the second member in each group is to serve till January 1, 1921. Members are not eligible for immediate reëlection.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Control of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of five members, elected annually by the Board. It has charge of *ad interim* affairs not involving matters of general policy. Its membership is shown by the asterisks in the list on the first cover page. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is Donald Reddick, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

The Board of Editors of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of an Editor-in-Chief and Editors for Sections, as shown on the second cover page. The Editors are elected annually by the Board of Control. Assistant Editors are appointed by the Editors. Editors for Sections, with the aid of Assistant Editors for Sections, are responsible for editing the material of their respective sections as this is supplied by the Bibliography Committee (from the Collaborators and other Abstractors), and also for citations and abstracts of non-periodical literature. They also supply abbreviated titles for the author index of each volume and subject-index entries (for the occasional subject indexes) pertaining to their respective sections. The Editor-in-Chief, with the help of the Associate Editor-in-Chief and with the approval of the Board of Editors, is responsible for the general make-up of the issues, for the final compilations of the author and subject indexes, and for such other details as are left to him by the Editors for Sections.

The Bibliography Committee of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, the membership of which is shown on the second cover page, is appointed annually by the Executive Committee of the Board of Control. The Bibliography Committee is charged with the responsibility of arranging for the prompt citing and abstracting of serial botanical literature. In performing this function, the Committee assigns to individual Collaborators the complete responsibility for furnishing the

abstracts of all botanical papers in a specified serial publication, or in a limited number of serials. The Committee is further charged with the duty of maintaining an accurate record, through a system of reports furnished currently by the Collaborators, of the state of abstracting for each serial publication. This record enables the Committee to detect and correct delinquencies in the work of abstracting and to keep the work up to date. The number of assigned serials will eventually exceed 2000, for each of which a record of the state of abstracting will be maintained in the office of the Bibliography Committee. Readers are earnestly requested to aid the Bibliography Committee by bringing to its attention any serial publications that are not being properly represented in BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is J. R. Schramm, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Collaborators of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. A large number of botanical workers in all parts of the world have volunteered to assume complete responsibility for securing citations and abstracts from one or more serial publications as assigned to them by the Bibliography Committee. This corps of voluntary workers (called Collaborators) really constitute the basis of the service rendered by BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Through their work it is made certain that all serial publications are promptly entered. A list of the names of Collaborators is published in each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It is desirable that a considerable reserve list of collaborators be maintained, in order to allow for necessary changes, and additional collaborators are therefore earnestly solicited.

Abstractors for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Collaborators frequently prepare abstracts themselves, and are thus Abstractors, but they also arrange for others to prepare them. Every abstract is signed by the Abstractor who prepared it, but entries by citation alone are not signed. The Collaborators are responsible for these citations. A list of Abstractors is published for each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It includes many names of voluntary contributors to the enterprise, besides those of the Collaborators.

The Printing and Circulation of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is in the hands of the Publishers, according to the terms of a definite contract between them and the Board of Control. All other matters are directly in the hands of the Board of Control. Correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Publishers or their agents; other matters should be referred to the Chairman of the Board of Control, to the Chairman of the Bibliography Committee, or to the Editor-in-Chief.

Readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are earnestly requested to make careful note of any errors that occur in the journal, with their corrections, and to send these notes to the Editor-in-Chief. If all will coöperate in this it will be possible to supply a page of corrigenda with each volume. These notes should be on sheets about 22 × 28 cm. ($8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ inches).

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is published monthly, two, three, or four volumes being issued each year at present. Each volume contains about 300 pages. The current (1920) volumes are III, IV, V and VI. Subscriptions are accepted for Vols. III and IV, (January–July, incl.), and V and VI, (August–December, incl.). Volumes I and II can no longer be furnished by the publishers. The price for two volumes is $6.00, for the United States and its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; $6.25, for Canada; $6.50, for other countries. Prices are net postpaid. No claims are allowed for copies lost in the mails unless such claims are received within 30 days (90 days for places outside of the United States and Canada) of the date of issue.

Subscriptions are received at the following addresses, for the respective countries:

United States of North America and dependencies; Mexico; Cuba: Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore.

Argentina and Uruguay: Beutelspacher y Cia., Sarmiento 815, Buenos Aires.

Australia: Swirling & Co., 317 Collins St., Melbourne.

Belgium: Henri Lamertin, 58 Rue Coudenberg, Bruxelles.

The British Empire, except Australia and Canada: The Cambridge University Press, C. F. Clay, Manager, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. British subscribers are requested to make checks and money orders payable to Mr. C. F. Clay, Manager, at the London Address.

Canada: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 87 Queen Street, East Toronto.

Denmark: H. Hagerup's Boghandel, Gothersgade 30, Kjöbenhavn.

France: Emile Bougault, 48, Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

Germany: R. Friedlander & Söhn, Carlstrasse 11, Berlin N. W., 6.

Holland: Scheltema & Holkema, Rokin 74–74, Amsterdam.

Italy: Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.

Japan and Korea: Maruzen Company, Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11–16 Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome, Tokyo; Fukuoka, Osaka, Kyoto, and Sendai, Japan.

Spain: Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, Madrid.

Switzerland: Georg & Cie., Freistrasse 10, Bâle.

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

VOLUME VI

OCTOBER, 1920–JANUARY, 1921

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

BALTIMORE, U. S. A.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY

1921

THE SOCIETIES NOW REPRESENTED

AND

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF CONTROL

(The Executive Committee for 1920 are indicated by asterisks)

American Association for the Advancement of Science, Section G.

*B. E. Livingston, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

A. F. Blakeslee, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York.

Botanical Society of America, General Section.

B. M. Davis, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

*R. A. Harper, Columbia University, New York City.

Botanical Society of America, Physiology Section.

B. M. Duggar, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Missouri.

W. J. V. Osterhout, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Botanical Society of America, Systematic Section.

J. H. Barnhart, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York City.

A. S. Hitchcock, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.

American Society of Naturalists.

J. A. Harris, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York.

E. M. East, Harvard University, Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Massachusetts.

Ecological Society of America.

Forrest Shreve, Desert Laboratory, Carnegie Institution, Tucson, Arizona.

*Geo. H. Nichols, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut.

Paleontological Society of America.

E. W. Berry, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland.

F. H. Knowlton, U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

American Society of Agronomy.

C. A. Mooers, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee.

E. G. Montgomery, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Society for Horticultural Science.

*E. J. Kraus, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin.

W. A. McCue, Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark, Delaware.

American Phytopathological Society.

*Donald Reddick (*Chairman of the Board*), Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

C. L. Shear, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.

Society of American Foresters.

J. S. Illick, State Forest Academy, Mount Alto, Pennsylvania.

Barrington Moore, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

American Conference of Pharmaceutical Faculties.

Henry Kraemer, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wortley F. Rudd, Medical College, Richmond, Virginia.

Royal Society of Canada.

No elections.

At large.

W. A. Orton, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.

BOARD OF EDITORS AND ASSISTANT EDITORS FOR VOLUME VI

CONTENTS

The Societies Represented and the Members of the Board of Control.....Page iii
The Board of Editors and Assistant Editors for volume VI .....Page iv
Sections:
Agronomy.....Entries 1-42, 474-493, 879-903, 1398-1436
Bibliography, Biography, and History.....Entries 43-66, 904-964, 1437-1473
Botanical Education.....Entries 67-72, 494-510, 965-975, 1474-1477
Cytology.....Entries 976-1010, 1478-1496
Ecology and Plant Geography:
General, Factors, Measurements.....Entries 1497-1501
Structure, Behavior.....Entries 1502-1504
Vegetation.....Entries 1505-1513
Floristics.....Entries 1514-1529
Forest Botany and Forestry.....Entries 73-112, 511-644, 1011-1048, 1530-1562
Genetics.....Entries 645-751, 1049-1145, 1563-1793
Horticulture:
Fruits and General Horticulture.....Entries 113-140, 1146-1164, 1794-1837
Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture.....Entries 141-143, 1165-1173, 1838-1878
Vegetable Culture.....Entries 144-145, 1174, 1879-1889
Horticulture Products.....Entries 146-148, 1175-1179, 1890-1893
Morphology, Anatomy, and Histology of Vascular Plants.....Entries 752-772, 1180-1188, 1894-1905
Morphology and Taxonomy of Algae.....Entries 1189-1204
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes.....Entries 149-162, 1205-1212, 1906-1909
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria, and Myxomycetes:
Myxomycetes.....Entries 163, 791
Bacteria.....Entries 164-184, 789-790, 1232, 1924
Lichens.....Entries 185-186, 786-788, 1230-1231
Fungi.....Entries 187-212, 773-785, 1213-1229, 1910-1923
Paleobotany and Evolutionary History.....Entries 792-802, 1233-1255, 1925-1931
Pathology.....Entries 213-263, 1256-1295, 1932-1972
Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy.....Entries 264-276, 803-827, 1973-1993
Physiology:
General.....Entry 1306
Protoplasm, Motility.....Entries 1307-1308
Diffusion, Permeability.....Entries 828-830, 1309-1312, 1994-1995
Mineral Nutrients.....Entries 831-833, 1313-1314, 1996-1998
Photosynthesis.....Entries 1315-1316, 1999-2001
Metabolism (General).....Entries 834-844, 1317-1327, 2002-2004
Metabolism (Nitrogen Relations).....Entries 845-849, 1328-1331
Metabolism (Enzymes, Fermentation).....Entries 850-856, 1332-1342, 2005
Metabolism (Respiration).....Entries 857, 1343
Organism as a Whole.....Entries 858-860
Growth, Development, Reproduction.....Entries 861-866, 1344-1349, 2006-2009
Movements of Growth and Turgor Changes.....Entries 1350-1351
Germination, Renewal of Activity.....Entries 1352, 2010
Regeneration.....Entries 867-868, 1353-1355
Temperature Relations.....Entries 869-870, 1356-1357
Radiant Energy Relations.....Entries 871-872, 1358-1359, 2011-2012
Toxic Agents.....Entries 1360-1362, 2013-2017

Physiology—*Continued*
Electricity and Mechanical Agents ..... Entry 1363
Miscellaneous ..... Entries 873–878, 1364, 2018
Soil Science:
General ..... Entries 1365–1372, 2019–2024
Acidity and Hydrogen-Ion Concentration ..... Entries 277–281, 1373
Influence of Biological Agents ..... Entries 282–285, 1374–1379
Fertilization ..... Entries 286–289, 1380–1383
Fertilizer Resources ..... Entries 290–294, 1384–1392
Influence of Salts on Solubility ..... Entries 295–297
Soil Classification Methods ..... Entries 2025–2028
Miscellaneous ..... Entries 298–300
Taxonomy of Vascular Plants:
General ..... Entries 301–320
Pteridophytes ..... Entries 321–332
Spermatophytes ..... Entries 333–467
Miscellaneous, Unclassified Publications ..... Entries 468–473, 1393–1397, 2029–2032
Index to Authors' Names appearing in volume VI ..... Page 295

Vol. VI OCTOBER, 1920 No. 1

ENTRIES 1-473

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
FETTER LANE, LONDON, E. C.

Entered as second-class matter, November 9, 1918, at the post office at Baltimore, Maryland, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Price, net postpaid for two volumes: $6.00 United States, Mexico, Cuba; $6.25 Canada; $6.50 Other countries

1919 Volumes: I and II
1920 Volumes: III, IV, V and VI

CONTENTS

Agronomy 1- 42
Bibliography, Biography and History 43- 66
Botanical Education 67- 72
Forest Botany and Forestry 73-112
Horticulture 113-148
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes 149-162
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria and Myxomycetes 163-212
Pathology 213-263
Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy 264-276
Soil Science 277-300
Taxonomy of Vascular Plants 301-467
Miscellaneous, Unclassified Publications 468-473

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, Editor-in-Chief
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland

Vol. VI | OCTOBER, 1920 | No. 1

ENTRIES 1-473

AGRONOMY

C. V. PIPER, *Editor*
MARY R. BURR, *Assistant Editor*

1. ÅKERMAN, Å. Något om resultaten av de senare årens lokala sortförsök. [Concerning the results of local variety tests in recent years.] Sver. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 29: 157–162. 1919.

2. ALTMANNSBERGER, [——]. Qualitativ und quantitativ Steigerung der Erträge im Zuckerrübenbau durch Kalidüngung. [Qualitative and quantitative increase in the yield of sugar beets by applying potash to the soil.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 463. 1919.—A brief, popular, article recommending potash as a fertilizer for sugar-beets.—*John W. Roberts.*

3. ANONYMOUS. Protection of potatoes from cold in transit—lining and loading cars. U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers' Bull. 1091. *27 p., 22 fig.* 1920.

4. AZZI, G. Der agrikultur-meterologiska problemet. [The agricultural-meteorological problem.] Sver. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 29: 207–220. 1919.—Review of the problems confronting agricultural meteorology, methods of attack, and the value of meteorology to agriculturists and plant breeders.—*E. G. Anderson.*

5. BOLIN, PEHR. På resultat av lokala fältförsök grundade jämförelser mellan några sädessorter av större betydelse. [On the result of local field test comparisons between some of the more important varieties of grain.] K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 58: 253–281. 1919.—Compiled results of comparative yield tests of the more prominent varieties of rye, wheat, oats, and peas. These tests were made under field conditions in various parts of Sweden, a number of the tests extending over the period of years from 1912 to 1918. Summary tables only are included.—*E. G. Anderson.*

6. BREAKWELL, E. Popular description of grasses. The Chloris grasses. Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 309–314. *Fig. 1–4.* 1920.—*Chloris truncata, C. acicularis* and *C. ventricosa*, native species, are described and illustrated.—*L. R. Waldron.*

7. BRIGGS, GLEN. Guam corn. Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 149–157. 1920.—An historical record and a general discussion of corn in the island of Guam. Introduction was made from Mexico about 250 years ago.—*F. M. Schertz.*

8. Carrier, Lyman. **The history of the silo.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 175–182. 1920.—Silos or hermetically sealed grain pits were first used in the dry Mediterranean countries before the Christian era. Egyptian, Spanish, American Indian, Roman, German, French and American types of silos are discussed. The silo in America is especially emphasized.—*F. M. Schertz.*

9. Chodat, R. **Études faites au jardin alpin de la "Linnaea." 1. Sur quelques faits de botanique et de geographie economique a Bourg-Saint-Pierre.** [Observations made at the "Linnaea" alpine garden. 1. Concerning certain things of economic value related to botany and geography at St. Pierre.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 30–41. 1919.—A general description of the mountainous country at St. Pierre (France) is accompanied by a list of wild and cultivated plants that are used for food or medicine.—*W. H. Emig.*

10. Coombs, G. E. **Notes on economic botany during 1918.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 7: 86–88. 1919.—Brief notes on rice culture, green manures, rubber, and coconuts.—*E. D. Merrill.*

11. Damon, S. C. **A five-year rotation of potatoes, rye straw and squashes, onions, oats and rowen, and hay.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 178. *15 p.* 1919.—The results of the first 24 years are recorded. Every crop in the rotation was grown each year. Stable manure was used only on the squashes; fertilizer on the other crops. There is a comparison of the fertilizer ingredients added, with those removed in the crop; and a discussion of the financial returns.—*B. L. Hartwell.*

12. Derlitzki, [——]. **Zur Sorten und Saatgutfrage der Wintergerste.** [Concerning winter-barley varieties and seed.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 312–313. *Fig. 245–247.* 1919.—A short, popular discussion of winter-barley varieties from the growers point of view.—*John W. Roberts.*

13. Greve, W. **Ratschläge zur Bekämpfung der Ackerunkräuter.** [Advice as to the control of farm weeds.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 200–202. *Fig. 149–161.* 1919.—A popular discussion of the subject. Cultivation, selection of pure seed, drainage, applications of iron sulphate, kainit, and calcium nitrate are the prinicpal measures advocated for the control of various weeds.—*John W. Roberts.*

14. Harris, F. S., and Butt, N. I. **The unreliability of short time experiments.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 158–167. 1920.—Data from experiments with potatoes, sugar beets, alfalfa, corn, oats, and wheat show that short-time experiments are subject to error where a complete cycle of seasonal fluctuations is not included. Experiments conducted at Logan, Utah, show that the divergence varies in different years. Manuring experiments have wider variations from the average than irrigation experiments. Under dry farming conditions variations are wider than under irrigation conditions and small irrigations vary more than where the optimum amount of water is supplied. Potatoes varied most in yield and were followed by sugar beets, alfalfa, corn, oats, and wheat, in order. Experiments requiring personal judgment vary more than those requiring only mechanical measurements.—*F. M. Schertz.*

15. Hartwell, Burt L. **Thirty-first annual report of the Director of the Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station.** Rhode Island State Coll. Bull. 14: 57–65. 1919.—The report is for 1918 and gives brief statements of the results of the experiments, grouped in part under the following headings: organic matter for the soil; efficiency of fertilizers and other manures; specific plant differences and needs; effect of crops on each other; inheritance studies with poultry and rabbits.—*B. L. Hartwell.*

16. Hartwell, Burt L., and S. C. Damon. **A field comparison of hydrated lime with limestone of different degrees of fineness.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 180. *18 p.* 1919.—During the year of application, 80-mesh limestone had the same effect as an equivalent

amount of hydrated lime; and the percentage of this grade in the 10-mesh limestone represented approximately the first season's efficiency of the calcium oxide equivalent in the limestone as compared with that in hydrated lime. During the 5 years following the single application, the average results were slightly in favor of the hydrated lime—Four crops were grown in each of 5 years on the same plat sections to ascertain their cumulative effect on a single crop of barley grown over the entire area in the field, and on lettuce grown in pots. Arranged in a decreasing series, the order of the crops was the same in accordance with their need for lime, and also their cumulative effect in enhancing acid-soil conditions. The order is as follows: Mangels, carrots, alfalfa, and barley. Where the acidity was reduced by liming, the four crops affected a succeeding crop about uniformly.—*B. L. Hartwell.*

17. Hartwell, Burt L., and S. C. Damon. **The value of sodium when potassium is insufficient.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 177. *29 p.* 1919.—Field results are reported for 1905 to 1918, of an experiment which was begun in 1894 to ascertain the value of sodium as a partial substitute for potassium. Both elements have been applied in carbonates and in chlorids in connection with two different rates of liming. Nitrogen and phosphorus were added liberally and alike to all plats. Sodium was generally useful where there was an insufficiency of potassium.—Some of the benefits arising from the use of sodium in the field are attributable to indirect action; but solution culture indicates that direct beneficial effects were probably obtained also in the field.—*B. L. Hartwell.*

18. Hartwell, Burt L., F. R. Pember, and G. E. Merkle. **The influence of crop plants on those which follow. II.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 176. *47 p.* 1919.—Five different crop plants were grown for two or three successive years in pots containing the same soil and then followed by a single crop plant. In case of each crop, uniform fertilizer series were maintained with super-optimum nutrients, with optimum nutrients, and with the latter from which potassium, nitrogen and phosphorus were individually omitted.—When onions constituted the single crop, the yields of onions increased after the crops in about the following order: Buckwheat, mangels, rye, onions, and redtop. Subsequently, when buckwheat was the single crop, its yield increased after the crops arranged about as follows: Redtop, buckwheat, mangels, rye, and onions. The relative effect of the different crops varied somewhat, depending upon the fertilizer treatment, but not as much as would be expected generally.—The divergent effect of crops on those which follow seems not to be attributable, at least principally, to differences in the amount of nutrients removed by the crops grown previously; that is, the smallest yield may not occur after the crop which removes the largest amount of even the most-needed nutrients.—The change which a given application of a nutrient causes in its percentage in the crop depends not only upon its own effect on the rate of growth, but also upon the abundance of the other nutrients in relation to the needs of the crop.—So-called soil acidity was affected differently by the several crops, and their influence on succeeding crops was much less pronounced after thorough liming.—*B. L. Hartwell.*

19. Hibbard, R. P. **Seed potato preparation.** Michigan Agric. Exp. Sta. Quart. Bull. 2: 176–178. *Fig. 5.* 1920.—Reports a small experiment on sprouting of seed pieces of various sizes and effect in yield of size of seed pieces. Pieces with but one eye gave 61 per cent sprouting, with 2 or more eyes 100 per cent sprouting. Whole tubers averaging 4.6 ounces gave a yield of 9 per cent more than the yield from seed pieces averaging 1.4 ounces.—*E. A. Bessey.*

20. Hodson, Edgar A. **Correlations of certain characters in cotton.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 169. *16 p.* June, 1920.—Correlation coefficients have been worked out for a large number of physical characters of cotton and are reported in this publication. The coefficients do not indicate as high a correlation in many cases as has popularly been supposed to exist. There is, however, a very consistent negative correlation between per cent of lint and length of lint, a high positive correlation between weight of seed and size of boll, etc.—*Edgar A. Hodson.*

21. Jenkins, E. H., and G. P. Clinton. **Fertilizer experiments with potatoes.** Connecticut [New Haven] Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 214: 421–422. 1917 and 1918.—This is a series of observations on the yields of potatoes as affected by different fertilizers, especially potash. A 4–8–4 and a 2–9–4 each on duplicate plots gave rather uniform yields in 1917. The addition of 1000 pounds wood ashes to the Essex 4–10–0 fertilizer increased the yield somewhat in one case, but was without effect in another. The addition of 2000 pounds wood ashes to the same fertilizer increased the yield somewhat in the first case and in a more pronounced degree in the second. The ashes induced scab. The 4–10–0 fertilizer in 1917 gave as good yields as 4–8–4 when each was applied at the rate of 1000 pounds per acre. In 1918 on other land a 3–8–3 formula in comparison with a 4–10–0 formula each applied at the rate of 1800 pounds—800 pounds before the first harrowing, 400 pounds in the planter and 600 pounds at the second cultivation—gave 50 bushels the greater yield for the potash.—*Henry Dorsey.*

22. Juhlin-Dannfelt, H. **Översikt av ogräslagstiftningen i utlandet. [Review of weed legislation in foreign countries.]** K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 58: 166–174. 1919.—Summary of laws affecting weeds and weed control in European countries, United States, Canada, and Australia.—*E. G. Anderson.*

23. Kiessling, L. **Die Leistungen der Wintergerste und deren Züchterische Beeinflussung. [The yields of winter barley and their significance in breeding experiments.]** Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 310–311. 1919.—A popular discussion, the importance of the subject being emphasized. The writer's own experiments, carried on since 1911, gave no positive results.—*John W. Roberts.*

24. Kleberger, [——]. **Die wissenschaftliche und praktische Bedeutung der Prüfung des Anbauwertes unserer Oelpflanzen. [The scientific and practical significance of the testing of the agricultural value of our oil-producing plants.]** Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 249–250. 1919. —The writer discusses chiefly the possible financial returns which may be obtained from the culture of oil-producing plants.—*John W. Roberts.*

25. Kling, M. **Die Düngung des Tabaks. [The fertilization of tobacco.]** Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 473–474. 1919.—The tobacco plant needs a rather large amount of potash, but should receive as little chlorine as possible. It is well, therefore, to grow tobacco after beets. Crude potash salts should not be used. Stable manure comes first as a fertilizer for tobacco and should be used at the rate of 600 Dz. per hectare. Usually it should be applied in the autumn, but on light soils half should be applied in the spring and half in the autumn. Potassium sulphate at the rate of 4 Dz. per hectare should be applied in the spring. Usually 70 kgm. of ammonium sulphate or better, 35–40 kgm. of urea per hectare are needed. When stable manure is used, phosphoric acid is not necessary. Too much phosphoric acid causes early maturity and poor quality. Calcium should be applied to soils in which it is lacking.—*John W. Roberts.*

26. Lenart, G. H. **Neue Verarbeitungsweise der Zichorie. [New manufactured products from chicory.]** Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 479–480. 1919.—The new products are: (1) inulin, from which levulose and a liquid sugar-dye are obtained; (2) chicory sirup, from which may be obtained a coffee substitute, a sugar-dye in dry form, and alcohol; (3) dry shreds, which may be used as feed for animals.—*John W. Roberts.*

27. Maiden, J. H. **Chats about the prickly pear.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 325–332. *4 fig.* 1920. Discusses the use of *Opuntia* spp. as a feed for stock.—*L. R. Waldron.*

28. Mundy, H. G. **Improvement of Rhodesian pastures.** Rhodesia Agric. Jour. 17: 113–117. *4 pl.* 1920.—Encouraging results have been obtained with grasses indigenous to Africa, which have in general proved more successful than exotic species.—*E. M. Doidge.*

29. Neumeister, [——]. **Die Verwendung des Ammoniak—Superphosphats als Kopfdünger zu Winterroggen.** [**The use of ammonium superphosphate as the chief fertilizer for winter rye.**] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 145-146. 1919.—As the result of three experiments in the use of fertilizers for winter rye, the author considers ammonium superphosphate to be promising as chief fertilizer. Additional experiments are being carried on.—*John W. Roberts.*

30. Pantanelli, E. **Utilizzazione della cannarecchia o sorgagna.** [**Utilization of Johnson grass.**] Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 405-415. *Pl. IX.* 1919.—A short note designed to draw attention to the possibility of utilizing *Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers. in the agricultural explorations of dry countries. The plant is stated to be indigenous in Italy, but it has not been considered as an agricultural crop up to the present time. Its utilization in America, however, shows its great possibilities for this purpose.—*A. Bonazzi.*

31. Piper, C. V., and Lyman Carrier. **Carpet grass.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 1130. *12 p. 5 fig.* 1920.—Carpet grass (*Axonopus compressus* (Swartz) Schlecht.) the most important grass for permanent pasture in the Coastal Plain area of the South. Is not a native, but was accidentally introduced from tropical America before 1830 and has spread generally over the Southern States. The plant requires a moist or at least not droughty soil and succeeds better in such soils if sandy than any other pasture grass. The minimum temperature it will survive is about 10°F. Carpet-grass pastures are readily established in tilled land by seeding at any time from early spring to late summer on a well-firmed seed bed, when moisture conditions are favorable. On unbroken or stump land good results can be secured by burning or mowing the tall native grasses, seeding at a favorable time, and then pasturing to keep the native bunch grasses constantly short. Under this treatment the native grasses are eradicated in one or two years and replaced by a pure stand of carpet grass. The carrying capacity of good carpet-grass pasture is one cow to the acre for the five best months and one cow to 2 acres for 3 to 5 months longer. Dallis grass, lespedeza, white clover, bur clover, black medic, and Augusta vetch are desirable in mixture with carpet grass. Italian rye may be used as a winter mixture, but needs to be sown each fall. Under some conditions redtop should be used to precede carpet grass. Carpet-grass pastures should be grazed to their capacity, as under heavy grazing the best condition is maintained. Bitterweed and dog fennel are the only two weeds that seriously invade carpet-grass pastures. During the first two seasons these weeds should be mowed before they ripen seeds. Thereafter they will cause but little trouble, but mowing should be resorted to when necessary. Seed of carpet grass is easily harvested by mowing and thrashing. Large areas of pure or nearly pure carpet grass occur in several regions in the South. Up to the present the quantity of seed produced has been only a fraction of that required. A comprehensive plan has been devised to increase greatly the harvesting of seed, as the outstanding need to stimulate a much greater use of carpet grass for pasture is an ample seed supply.—*Authors' summary.*

32. Roberts, Herbert F. **Yellow-berry in hard winter wheat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 155-169. 1919.—Opaque, starchy spots in wheat kernels, which give rise to the name "yellow-berry," almost invariably appear near the embryo, the proximal end of the kernel, and spread from there upward. Seventy-seven pure lines of wheat were grown in comparison with 87 lots of a standard variety, Kharkov, to determine the relation of yellow-berry to field conditions, especially with reference to the period between first heading and ripening.—The operation of common causes for the production of yellow-berry overshadows any differences that may be due to hereditary tendencies and preclude a definite statement regarding the relation of hereditary tendencies in hard winter wheat toward the production of yellow-berry. "That some isolated pure strains of wheat are freer from yellow-berry than others growing in the same field and apparently under identical conditions of soil and climate is, however, possible." The percentage of yellow-berry is higher with the later dates of ripening. Starch grains in the yellow-berry portion of a kernel are smaller than those in the flinty part. Yellow-berry kernels average 0.4 mgm. heavier than flinty kernels; their specific gravity is 0.023 greater; they contain a greater percentage of moisture and of starch, and a lesser percentage of protein and ash than flinty kernels.—*D. Reddick.*

33. Schleh, [——]. **Einfluss der Aufbewahrung der Kartoffeln auf den Ertrag.** [Influence of the storage of potatoes upon the yield.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 429–430. 1919.—A popular discussion of the proper storage of potatoes in relation to their use as seed. According to the writer, too high temperatures during storage are the chief causes of seed degeneration.—*John W. Roberts.*

34. Simpson, S. **Annual Report of the Department of Agriculture, Uganda Protectorate, for the year ending 31st March, 1918.** *69 p.* Uganda Protectorate Dept. Agric. 1918.

35. Spragg, Frank A. **The coefficient of yield.** Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron. 12: 168–174. 1920.—The coefficient of yield is the quotient obtained by dividing the yield of a variety by the calculated yield of the standard or check variety, growing on the same plot the same year. The coefficient of yield method of interpreting results have been used for 6 years and has proven superior to any of the old methods. A compound coefficient of various factors affecting yield, is illustrated showing how it is possible to find superior varieties of field crops. —*F. M. Schertz.*

36. Spring, F. G., and J. N. Milsum. **Notes on the cultivation of ragi (Eleusine coracans).** Bull. Dept. Agric. Federated Malay States 7: 154–161. 1919.—Results are given of the introductory tests of this grain into Malaya, also a consideration of it as a commercial crop.—*T. F. Chipp.*

37. Sylven, Nils. **Är det möjligt att inom landet återupptaga en mera omfattande odling av oljeväxter för industriens behov av feta oljor?** [Is it possible to again take up a more comprehensive domestic production of oil plants to supply the demands of industry for fatty oils?] Sver. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 29: 173–205. 1919.—Summary of oil production in Sweden in previous years; effect of the war; factors affecting present demands for oils and present production; market conditions and future prospects.—*E. G. Anderson.*

38. Tedin, Hans. **Tre års försök med olika havresorter vid Hallands Frökontor i Getinge.** [Three years tests of different varieties of oats at the Halland seed office at Getinge.] Sver. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 29: 224–230. 1919.

39. Voss, C. **Zur Bekämpfung von Ackersenf und Hederich.** [On the control of field-mustard (Sinapis arvensis L.) and hedge-mustard (Raphanus raphanistrum L.).] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 324–325. 1919.—Excellent results were obtained by dusting the weeds with a finely ground mixture of kainit (2.5 Ztr.) and calcium nitrate (17.5 kgm.), especially when applied while the weeds were covered with dew. A solution of ammonium sulphate, applied as a spray, proved superior to a solution of iron sulphate similarly applied. The former proved to be the better weed-killer and was less injurious to cultivated plants.—*John W. Roberts.*

40. Wadsack, A. **Anbau der wichtigsten Oelfruchte.** [The culture of the more important oil-producing plants.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 275–280. 1919.—A short, popular, discussion advocating greater production of oil-producing plants to meet the shortage of animal fats.—*John W. Roberts.*

41. Weibull, M. **Om fetthalten i skånska rapsfrön år 1918.** [On the oil-content of Skåne rape-seed in 1918.] K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. 58: 236–240. 1919.—Results of determinations of oil content of rape seed grown in 1918 in different parts of Skåne and under varying conditions.—*E. G. Anderson.*

42. Witte, Hernfrid. **Omfattning of Danmarks nuvarande fröodling.** [Summary of present seed production in Denmark.] Sven. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 29: 163–164. 1919.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

Lincoln W. Riddle, *Editor*

43. Anonymous. **Early collections in the garden herbarium.** Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 7: 29–35. *Pl. 8–11.* 1919.—A discussion of the Bernhardi, Haenke, Rottler, and other important collections.—*O. T. Wilson.*

44. Anonymous. **Claude Keith Bancroft.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 86. 1919.—C. K. Bancroft, who died in 1919, began his botanical career as a research student in mycology and plant pathology at the Jodrell Laboratory, Kew, England. Later he was Assistant Mycologist in the Malay States. At the time of his death he was Government Botanist of British Guiana.—*L. W. Riddle.*

45. Anonymous. **Sir Edward Fry.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 84–85. 1919.—The subject of this notice died October 18, 1918. He was a lawyer by profession; but was a lifelong amateur student of the British flora, cryptogamic as well as phanerogamic.—*L. W. Riddle.*

46. Anonymous. **Hector Leveille.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 85. 1919.—Leveille (1863–1918) was the founder of the Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique; editor of the *Bulletin de Géographie Botanique*; author of monographic studies of the Onagraceae; and of papers on the flora of China.—*L. W. Riddle.*

47. Barker, B. T. P., and G. Neville. **Arthur Eckley Lechmere.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 164–168. 1919.—This is an account of a promising young English mycologist who died in 1919 at the age of thirty-four. After studying mycology and plant pathology in England, he became a research student, first in the laboratory of Prof. L. Mangin, in Paris, and then in that of Prof. Tubeuf, in Münich. There he was working at the time of the outbreak of the war. He failed to leave Germany in time, and was interned for four years. During this period he taught in the prison camps whenever possible, but the hardships which he suffered led to his death within a year of his return to England.—*L. W. Riddle.*

48. Burnham, Stewart H. **Charles Horton Peck.** Mycologia 11: 33–39. *Portrait.* 1919.—Peck was born March 30, 1833, in Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, New York. After passing through the State Normal School, he spent four years at Union College, graduating with honors in 1859. "While at Union, he received his botanical instruction from Prof. Jonathan Pearson; and in place of athletics, he made botanical excursions." While teaching at Albany, he presented to the State a collection of mosses, which was seen by Judge G. W. Clinton; and it was through Clinton that he was appointed to the State Cabinet of Natural History in 1867. At that time there were about 1800 specimens in the herbarium. "The Rev. Moses A. Curtis, of North Carolina, first gave Peck a start in the study of fungi . . . ." In 1883 he was appointed to the newly-created office of State Botanist, which he held up to 1915. In 1908 Union College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Science. —"Dr. Peck was the author of many botanical articles and reports, pre-eminent among which is the long series of annual reports of the State Botanist from 1867 to 1912." He died at Menards, July 11, 1917.—*H. R. Rosen.*

49. [Dodge, B. O.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia 11: 47–50. 1919.—A list, covering portions of the years 1917 and 1918, of mycological and pathological articles appearing in American publications, is presented.—*H. R. Rosen.*

50. [Dodge, B. O.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia 11: 227–230. 1919.—Fifty-four articles are listed, some of which appeared in 1918 and others in 1919.—*H. R. Rosen.*

51. [Dodge, B. O.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia **11**: 284–287. 1919.

52. [Dodge, B. O.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia **11**: 323–326. 1919.

53. [Dodge, B. O.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia **12**: 55–58. 1920.

54. Gertz, Otto. **Caroli Linnaei Flora Kofsöensis 1731.** [Swedish.] Bot. Notiser **1919**: 85–93. 1919.—The author publishes and discusses a manuscript of Linnaeus, the original of which is found in the library of the Linnean Society in London, and a somewhat varying copy in the University Library at Upsala. On a journey, Linnaeus stopped for half an hour on a little island (180 steps in circumference), in Lake Mälar, Sweden, and made there a record of 81 phanerogams. The names used in this list were mostly those used by Caspar Bauhin and Tournefort. In footnotes are given the names used by Linnaeus for the same plants in the second edition of his Flora Suecica, 1755.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

55. Goff, E. S. **A sketch of the history of horticulture.** (Lecture notes prepared in 1889.) Wisconsin Hortic. **9**: 50–51. 1919.—The origin of the art of horticulture among the peoples of the Orient, the Greeks and the Romans is briefly outlined.—*G. F. Potter.*

56. [Grove, W. B.] **George Stephen West, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (1876–1919).** Jour. Botany **57**: 283–284. 1919.—West was born at Bradford, April 20, 1876. His father was interested in plants. The son began early to specialize in algae, especially in desmids. He passed through Bradford Technical College, the Royal College of Science, London, and St. John's College, Cambridge. There he was Hutchinson Research student, and demonstrator in biology to the University. Later he was lecturer in natural history at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, and lecturer in botany at the University of Birmingham. At the retirement there of Hillhouse in 1909 he succeeded to his chair, and in 1916 became Mason Professor. He was an excellent teacher and lecturer, greatly enlarged and improved his department, and created a large herbarium. West was the leading British expert on Freshwater Algae, and on the desmids in particular. His principal works are listed, and comment is made on two projected works, one on British Freshwater Algae and the other on the algal flora of the Midlands. His drawings of algae were all bequeathed to the British Museum, but his algological library and specimens went to the University of Birmingham.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

57. Longo, B. **La "Viola di S. Fina" di S. Gimignano.** ["St. Fina violet."] Ann. Botanica [Roma] **14**: 179–180. 1917.—Historical discussion of the plant referred to by the above mentioned common name. The author identifies it as *Cheiranthus Cheiri* Linn. A record is also made of the natural growing together by spontaneous grafting of two oaks of different species.—*J. A. Nieuwland.*

58. Naumann, Einar. **Vegetations färgningar i äldre tider. Biologiskt-Historiska Notiser III. En Planctonfärgning i sjön Barken, Dalarne, år 1697.** [Vegetable colorations in olden times. Biologic historical notices, III. A Plankton-coloration in Lake Barken, Dalecarlia (Sweden), in 1697.] (Swedish, with German résumé.) Bot. Notiser **1919**: 65–82. 1919.—The author gives the history of the phenomenon as recorded by Urban Hjärne, Jesper Svedberg, and Johan Groot, in 1702–1710. He arrives at the conclusion that it was due to plankton coloration, and suggests as the cause an unusually abundant development of *Botryococcus Braunii, Oscillatoria Agardhii* or species of *Glenodinium*, most likely the last-mentioned.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

59. Nordstedt, C. T. O. [Swedish rev. of: Bryk, F. **Linné's Minnesbok (a facsimile reprint of the diary of Linnaeus, 1734–1737).** Stockholm, 1919.] Bot. Notiser **1919**: 136. 1919.

60. Reed, Howard S. **Volney Morgan Spalding.** Plant World 22: 11–18. *Portrait.* 1919.—This is a sympathetic appreciation of the life and work of Volney M. Spalding, from 1876 to 1904 connected with the botanical department of the University of Michigan. In the latter year, he resigned because of ill-health. After a year spent in California, he took up his residence at the Desert Laboratory at Tucson, Arizona, where he carried on investigations for the next four years. After 1909, he was obliged to give up active work, on account of declining health, which finally resulted in his death on November 12, 1918.—*L. W. Riddle.*

61. Schweinfurth, G. **Pflanzenbilder im Tempel von Karnak (Theben).** [Plant pictures in the Karnak temple (Thebes).] Bot. Jahrb. 55: 464–480. 1919.—This is an attempt to identify the 275 representations of plants in the 27 photographs taken by H. Schafer in the "botanical room" of the Ammon Temple, Karnak. Most of these are small figures interspersed in vacant places among branches and large plants. Only six or seven plants could be identified with reasonable surety as follows: *Nymphaea coerulea, Punica granatum, Arum italicum, Dracunculis vulgaris, Calenchoe deficiens* (?), *Iris* sp. and *Vitis vinifera.* The artist seems to have delineated many species not native of Egypt, sometimes from memory. The sparing use of trees is astonishing as they were much used by Egyptians in decorative work. They are here mostly in winter condition, and represent such genera as *Morus, Pyrus, Prunus,* and some other genera found in Egypt. Many pictures combine different plants as the centaurs did different animals. Some are diagrammatic and represent no particular plant. *Nymphaea* occurs at least 45 times, and *Punica* 20 times. This is the earliest illustration of *Punica granatum* in Egypt, where it was probably introduced about 1475 B. C. The form illustrated was fastigiate, and is now rare in those countries. *Allium* is represented by a leaf and several fruits in a row. It is probably *A. italicum. Dracunculus* is represented seven times. The *Calenchoe* is most closely related to a species of Abyssinia. The three Iris flowers in the room may represent three different species as they are all different. In most Egyptian bas-reliefs only *I. pallida* was represented, a plant not now found in Egypt. The figure may possibly have been made from *Iris germanica,* the "orris root" which was an old Egyptian plant later introduced into other countries because of its fragrant root-stock.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

62. Smith, Annie Lorrain. **Worthington G. Smith as mycologist.** Trans. British Mycol. Soc. 6: 65–67. 1918.—A short appreciation including mention of his more important mycological papers. His ability as a botanical artist is emphasized and some of his better known sets of illustrations are cited.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

63. Spoehr, H. A. **The development of conceptions of photosynthesis since Ingen-Houss.** Sci. Monthly 9: 32–46. 1919.

64. Viardin, L. **L'organisation forestière, avant 1789, dans la Lorraine reconquise.** [Forest organization in reconquered Lorraine prior to 1789.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 80–85. 1919.

65. Wakefield, E. M. **Charles Ogilvie Farquarson.** Trans. British Mycol. Soc. 6: 236–237. 1919.—An obituary notice and expression of appreciation of this British mycologist who was lost at sea in October, 1918. For six years preceding his death, he was Mycologist in South Nigeria, West Africa. He published in conjunction with Miss Lister an account of the South Nigerian Mycetozoa, and collected a number of interesting fungi which were later listed in Kew Bull. Misc. Inf.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

66. Woodruff, L. L. **Hooke's Micrographia.** Amer. Nat. 53: 247–264. 1919.—Quotations from Waller's biography of Robert Hooke; summary of objects microscopically surveyed in Micrographia; facsimile reproduction of portions of text referring to "little boxes or cells" in cork.—*J. P. Kelly.*

BOTANICAL EDUCATION

C. Stuart Gager, *Editor*
Alfred Gundersen, *Assistant Editor*

67. Bergey, D. H. **The teaching of elementary systematic bacteriology.** [Author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.] Absts. Bact. 4: 1. 1920.—The student is given a list of simple and expressive terms to be used in the description of cultures. All the observations and descriptions of cultures are entered in unruled note books about 8 by 10 inches. Simple methods of staining are practiced on different morphologic types of non-pathogenic bacteria. Drawings are made of each organism studied. The student is taught how to transplant cultures from one medium to another and to isolate bacteria in pure culture from mixed cultures by the plate method. The pure cultures are planted on all the usual laboratory media for a systematic study. The observations and descriptions in the systematic study are entered in the student's note book in a definite order. The descriptions are made according to the terminology given. The character and the progressive development in the cultures are illustrated by drawings.

68. Campbell, Douglas Houghton. **The springtime garden in California.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 181–188. 1920.—Describes California garden conditions, with mention of manzanita, almond, toyon, eucalyptus, daphne, narcissus, iris and other plants.—*A. Gundersen.*

69. Kirkhuff, Pauline. **The flower land—California.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 228–230. 1920.

70. Palmer, Clayton F. **Agriculture in the elementary schools of Los Angeles City.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 217–220. 1920.

71. Riley, Dolores. **California's tree islands.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 223–224. 1920.—Monterey pine, Monterey cypress, Torrey pine.

72. Rogers, Julia Ellen. **At Palm Springs with the Sierra Club.** Nat. Study Rev. 16: 195–197. 1920.

FOREST BOTANY AND FORESTRY

Raphael Zon, *Editor*
J. V. Hofmann, *Assistant Editor*

73. Adamson, R. W. **The Bartram oak.** Sci. Amer. 122: 301. 1920.

74. Afzal, Muhammed, and others. **Progress report of forest administration in Baluchistan for 1918–19.** *24 p.* Calcutta, 1920.—An area of 313 square miles of reserved forests is reported and 472 square miles of unclassed forests with no changes in the last 5 years. The chief object of forest policy aimed at in this Province is to preserve the few existing forests and thereby prevent denudation. The forests are administered for the public benefit. The reservation of the forests does not aim at any profit to the Government but at checking destruction by regulating the rights and restricting the privileges of users. The financial statement shows these averages, for the last 5 years: Revenue, 20,539 Rs, Expenditure 28,130 Rs, giving a deficit of 7591 Rs. During the past year the deficit sank to 2403 Rs against a 13,607 Rs deficit the previous year. The area open to grazing was 45.3 per cent of the total area of the State forests. In experimental planting deodar and blue pine failed to germinate but chil was satisfactory. There was heavy winter loss of chil seedlings but those surviving give good promise. Natural reproduction of the hill species is scarce in all forests as there was a bad seed year. Babool and Jhand seedlings started in the Sibi forests but were killed by failure of the summer monsoon. Coppice reproduction of tamarisk and willow has, as usual,

been successful in all localities. Out of a number of exotics, Turkey oak, American maple and alder are growing well, catalpa and osier have given the best results and can safely be regarded as successful, saffron plants have completely disappeared and *Eucalyptus rudis* has not proven a success. European olive plants and cuttings have given fair success. The usual formal tabulated statements are appended.—*E. R. Hodson.*

75. Anonymous. Future organization of the forest department of India. Indian Forester 45: 231–239. 1919.

76. Anonymous. List of seeds of hardy herbaceous plants and of trees and shrubs. Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: Appendix 1–23. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 844.

77. Anonymous. Nogel Undersøgelser og Forsøg Med Musegift. [Some investigations on poison for mice.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 4: 396–401. 1919.

78. Anonymous. Sugar and alcohol from the nipa palm. Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 310. 1920.—Extract of an article in Bull. Manila Bur. Sci.

79. Bailey, I. W. Depressed segments of oak stems. Bot. Gaz. 67: 438–441. *4 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 994.

80. Bardie, A. Excursion mycologique de la Société Linnéenne à Léognan le 12 Novembre, 1916, nos bieilles forêts; nécessité de leur conservation. [Mycological excursion of the Linnean Society to Léognan, Nov. 12, 1916.] Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (Proces-verbaux) 69: 105–113. 1915–16.—The author emphasizes the value of the forests as a national asset. A list of the fungi collected is included.—*W. H. Emig.*

81. Baxter, Samuel Newman. How nurserymen may best compete for the Christmas tree market. Florists' Exchange 49: 133. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 518.

82. Beck v. Mannagetta, and G. Lerchenau. Wacholderbeeren mit entblöszten Samen. [Juniper berries with exposed seeds.] Sitsungsber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien (Matht. Nat. Kl.) 126: 403–419. *Fig. 1–31.* 1917.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 983.

83. Beekman, H. 78 Preanger-houtsoorten, beschrijving, afbeelding en determinatietabel. [78 Preanger timber species described, illustrated, and determination table.] Mededeel. Boschproefsta. Dept. Landb., Nijverheid en Handel Nederlandsch-Indie 5: 1–186. *60 pl. (photomicrographs).* 1920.—In the lumber market of western Java, especially the Preanger residencies, teak is scarce and does not occupy a predominant place. On this account many other kinds of woods which occur in the mountain forests are used. The market distinguishes only three quality classes. Owing to the lack of knowledge concerning the characteristics of these woods this practical guide for their determination is published. Following a popular description of the elements of wood structure, each of the 78 kinds is described under the headings, general impression, appearance, detailed characteristics by use of hand lens, nature of extract, and burning. Of the 28 families represented the following contain the most important species: Dipterocarpaceae, Fagaceae, Hamamelidaceae, Lauraceae, Leguminosae, Magnoliaceae, Malvaceae, Meliaceae, Myrtaceae, Rubiaceae, Taxaceae, Theaceae, Verbenaceae.—*F. Kramer.*

84. Beeson, C. F. C. Food plants of Indian forest insects. Indian Forester 45: 312–323. 1919.—Continuing work previously noted, 83 species belonging to three families are listed with the plants upon which they feed.—*E. N. Munns.*

85. Berry, E. W. The history of the linden and ash. Plant World 21: 163–175. *3 fig.* July, 1918. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1202.

86. Beumée, J. G. B. **Over Bastverwondingen aan den djati. [Bark wounds of teak.]** Mededeel. Proefsta. Boschw. Dept. Landb. Nijverheid en Handel Nederlandsch-Indië **4:** 31–54. *Pl. 12–17.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 218.

87. Bixby, W. G. **The butternut and the Japan walnut.** Amer. Nut Jour. **10:** 76–79, 82, 83, *11 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 329.

88. Cooper, G. M. **Growth of sal from broadcast sowings.** Indian Forester **45:** 310–312. 1919.—An average girth of 5.17 inches and an average height of 12 feet 2 inches was made by a sal plantation from broadcast seed in 5 years from sowing.—*E. N. Munns.*

89. Dixon, H. H., and W. R. G. Atkins. **Osmotic pressures in plants. VI. On the composition of the sap in the conducting tracts of trees at different levels and at different seasons of the year.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. **15:** 51–62. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 848.

90. Eaton, B. J. **Commercial possibilities of Para rubber seed oil.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States **7:** 73–78. 1919.—Gives the results, yield, and sale price, of an experimental shipment of $25\frac{3}{4}$ tons of seeds to England.—*E. D. Merrill.*

91. Ferreri, E. **Dati dendrometrici sul faggio della foresta inalienabile di Camaldoli. [Dendrometric data on Fagus in the inalienable forest of Camaldoli.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. **52:** 542–543. 1919.—*A. Bonazzi.*

92. Ferreri, E. **Applicazione di dieci metodi di cubatura per la determinazione della massa legnosa di 42 piante di abete bianco in piedi della foresta inalienabile di Camaldoli. [The applicability of ten methods for determining the total quantity of lumber in 42 standing plants of white pine in the forest of Camaldoli.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. **52:** 587–598. 1919.—A comparative study of the different methods.—*A. Bonazzi.*

93. Glover, H. M. **Spruce red wood.** Indian Forester **45:** 243–245. 1919.—A red "heartwood" is often formed in the Himalayan spruce, which is moister than sapwood and cannot be floated. This dries out readily but after being placed in water regains its original specific gravity.—*E. N. Munns.*

94. Harper, Roland M. **The supposed southern limit of the eastern hemlock.** Torreya **19:** 198–199. Oct., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 337.

95. Hartley, Carl, T. C. Merrill, and Arthur S. Rhodes. **Seedling diseases of conifers.** Jour. Agric. Res. **15:** 521–558. *Pl. B.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1296.

96. Hawes, A. F. **Cooperative marketing of woodland products.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers' Bull. 1100. *15 p., 6 fig.* 1920.

97. Heimlich, Louis F. **The trees of White County, Indiana.** Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **1917:** 387–471. *34 pl.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 338.

98. Henkel, J. S. **Why grow trees?** Rhodesia Agric. Jour. **17:** 137–141. 1920.

99. Hollick, A. **The story of the Bartram oak.** Sci. Amer. **121:** 422, 429–430, 432. *6 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 615.

100. Kotze, J. J., and E. P. Phillips. **A note on the genus Faurea Harv.** South African Jour. Sci. **16:** 232–238. *Pl. 13–18, 2 fig.* 1919.—*Faurea natalensis* is evidently confined to the eastern coastal forest belts. *Faurea Menaughtonii* is only known from Knysna, where it is confined to the Lily Vlei Forest. *Faurea saligna* is used for fence posts, as a wagon wood and for furniture, etc. It is said to be fairly ant resistant. *Faurea Menaughtonii* is remarkable for the durability of its timber, which compares favorably with that of the sneezewood.—*E. P. Phillips.*

101. Marshall, Roy E., and F. D. Fromme. Red cedar trees and cedar rust: a report of a cedar rust survey of Augusta county, Virginia. Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Ext. Bull. 39. *8 p. 1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1317.

102. Mörk-Hansen, K. C. H. Schröders udhugning i bög. [C. H. Schröder's thinning system in beech forest.] Forst. Forsögsväsen Danmark 5: 156–178. *Pl. 1–2.* 1920.—The tables and discussion cover growth and recovery in three-storied beech forest in Denmark after the Schröder method of thinning, which aims at producing straight, clear-boles trunks from previously suppressed trees. The principle guiding the cutting may be summed up in saying "Cut what is harmful and useless." The forester must know, however, how the trees are going to respond, what space they need for best development, etc. After thinning, the trees in the second story will help prune the upper, and those in the third story will help prune those in the second story.—*J. A. Larsen.*

103. Opperman, A. Sommerfälding i Bögeskov. [Summer-cutting in beech forest.] Forst. Forsögsväsen Danmark 5: 180–192. 1920.—Beech cut in summer to be used for fuel during the following winter showed insufficient drying.—*J. A. Larsen.*

104. Robson, W. Bay trees (Pimenta acris). Rep. Agric. Dept. Montserrat 1917–18: 17. Imp. Dept. Agric. Barbados, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 820.

105. Rose, R. C. After-ripening and germination of seeds of Tilia, Sambucus and Rubus. Bot. Gaz. 67: 281–309. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1574.

106. Rumbold, Caroline. The injection of chemicals into chestnut trees. Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 1–20. *7 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 964.

107. Sabroe, Axel S. Skovträer i det nordlige Japan. [Forest trees of northern Japan.] Forst. Forsögsväsen Danmark 5: 105–155. *Pl. 2–28, 1 fig.* 1920.—A report setting forth what Japanese forest trees may be suitable for culture in Denmark. The forests of Japan have been classified altitudinally into four zones: torrid, sub-tropical, temperate and frigid. Since the climate in the temperate zone is more nearly like that of Denmark, only the trees in this zone are considered. Much space is given to comparative data on temperature and precipitation for different stations, and there are many excellent views and valuable information concerning the trees; however, since the climate of Denmark is essentially continental and that of Japan insular, little hope is expressed for the success of experimental introduction. *Cryptomeria japonica* appears only where there is protection to the roots by deep snow; *Pinus thunbergii*, which grows along the coast, may prove a better species in Denmark than *Pinus montana*; *Abies sachaliensis*, *Quercus dentata* and *Larix kurilensis* should be tried on the Danish downs. *Larix leptolepis* is more immune from *Sasyscypha willkommii* than *L. europaea*. The Japanese beech is not more promising than the European. Several smaller broadleaves, among which are *Acanthopanax ricinifolius*, *Cercidiphyllum japonicum*, *Quercus grosserata*, *Fraxinus manshurica* and *Betula maximowiczii*, are recommended for trial.—*J. A. Larsen.*

108. Sargent, C. S. Notes on North American trees. V. Jour. Arnold Arboretum. 1: 61–65. July, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1766.

109. Sim, T. R. Soil erosion and conservation. South African Jour. Indust. 2: 1034–1042. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1635.

110. Smythies, E. A. Geology and forest distribution. Indian Forester 45: 239–243. 1919.—There is a relation between geology and forest types which apparently so far has been neglected in type studies. A plea is made for a closer study of geological formations in connection with such work.—*E. N. Munns.*

111. Troup, R. S. Experiments in the pollarding of Butea frondosa for lac cultivation. Indian Forester 45: 223–233. *Pl. 14, 15.* 1919.—Pollarding of *Butea frondosa* is possible without seriously affecting the vitality of the trees, and the best results are obtained by pol-

larding on an annual rotation, half being cut for the summer crop, and half for winter. Isolated trees produce more lac than those in dense stands, and thinning is necessary in congested stands. Predacious insects should be killed by prompt treatment after harvest by burning litter and by fumigation.—*E. N. Munns.*

112. Weir, James R., and Ernest E. Hubert. **A study of the rots of western white pine.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 799. *24 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1379.

HORTICULTURE

J. H. Gourley, *Editor*

FRUITS AND GENERAL HORTICULTURE

113. Anonymous. **The dwarf cocoanut in Malaya.** Tropical Life 16: 54–55. 1920.—Review of an article by W. P. Handover in a recent issue of Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States, describing the dwarf coconut known in Malaya as Nyor Gading or ivory coconut. The dwarf variety is hardy, begins bearing in its fourth year, often at a height of only 10 feet, and bears nuts of especially good quality.—*H. N. Vinall.*

114. Conners, C. H. **Some notes on the inheritance of unit characters in the peach.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 24–36. (1919) 1920.—This paper presents the data secured from the first crop picked from the first generation seedlings from crosses among commercial varieties of peaches. The parents used in one series of crosses were Elberta, Belle, Greensboro and Early Crawford. Although most of the seedlings bloomed at the normal period of bloom for the varieties used, still several of them bloomed from 4 to 8 days later. This would be desirable from the standpoint of irritability or tendency to start into growth during the warm spells in the winter. Blossoms of the peach may be arranged into three groups as regards size: large, medium, small.—Early Crawford, a small-blossom variety, when self-pollinated gave seedlings, the blossoms of which were nearly all small.—When small-blossom varieties were crossed with large-blossom varieties, the seedlings had medium sized blossoms.—The results seemed to indicate that the medium-size blossom was an intermediate, for when crossed among themselves or selfed the seedlings split into approximately the Mendelian rate for hybrids, large blossoms being dominant. Indications seem to point to two pure types of bloom, the large and the small, with the medium-sized blossom as an intermediate.—In addition to the correlation between the color of the inside of the calyx cup and the flesh of the fruit as described by Hedrick, a correlation between the color of the leaves, midrib and veins and the color of the fruit is given.—Ripening dates of the crosses did not vary much from those of the parents, although there were certain exceptions. It would seem that a cross between a pure white and a pure yellow would give all white flesh in the F_1. —Wherever a white-fleshed variety is crossed upon a yellow-fleshed variety, the seedlings show a marked increase in vigor over that of the yellow parents. This is especially true where Greensboro is used.—Freestone × freestone gave about two-thirds freestone seedlings and one-third semi-cling or cling. Freestone×clingstone gave a large proportion of clingstone seedlings, varying with the degree of clinginess of the parents and with the power of the freestone parent to product freestone seedlings.—From an economic aspect a number of the seedlings are outstanding and have been propagated for further trial. Among these are: (1) Several seedlings of Belle × Greensboro, freestones, oval in shape, of very bright color, resistant to brown rot, vigorous and productive, ripening at the season of Carman.—(2) A seedling of Belle × Early Crawford, ripening at the time of Champion, round in shape, freestone, a vigorous grower, having the flavor of Champion, but resistant to brown rot.—(3) Several seedlings of Belle × Early Crawford that resemble Belle in shape but have the color of Early Crawford, of good quality and ripening about the season of Belle.—(4) A seedling of Early Crawford × Elberta, resembling Elberta in shape and color but of superior quality, ripening about one week before Elberta.—The author lists the following general results: Elberta carries white flesh as a recessive character to the extent of about one-third. It seems

prepotent with respect to ripening period. Its character for quality is only mediocre.—Belle is strongly white, but seems to carry a 25-per cent character for yellow. It is prepotent with respect to vigor and quality and carries a character factor for clinginess of about 25 per cent. —Early Crawford is almost pure yellow. Its character for quality seems dominant as does its character for freestone.—Greensboro seems to be pure white, is clingstone, but carries small factor for freestone.—White on yellow gives increased vigor.—White seems to be dominant over pure yellow in the F^1 generation.—*E. C. Auchter.*

115. Crow, J. W. **Breeding methods with horticultural plants.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 19–24. (1919) 1920.—A plant-breeders' classification of plants is given. Attention is called to the fact that it is important to know whether a given plant produces seed by cross-pollination or self-pollination, and whether the reverse process is possible. The main principles of biological evolution as given are isolation of strains of heredity and recombination of characters by crossing. A discussion of each of these principles, with individual cases and examples, is given. A distinction between the words "selection" and "isolation" is discussed. Isolation consists in the segregation of a type or a line of heredity, which was there all the time and which is only brought to light through being segregated. "Selection," as used by Darwin, implies a gradual change of a cumulative nature in each successive generation. Although it is stated that in some cases it is impossible to say where isolation ceases and selection begins, still the author states, "It appears that isolation expresses the fundamental idea of most improvement work much better than does the word selection.—*E. C. Auchter.*

116. Dorsey, M. J. **Some characteristics of open-pollinated seedlings of the Malinda apple.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 36–42. (1919) 1920.—In the fall of 1907 a quantity of Malinda apples was obtained from an orchard in which were growing several other common varieties. The apples were open-pollinated. Seeds from these apples were removed and planted, and a total of 3879 seedlings were grown.—Up to the present report 49.1 per cent of this number (1903) had been removed as wild types or as stunted, and 20.8 per cent (808) had been discarded because of inferior fruit, while 30.1 per cent had been saved for further study.—Many of the seedlings came into fruit during the sixth year, although there was a variation in the time of first fruit production. About 300 seedlings have been selected on account of their promising fruit and now present a difficult task in the final weeding out. No two seedlings have borne fruit exactly alike, some are sweet, some are sour, some are large, some are small, some are quite hardy, while others are tender, and there is great variation in the markings of the different fruits.—In observing how hardy the 1168 seedlings were during the winter of 1917–1918, the following three things were outstanding: (1) 195 trees escaped all injury, (2) there was a greater injury generally to the trunk than to the main branches, (3) the extent of the injury to the trees in each row was fairly consistent. In comparing these results to Hibernal and Oldenburg, two of the hardy winter varieties in Minnesota, it was found that these varieties were generally hardy in the top, but the wood was often slightly brown in the trunk. *Pyrus baccata* was not injured, but such varieties as Grimes Golden, Delicious, Hubbardston, Winter Banana, etc., were all brown or dark brown in the wood, even in the smaller limbs.—*E. C. Auchter.*

117. Eaton, B. J. **Investigations in agricultural chemistry, 1918.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 7: 224–227. 1919.—Results on the chemical examination of rubber samples, soils, and other special investigations in Malaya are given.

118. Galloway, B. T. **Tests of new pear stocks.** Nation. Nurseryman 28[5]: 109–111. May, 1920.—Discusses the value of the following pear stocks for American use: *Pyrus Calleryana, P. usuriensis, P. serrulatas,* and *P. betualaefolia.*—*J. H. Gourley.*

119. Handover, W. P. **The dwarf coconut.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 7: 295–297. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 113.

120. Hendrickson, A. H. **Inter-species pollination of plums.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 50–52. (1919) 1920.—Studies were made regarding the self fertility of the following varieties: Burbank (*P. triflora*), Reine Claude (*P. domestica*), German Prune (*P. domestica*), and Shropshire (*P. insititia*). The varieties were likewise inter-crossed with the following results as given in the author's summary.—(1) Burbank and German gave evidence of being self-sterile.—(2) Reine Claude and Shropshire gave evidence of being self-fertile.—(3) Burbank and Reine Claude are apparently inter-fertile.—(4) Reine Claude, German Prune and Shropshire are inter-fertile.—(5) From these data it is evident that, as far as the varieties tested are concerned there is no sterility existing between *P. triflora* and *P. domestica* or between *P. domestica* and *P. insititia*.—*E. C. Auchter.*

121. Jack, H. W. **Preliminary report on experiments with wet rice in Krian.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 7: 298–319. *4 fig.* 1919.—Krian is the largest padi-growing district in Federated Malay States, about 50,000 acres being planted annually with wet rice. The experiments were made with a view to the improvement of yield of grain. Nearly 200 varieties were found but only six are used for the main crop. Introduced varieties, 8 Siamese, 9 Javanese, 14 Indian, were tried but did not equal the local strains. The cultivation of padi, hybridization, diseases, and pests, are treated at some length.—*T. F. Chipp.*

122. Kruckeberg, Henry W. **California Bud Selection Association standardizing nursery products.** Amer. Nurseryman 31: 100–101. May, 1920.—A general discussion is given of the individuality of fruit trees and the value of propagating from recorded trees. This movement is receiving considerable attention in California, by the prune growers and in the citrus-fruit regions.—*J. H. Gourley.*

123. Lamproy, E. **Les engrais radioactifs. [Radioactive fertilizers.]** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 91: 393–394. Dec., 1919.—Experiments with this type of fertilizer were conducted on beans, wheat, spring vetch, white pea, flax, potato, beet, Jerusalem artichoke and sun-flower. The effects of the radioactive substances upon the cereals were more pronounced when they were combined with superphosphates, and the larger returns were generally obtained when they were used in connection with complete fertilizers. Approximately 50–60 kilos were applied to each hectare. The influence of the radioactive materials was especially noticeable upon plants producing tubers or thick roots, particularly regarding sugar content. These fertilizers are worthy of trial for use with specific horticultural crops.—*E. J. Kraus.*

124. Lewis, C. I., F. C. Reimer, and G. G. Brown. **Fertilizers for Oregon orchards.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 166. *48 p. Fig. 1–3.* 1920.—Fertilizer experiments on apple pear, and peach trees in southern Oregon indicated that the chief element needed is nitrogen, which, if immediate results are sought, may be applied in the form of nitrate of soda, nitrate of lime, or sulfate of ammonia at the rate of 6–10 pounds to each old apple or pear tree, and 3 pounds to each large peach tree. On some of the very heavy soils, which show a fair amount of nitrogen, it is not profitable to use mineral fertilizers at present. In the Hood River Valley it was shown, through a period of 5 years experimentation, that Newtown and Spitzenberg apple trees with low vigor due to depleted nitrogen supply failed to set fruit well and that there was a marked tendency toward alternate bearing. When available nitrogen was increased, however, through the use of either leguminous shade-crops, commercial fertilizers, or both in combination and generally supplemented by irrigation, the fruit set was increased, and in some cases the tendency toward alternate bearing was retarded. Because all orchard practices were not within control each year, conclusive evidence on the latter point was not obtainable. In the case of Spitzenberg apples, increased sizes and yields of fruit were offset at times by decreased quality and color, when very large amounts of nitrate of soda or sulfate of ammonia were used, especially in conjunction with leguminous shade-crops and irrigation. Applications of nitrate of soda to separate plots at intervals of two weeks, from March 6 to May 7, showed that "the early-fertilized Newtowns yielded 7.9, and the Spitzenbergs 10.83 loose boxes per tree, as compared to only 2.28 and 1.20 boxes for the latest application. With orchards on heavier soils, particularly, a system of management in which clover only is used

may be expected to keep up soil fertility without the use of nitrate fertilizers. There is need for correlating all orchard practices, such as tillage, irrigation, pruning and cover-cropping.—*E. J. Kraus.*

125. Lind, Gustaf. **Om förekomsten av vara viktigare skogsbär. [On the occurrence and distribution of our more important bush fruits.]** K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. och Tidskr. **58**: 175–177. 1919.

126. Lindley, Paul C. **Report of the Southern Nurserymen's Association.** Jour. Econ. Entomol. **13**: 194–198. 1920.—A report presented to the Section of Horticultural Inspection at the thirty-second annual meeting of the Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entomol., January, 1920.—*A. B. Massey.*

127. Macoun, W. T., and M. B. Davis. **Progress in apple breeding for the Canadian prairies.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. **16**: 13–18. (1919) 1920.—In 1887 seed of *Pyrus baccata* was obtained from the Imperial Botanic Gardens, Petrograd, Russia, and sown in Ottawa, Canada. In 1890 young trees from these seeds were sent to different Canadian experimental farms. These trees proved hardy, and, in 1894, 21 varieties of apples used as male parents were crossed on to these crab trees. The resulting fruit in the F_1 generation, while not much larger than that of the female parent, was of better quality. At the lower elevations, most of the crosses were quite hardy. Two of the crosses, named Columbia and Osman, were quite hardy in exposed and trying places.—In 1904 the best of the F_1 crosses were crossed with 18 different varieties of apples. This second infusion of apple "blood" increased the resulting size greatly, but still the fruit was not above the smallest marketable size for apples. Individual records and dimensions of fruit are given. When Pioneer, a seedling from the cross *P. baccata* × Tefofsky, was crossed with McIntosh, Northern Spy, Cranberry Pippin and Ontario, the male parents, especially McIntosh, exerted a marked influence on quality.—Breeding work will be continued, using *P. baccata* as the male parent and the Russian varieties as female parents, in the hope of getting hardier varieties that will withstand the severest tests on the Canadian prairies.—*E. C. Auchter.*

128. Marlatt, C. L. **Federal plant quarantine work and co-operation with state officials** Jour. Econ. Entomol. **13**: 179–181. 1920.—Report presented to the Section of Horticultural Inspection at the thirty-second annual meeting of the Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entomol., January, 1920.—*A. B. Massey.*

129. Marshall, Roy E. **Report of three years' results in plum pollination in Oregon.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. **16**: 42–49. (1919) 1920.—Several varieties of plums of different species were tested as to whether they were self-fruitful, self-fertile, self-sterile, or self-barren. Varieties of *Prunus domestica* were tested to see if these were inter-fruitful. Studies were also made to see whether varieties of *P. domestica* and *P. triflora* were inter-fruitful. The author's summary is as follows: (1) Pollen of the varieties of *Prunus domestica* and *P. triflora* seem to germinate best in a solution of 5 per cent cane sugar and 2 per cent gelatin.—(2) If there is a normal bloom and 1 flower in 20 matures into a fruit, the result may be a full crop in some cases, while in some others 1 in every 2 or 3 flowers should set to mature a full crop. Generally, 1 flower in 5 should set.—(3) Thirteen of the 23 varieties tested are evidently self-barren. Blue Damson is decidedly self-fruitful. Italian and Petite are partially self-fruitful. The other varieties should be considered virtually (commercially) self-barren.—(4) The varieties of *P. domestica* may be considered as inter-fruitful.—(5) Italian and Petite are each good pollenizers for practically all varieties of *P. domestica* tested.—(6) It is not necessary that one be particular as to which of the varieties of *P. domestica* commonly grown in the Pacific Northwest are planted together, provided they bloom at approximately the same time. Some varieties are commercially profitable where no pollenizers are used.—(7) In such varieties as Italian, Petite, Sugar and Golden Drop, the pericarp ceases development soon after the seed dies and the fruit soon falls.—(8) In such varieties as Bavay, Blue Damson, Giant, Green Gage, Pond, Quackenbos, Red Magnum Bonum, Tennant

and Tragedy, the fruit may mature regardless of complete seed development.—(9) For the varieties tested, there is no direct relation between the variety of pollen used and the ratio which exists between plump or well developed seeds and matured fruits. The ratio is fairly constant for the variety, regardless of the kind of pollen applied.—(10) There is evidently no relation existing between the degree of fruitfulness of reciprocal crosses.—(11) The results obtained indicate that the results are the same whether the varieties of a given species are closely related or non-related.—(12) The species of *P. domestica* and *P. triflora* may be considered inter-sterile for all practical purposes.—*E. C. Auchter.*

130. Mathieu, E. **The oil palm in the East.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements **2**: 217–230. *2 fig.* 1920.—A discussion on the cultivation of *Elaeis guineensis* in the East.—*T. F. Chipp.*

131. Milsum, J. N. **Fruit culture in Malaya.** Dept. Agric. Federated Malay States Bull. 29. *108 p., 33 pl.* 1919.—Describes what fruits can be grown and their treatment.—*T. F. Chipp.*

132. Newell, Wilmon, and Frank Stirling. **Statistics on citrus plantings in Florida.** Florida State Plant Bd. Quart. Bull. **3**: 113–116. 1919.—The data were accumulated in connection with the work of eradicating citrus canker and represent complete and up-to-date information on the subject. The data show that the total acreage devoted to the citrus groves in the state is 160,397, of which 115,324 acres are of bearing age and 45,073 are non-bearing. A comparison is made with the acreage in California which shows that the latter state has only a little over 12,000 acres more of orange and grapefruit groves; to this should be added 48,000 acres of lemon plantings in California while the acreage devoted to lemons in Florida is negligible.—*C. D. Sherbakoff.*

133. Pirotta, R. **Osservazioni sul fiore dell'olivo.** [**Olive flowers.**] Atti R. Accad. Lincei [Roma] Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) **28**^{2}: 1–9. 1919.—Examinations were made of flowers of the common olive (*Olea europaea* L.), which showed that the flowers might be divided into three classes: monoclinous, clearly staminiferous, and physiologically staminiferous. They may be on the same or different individuals. In this respect the olive behaves like the wild, closely related *Phillyrea*. The aspect of the trees with these different types of flowers is described.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

134. Sasscer, E. R. **Important foreign pests collected on imported nursery stock in 1919.** Jour. Econ. Entomol. **13**: 181–184. 1920.—Paper presented to the Section of Horticultural Inspection at the thirty-second annual meeting of the Amer. Assoc. Econ. Entomol., January, 1920.—*A. B. Massey.*

135. Spring, F. G., and J. N. Milsum. **Food production in Malaya.** Dept. Agric. Federated Malay States Bull. 30. *112 p., 12 pl.* 1919.—The principles of cultivation of the different food crops of Malaya are considered from the point of view of increasing the food supply of the country.—*T. F. Chipp.*

136. Stark, Major Lloyd C. **French orchards and nurseries after the war.** Nation. Nurseryman **28**^{1}: 6–8. Jan., 1920.—There are no large commercial orchards in France comparable to those in America, but a large amount of fruit is produced from the smaller orchards and fruit gardens. Grapes, on the other hand, are grown on a gigantic scale, being supported by the wine industry.—Apples and pears are usually dwarfs and they are pruned in cordons, espaliers, and in every conceivable design and fashion. In Normandy the best orchards are grown, and the land is best adapted to the apple.—Most orchards are grown in sod and the trees are pruned to a flat, umbrella-shaped head in most instances. No variety of apple seems to be generally grown in France, but each locality has its own favorite.—The pear industry is much more important there than in America and the blight gives little or no trouble. The Bartlett, grown under the name of "English William" is the most popular

variety.—The sections which produced the stocks on which American fruits were worked have been practically destroyed and it has resulted in a tremendous increase in cost of stocks in U. S. A., as great as from $5 or $6 to $50 and $60 per thousand for apple seedlings. The bearing orchards are also destroyed in many sections which were occupied by the enemy.—*J. H. Gourley.*

137. Whitten, J. C. **An investigation in transplanting.** Missouri Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 33. *73 p.* [1919.] 1920.—Investigations covering a period of 10 years show that under Missouri conditions fall transplanting is to be preferred to spring transplanting in the case of many deciduous fruit trees and shrubs. This is due mainly to the fact that the fall transplanted trees generally form some new roots during the winter and consequently are in a position to begin growth in early spring; while spring transplanted trees must wait until the soil warms up sufficiently for root growth before they can become established. If the top starts to vegetate much before roots are formed the new shoots dry out and die. It is for this reason that there is frequently a comparatively heavy mortality on the part of spring-set trees. Late spring transplanting gives as good results as early spring transplanting, if the trees are dormant at the time of setting. Similarly, late fall transplanting gives results as good or better than those attending early fall transplanting. The formation of new roots by transplanted trees is dependent to a great extent upon proper soil temperature. In the case of the fall set trees new roots are formed first from the lowest roots of the transplanted tree because temperature is apt to be more favorable at those depths; in the case of spring-transplanted trees root formation first takes place nearer the surface. This suggests one danger from too deep setting in the spring. Some root formation takes place below the frost line throughout the winter. Trees that are "heeled in" during the winter may be held dormant for late transplanting by lifting from the ground and "heeling in" again, whenever their buds show signs of starting. The roots of deciduous fruit trees and shrubs are very tender to frost while they are out of the ground and great care should be exercised to prevent their freezing. The small, fibrous roots of ordinary deciduous fruit trees usually die when they are transplanted and it is better to prune them away than to attempt to save them.—*V. R. Gardner.*

138. Wiggans, C. C. **Some factors favoring or opposing fruitfulness in apples.** Missouri Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 32. *60 p.* [1918.] 1920.—A study was made of the performance of individual spurs of a number of apple varieties to determine, if possible, the factors associated with productiveness and unproductiveness. The conclusion is reached that individual spur performance is not dependent mainly upon such external factors as soil or seasonal variation in moisture, but rather to conditions within the tree or even the spur itself. Some apple varieties form a group in which the individual spurs are capable of fruiting every year; other varieties form a group in which the individual spurs seem to lack this ability. The habit of alternate bearing possessed by certain varieties seems closely associated with this performance characteristic of the individual spur. The sap concentration of bearing spurs averaged somewhat higher than that of non-bearing spurs. Non-bearing spurs have more, but not larger, leaves than bearing spurs. Girdling increased sap density above, and decreased it below, the point of girdling, the greatest influence being found comparatively close to the point of injury. In pot cultures with soil and sand and using several varieties, nitrogen influenced wood growth and fruit bud formation, while no influence of either potash or phosphorus could be detected. Differences in the sap concentration of leaf and twig sap of trees growing under different tillage methods were comparatively small. Training trees to an extremely high head removes an unnecessary amount of vegetative growth, reduces the number of fruit spurs during the early life of the tree, and consequently delays the time when the tree comes into bearing.—*V. R. Gardner.*

139. Wolff, W. H. **Influence of the prevention of leaf blights on the growth of nursery cherries and pears.** Amer. Nurseryman 31[5]: 110. May, 1920.—Data are given showing that 57.3 per cent of cherry trees sprayed in the nursery with Bordeaux mixture were over 3 feet in height, while only 23.5 per cent of the unsprayed trees, used as check, attained a height of 3 feet. Similar results were secured with Bartlett pear trees.—*J. H. Gourley.*

140. Young, Floyd D. **Frost and the prevention of damage by it.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers' Bull. 1096. *48 p., 24 fig.* 1920.

FLORICULTURE AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE

141. Anonymous. **Cotoneaster acutifolia.** Amer. Nurseryman 31[2]: 35. February, 1920.

142. Anonymous. **Cotoneaster acutifolia.** Nation. Nurseryman 28[3]: 53. March, 1920.

143. Anonymous. **Severe winter effect.** Amer. Nurseryman 31[6]: 138. June, 1920.—It is stated that very great losses to ornamental plants of all kinds were experienced following the winter of 1919–20 in the environment of Philadelphia. It is estimated that the loss in that section alone is more than $1,000,000.—*J. H. Gourley.*

VEGETABLE CULTURE

144. Lundberg, Joh. Fr. **Svalöfs Koloni-Stensärt.** [Svalöf's "Koloni-Stens" pea.] Sver. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 30: 30–31. 1920.—Origin and description of a new variety of marrow pea of very high quality. It is a selection from the Stens pea, a high-quality but rather unproductive variety.—*E. G. Anderson.*

145. Mathieu, E. **Tuba root (Derris elliptica) as an insecticide.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 192–197. 1920.—Results are recorded for employing a decoction or powder of tuba root as an insecticide in vegetable cultivation.—*T. F. Chipp.*

HORTICULTURE PRODUCTS

146. Dunbar, P. B., and H. A. Lepper. **Report on fruit products.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 402–409. 1920.—Malic and citric acid determinations.—*F. M. Schertz.*

147. Eaton, B. J. **Tung oil or Chinese wood oil and candlenut oil from Aleurites spp.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 7: 162–165. 1919.—The chemical characteristics, extraction of oil, and prospects of cultivation of this crop in Malaya are considered.—*T. F. Chipp.*

148. Ravaz, L. **Le defoxage des producteurs directs.** [Removal of the objectionable taste of imported wines.] Ann. École Nation. Agric. Montpellier 17: 71–80. (July, 1918.) July, 1919.—Several methods are given by which imported wines, especially those from America, are rendered more palatable.—*F. F. Halma.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF BRYOPHYTES

Alexander W. Evans, *Editor*

149. Beals, A. T. **Tortula pagorum (Milde) DeNot., near Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.** Bryologist 23: 33–35. *Pl. 1, fig. 1.* 1920.—The article reports the second collection in America of a rare European moss, as well as the occurrence of *Fabronia octoblepharis* (Schleich.) Schwaegr. The plate and figure are from photomicrographs.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

150. Börgesen, F., and C. Raunkiaer. **Mosses and lichens collected in the former Danish West Indies.** Dansk Bot. Ark. 2[9]: *18 p.* 1918.—The mosses were determined by V. F. Brotherus and number 24 species, *Trichostomum perviride* Broth. being described as new. These added to the species listed by Mrs. Britton give a total of 38 species now known from the islands, 4 of which are endemic. The lichens were determined by E. Wainio and number 156 species, 59 of which were described as new in Wainio's "Addidamente ad Lichenographiam Antillarum illustrandam" (Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. 6. Helsingfors, 1915).—*A. Gundersen.*

151. Collins, E. J. **Sex segregation in the Bryophyta.** Jour. Genetics 8: 130–146. *Pl. 6, 5 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2103.

152. Corbière, L. **Deux mousses africaines également françaises.** [Two African mosses occurring likewise in France.] Rev. Bryologique 41: 99. 1914. [Issued in 1920.]—This is the conclusion of a paper already abstracted in part. (See Bot. Absts 5, Entry 619.) The discovery of *Fissidens Mouretí* Corb. in the department of Var in southern France is announced. This species was discovered by Mouret in Morocco and has since been reported from both Madeira and Spain. It is interesting to note that Mouret was also the collector of the French specimens. As a probable ally of *F. Mouretí*, the author mentions *F. Warnstorfii* Fleisch., a species based on specimens from the vicinity of Naples but since recorded from Portugal. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 158.]—*A. W. Evans.*

153. Familler, I. **Bemerkungen über bayerische Moose.** [Notes on Bavarian mosses.] Krypt. Forsch. Bayerische Bot. Ges. 3: 166–167. *1 fig.* 1918.—The author notes the occurrence, in the vicinity of Regensburg, of *Orthotrichum diaphanum*, forma *aquaticum* (Davies) Venturi, a moss new to Germany. The variable leaf-apices of this form are figured and commented upon, and three other mosses accompanying the *Orthotrichum* are listed. The paper gives also new Bavarian stations for *Tortula obtusifolia* Schleich. and *Plagiothecium Ruthei* Limpr. and corrects two previously published records, one for a moss and the other for a liverwort.—*A. W. Evans.*

154. Groves, James. **Sex-terms for plants.** Jour. Botany 58: 55–56. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 560.

155. Holzinger, John M. **Bartramiopsis Lescurii.** Bryologist 23: 35–36. 1920.—Kindberg, in founding the genus *Bartramiopsis* for *Atrichum Lescurii* James, misquoted James and apparently made the description from other than typical material. The genus should be maintained, but the authority for the combination given above is Cardot & Thériot. *B. sitkana* Kindb. is only a synonym.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

156. Luisier, A. **Les mousses de Madère.** [Mosses of Madeira.] Broteria, Ser. Bot. 18: 5–22. 1920.—This is the seventh of a series of articles containing a complete discussion of the moss flora of Madeira, and includes the genera *Thamnium* to *Plagiothecium* (in part). No new forms are described, but extended discussion and critical notes are given upon *Thamnium canariense* R. & C., *Lepidopilum fontanum* Mitt., *L. virens* Card., *Amblystegium madeirense* Mitt., *Campylium serratum* Card. & Wint., *Gollania Berthelotiana* (Mont.) Broth., and *Stereodon canariensis* Mitt. In most of these cases there are copious quotations from original or out-of-the-way sources. [See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 757; 3, Entries 2477 and 2478; and 5, Entry 625.]—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

157. Mola, Pasquale. **Flora delle acque Sarde. Contributo delle piante idrofite ed igrofite della Sardegna.** [Flora of the Sardinian waters. Hydrophytes and Hygrophytes of Sardinia.] Atti R. Accad. Sci. Torino 54: 478–502. 1918–1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1025.

158. Potier de la Varde, R. **Observations sur quelques espèces du genre Fissidens.** [Observations on certain species of the genus Fissidens.] Rev. Bryologique 41: 94–98. *Pl. 2.* 1914. [Issued in 1920.]—The first part of this paper has already been abstracted. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 628.) In this second and concluding part, the discussion of *F. tamarindifolius* is continued, certain specimens from Brittany being especially considered. These are referred to *F. impar*, as var. *Camusi* var. nov., and several distinct forms of this variety are described and figured. According to the author's summary *F. tamarindifolius*, as understood by writers, is not a definite species but includes forms and varieties of *F. incurvus* Starke, *F. inconstans* Schimp. and *F. impar* Mitt. At the close of the paper the status of *F. gracilis* (La Pyl). Brid. is discussed, and the conclusion is reached that it represents a slender and delicate variety of *F. incurvus*. It was discovered in 1814 by La Pylie at Fougères, France, and has not been collected since. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 152.]—*A. W. Evans.*

159. TAYLOR, A. **Mosses as formers of tufa and floating islands.** Bryologist 22: 38–39. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 306.

160. THÉRIOT, I. **Notes bryologiques. I. Syrrhopodon Taylori Schwaegr.** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 24–28. 1919.—The original description of *Syrrhopodon Taylori* Schwaegr. is erroneous as to the peristome. An examination of the type specimen leaves no doubt concerning the identity of the plant, which is a species of *Leucoloma*, according to the description of this genus by MITTEN, and the species in question is properly named *Leucoloma Taylori* (Schwaegr.) Mitt. *Leucoloma sarcotrichum* C. Müll. is synonymous.—*W. H. Emig.*

161. THÉRIOT, I. **Notes bryologiques. II. Fabronia longidens Duby.** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 28–29. 1919.—The moss described by DUBY, in 1867, as *Fabronia longidens* is *Dimerodontium pellucidum* (Hook.) Mitt. The specific name *pellucidum* is misleading, for the color of the moss is dull green like that of the species of *Leskea*.—*W. H. Emig.*

162. TWISS, W. C. **A study of the plastids and mitochondria in Preissia and corn.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 6: 217–234. *Pl. 33–34.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1942.

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF FUNGI, LICHENS, BACTERIA AND MYXOMYCETES

H. M. FITZPATRICK, *Editor*

MYXOMYCETES

163. LISTER, G. **The Mycetozoa, a short history of their study in Britain, an account of their habitats generally, and a list of species recorded from Essex.** *4 + 54 p.* The Essex Field Club, Stratford; Simpkin, Marshall & Co., Ltd.: London, 1918. [Essex Field Club Special Memoirs, Vol. 6.]

BACTERIA

164. ATKINS, KENNETH N. **A modification of the Gram stain.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 4. 1920.—"A stable staining solution consists of a 1 per cent aqueous solution aniline sulphate, 3 parts; saturated alcoholic solution Gentian violet, 1 part. The iodine solution contains 2 grams iodine, 10 cc. normal sodium hydroxide solution, water 90 cc. Time for staining and treatment with modified iodine solution, 1 minute each." [Author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]

165. BRONFENBRENNER, J. **Some improvements in the methods for the identification of bacteria.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 6. 1919.—Endo agar as a stock medium is unsatisfactory because of instability of color. By substituting a "proper mixture" of rosolic acid and China blue for the sodium sulphite-fuchsin mixture, as an indicator in lactose agar, a better medium is secured. The agar is practically colorless. Organisms which ferment lactose are promptly indicated by intense blue color of the colony, those which do not, remain colorless or pink. For isolation, buffer is adjusted to permit earliest possible detection.—Identification by means of carbohydrate fermentation tests is hastened by use of "microplates." Single drops of the media to be tested are placed in a single Petri dish at points previously touched with a needle bearing the organism to be tested. The method is also useful in testing for gelatin liquefaction, starch hydrolysis, hydrogen-sulfid formation, reduction of nitrates, etc. [From author's absts. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

166. BRONFENBRENNER, J., M. J. SCHLESINGER, AND D. SOLETSKY. **Study in China-blue-rosolic-acid indicator.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 12. 1920.

167. Browne, William W. **The isolation of bacteria from salt and salted foods.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 11–12. 1920.—Reddening of salted fish is due to growth of 2 organisms, a spirochete producing an opaque pink coloration and a bacillus producing a transparent red coloration. They are intimately associated and are difficult to separate in pure culture. No growth occurs on media containing less than 16 per cent sea salt; optimum concentration seems to be saturation; optimum temperature, 50° to 55° C. Both are strictly aerobic, both difficult to stain, and neither affected by sunlight (8 hours). Morphology of both organisms depends on concentration of salt, the largest forms (14μ) appearing on saturated solutions and the shortest (2μ) on media of 18-per-cent concentration.—[From author's abst. of paper read at scientific session, Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

168. Conn, H. J. **Report of Committee on Descriptive Chart.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 1. 1920.—The report is to be published in full in *Jour. Bact.*

169. Davison, Wilburt C. **The aerobic flora of dysentery stools in adults and children.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 15. 1920.

170. Downs, Cornelia Mitchell. **Typing of Bacillus typhosus.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 19. 1920.—"In the course of routine diagnostic work it was observed that some of the sera used for identifying typhoid failed to agglutinate certain strains. This fact seemed to indicate that there might be types of typhoid bacilli. The strains used were from as widely separates sources as possible; 5 were isolated in Kansas, 4 from Europe, 1 from California, the others from various parts of the East and middle West. Culturally they were identical, with the exception of 3 strains, which gave a deep blue color to litmus milk after a slight initial acidity lasting 4 days; the others remained pink.—Representative strains were selected and rabbits immunized. Cross agglutinations were made using all the organisms against each serum. It was found that they readily fell into 4 groups. Groups I, II, and III are quite distinct, while group IV is agglutinated by both type I and II sera."—[Author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]

171. Eaton, Paul. **A device for the rapid measurement of bacteria.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 4. 1920.—A mechanical stage the movement of which is brought about by the use of a screw and nut, the screw being actuated by a rather large worm-wheel. The mechanical motions which bring about movement of stage are recorded by a counter of the "mile-register" type. [From author's absts. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

172. Elliott, Charlotte. **Halo-blight of oats.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 139–172. *Pl. C (col.) and 26–35.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 230.

173. Hall, Ivan C. **Methylene blue as a criterion of anaerobiosis.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 4. 1920.

174. Jones, D. H. **Continued studies of some azotobacters.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 6. 1920.—Four varieties of *Azotobacter* isolated from soil have been studied and are found to have a very complex life cycle with extreme polymorphism. The various forms encountered are briefly enumerated. [From author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

175. Levine, Max. **Some differential characters of the group of dysentery bacilli.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 15. 1920.—Six species are recognized: *Bact. dysenteriae* (Shiga-Kruse), *Bact. ambiguum, Bact. flexneri, Bact. sonnei, Bact. dispar,* and *Bact. alkalescens.* The interrelationships and cultural differential characters are indicated in a table. [From author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

176. MacInnes, L. R., and H. H. Randell. **Dairy produce factory premises and manufacturing processes. The application of scientific methods to their examination.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 333–337. *8 fig.* 1920.

177. MONFORT, W. F., AND M. C. PERRY. **Some atypical colon-aerogenes forms isolated from natural waters.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 8. 1920.—"The purpose of sanitary bacteriology of water supplies is distinct from that of systematic bacteriology. Variations from types now accepted as indicative of fecal pollution are so manifold that further study of these variants prior to complete rejuvenation is essential to their correlation with known pollution.—The attempt to reduce the members of the colon-aerogenes group to 4 types (non-fecal and fecal aerogenes, cloacae, and fecal *B. coli*) is futile so far as practical application in judging water supplies is concerned.—There are intermediate forms, of varying methyl-red reaction, furnishing transitions from one to the other type, which may correlate with their late environment."—Some of the variations are stated and experimental data on technique are summarized. [From author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

178. NEILL, JAMES, AND ARAO ITANO. **A microscopical method for anaerobic cultivation.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 4. 1920.—An hermetic cell, similar to the VAN TIEGHEM cell, is used, oxygen being removed by use of alkaline pyrogallic acid. [From authors' abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

179. NORMINGTON, RUTH. **Studies in the heat resistant organisms of cold packed canned peas.** Michigan Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 47: 1-33. 1919.—Discusses the bacteria found in canned peas, describing the cultural characters of nine or more species isolated and studied. These are spore producers and capable of withstanding high temperatures.—*E. A. Bessey.*

180. ORR, PAUL F. **Some observations on the biological characteristics of Bacillus botulinus and its toxins.** Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 10. 1920.—Many of the characteristics exhibited by 16 strains of *B. botulinus* that have been studied differ materially from the accepted description of this organism.—The optimum temperature for growth of all of the strains has invariably been found to be about 37°C. At this temperature an abundant growth takes place within 16 hours and spore formation usually begins within 36 hours; however, the spore formation varies with different strains. When grown in the ordinary dextrose media, such as agar, gelatin and bouillon, *B. botulinus* produces acid, spores are not formed and consequently the cultures soon lose their vitality. In the sugar free media, spores are readily formed and the cultures have remained viable at 37°C. for a period of 2 years.—Of the 16 strains studied originally 11 produced toxin. During the course of a year of cultivation one has entirely lost its ability to produce toxin. Toxin is readily formed at 37°C. by all of the toxic strains, and can be demonstrated after 20 hours of growth.—This toxin is destroyed at 80°C. within 2 minutes. The temperature coefficient of the destruction of the toxin by heat was found to lie between 6 and 8.5 for a rise of 10°C.—[From author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

181. RIVERS, T. M. **What is an influenza bacillus?** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 14. 1920.—"The question asked in the title can be answered in one sentence. There is only one true *B. influenzae*, existing in name only, and that is the first one grown and described by PFEIFFER, as neither he nor any one else has ever shown any of the subsequent strains to be the same as the first. He did, however, draw the attention of bacteriologists to a group of hemoglobinophilic bacilli, which has caused many contentions and hard feelings and about which no more is known now than nearly thirty years ago."—"The Gram-negative, non-motile hemoglobinophilic bacilli can be classified biologically by reactions which admit of subdivisions of the group."—[From author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

182. TREECE, E. L. **A substitute for adonite in the determination of fecal and non-fecal strains of the colon-aerogenes group.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 9. 1920.—"A peptone gelatine as follows: 12 per cent gelatine, 2 per cent peptone, 0.5 per cent meat extract, tubed and sterilized as for ordinary gelatine was found to correlate the fermentation of adonite in determining fecal and non-fecal strains of the colon-aerogenes group; positive results being

indicated by a line of from 4 to 8 bubbles extending down the line of inoculation within 48 hours at 20°C.—Of 60 food strains studied 32 were of the aerogenes type and 20 of these (or 62.5 per cent) were positive in adonite and the same number, 62.5 per cent, produced gas in peptone gelatine. Of the 17 strains of aerogenes that were Voges-Proskauer positive, 82.3 per cent were adonite fermenters and 88.2 per cent gave gas in peptone gelatine. Of 37 known fecal strains studied 36 were negative in adonite and 36 did not produce gas on peptone gelatine."—[Author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]

183. W[inslow], C.-E. A. **The lactic acid bacteria.** [Rev. of: Orla-Jensen, S. **The lactic acid bacteria.** Mem. Acad. R. Sci. et Let. Danemark (Sect. Sci.) **VIII, 5**: 81–196. *51 pl.* 1919.] Absts. Bact. **4**: 102. 1920.—"The bio-chemical portion of this monograph represents a contribution of the highest value to our knowledge of the physiology of a puzzling bacterial complex. From a systematic standpoint it is less illuminating. The evidence for combining the streptococci and the Bulgarian bacillus group in one family is suggestive, but hardly conclusive; while as in previous communications Jensen appears entirely innocent of any knowledge of the principles of biological nomenclature or of any respect for the work of previous investigators. His genus *Betacoccus* is apparently *Leuconostoc* of van Tieghem, and his *Thermobacterium* is certainly *Lactobacillus* Beijerinck; while many of his specific names are merely confusing synonyms of perfectly valid names given by previous investigators."—*D. Reddick.*

184. Winslow, C.-E. A., *Chairman,* Jean Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, Charles Krumwiede, Jr., L. A. Rogers, and G. H. Smith. **Abstract of final report of the committee on characterization and classification of bacterial types.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. **4**: 1. 1920.—"As a result of criticisms of the preliminary report of the committee (Jour. Bact. **2**: 505) made at, and subsequent to, the 1917 meeting of the Society, the committee presented a revised classification of the families and genera of the Actinomycetales and Eubacteriales, 38 genera being finally included, with type species for each. In addition to the classification itself the committee presented an artificial key to the families and genera recognized, and a generic index of the commoner species of bacteria with the names ordinarily used referred to their proper genera under the proposed classification. The committee recommended that the following names be adopted by the Society as approved genera:

Acetobacter Fuhrmann	Leuconostoc Van Tieghan
Actinomyces Harz	Micrococcus Cohn
Bacillus Cohn	Rhizobium Frank
Bacterium Ehrenberg	Sarcina Goodsir
Chromobacterium Bergonzini	Spirillum Ehrenberg
Clostridium Prazmowski	Staphylococcus Rosenbach
Erythrobacillus Fortineau	Streptococcus Rosenbach
Leptoteichia Trevisan	Vibrio Mueller

and that The Committee on Characterization and Classification of Bacterial Types be discharged and that a new committee on Bacterial Taxonomy be appointed (1) to study and report to the Society from time to time in regard to problems of nomenclature, including such revisions of the nomenclature in the present report as may seem necessary; and (2) to take the proper steps to secure action at the next International Botanical Congress leading to the general ends contemplated in the 1916 recommendations of the Society.—(a) That French, English and German may be substituted for Latin in the diagnosis of bacterial species. (b) That the date of publication of the third edition of Zoph's Spaltpilze (1883) be considered the beginning of bacterial nomenclature for the purpose of determining priority, with the exception of a definite list of genera conservanda. (c) That such of the approved generic names specified above as may be found to require such action be recognized as genera conservanda in bacterial taxonomy.—Both the recommendations of the Committee were adopted by the Society."—[Abst. by C.-E. A. Winslow of report made to Soc. Amer. Bact.]

LICHENS

185. HERRE, ALBERT C. **Alaskan notes.** Bryologist **23**: 37–38. 1920.—A list of twenty-eight species of lichens from Alaska, with localities.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

186. STEINER, J. **Flechten aus Transkaukasien. [Lichens from Transcaucasia.]** Ann. Mycol. **17**: 1–32. 1919.—The author gives a list of some two hundred lichens which he received from G. WORONOFF for identification. The following new species and varieties are listed: *Dermatocarpon* (*Endopyrenium rufescens* (Ach.) Th. Fr. var. *pruinatum* Stnr.; *Leptorhaphis Buxi* Stnr.; *Lithographa deplanata* Stnr.; *Lecidea* (*Eulecidea*) *goniophiliza* Stnr.; *Lecidea* (*Eulecidea*) *phaea* (Flot. apud Krb.) Nyl. f. *interrupta* Stnr. nov. f.; *Lecanora* (*Aspicilia*) *sphaerothallina* Stnr. var. *plicatula* Stnr.; *Lecanora* (*Aspicilia*) *esculenta* (Pall.) Eversm. var. *Erivanensis* Sntr.; *Lecanora* (*Aspicilia*) *subdepressa* Nyl. var. *adgrediens* Stnr.; *Lecanora* (*Aspicilia*) *squamulosa* Stnr.; *Lecanora* (*Aspicilia*) *epiglypta* Nyl. var. *rupta* Stnr.; *Lecanora solorinoides* Stnr.; *Parmetia* (*Cyclocheilae*) *glabra* (Schaer.) Nyl. var. *epilosa* Stnr.; *Caloplaca irrubescens* (Nyl.) A. Zahlbr. var. *disjecta* Stnr.; *Physcia caucasica* Stnr.; *Buellia Zahlbruckneri* Stnr. var. *microspora* Stnr.—*Fred C. Werkenthin.*

FUNGI

187. ARNAUD, G. **La famille des Parodiellinacées (Pyrénomycètes). [The family Parodiellinaceae of the Pyrenomycetes.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 202–204. 1920.—In harmony with his previous study the author seeks to establish the family Parodiellinaceae, in the order Hypocreales. This family is to consist of four tribes organized about the genera *Bagnisiopsis*, *Parodiellina*, *Parodiopsis*, and *Erysiphe*, the last named to constitute the nucleus of the tribe, which is equivalent to the well established group, the Erysiphaceae. The family is held to possess unity due to the parasitic habit of its members upon vascular plants, especially their leaves. There are present internal haustoria, and a pigment occurs at least in the conceptacles. Conidiophores are common in the family. Two tribes have external mycelia, its presence seeming to have no definite relation to development in a rainy region as is the case in the Microthyriaceae. The Erysipheae represent the climax of evolution in this group, the simplicity of their conceptacles being apparently the result of reduction on the part of the stroma.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

188. BARDIE, A. **Excursion mycologique de la Société Linnéenne è Léognan le 12 Novembre 1916, nos vieilles forêts; nécessité de leur conservation. [The mycological excursion of the Linnean Society to Léognan, November 12, 1916.]** Actes Soc. Linneenne Bordeaux (Procesverbaux) **69**: 105–113. 1915–16. [Received May, 1920.]—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 80.

189. BOSE, S. R. **Fungi of Bengal. III. Polyporaceae of Bengal.** Carmichael Med. Coll. Belgachia Bull. 1. *5 p., 12 pl.* 1920.—Twelve species of polypores are described and each is illustrated with 3 or more halftones. The 12 illustrations are arranged on 7 special insert sheets. The specimens have been compared with authentic material in the herbarium of the Peradenya Bot. Gard., Ceylon. The species are: *Fomes applanatus*, *F. pallidus*, *Lenzites repanda*, *Polyporus licnoides*, *P. emerici*, *P. secernibilis*, *P. zonalis*, *Poria diversiporus*, *Trametes lactinea*, *T. versatilis*, *T. occidentalis*, *T. persooni*. [Part I was published in: Proc. Indian Assoc. Cultiv. Sci. **4**: part 4, 1918. Part II appeared in the Proceedings of the Science Convention, 1918, of the same Association.]—*D. Reddick.*

190. BOYER, G. **Sur l'existence et les principaux caractères du mycélium des champignons qui paraissent en être dépourvus et en particulier de celui des tubéracées. [Concerning the existence and the principal characters of the mycelium of fungi which appear to be sterile and in particular those of the Tuberaceae.]** Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (Proces-verbaux) **69**: 94–97. 1915–16.—The delicate mycelium of many species of *Amanita* and *Boletus*, if followed for a distance of one to several decimeters, leads to mycorhiza of tree roots. Many of the truffles and similar fungi with mycelium that is scarcely apparent possess mycelium which extends into the earth and in many cases probably connect with the mycorhiza of the neighboring trees.—*W. H. Emig.*

191. Burt, E. A. **The Thelephoraceae of North America. XI. Tulasnella, Veluticeps, Mycobonia, Epithele, and Lachnocladium.** Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 253–280. *Pl. 5, fig. 1–15.* 1919.—In the monograph of these 5 genera two species, *Epithele sulphurea* and *Lachnocladium erectum* are described as new. *Aleurodiscus tabacinus* Cooke is newly combined as *Veluticeps tabacina* (Cooke) Burt and *Clavaria bicolor* Peck as *Lachnocladium bicolor* (Peck) Burt. *Pterula setosa* Peck is excluded from *Lachnocladium* to which it had been transferred by Saccardo.—*S. M. Zeller.*

192. Chaborski, Gabriela. **Recherches sur les levures thermophile et cryophiles. [Studies on thermophile and cryophile yeasts.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 70–116. *1 pl., 32 fig.* 1919.—Yeasts were obtained from fig and banana fruits and from palm and birch sap. From the fig two new species of yeasts were isolated: *Zygosaccharomyces ficicola* Chaborsky n. sp. and *Torula botryoidea* Chaborski n. sp. From the banana a species representing a new genus of fungi was obtained: *Asporomyces asporus* Chaborski n. sp. From the sugar of *Arenga saccharifera* and the birch tree many cultures of undetermined *Mycoderma* were isolated.—*W. H. Emig.*

193. Chipp, T. F. **Echinodia theobromae Pat.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 199. 1920.—More mature specimens of this new species confirm the opinion that it is a stilboid form of a polypore.—*T. F. Chipp.*

194. Dietel, P. **Über Puccinia obscura Schröt. und einige verwandte Puccinien auf Luzula. [Puccinia obscura Schröt. and related Pucciniae on Luzula.]** Ann. Mycol. 17: 48–58. 1919.—According to an investigation made by the author the urediniospores found on *Luzula maxima* and those of *Puccinia obscura* Schröt. differ considerably in size. Based on measurements of 200 spores each, it was found that the urediniospores of *Puccinia obscura* are 22–25 x18–20μ, while those found on *Luzula maxima* measure 23–40x17–29μ. The author regards the fungus on this host as distinct, names it *Puccinia Luzulae maximae* Diet., and gives a detailed description. The teliospores are capable of germinating the year in which they are formed. The author also gives a description of a rust found on *Luzula Alopecurus* by A. Philippi, and names it *Puccinia luzulina* Syd. n. sp.—*Fred C. Werkenthin.*

195. Doidge, Ethel M. **South African Perisporiaceae. III. Notes on four species of Meliola hitherto unrecorded from South Africa.** Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 8: 107–110. *Pl. 4.* 1920.—Four species of *Meliola* hitherto unrecorded from South Africa, namely *Meliola malacotricha* Speg., *M. palmicola* Wint., *M. bicornis* Wint., and a variety of *M. geniculata* Syd. & Butl., have been identified in collections made in Natal and in the eastern part of the Cape Province, and are here described. [See also next following Entries, 196 and 197.]—*E. M. Doidge.*

196. Doidge, Ethel M. **South African Perisporiaceae. IV. New species from the Coast Districts.** Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 8: 111–115. *Pl. 5–6.* 1920.—This paper consists of descriptions and illustrations of 9 new species, 6 of which belong to the genus *Meliola.* [See also next preceding and next following Entries, 195 and 197.]—*E. M. Doidge.*

197. Doidge, Ethel M. **South African Perisporaceae. V. Notes on an interesting collection from Natal.** Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 8: 137–143. *Pl. 7–8.* 1920.—Eight new species are described and a number of species previously described are recorded on hitherto unreported hosts. [See also next preceding Entries, 195 and 196.]—*E. M. Doidge.*

198. Doidge, Ethel M. **Mycological notes I.** Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 8: 117–119. 1920.—The distribution of *Asterodothis solaris* and its occurrence on a number of different hosts are recorded. *Spegazzinia Meliolae* Zimm., *Phacosphaerelle senniana* Sacc. and *Isariopsis griseola* Sacc. are recorded as occurring in South Africa and two new species, *Dothidasteromella contorta* and *Gloniella multiseptata* are described.—*E. M. Doidge.*

199. DOIDGE, ETHEL M. **Meliolaster, a new genus of the Microthyriaceae.** Trans. Roy. Soc. South Africa 8: 121–123. 1920.—This is a genus resembling *Meliola* in its mycelium and spores, and *Asterina* in the form of its thyriothecium.—*E. M. Doidge.*

200. MATSUMOTO, T. **Culture experiments with Melampsora in Japan.** Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 309–316. *Fig. 1–3.* 1919.—Cross inoculations of teliospores of a *Melampsora* from *Salix Urbaniana* on *Larix decidua* and caeomaspores from *L. decidua* on *S. Urbaniana* were successful. *Melampsora Larici-Urbaniana* is described as new. *M. Larici-populina* Kleb. is found in Japan on *Populus balsamifera.* A species on *Salix babylonica,* having a caeoma stage on the leaves of *Chelidonium majus,* has not been definitely placed taxonomically, while a *Melampsora* on *Salix Capraea* seems to have a caeoma stage on the leaves of neither *Larix* nor *Abies.*—*S. M. Zeller.*

201. MATTIROLO, O. **La Daldinia concentrica nella Torbiera di Montorfano. [Daldinia concentrica in a peat bog at Montorfano.]** Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 142–146. 1919.—The fruit body of this fungus was found in the bog of Montorfano and was first taken for a fruit of the horse-chestnut. The walls of the hyphal strands had become impregnated with graphic acid and were in a perfect state of preservation.—*E. Artschwager.*

202. PEGLION, VITTORIO. **La forma ascofora (Microsphaera quercina) dell'oidio della quercia nel Bolognese. [Perithecial form of the oak mildew.]** Atti R. Accad. Lincei [Roma] Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28²: 197–198. 1919.—The perithecial stage of *Oidium quercinum* Thüm., on oak and cerris was collected near Bologna and found to be *Mierosphaera quercina* (Schw.) Burr.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

203. PUTTERILL, V. A. **A new apple tree canker.** South African Jour. Sci. 16: 256–271. *Pl. 21–30, 6 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 251.

204. RICK, J. **Contributio ad monographiam agaricacearum brasiliensium. [Contribution towards a monograph of Brazilian agarics.]** Broteria (Ser. Bot.) 18: 48. 1920.—This is the first page only of an article to be continued in the next issue. *Lepiota albo-squamosa* and *L. Hypholoma* are described as new.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

205. RODWAY, L. **Notes and additions to the fungus flora of Tasmania.** Papers Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania 1919: 110–116. 1920.—The following new species are described: *Hydnangium microsporium, H. densum, Hysterangium atratum, H. obtusum, Secotium ochraceum, Orbilia crystalina, Spragueola mucida, Paurocotylis niveus, Sphaerosoma tasmanica, Dendrodochium molle.*—*J. H. Faull.*

206. SYDOW, H., AND P. SYDOW. **Mykologische Mitteilungen. [Mycological announcements.]** Ann. Mycol. 17: 33–47. *2 fig.* 1919.—The following new species and new genera of fungi are listed: *Septobasidium sulphurellum* Syd.; *Puccinia Tetranthi* Syd.; *Puccinia Haloscias* Syd.; *Puccinia Paulsenii* Syd.; *Peridermium praelongum* Syd.; *Peridermium japonicum* Syd.; *Phaeodimeriella curviseta* Syd.; *Asterina diaphorella* Syd.; *Titanella* Syd.; *Titanella luzonensis* (P. Henn.) Syd.; previously described as *Julella luzonensis* P. Henn.; *Titanella illicina* (Syd. et Butl.) Syd. previously described as *Pleomassaria ilicina* Syd. et Butl.; *Titanella grandis* Syd. previously named *Pleomassaria grandis* Syd.; and *Titanella intermedia* Syd. previously called *Julella intermedia* Syd.; *Starbaeckiella* Syd.; *Starbaeckiella massariospora* (Starb.) Syd. = (*Clypeosphaeria? massariospora* Starb.); *Starbaeckiella Mangiferae* Syd. = (*Resellinia Mangiferae* Syd.); *Starbaeckiella Elmeri* Syd. = (*Anthostomella Elmeri* Syd.); *Starbaeckiella Bakeriana* (Rehm) Syd. = (*Clypeosphaeria Bakeriana* Rehm); *Starbaeckiella Palaquii* (Ricker) Syd. = (*Trematosphaeria Palaquii* Ricker); *Microscypha* Syd.; *Microscypha grisella* (Rehm) Syd. (*Helotium grisellum* Rehm); *Xenopeltis* Syd.; *Xenopeltis philippinensis* Syd. illustrated with two figures in the text.—The author adds to this list the names of seven genera which had to be renamed as follows: *Linostoma* v. Hoehn to *Ophiostoma* Syd.; *Apio-*

sporella Speg. to *Apiocarpella* Syd.; *Kriegeria* Bres. to *Xenogloea* Syd.; *Willia* E. Chr. Hansen to *Hansenula* Syd.; *Venturiella* Speg. to *Neoventuria* Syd.; *Chaetopeltis* Sacc. to *Tassia* Syd.; and *Arthrobotryum* Rostr. to *Gonyella* Syd.—*Fred C. Werkenthin.*

207. Thom, Charles, and Margaret B. Church. **The identity of Aspergillus oryzae.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 3. 1920.—*Aspergillus oryzae* Ahlburg was described as the yellow-green mold used in the sake industry of the Orient. As identified by the description of Wehmer, it is a species with fairly sharp limits. The Japanese, however, use the same name for the organism or organisms concerned in the fermentation of soy sauce or shoyu and related industries. Our collection includes many hundreds of yellow-green strains belonging to this group, ranging from the culture of *A. oryzae* distributed by Wehmer to authentic cultures used in the shoyu fermentation and cultures representing *A. flavus* as interpreted by Brefeld. The Japanese workers have clearly used the name *A. oryzae* in their factories and in their experimental work as covering this entire group, although they recognize that the various members of the group are very different in their appearance and physiological activity. Certain common characters link this series into a natural group. All show the same markings of stalk wall and conidial wall. All show the same general arrangement of fruiting parts. All show a particular yellow coloring matter which is more or less supplemented throughout the group with a true green. Pronounced differences are found in colony appearance, in shades of color, in measurements of stalk, vesicle and conidia. Among these the sake organism represents one extreme, with its long stalks, heads with principally simple sterigmata and large conidia; *Aspergillus parasiticus* of Speare is at the other extreme with short stalks and intense green color. Each strain should be carefully identified either by varietal name or by adequate description before experimental results using it can be properly valued. The name *Aspergillus oryzae* unmodified should be reserved for the organism of the sake fermentation.—Members of this group are universally distributed. *A. flavus* and its allies are consistently found in the soil and widely distributed in foodstuffs, as shown by our collections from Europe, Asia and many places in America. *A. oryzae* in the strict sense is more limited since we have, only occasionally obtained it from sources other than the Oriental fermentation industries. —[Authors' abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]

208. Torrend, C. **Les polyporacées du Brésil. [The Polyporaceae of Brazil.]** Broteria (Ser. Bot.) 18: 23–43. *4 pl.* 1920.—A discussion of the Brazilian species of the genus *Ganoderma* Karst., as limited by C. G. Lloyd, with a key to the species and notes on 17 species and many extra-limital forms. The plates are from photographs, illustrating gross characters only. The forms *hemisphaericum*, *annulatum*, and *rubellum* of *G. lucidum* are apparently proposed as new. The series is apparently to be continued.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

209. Van der Bijl, P. A. **The systematic position of the fungus causing root disease of sugar cane in Natal and Zululand.** South African Jour. Sci. 16: 204–206. 1919.—The fungus causing root disease of sugar cane in Natal and Zululand is now definitely referred to Johnston's *Himantia stellifera*, "the stellate crystal fungus." This fungus also probably occurs on indigenous grasses in South Africa. Whether the true *Marasmius sacchari* occurs in South Africa must remain undecided until the fructifications are collected.—*E. M. Doidge.*

210. Weston, William H., Jr. **Philippine downy mildew of maize.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 97–122. *Pl. A and B (col.) and 16–25.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 260.

211. De Wildeman, E. **À propos du genre Tetracladium. [The genus Tetracladium.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 83: 192–194. 1920.—The author insists that this is a true mycelial fungus and that the name should not be suppressed and put among the synonyms of *Asterothrix*. The fungus is widely distributed in northern Europe and is pathogenic, apparently to hyacinth, and other plants.—*E. A. Bessey.*

212. Yasuda, Atsushi. **Eine neue Art von Pterula. [A new species of Pterula.]** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 34: 15–16. 1920.—Describes as new, *Pterula fusispora*, from Fukoji mountain, Kasei-gori, Prov. Harima, Japan.—*Roxana Stinchfield Ferris.*

PATHOLOGY

G. H. Coons, *Editor*
C. W. Bennett, *Assistant Editor*

213. Anonymous. **Disposiciones vigentes sobre el servicio de sanidad vegetal. [Regulations in force relating to the plant sanitation service.]** Ofic. Sanidad Veg. Sec. Agric. Com. y Trab. [Cuba] *32 p.* 1919.—This publication contains all quarantine and other regulations in force in Cuba for the control of injurious insects and plant diseases. An appendix gives a number of regulations enacted by other countries, which are applicable to plant products of Cuban origin.—*S. C. Bruner.*

214. Arango, Rodolfo. **Algunas plagas de nuestros cultivos. [Some pests of our cultivated crops.** Ofic. Sanidad Veg. Sec. Agric. Com. y Trab. [Cuba] Bol. 2. *94 p., 23 pl., 20 fig., 1 map.* 1919.—A popular treatise on some of the more common plant diseases and insect pests occurring in Cuba. The diseases considered are the bud-rot of the coconut (attributed to *Bacillus coli communis*), the Panama disease of bananas (due to *Fusarium cubense*), and gummosis of the orange (the more common form of which is caused by a species of *Phytophthora*). The closing chapters are devoted to spraying operations and notes on tree surgery.—*S. C. Bruner.*

215. Ball, E. D., and F. A. Fenton. **What per cent of tipburn is caused by the potato leafhopper?** Jour. Econ. Entomol. 13: 218–221. *Pl. 2.* 1920.—Continuation of hopperburn studies (Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 387). A number of fields of potatoes about Ames, Iowa, were kept under continuous observation during the entire season. No evidence of "tipburn" was found in the field until after the nymph generation developed from the over-wintering leaf-hopper. The amount of burning was found to be proportional to the number of leaf-hoppers on the particular leaves. In fields where there were no leaf-hoppers "tipburn" did not appear.—The author gives results of studies with the use of cages to exclude and to include leaf-hoppers.—*A. B. Massey.*

216. Belgrave, W. N. C. **A wet rot of Para rubber roots.** Dept. Agric. Federated Malay States Bull. 28. *21 p. 9 pl.* 1919.—Symptoms of this disease are a wet rotting of diseased wood, the fungus rapidly entering the heartwood and advancing fastest there; collapse and decay of the inner bark; the frequent presence of a tough skin-like dark, brownish red mycelium mass intimately bound up with the outer bark layers; the absence of obvious mycelial strands, the presence of small, powdery-looking, yellow pustules; the presence of brown lines in the wood; the presence of discoloured, light brown areas in the wood. The spread of the fungus is by contact of roots with diseased material. Fructifications are rare. Originally determined as *Poria hypolateritia* (Berk), since found to be *Poria pseudoferreus* Wak. As the fungus so rarely fruits, "clean-clearing" an estate is a practical preventative.—*T. F. Chipp.*

217. Belgrave, W. N. C. **Notes on mycology during 1918.** Agric. Bull. Federated Malay States 7: 141–143. 1919.—The diseases of Para rubber examined in Malaya during 1918 are discussed.

218. Beumee, C. G. B. **Over Bastverwondigen aan den djati. [Bark wounds of teak.]** Mededeel. Proefsta. Boschw. Dept. Landb. Nijverheid en Handel Nederlandsch-Indië 4: 31–54. *Pl. 12–17.* 1919.—An introductory discussion is given of the tissues which take part in wound healing. Among the causes of injuries which are not followed by regeneration of the affected tissues are: (1) Fires in teak woods,—these are usually ground fires rather than crown fires. (2) Theft of bark,—buffalo herders take strips of bark to use for cord or rope. An illustration is given of a tree from both sides of which strips of bark had been taken, with the result that the intervening wood had entirely rotted away. (3) Felling wounds produced by felled trees falling against those which remain standing. Injuries are also described due

to bending by strong wind, quickly followed by the regeneration of the injured tissue. Tension on the windward side of the trunk results in square breaks in the bark, accompanied by vertical slits and the separation of a strip of bark from the wood. The cambium produces new bark under this old loose layer, which later falls off. In one case new tissue was also formed on the inner surface of the loosened bark. False annual rings ascribed to wind bending are illustrated by photographs.—*F. Cramer.*

219. Bigelow, W. D. **Heat penetration in canned foods.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 11. 1920.—A pyrometer was described adapted to use in commercial canning plants in determining the temperature of the center of sealed cans. Heating curves were shown giving the relative heat penetration of typical foods and illustrating the influence of consistency of the product, initial temperature, and size of cans, on heat penetration. The use of rotating sterilizing machines was also discussed and the influence of different speeds of rotation of the can on the heat penetration was shown by means of appropriate curves. [Author's abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]

220. Brandes, E. W. **Artificial and insect transmission of sugar-cane mosaic.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 131–138. 1920.—Mosaic disease of sugar-cane was communicated to healthy plants in greenhouses near Washington by hypodermic injections, at growing points, of expressed juice from diseased plants.—*Aphis maidis* also proved to be a carrier of the virus. Seed transmission is not definitely established.—*D. Reddick.*

221. Chipp, T. F. **A host index of fungi of the Malay Peninsula.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 231–238. 1920.—An alphabetical index of hosts, with all fungi hitherto recorded for them in Malaya.—*T. F. Chipp.*

222. Chipp, T. F. **The fungus flora of Hevea brasiliensis.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 186–192. 1920.—An enumeration of all fungi recorded in Malaya for the Para rubber tree; 67 species are mentioned.—*T. F. Chipp.*

223. Clinton, G. P. **Inspection of phaenogamic herbaria for rusts on Ribes sp.** Connecticut [New Haven] Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 214: 423–427. 1916–1917.—Specimens of *Ribes*, including *Grossularia*, from 8 eastern and 3 western herbaria were examined. No light was thrown on the early occurrence of *Cronortium ribicola*, but information was obtained on distribution of three other rusts in U. S. A. These are *Accidium Grossulariae*, *Coleosporium ribicola* and *Puccinia Ribes*. The distribution of each is given.—*Henry Dorsey.*

224. Clinton, G. P., and L. F. Harvey. **Co-operative potato spraying in 1917.** Connecticut [New Haven] Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 214: 411–420. 1917.—These were potato-spraying experiments in which 4–4–50 Bordeaux mixture was applied. Hot weather on three days the last of July and the first of August prematurely killed the vines in August in two fields and injured them in two more fields. Trampling the vines in one field caused positive injury before there was time for effect of spraying to show.—Two fields were benefited about enough to pay expenses. In a fourth field there was an increase of 18 bushels. In the fifth field the increase due to spraying was 95 bushels, which was very much in excess of cost.—*Henry Dorsey.*

225. Clinton, G. P., and Florence A. McCormick. **Infection experiments of Pinus strobus with Cronartium ribicola.** Connecticut [New Haven] Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 214: 428–459. *Pl. 37–43.* 1916–1918.—The history of the introduction of the disease into the state is given. Various attempts to infect stems, buds and leaves are described, the inoculations being made with plants in Petri dishes, in greenhouses, under tents and in the open. One-, two-, and three-year seedlings were tested.—The results of the inoculations indicate that infection occurs from late summer to late fall through the leaves only. Inconspicuous, yellowish spots are produced at the point of infection. These become apparent in the following early summer. Later there is invasion of the stem causing slight swelling and discoloration.

Pycnia may develop. Swelling of the stem proceeds in the third year, with pycnial development during the summer. If pycnia were formed the previous year, aecial formation occurs in the spring.—*Henry Dorsey.*

226. Coons, G. H. **Botanical Department notes.** Michigan Agric. Exp. Sta. Quart. Bull. 2: 70–75. *Fig. 3–6.* 1919.—Brief popular notes on winter handling of potatoes, Jonathan fruit spot and bitter pit of apple. Progress of barberry campaign is shown by tables.—*E. A. Bessey.*

227. De Wildeman, E. **À propos du genre Tetracladium. [The genus Tetracladium.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 83: 192–194. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 211.

228. Dickson, James G., and Helen Johann. **Production of conidia in Gibberella saubinetii.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 235–237. *1 fig.* 1920.—Repeated and abundant crops of conidia may be produced in short periods of time from ascospores, sporodochia conidia, vegetative conidia, or mycelium, when favorable moisture and temperature conditions obtain. This ability of the wheat-scab organism, to produce an abundance of virulent spores in short periods of time, has an important bearing on epiphytotics.—*D. Reddick.*

229. Doidge, Ethel M. **The eradication of citrus canker.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Union of South Africa 1: 124–134. 1920.—This is a tabular statement of the progress of the campaign for the eradication of citrus canker. There are now only three farms in the Rustenburg and Pretoria districts on which it is expected that canker may recur.—*E. M. Doidge.*

230. Elliott, Charlotte. **Halo-blight of oats.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 139–172. *Pl. C (col.) and 26–35.* 1920.—Disease is practically confined to oats (*Avena*) but has been found on rye (*Secale*) and was produced artificially on wheat (*Triticum*) and barley (*Hordeum*). Disease appears under conditions unfavorable for growth of host. "Only under particularly favorable weather conditions does the blight develop sufficiently to attract attention or to do serious damage."—Typical lesions are 0.5 to 2 cm. in diameter and are characterized by halo-like margins of chlorotic tissue about a center of dead tissue. A white organism *Bact. coronafaciens*, n. sp., is responsible for the disease. The organism is described and cultural characters presented in detail. Group number, 221.2323023.—A variant strain is described briefly. A yellow motile rod, found commonly on oats, is described, without name, and its cultural characters presented; group number, 221.3333533; non-pathogenic to oats.—*Bact. coronafaciens* persists on seed. Formaldehyde treatment (1:320) "as for smut" does not entirely control the disease and hot-air treatment for 30 hours at 100° is not effective.—The organism is practically confined to the center of the lesion and the halo is probably caused by a diffusible substance, perhaps ammonia.—An extended discussion of and comparison with other bacterial diseases of cereals is included. [See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 610.]—*D. Reddick.*

231. Elliott, John A. **Field diseases of sweet potatoes in Arkansas.** Arkansas Agric. Exp. Sta. Ext. Circ. 90: 20–28. *Pl. 1–2.* 1920.

232. Federal Horticultural Board, U. S. Dept. Agric. **Quarantine on account of the European corn borer and other dangerous insects and plant diseases. Notice of quarantine No. 41, with regulations.** Serv. and Reg. Announcem. 67. *P. 27–28.* 1920. [Also issued as unnumbered pamphlet from Office of Secretary of Agriculture.]—Of the following plants no stalks or other parts, whether used for packing or for other purposes, in the raw or unmanufactured state are permitted entry into U. S. A.: maize (*Zea mays*), broom corn (*Andropogon sorghum* var. *technicus*), sweet sorghums and grain sorghums (*A. sorghum*), sudan grass (*A. sorghum sudanensis*), Johnson grass (*A. halepensis*), sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), pearl millet (*Pennisetum glaucum*), napier grass (*P. purpureum*), teosinte (*Euchlaena luxurians*), and Job's tears (*Coix lachryma-jobi*). Exceptions are sorghum hay from Canada and clean shelled or threshed grain. Permission may be secured to import broom corn but disinfection is a condition of entry.—*D. Reddick.*

233. Federal Horticultural Board, U. S. Dept. Agric. **Quarantine against corn or maize from Mexico. Notice of quarantine, No. 42, with regulations.** Serv. and Reg. Announcem. 67. *P. 15–17.* 1920. [Also issued as unnumbered pamphlet from Office of the Secretary of Agriculture.]—Maize (grain) from Mexico is prohibited entry into U. S. A. except under regulations, which are stated, and which are designed to prevent introduction of pink bollworm of cotton with it.—*D. Reddick.*

234. Federal Horticultural Board, U. S. Dept. Agric. **Stocks, cuttings, scions and buds of fruits quarantine. Notice of quarantine No. 44.** Serv. and Reg. Announcem. 67. *P. 33–34.* 1920. [Also issued as unnumbered pamphlet from Office of Secretary of Agriculture.]—Vegetative parts of fruits generally are prohibited entry into the United States from Asia, Japan, Philippine Islands, and Oceania, including Australia and New Zealand. The following diseases are mentioned specifically: Japanese apple cankers (*Valsa mali* and *Diaporthe mali*), blister blight (*Taphrina piri*), and rusts (*Gymnosporangium koreaense* and *G. photiniae*).—*D. Reddick.*

235. Federal Horticultural Board, U. S. Dept. Agric. **Sterile packing material for packing of bulbs authorized.** Serv. and Reg. Announcem. 67. *P. 34–35.* 1920.—Plant quarantine 37, making "freedom from soil, etc." a condition of entry into the United States, is amended to allow the use of subsoil from Japan, dune sand from Holland, coral sand from Bermuda, and ground peat. Official certificates must be used. Such materials are deemed sterile so far as diseases and insects are concerned.—*D. Reddick.*

236. Fulton, H. R. **Decline of Pseudomonas citri in the soil.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 207–234. 1920.—Tests on many types of soil, including representative ones from the citrus regions, show a very rapid decline of *P. citri* in all, reaching the vanishing point in 14 days. This decline is retarded slightly by rendering the soil slightly alkaline with lime water, by lowering its temperature, and more decidedly by withholding water or by previous sterilization with steam. The organism persists in limited numbers for over a year in air dry soil but disappears promptly on the addition of water. The decline, on the other hand, is hastened by the addition of dilute sulfuric acid or by a moderate increase in temperature. It is more rapid in water than in soil but is prolonged decidedly in sterilized water. The organism easily penetrates the soil to depths of ordinary cultivation but the normal decline seems to occur at such depths.—Certain bacteria found commonly in soils have a marked inhibiting effect on *P. citri* in culture and probably are concerned with its decline in soil.—Young roots of grapefruit seedlings are not readily infected except through wounds.—Rigid experimental methods for making the determinations were developed and tested. They are described in detail.—*D. Reddick.*

237. Gochenour, W. S., and Hubert Bunyea. **The filtration of colloidal substances through bacteria-retaining filters.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 2. 1920.—"The technic involved in the filtration of raw meat juice is: The meat juice is first cleared of coarser particles by centrifugalization, and is then mixed with a small amount of kieselguhr and again centrifugalized. The supernatant fluid is drawn off, mixed with a sufficient amount of kieselguhr to make a paste approximating the consistency of a thin gruel, and poured directly over the filter candle. Best results are obtained by using a minimum amount of vacuum. It is therefore helpful to place the filter candle upright in a mantle, allowing gravitation to minimize the amount of vacuum necessary to draw the material through the filter candle into the vacuum flask. The filtration process should immediately follow centrifugalization. The finally filtered product is capable of complete coagulation. Milk, hemolized erythrocytes and other colloids can be rapidly filtered by this process." [From authors' absts. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]—*D. Reddick.*

238. Hartwell, Burt L. **Thirty-first annual report of the Director of the Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station.** Bull. Rhode Island State Coll. 14: 57–65. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 15.

239. Hartwell, Burt L., and S. C. Damon. **A field comparison of hydrated lime with limestone of different degrees of fineness.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 180. *18 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 16.

240. Hartwell, Burt L., F. R. Pember, and G. E. Merkle. **The influence of crop plants on those which follow. II.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 176. *47 p.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts 6, Entry 18.

241. Johnston, J. R. **La enfermedad "mosaico" de la caña de azucar. [The mosaic disease of sugar cane.]** Ofic. Sanidad Veg. Sec. Agric. Com. y Trab. [Cuba] Circ. 6. *11 p., 3 pl. (colored), 2 fig.* 1919.—The author gives a description of the disease together with a brief discussion of its cause, the damage occasioned, varieties of cane attacked, control, and known distribution in Cuba and other countries. The following recommendations are made: (1) That only carefully selected healthy seed be used. (2) On buying seed cane from a distant locality, obtain a certificate from the Office of Plant Sanitation, which guarantees the said cane to be free from infection. (3) Any person desiring to obtain cane for seed from a foreign country for experimental purposes, should request this through mediation of the Department of Agriculture, Commerce and Labor, in accordance with the decree of the Secretary of Agriculture dated July 16, 1919. This decree prohibits the importation of sugar cane from all countries, except that consigned to the Department of Agriculture and intended for experimental purposes, as well as the transportation within the national territory of cane from infected zones to other localities.—*S. C. Bruner.*

242. Koch, L. **Uitkomsten van een proef met het gebruik van "gedegenereerde" cassavebibit. [Results of a trial with the use of degenerated cassava cuttings.]** Korte Ber. Selectieen Zaadtuinen voor Rijst en andere eenjarige Inlandsche Landbouwgew., Dept. Landb. Nijverheid en Handel [Buitenzorg] **12:** 1–5. Feb., 1919.—Varieties of cassava imported into East Java from West Java (with moist climate) were reported to degenerate and a trial was made at the Plant Breeding Station for Annual Crops at Buitenzorg to compare the value for propagation of these totally degenerated cuttings with cuttings of the same variety that had been grown for more than ten years at Buitenzorg. Although the cuttings were made from a degenerated crop no difference at all was found between the yields of the degenerated and the normal cassava. The degeneration may result in very low yields. The following percentages indicate the approximate yield of cuttings of several "generations:"—Import, 100; 1st generation, 80; 2nd gen., 65; 3rd gen., 50; 4th gen., 37; 5th gen., 35. In some cases the percentage for the 5th generation was only 20–30.—*L. Koch.*

243. Kornauth K., and A. Wöber. **Versuche zur Bekämpfung des roten Brenners und des echten Mehltaues der Reben im Jahre 1917. [Investigations on control of grape diseases caused by Pseudopeziza tracheiphila and Oidium.]** Zeitschr. landw. Versuchsw. Österr. **21:** 295–312. 1918.—(1) Red leafburn. Treatments made in the spring and at "regular intervals." Bordeaux mixture (1.5 per cent) gave best results. "Bosnapasta" (1.5 per cent) gave nearly as good results. Peroxide (3 per cent) was not so good and lime-sulfur solution (2 per cent by volume) was worthless. Sulfur combined with Bordeaux mixture added nothing. (2) Downy mildew. Soda solution and "antifungin" injured the foliage. Gray sulfur (trade name, "Kreide") gave the most slight odor and taste of tar oil but this disappeared in fermentation; in this respect "melior" and calcium sulfid were worse. Potassium-permanganate-lime mixture gave satisfactory control but sodium thiosulfate proved worthless, as did limesulfur solution, "antifungin" and soda solution. [Through abst. by Matouschek in: Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. **29:** 262. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

244. Labrie, L'abbé. **Curueux cas d'implantation de cuscute au sommet d'un arbre. [Curious case of implantation of Cuscuta to the top of a tree.]** Actes. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (Procès-verbaux) **69:** 57–60. 1915–16.—*Cuscuta minor* D.C., which is usually parasitic on clover, sedges, and grasses, was in one instance found in the top of *Viburnum tinus* L., three meters from the ground.—*W. H. Emig.*

245. Lee, H. Atherton. **Behavior of the citrus-canker organism in the soil.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 189–205. *Pl. 36–37.* 1920.—*Pseudomonas citri* multiplies in sterilized soil but in competition with the usual soil organisms in tubes or boxes commonly does not persist for more than 6 days. Its survival is even shorter in the soil of the orchard.—Cankers were produced in mature wood and in roots of citrus. The organism may persist for a long time in cankers on roots, buried wood and leaves.—*D. Reddick.*

246. Mitchell, D. T. **Poisoning of cattle by feeding on old mealie lands.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Union of South Africa 1: 138–143. 1920.—The feeding of oxen with cobs infected with *Diplodia zeae* produced in experimental animals a condition which was indistinguishable from that occurring in animals which gained access to old mealie lands, and a similar condition could be set up by feeding on a culture of *Diplodia zeae* grown on sterile maize. The intensity of the symptoms and the mortality depend upon the quantity fed and on the percentage of infection present in the grain. Cultures of allied species of fungi grown on maize are incapable of setting up similar clinical symptoms. The causal factor is not the fungus itself, but must be looked for in the material which is formed as a result of the interaction of *Diplodia zeae*, during its development, with the starchy content of the maize grains.—*E. M. Doidge.*

247. Newell, Wilmon. **Citrus canker eradication. Report of the Plant Commissioner for the biennium ending April 30, 1918.** Florida State Plant Bd. Quart. Bull. 3: 36–44. 1919.—An account is given of citrus-canker (*Pseudomonas citri*) eradication work during 1917 and 1918, with tables and charts showing the scope, progress and expenditures of the work.—*C. D. Sherbakoff.*

248. Newell, Wilmon. **Report of the Plant Commissioner for the biennium ending April 30, 1918.** Florida State Plant Bd. Quart. Bull. 3: 82–85. 1919.—A brief report on the work of R. A. Jehle with citrus canker (*Pseudomonas citri*) at Redland, Dade County, Florida. In this work, by inoculation experiment, it was found that of many hosts tried only "wild lime" (*Zanthoxylum fagara*) is susceptible to the disease. The work showed also that of the many methods suggested by various parties for citrus-canker control none but prompt and complete destruction of the infected trees, coupled with rigid disinfecting measures, is of any value.—*C. D. Sherbakoff.*

249. Peglion, Vittorio. **Intorno al comportamento di alcune varietà di frumento rispetto alla carie.** [**Behavior of wheat varieties with respect to bunt.**] Atti. R. Accad. Lincei [Roma] Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28²: 398–400. 1919.—Fields of wheat in some localities were found affected with *Tilletia caries* (D.C.) Tul., others with *T. laevis* Kühn and others with both. In infection tests with different wheat varieties, the percentage of spikes affected varied from 33.6 per cent (Cologna variety) to 74.1 per cent (Romanello variety).—*F. M. Blodgett.*

250. Pole-Evans, I. B. **Report on cold storage conditions for export fruit at Capetown.** Union of South Africa Dept. Agric. Ann. Rept. 1918: 1–8. *8 fig.* 1919.—This is a report on the occurrence of *Penicillium expansum*, *P. digitatum*, and *P. italicum* in cold storage chambers at Capetown and on steam-boats.—*E. M. Doidge.*

251. Putterill, V. A. **A new apple tree canker.** South African Jour. Sci. 16: 256–271. *Pl. 21–30. 6 fig.* 1919.—A fungus belonging to the genus *Botryosphaeria* has been found to be the cause of a rather serious canker of apple trees at the Vereeniging Estates. An account is given of its morphology and its salient cultural characters, and of a number of inoculation experiments which were carried out. The characters of the fungus are compared with those of *Physalospora cydoniae*, the cause of the New York apple-tree canker from which it is considered to be distinct. The fungus is described as a new species, *Botryosphaeria mali* Putterill.—*E. M. Doidge.*

252. Roberts, Herbert F. **Yellow-berry in hard winter wheat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 155–169. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 32.

253. Sanders, J. G., and D. M. DeLong. **Dust versus spray for control of some cherry pests in Pennsylvania.** Jour. Econ. Entomol. 13: 208-210. 1920.—Pests under consideration were curculio, slug and leaf spot. Materials used were sulphur-arsenate-of-lead dust (90–10), lime-sulphur spray (1–40), lime-sulphur-arsenate-of-lead dust (50–45–5), Bordeaux spray (3-3-50 to 1 pound arsenate of lead). Short discussions with results are given.—*A. B. Massey.*

254. Spragg, F. A., and E. E. Down. **Rust resisting sunflowers.** Michigan Agric. Exp. Sta. Quart. Bull. 2: 128-129. *1 fig.* 1920.—Of four varieties of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*) cultivated in 1918 for a variety test, a South American variety, Kaeurpher, was nearly rust-resistant, the other three being killed before the close of the season.—*E. A. Bessey.*

255. Stevens, H. E. **The potato wart disease.** Florida State Plant Bd. Quart. Bull. 3: 116–120. 1919.

256. Stirling, Frank. **Citrus canker eradication.** Florida State Plant Bd. Quart Bull. 3: 122-123, 134-135. 1919. *Ibid.* 4: 14–15, 35–36. 1920.—Tabular statement of progress of the work of eradicating citrus canker (*Pseudomonas citri*).—*C. D. Sherbakoff.*

257. Strampelli, Nazareno. **Esperienze intorno alla carie (Tilletia Caries) del frumento. [Experiments with stinking smut in wheat.]** Atti R. Accad. Lincei [Roma) Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28²: 151–153. 1919.—Having noticed that different varieties of wheat were differently affected by stinking smut, the author tested the susceptibility of a number of varieties by planting the seed in furrows thoroughly sprinkled with smut spores. The percentage of healthy plants in the different varieties ranged from 0 to 45. The influence of the position of the spores in the soil with relation to the wheat seed was also tested. Only when the spores were in the same soil layer with the wheat did any considerable infection occur.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

258. Traverso, G. B. **Gelate tardive ed infezione di rogna degli olivi nel 1919. [Late frosts and infection of olives by scab in 1919.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 463–484. *Fig. 1–7.* 1919.—The author describes the condition of olive plantings of various ages and in various localities in Italy, after a season characterized by late frosts. The organism responsible for the diseased condition is the well-known *Bacillus oleae* (*B. savastanoi*), but the extremely severe attacks of the season must be ascribed to the effects of freezing in affording avenues of entrance. The author recommends heavy pruning and treatment with Lotrionte's ferro-calcic mixture (ferrous sulphate 5 kgm., hydrated lime 10 kgm., water 100 l.). Bordeaux mixture with the addition of some disinfecting substance such as lysoform, phenol or formalin (1.5-2 per cent) is also recommended.—*A. Bonazzi.*

259. Van der Bijl, Paul A. **Preliminary studies on some fungi and bacteria responsible for the deterioration of South African sugars.** Union of South Africa Dept. Agric. Sci. Bull. 12: 1–32. *Fig. 1–14.* 1920.—A brief characterization is given of fungi isolated from sugar samples; all are able to invert sucrose to some extent, and with one exception grew in solutions of 63 Brix concentrations. The resistance of the fungi to disinfectants was also tested. A similar series of experiments was also carried out with a number of bacteria isolated from sugar samples. The ability of these organisms to grow on sugar is largely dependent on the moisture content and temperature of the store-houses and mills. Formalin, chloride of lime and milk of lime appear to be the most suitable disinfectants.—*E. M. Doidge.*

260. Weston, William H., Jr. **Philippine downy mildew of maize.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 97–122. *Pl. A and B (col.) and 16–25.* 1920.—Disease is prevalent and often very destructive throughout Philippine Islands. Teosinte (*Euchlaena luxurians*) and sorghum (*Andropogon*) as well as maize (*Zea*) are affected, but sorghum is highly resistant. Native, wild grasses have not been found affected —"Symptoms of the disease may appear from the time the plants are seedlings with three or four leaves to the time the tassels and silk are developed. In general, infected plants show a yellowing of the leaves in more or less restricted striped areas, a

whitish down of conidiophores, principally on the leaves, abnormalities in growth of the vegetative parts, and abortive development of the ear, resulting in partial or complete sterility. These effects of the disease are described and illustrated."—The disease is caused by *Sclerospora philippinensis* n. sp. which is fully described and illustrated. *S. maydis* of Reinking is a synonym. Oospores have not been observed. The fungus is compared critically with other oriental *Sclerosporae*.—Conidia are produced abundantly at night; they germinate promptly by production of a tube and at temperatures between 6.5° and 25°. Desiccated conidia lose their vitality.—An undescribed species of *Sclerospora*, producing only oospores, has been found on *Saccharum spontaneum*, a common wild grass.—*D. Reddick.*

261. Winslow, C.-E. A., and I. S. Falk. **A contribution to the mechanism of disinfection.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. **4**: 2. 1920.—"The view of Chick and other earlier workers that the rate of dying of bacteria follows the orderly course of a monomolecular reaction has recently been challenged by Brooks, who shows that in the case of hemolysis of blood cells and inferentially in the case of bacterial death, the logarithmic values corresponding to the number of surviving cells do not lie on a straight line. He concludes that the shape of the curve is dependent essentially upon two independent variables; (1) the velocity at which the physicochemical changes are going on in the protoplasm of the cells; and (2) the variations in resistance of the individual cells to the toxic substances present.—From somewhat exhaustive studies of the rate of mortality of colon bacilli in water and salt solutions we are able to confirm Brooks' conclusion as to the shape of the curve, since we find the rate of reduction is sufficiently slow to permit of careful observation we do obtain an inflected curve rather than a straight line.—We believe, however, that these results can be explained more simply without Brooks' postulate of a specific factor, by the following assumptions:—That the death of a cell is due to a reaction A → M and a reaction M → B. Each of these reactions is of a monomolecular order (and there are probably many more than two; but two will serve for our argument). The velocity of the second reaction at any time is dependent upon the concentration of M, and hence, is dependent upon the velocity of the first reaction. Disinfectants and toxic substances accelerate one or the other of these reactions, and hence lead more rapidly to death. Differences in the ages of the individual cells, we may consider, are accompanied by differences in the concentration of one or the other substance,—and these differences determine the velocity of the toxic reaction. Since the velocity of a reaction is always dependent upon the concentration of reacting substances, such variations from monomolecular reaction curves as have been observed in studies of disinfection, hemolysis, and other processes are easily explained quantitatively by the assumption of two, dependent, monomolecular reactions; of different rate; and exactly such curves are figured by Mellor in his 'Chemical Dynamics and Statics.'"—[Authors' abst. of paper read before Soc. Amer. Bact.]

262. Wöber, A. **Versuche zur Bekämpfung des roten Brenners der Reben im Jahre 1918. [Investigations in the control of red leaf burn of grape in 1918.]** Allgem. Weinzeitg. **36**: 9–10. 1918.—Reports use of a number of proprietary compounds for control of leaf burn, caused by *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila*, in Austria Winter treatment with 40 per cent ferrous sulfate gives better results than the use of 10 per cent sulfuric acid, but winter treatment must be supplemented with summer spraying.—Of the various standard and proprietary mixtures tested Bordeaux mixture and "Bosna" were best. [Through abst. by Matouschek in: Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. **29**: 263. 1919 (1920).]—*D. Reddick.*

263. Wolff, W. H. **Influence of the prevention of leaf blight on the growth of nursery cherries and pears.** Amer. Nurseryman **31**[5]: 110. 1920.

PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

Heber W. Youngken, *Editor*
E. N. Gathercoal, *Assistant Editor*

264. Bardie, A. **Quelques notes sur la Physalis Alkekengi dans la Gironde. [Notes concerning Physalis Alkekengi L.]** Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (Proces-verbaux) **69**: 39–47. 1915–16. (Received May, 1920.)

265. Cauda, A. **L'essenza di senape nei vegetali. [The mustard-oil content of plants.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. **52**: 544–548. 1919.—The physiological function of allylisothiocyanate is not as yet known, but indications are that the content of a plant in this compound is not only characteristic of the species but much dependent on the environment. The close relation of the mustard oil and the cyanic acid group is indicative of the great importance these compounds play in the physiology of plants. According to Gola the more sterile the environment, the greater the content of cyanic acid, and to this may be added that the more sterile the environment the greater the content of mustard oil. If to all the plants known to contain cyanic acid were to be added all those known to contain mustard oil, the following list would be compiled: the *Sinapis, Cheiranthus Cheirei L., Lepidium Draba L., Brassica napus L., Raphanus sativus L., Raphanus raphanistrum L., Sisymbrium alliaria, Nasturtium officinale L., Lepidium sativum, Cochlearia armoracia, Reseda lutea L., Reseda luteola L., Capparis spinosa,* various species of *Acacia, Thlaspi arvense, Asparagus officinale* and various species of *Erysimum.* Analysis of seeds of several among these genera led the author to conclude that the plants grown in southern climates gave seeds having a smaller percentage of oil than seeds from plants grown in more northern localities. This, he assumes, indicates incomplete transformation of albuminoids which are then not assimilated completely in those places where the vegetation of the plant is not fully accomplished. Seeds from plants growing wild in the north of Italy had a higher mustard-oil content than seeds from plants cultivated in Sicily; cultivation seems therefore to diminish the mustard-oil content of the plants, although the seeds from these same southern plants under cultivation have a greater fat content. In seeds and sections of plants the author could find specialized cells (such as were pointed out by Guignard) within which there was a localization of myrosin which acts on potassium myrosinate with the formation of the isothiocyanate of allyl according to the following equation: $C_{10}H_{16}NKS_2O_9 + H_2O = C_6H_{12}O_6 + C_3H_5NCS + HKSO_4$. The number and size of these cells tends to diminish in etiolated leaves. Seeds of *Sinapis nigra* contained 0.294 per cent of mustard oil, while green seedlings (air dry) contained 0.280 per cent, and air dry etiolated seedlings contained 0.170 per cent. A method is described for the determination of the mustard-oil content by oxydation with bromine water and the weighing of the sulphate radical as barium sulphate. The apparatus used is also described.—*A. Bonazzi.*

266. Chodat, R. **Études faites au jardin alpin de la "Linnaea." I. Sur quelques faits de botanique et de geographie economique a Bourg-Saint Pierre. [Observations made at the alpine garden of Linnaeus. I. Concerning certain things of economic value related to botany and geography at Bourg-Saint Pierre.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **11**: 30–41. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 9.

267. Fuller, H. C. **Report on alkaloids.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. **3**: 379. 1920.—Report of progress on atropin and strychnin determination.—*F. M. Schertz.*

268. Haslett, J. P. **Plants used as ingredients in the manufacture of country spirits in Southal Pargavas.** Indian Forester **45**: 530–531. 1919.—Twenty-five species of native Indian plants are given from which spirits are made from the roots and two in which the bark is used. —*E. N. Munns.*

269. Jamieson, George S., and Walter F. Baughman. **The chemical composition of cottonseed oil.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1197–1204. 1920.

270. Linsbauer, L. **Zur Bekämpfung der Kohlweisslinge.** [Combating the white cabbage-butterfly.] Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. 17: 147–149. 1919.—French war-prisoners in Germany, and gardeners in various localities, have been in the habit of sticking branches of the common black elder (*Sambucus racemosa*) in the ground between cabbage rows to protect them against the white cabbage-butterfly. The author successfully tried the same experiment. It has also been occasionally found that hemp planted with cabbage acts as a protection against the same butterfly. The effect of hemp is ascribed to odors emitted by the plant glands; but how elder acts is not known. An effort by the author to spray the cabbage with a solution obtained by boiling green leaves of black elder proved unsuccessful.—*J. Roeser.*

271. May, W. L. **Whorled milkweed, the worst stock-poisoning plant in Colorado.** Colorado Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 255. *39 p., 28 fig.* 1920.—Whorled milkweed (*Asclepias galioides*) has been shown to be responsible for heavy losses of sheep, cattle, and horses in western and southwestern Colorado. A detailed description of the plant is given, whereby it may be distinguished from two very closely related species, *Asclepias verticillata* and *Asclepias pumila.* The geographical distribution of the weed in Colorado, its habitat, and methods of distribution are discussed, also methods of eradication.—*W. G. Sackett.*

272. Nelson, E. K. **The composition of oil of chenopodium from various sources.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 1204–1208. 1920.

273. Nord, F. F. **Der Acetaldehyd in der Natur, Ergebnisse des Abfangverfahren.** [Acetaldehyde in nature. Methods of isolation.] Naturwiss. 7: 685–687. 1919.

274. Scurti, F., and C. E. Zay. **Distillazione della lolla di riso con acidi condensati per la preparazione dei solventi dell'acetilcellulosa.** [The distillation of rice chaff with concentrated acids for the preparation of acetylcellulose solvents.] Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 278–290. 1919. —In view of the facts that furol, one of the most appropriate solvents of acetylcelluloses, is not easily obtained, and that pentosans yield it under treatment with concentrated acids, according to the formula $C_5H_{10}O_5 = 3H_2O + C_4H_3O.COH$, the authors utilized the large amounts of pentoses in rice chaff. The production and distillation of furol is done in a constant level still in which the ratio chaff:acid:distillate is 1:10:10, when the acid used is 30 per cent H_2SO_4 at the start. When three parts of distillate have passed over, the constant level apparatus is stopped and the acid allowed to concentrate to 50 per cent when the distillation is continued. When four more parts of distillate are collected furol formation has ceased but there is an increase in acidity due to the formation of acetic acid, which can be recovered by additional distillation and concentration. Distillation of the dilution thus obtained, in presence of NaOH, with formation of $NaC_2H_3O_2$, and additional distillation of the distillate obtained in presence of NaCl gave the furol in a concentrated solution. The yields obtained were 40 grams furol, 110 grams $NaC_2H_3O_2$ and 650 grams of carbonaceous material, from 1 Kg. of chaff. The H_2SO_4, recovered in a concentration of 50 per cent, is well suited to the manufacture of perphosphates. The carbonaceous matter obtained has a calorific value of 3300 (Mahler).—*A. Bonazzi.*

275. Smith, F., and C. T. White. **An interim census of cyanophoric plants in the Queensland flora.** Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 30: 84–90. 1918.—Of the plants listed in this paper 13 are grasses, 10 are native ferns and 9 belong to the natural order *Proteaceae. Passifloraceae* and *Droseraceae* are also prominently cyanogenetic families. The order *Chenopodiales* has not been previously recorded as containing any cyanophoric plant. Twenty-two plants are recorded for the first time as yielding hydrocyanic acid. Several of the plants recorded are of economic importance in relation to the poisoning of stock.—*J. H. Faull.*

276. Wilson, E. H. **Camphor, Cinnamomum Camphora Nees & Ebermaier.** Jour. Arnold Arboretum 1: 239–242. 1920.—An account of the camphor industry of eastern Asia and particularly that of Formosa is given.—*Alfred Rehder.*

SOIL SCIENCE

J. J. SKINNER, *Editor*
F. M. SCHERTZ, *Assistant Editor*

ACIDITY AND HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

277. BLAIR, A. W., AND A. L. PRINCE. **The lime requirement of soils according to the Veitch method compared with the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil extract.** Soil Sci. **9**: 253–259. *2 fig.* 1920.—Determinations were made of the lime requirement by the VEITCH method and of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil extract by a colorimetric method, on plots of Sassafras loam to which varying quantities of limestone had been added. The hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil extract decreased with increasing applications of limestone, but not necessarily in proportion to the amount of limestone added. A fairly close correlation exists between the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil extract and the lime requirement as determined by the VEITCH method. Soils having a P_H of 6.7 are alkaline by the VEITCH method.—*W. J. Robbins.*

278. DEMONLON, A. **The reaction of soils, its determination and practical significance.** Rev. Sci. **58**: 173–177. 1920.—Discussion and general review of work on soil acidity.—*R. B. Deemer.*

279. JOFFE, JACOB S. **Hydrogen-ion concentration measurements of soils in connection with their "lime-requirements."** Soil Sci. **9**: 261–266. *2 fig.* 1920.—The lime requirement of soils showing about the same P_H values is considerably higher for soils high in organic matter than for sandy soils. In using the VEITCH method a P_H value of 6.6–6.8 of the solution before evaporation indicates that the end point of the lime requirement by the VEITCH method has been reached.—*W. J. Robbins.*

280. WHERRY, EDGAR T. **The soil reactions of certain rock ferns. I.** Amer. Fern Jour. **10**: 15–22. 1920.

281. VEITCH, F. P. **Report on the lime requirement of soils.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. **3**: 371–374. 1920.—Report of progress.—*F. M. Schertz.*

INFLUENCE OF BIOLOGICAL AGENTS

282. BROWN, P. E., AND W. V. HALVERSEN. **Effect of seasonal conditions and soil treatment on bacteria and molds in soil.** Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. **56**: 251–278. 1919.—This study of the numbers of bacteria and molds in the soils of six differently-treated plots at the Iowa Agric. Exp. Sta. throughout one full year showed that the bacteria decreased in the late fall with lowering temperature, until the soil became frozen, when the number rose and fell with the temperature regardless of the moisture. Upon thawing of the soil, the number decreased but this was followed by an increase with increasing temperature and a maximum number was reached on June 19 for all the cultivated plots and on April 12 for the continuous timothy plot. The maximum counts were obtained on February 12 and June 19 with intervening minimum counts. During the summer and early fall, the bacteria did not develop parallel with either moisture or temperature. Applications of peat depressed the bacteria, manure and clover increased the number, while the continuous timothy plot showed the highest number, which may have been due to the topography of the plot.—The number of molds in the soils varied from one sampling to another, but there was no apparent effect of temperature, moisture, or soil treatment. The actual number of molds ranged from 42,000 to 131,000 per gram of soil, on the average. The number generally amounted to one-fortieth to one-fiftieth of the bacteria present. There was no apparent relation between the bacteria and molds. Three media were used in the work. Albumen agar gave the highest count of bacteria with modified synthetic agar second and COOK'S No. 11 third. In the case of the molds, albu-

men agar gave the lowest counts while the other two media gave about the same results.—Active mold growth was shown in normally cultivated soils by the development of mycelia from small portions of soil when inoculated into agar plates. The presence of mold spores in the soil is believed to be important, as it indicates the previous and future development of active mycelia. There is nothing yet to disprove the idea that molds go through a regular life cycle in the soil.—*P. E. Brown.*

283. Gillespie, Louis J. **Reduction potentials of bacterial cultures and of water-logged soils.** Soil Sci. 9: 199-216. *4 fig.* 1920.—A discussion is given of the quantity factor and the intensity factor of oxidation and reduction. Oxidation and reduction potentials are taken as measurements of the intensity factor and the methods used to measure these potentials in bacterial cultures and soils are described. Constant reduction potentials, in value close to the hydrogen-electrode potentials, were secured for the facultative anaerobe *B. coli*, and also for mixed cultures of soil organisms when grown in a deep layer. Measurements of cultures of aerobes showed progressively increasing reduction potentials with lapse of time, but in no case did the reduction potential approach the hydrogen-ion potential as closely as 0.3 volt. This may indicate a general difference between anaerobes and aerobes. Soils treated with excess of water became highly reducing as evidenced by their reduction potentials. At the same time their hydrogen-electrode potentials changed, the soils becoming less acid. The speed with which the soils became highly reducing varied with the soil, but the addition of 0.1 per cent of dextrose favored the development of reducing conditions. "Sourness" of soils includes more than acidity and this residual unfavorable quality may be a high intensity of reduction.—*W. J. Robbins.*

284. Keitt, T. E., and A. W. Murray. **A new method for rendering insoluble phosphates available.** Georgia Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 132: 47-58. (1919) 1920.—The work was undertaken to determine the influence of composting commercial organic ammoniates, ground rock phosphate and rich soil, on availability of phosphorus content of ground-rock phosphate and on loss of ammonia from organic ammoniate due to composting. Seven compost heaps were made, cottonseed meal being the source of ammonia. An attempt was made to maintain these heaps at 60 per cent of their maximum water-holding capacity. Heaps were covered to cut down oxygen supply and to reduce the temperature. The tables presented show that part of the phosphoric acid of raw rock-phosphate may be made available by composting with cottonseed meal, some being changed to a water soluble form.—*T. H. McHatton.*

285. Moore, G. T., and J. L. Karrer. **A subterranean algal flora.** Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 281-307. 1919.

FERTILIZATION

286. Bear, F. E. **Adapting fertilizers to soils, farms, crops and climate.** Amer. Fertilizer 52^{13}: 72h. 1920.

287. Conrey, G. W. **Soils, soil characteristics and their relation to fertilizer requirements.** Amer. Fertilizer 52: 106-114. 1920.

288. Wenholz, H. **Soil improvement for maize. 1. Manures and fertilizers.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 318-324. 1920.—Discusses potash and lime and residual effect of fertilizers.—*L. R. Waldron.*

289. Lewis, C. I., F. C. Reimer, and G. G. Brown. **Fertilizers for Oregon orchards.** Oregon Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 166. *48 p. 3 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 124.

FERTILIZER RESOURCES

290. Bongiovanni, C. **Utilizzazione delle acque ammoniacali del gas come concime.** [The utilization of ammoniacal waters, from the manufacture of gas, as fertilizer.] Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 521-523. 1919.—The description of a method for the preparation of a new fer-

tilizer by intimate contact of mineral superphosphates with ammoniacal waters in flat pans, followed by evaporation. On mixing the two substances elimination of CO_2 occurs, interaction of ammonium carbonate and acid phosphate. The acidity of the perphosphate eliminates hydrocyanic acid and cyanides, which are generally contained in the ammoniacal waters. The resulting compound may have, according to the author, the following formula: $Ca(NH_4HPO_4)_2 + Ca((NH_4)_2PO_4)_2$. After drying the material is crushed and finally has the following characters: odorless, non hygroscopic and unalterable, containing 12.58 per cent P_2O_5 soluble in citrated water, 3 per cent nitrogen and 12.48 per cent moisture.—*A. Bonazzi.*

291. Dustman, R. B. **Solubility and availability.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[13]: 70–72. 1920.

292. Jenkins, E. H., and E. Monroe Bailey. **Fertilizer report for 1919.** Connecticut [New Haven] Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 217: 53–106. 1919.—Analyses of 339 brands of fertilizers offered for sale in the state are given.—*Henry Dorsey.*

293. Proulx, E. G. **Interpretation of guarantees and analysis.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[13]: 72d–72g. 1920.

294. Waguet, P. **A few notes upon chemical fertilizers.** Rev. Prod. Chim. 23: 207–210. 1920.—The world's production of phosphates is shown with a detailed account of the French phosphate resources and methods of preparing ammonium and tetra phosphate. Sources and composition of the world's potash deposits are also given.—*R. B. Deemer.*

INFLUENCE OF SALTS ON SOLUBILITY

295. McCool, M. M., and Millar, C. E. **Effect of calcium sulphate on the solubility of soils.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 47–54. 1920.—Six different soils were treated with a saturated solution of calcium sulfate. The rate of formation of soluble substances was determined by means of the freezing-point method. Whether the soil was used as it occurred in nature or whether soluble substances were first reduced to a minimum by washing with distilled water, the calcium sulfate treatment resulted in an increase in the rate of formation of soluble substances. "It seems that it is possible to alter the composition of the soil solution and that whether such changes will have any effect on plant growth or not or whether the effect will be favorable or unfavorable will depend upon the nature of the soil and of the substances added." —Tenth-normal calcium phosphate used in the same way decreased the rate of formation of soluble substances. When the two are used together the effects of calcium sulfate are counteracted to some extent.—From carbon dioxide determinations, it is concluded that the increase in the rate of formation of soluble substances brought about by treatment with calcium sulfate is due to something other than increased biological activity.—*D. Reddick.*

296. Kearney, Thomas H. **The relative absorption by the soil of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride.** Soil Sci. 9: 267–273. *1 fig.* 1920.—When equal volumes of equal concentrations of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride have been allowed to remain in contact with sand for several hours, the electrical resistance of the same indicates that more sodium carbonate than sodium chloride has been removed from solution. Conclusions that sodium carbonate is less toxic to plants than sodium chloride are due to failure to consider this fact.—*W. J. Robbins.*

297. Spurway, C. H. **The effect of fertilizer salts treatments on the composition of soil extracts.** Michigan Agric. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 45. *18 p.* 1919.

MISCELLANEOUS

298. Bauer, F. C. **The effect of leaching on the availability of rock phosphate to corn.** Soil Sci. 9: 235–251. *2 pl., 2 fig.* 1920.—Corn was grown in quartz sand in pots to which rock phosphate or acid phosphate and a nutrient solution lacking phosphate were added. Some of the pots were frequently leached with the nutrient solution. Leaching increased the yield

of corn with rock phosphate but decreased it with acid phosphate. Leaching with a nutrient solution containing ammonium nitrate as the source of nitrogen increased the availability of the rock phosphate as measured by the phosphorus content of the plants. With sodium nitrate, this was not noted. The solution containing ammonium nitrate also removed more calcium in the drainage water than did the sodium nitrate. The effect of leaching in increasing the availability of rock phosphate is explained on the basis of the mass law.—*W. J. Robbins.*

299. Gain, Edmond, and André Gain. **Conditions thermiques du sol sous l'influence de la végétation locale.** [**Thermal conditions of the soil under the influence of local vegetation.**] Rev. Gén. Bot. [Paris] 32: 161–164. 1920. A series of measurements showing the degree to which vegetation of various kinds lowers the temperature of the soil at and below the surface. The cooling effect, brought about by the evaporation of water and shading from direct sunlight, varies, in meadows and cultivated fields, from less than 1° to more than 5°.—*L. W. Sharp.*

300. Mosséri, Victor M. **Note sur les dépôts Nilotiques des gazayers et saouahel d'Egypte.** [**Note upon the river deposits upon the islands and the flooded lands along the banks of the Nile in Egypt.**] Bull. Inst. d'Egypte 1: 151–180. 1919.—In accordance with the proportion of sand and clay which they contain, the deposits are classified as ramleh (sandy), safra (silico-argilaceous) and soda (argilaceous). On the first only water melons and other cucurbitous crops and barley are grown; the second produces barley and wheat; while the third for the first year, is either left fallow or is planted to berseem (*Trifolium alexandrinum*), which is sown in the mud without preparation; afterwards, it may produce any kind of crop. The *ramleh* and *safra* soils, being very permeable, give up their water very readily as the level of water recedes from the surface at the time of the low Nile. The *soda* (or clay) soils, on the other hand, hold the water much longer. However, when freshly deposited in thick layers it is almost impossible to prepare or cultivate them. In drying they crack enormously. Hence only plants with long tap roots (like berseem) are able to survive injuries caused by cracking and produce profitable crops. At the end of one year, after the fall of the succeeding flood, these soils have largely lost their objectionable features. Their fertility however, increases for several years, provided no new deposits of great thickness are made upon them. The defects of these soils are attributed to the large amount of colloidal clay which they contain. Among the causes for their gradual improvement, the author considers most important, the appearance in the soils of more concentrated solutions of electrolytes capable of coagulating the colloidal clay and thus permitting the loosening of the soil. This concentration of the soil solutions is due to the capillary rise of the subterranean water and its ultimate evaporation at the surface. The soluble salts of calcium, chiefly chloride, oppose the formation of carbonate of soda and prevent, by the aeration which they permit, the transformation into this carbonate of alkaline bicarbonates found so abundant in Egyptian soils, which transformation renders the soil more or less unproductive.—*Geo. F. Freeman.*

TAXONOMY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

J. M. Greenman, *Editor*
E. B. Payson, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

301. Anonymous. [Abstract of: **The Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Watson Botanical Exchange Club for 1917–1918.**] Jour. Botany 57: 314–318. 1919.

302. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Farrer, Reginald. **The English rock garden.** *2 vol., 4to. lxiv + 504 and viii + 524 p., 103 pl.* T. C. & E. C. Jack: London and Edinburgh.] Jour. Botany 57: 354–357. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1792.

303. B., E. G. [Rev. of: Gamble, J. S. **Flora of the Presidency of Madras, Part III.** *P. 391–575.* Adlard & Son.] Jour. Botany 58: 27–28. 1920.

304. BRITTON, N. L. **Flora of the District of Columbia.** [Rev. of: HITCHCOCK, A. S., AND P. C. STANDLEY, with the assistance of the botanists of Washington. **Flora of the District of Columbia and vicinity.** Contrib. U. S. Nation. Herb. 21: 1-329. *42 pl.* 1919.] Torreya 19: 244-246. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1731.

305. CHEESEMAN, T. F. **Contributions to a fuller knowledge of the flora of New Zealand, No. 6.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 85-92. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 367.

306. CHIOVENDA, L. **Plantae e Catanga a Cl. Dr. H. Bovone lectae.** [**Plants from Catanga collected by Dr. H. Bovone.**] Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 58-85. 1919.—This paper contains a detailed Latin description of a number of plants and a list of others collected by DR. H. BOVONE at Catanga.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

307. CONARD, HENRY S. **The classification of vascular plants: a review.** Plant World 22: 59-71. 1919.—Certain discrepancies between the standard systematic and morphological texts are discussed, and a classification of the plant kingdom is proposed, which attempts to bring systematic botany into harmony with the most recent morphological discoveries that throw light on the relationships of the larger groups to one another.—*Charles A. Shull.*

308. CONARD, H. S. **The general classification of higher plants.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 25: 237-240. 1920.—The author proposes to divide the plant kingdom into *Thallophyta* and *Embryophyta*, the latter group into *Atrachcata* (*Bryophyta*) and *Tracheata* (*Vasculares*), the latter into *Lycopsida* and *Pteropsida*, and the last into *Aspermae* (*Filices*), *Gymnospermae* and *Angiospermae.*—*H. S. Conard.*

309. COULTER, J. M. **Flora of the Congo.** [Rev. of: WILDEMAN, E. DE. **Florae Congolensis.** Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxelles 4: 361-429. 1914. *Ibid.* 5: 1-108. 1915. *Ibid.* 5: 109-268. 1916. *Ibid.* 6: 1-129. *35 pl.* 1919. Bot. Gaz. 68: 232. 1919.

310. ENGLER, A. **Kurzer Bericht über in den letzten zehn Jahren von deutschen Botanikern unternommenen Forschungsexpeditionen nach Afrika und Papuasien.** [**Short report on the exploring expeditions in Africa and Papuasia undertaken by German botanists during the last ten years.**] Bot. Jahrb. 55 (Beiheft): 5-32. 1919.—A report read at the twelfth meeting of the "Freien Vereinigung der Systematischen Botaniker und Pflanzengeographen zu Würzburg," Aug., 1917.—(*I*) *Botanical exploring expeditions to West Africa.* (a) The expedition of C. LEDERMANN to North Kamerun and Adamaua. This expedition was absent about one year in 1908 and 1909. The number of collections reached 6492, and the geographical data obtained were extensive; the expedition therefore was very important for the region covered, which had been little visited before. In many cases collections made at the same place both in the wet and the dry season gave data not before at hand. (b) Expeditions of DR. MILDBRAED. Three trips were made; the first, from May, 1907, to September, 1908, was through Central Africa and the Congo Basin. The second, from June, 1910, to March, 1912, extended through the primitive forest from the mouth of the Congo to Kimuensa, Stanley Pool, Bolobo, Bongo and Sanaga, to Molundu and to the grasslands of the French border. MILDBRAED finally visited the Island of Annobon where a fine collection of Algae was made. The third expedition, leaving October, 1913, was to New Kamerun. Many specimens were sent to Germany, and many others were prepared, but failed to reach that country on account of the war. —(*II*) *Explorations in East Africa.* (a) Explorations of HANS MEYER in Urundi and Ruanda. This expedition started May, 1911. It furnished little new material, as most of the region had been worked before. A report on this trip has already been made by MEYER. (b) A. STOLZ in north Nyassaland, 1900-1912. His collections contain 2760 species and are on the market. He was not primarily a traveller but collected mostly in a few localities. (c) BREHMERS' trip in Uluguru, 1913. This expedition was through a rain forest of dense vegetation. The region is described and it is stated that 1038 specimens were collected.—(*III*) *Explorations in Southwest Africa.* Trip of A. ENGLER, March-May, 1913. Accompanied by DINTER and

Runge, Engler travelled through the sandy deserts, rocky steppes, and bush growth of that region. Vivid descriptions of the vegetation are given.—(IV) *Explorations in Papuasia.* Dr. Lauterbach had collected there in 1890-91, 1896, 1899, and 1900. In 1907-09 came the Guttapercha-Caoutchouc Expedition of the Colonial Committee under Schlechter. From this trip Schlechter reported 116 genera and 1450 species of orchids, 318 of the latter being new. To be mentioned also is the Dutch expedition of Lorentz and Newbury in 1901, of which Versteeg was botanist; also the later German expedition of Leonhard Schultze Jena and Dr. Moskowski. A list is given of the collaborators who have worked on the Lauterbach and Schlechter material.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

311. Jeanpert, Ed. **Énumération des plantes recueillies par M. R. Chudeau dans le Soudan.** [List of plants collected by M. R. Chudeau in the Soudan.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 64-68. 1919.

312. Jeanpert, Ed. **Énumération de plantes de Macédoine.** [Enumeration of plants of Macedonia.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 391-397, 517-523. 1919.—In these, the first and second papers of a series, the author gives a list of species collected in Macedonia by several collectors with localities of each species when they are known.—*E. B. Payson.*

313. Knowlton, C. H., and Walter Deane. **Reports on the flora of the Boston District. —XXXII.** Rhodora 22: 72-75. 1920.—A continuation of the report of the Committee on Local Flora of the New England Botanical Club. Reported species and their distribution in the district about Boston, Massachusetts.—*James P. Poole.*

314. Pampanini, R. **L'Erbario di Paolo Boccone conservato a Lione.** [The herbarium of Paolo Boccone at Lyon.] Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 1-20. 1919.

315. Pampanini, R., and V. Zanon. **Nuovo contributi alla conoscenza della Flora della Cirenaica.** [New contribution to the knowledge of the flora of Cirenaica.] Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 205-221. 1919.—A list of vascular plants, fungi and lichens collected in Bengasi during 1917 and 1918, reported for the first time were the following: *Ephedra campylopoda* C. A. Mey., *Roemeria tenuifolia* Pamp., sp. n., *Ranunculus bullatus* L. var. *cyrenaicus* Pamp., var. n. *Linaria Haelava* Chav. var. *cyrenaica* Pamp., var. n.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

316. Pellegrin, François. **Les collections botaniques récoltées par la Mission de délimitation Congo Français-Cameroun.** [The botanical collections made by the Congo French-Cameroun Mission of delimitation.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 381-386, 506-511. 1919. —In continuation of a similar list previously published, the author gives a list of plants collected by the Mission with various notes concerning the species. *Mostuea Periquetii* is described as a species new to science.—*E. B. Payson.*

317. Schaffner, John H. **Additions to the catalog of Ohio vascular plants for 1919.** Ohio Jour. Sci. 20: 131-136. 1920.—A check list of 72 additions to the State Herbarium gives their local distribution, various changes in nomenclature and other corrections.—*H. D. Hooker, Jr.*

318. Schoolbred, W. A. **The flora of Chepstow.** *8vo. X + 140 p., 1 map.* Taylor and Francis: London, 1920.—The region covered by this flora is that of the lower part of the Valley of the Wye in South Wales and comprises approximately an area of 100 square miles. About 1000 species of flowering plants, ferns, and fern-allies are enumerated and 179 species of mosses supplement this list. The habitat of each species is carefully recorded, but there are no descriptions nor keys.—*J. M. Greenman.*

319. Sedgwick, L. J. **On the use of the term "variety" in systematics.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 120-124. 1919.—The author discusses the problem of "whether the term variety as used in our floras is applied to one natural phenomenon only," and if not, "whether there is any way of separating out the various phenomena hitherto confused under the one term,

and assigning to each a separate term." He points out the following different kinds of varieties, and suggests a nomenclature for each: freaks, to be described separately; geographical forms, the trinomial system; edaphic forms, "the term *varietas* followed by the ordinary ecological term such as *xerophytica, halophytica,* etc.;" forms of varying life duration, "*varietas annua, biennia,* etc.;" seasonal forms, "*varietas hyemalis, aestivalis,* etc.;" pure lines and elementary species, "*varietas Mendeliana,* followed by the letters of the Greek alphabet;" forms of inconstant species and "DeVriesian mutants," "*forma* is the ultimate unit;" and hybrids, "the usual multiplication sign."—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

320. Wilson, E. H. **The Liukiu Islands and their ligneous vegetation.** Jour. Arnold Arboretum 1: 171–186. 1920.

PTERIDOPHYTES

321. Bonaparte, R. **Les ptéridophytes de l'Indo-Chine. Première partie. [The Pteridophytes of Indo-China. Part I.]** Notes Pteridologiques 7: 1–190. 1919.—This work contains an analytical key to the families of ferns and fern-allies, and a consideration of the Indo-Chinese representatives of the families Hymenophyllaceae, Gleicheniaceae, Schizaeaceae, and Cyatheaceae, with descriptions of the genera and species, keys, and an extended citation of synonyms and specimens under each species. To the work is appended a list of the ferns cultivated in the botanical garden at Saigon. No new forms are described.—*E. D. Merrill.*

322. Copeland, E. B. **A few new ferns from Mt. Bulusan.** Leafl. Philippine Bot. 9: 3107–3111. 1920.—The following ferns from Luzon are described as new: *Davallia Elmeri, Dennstaedtia philippinensis, Cyathea bicolana, C. bulusanensis,* and *Athyrium ebenirachis.* The genus *Haplodictyon* as proposed by Presl, long placed as a synonym of *Dryopteris,* is reinstated, and *H. majus* is described as new.—*E. D. Merrill.*

323. Dodge, Raynal. **Aspidium cristatum × marginale and A. simulatum.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 73–80. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 353.

324. Fitzpatrick, T. J. **The fern flora of Nebraska. I.** Amer. Fern Jour. 10: 5–15. 1920.

325. Holloway, J. E. **Studies in the New Zealand species of the genus Lycopodium: Part III. The plasticity of the species.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 161–261. *Pl. 9–14, 16 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1892.

326. Hopkins, L. S. **A crested form of the Lady fern.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 86–88. *Pl. 4.* 1919.—In the summer of 1916 the author found near Windham, Ohio, a crested form of the Lady fern. He lifted the plant and has it growing at his home in Kent, Ohio. He suggests the name *Athyrium angustum* var. *cristatum* var. nov. for this form.—*F. C. Anderson.*

327. Leonard, Elizabeth J. **The genus Taenitis, with some notes on the remaining Taenitidenae.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 254–273. *1 pl.* 1918.—This genus comprises, at present, but one species, *Taenitis blechnoides,* Willd. Related genera include *Eschatogramme, Drymoglossum, Paltonium* and *Hymenolepsis.* The author concludes that all, except possibly *Paltonium,* are blechnoid derivatives.—*A. E. Waller.*

328. Lewis, Charles Smith. **The Woodsias of Quechee.** Amer. Fern Jour. 10: 23–25. 1920.

329. Maxon, William R. **Notes on American ferns. XIV.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 67–73. 1919.—*Dicranopteris flexuosa* (Schrad.) Underw., the only known representative of the family Gleicheniaceae in the United States, found in 1914 growing near Delschamps Station in the Mobile Bay region of Alabama, is probably wiped out of existence by the railroad company removing the clay bank on which the fern grew. The locality data for *Athyrium americanum*

(Butters) Maxon is corrected. *Woodwardia Chamissoi* Brack and *W. spinulosa* Mart & Gal. are compared and the six main points of distinction are listed. *Notholaena limitanea* Maxon, sp. nov. and *N. limitanea mexicana* Maxon, subsp. nov. are described and localities listed. Distinctive characters of *N. dealbata* (Pursh) Kunze and *N. nivea* are also given.—*F. C. Anderson.*

330. Maxon, William R. **Notes on American ferns. XV.** Amer. Fern Jour. **10**: 1–4. 1920.—Of the five species discussed, the range for four of them is extended. One species, *Lycopodium alpinum* L., is new for the United States. On examining specimens from Glacier National Park it seems necessary to regard *Polystichum Jenningsi* Hopkins as a synonym of *P. Andersoni* Hopkins.—*F. C. Anderson.*

331. Praeger, R. Ll. **Asplenium adiantum-nigrum var. acutum.** Irish Nat. **28**: 13–19. *Pl. 2.* 1919.—A review of the literature shows that several forms have been confused. Two main types are here recognized and these are related to certain areas in Ireland and elsewhere. —*W. E. Praeger.*

332. Ridley, H. N. **The fern-allies and Characeae of the Malay Peninsula.** Jour. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Straits Branch **80**: 139–164. 1919.—A descriptive consideration of the groups indicated, *Lycopodium* with 13 species, *Psilotum* with 2, *Selaginella* with 37; *Azolla* with 1; *Marsilea* with 1; *Nitella* with 3, and *Chara* with 1. The following species of *Selaginella* are described as new: *S. Curtisii*, *S. selangorensis* Bedd., *S. calcarea*, *S. strigosa* Bedd., *S. pensile*, *S. microdendron*, *S. lankawiensis*, *S. cuprea*, *S. illustris*, *S. reptans*, *S. scabrida*, and *S. montana.* —*E. D. Merrill.*

SPERMATOPHYTES

333. Baker, E. G. **The African species of Allophylus.** Jour. Botany **57**: 154–160. 1919. —The genus *Allophylus* was founded by Linnaeus in 1747 in the Flora Zeylanica. Linnaeus also described *Schmidelia* in the Mantissa. These are now considered synonyms. In 1859–60 Sander gave under *Schmidelia* five species, and in 1868 the author's father described twelve species. In 1895 Radlkofer, in Engler and Prantl's Nat. Pflanzenf., mentions eighteen species in Africa and Madagascar. The present author criticises Radlkofer's primary division into unifoliate and trifoliate leaves, and his subsequent divisions on the basis of simple or branched thyrse. Gilg also has made important contributions to our knowledge of the genus. The author gives in this installment a key to the African species, following closely Radlkofer's sequence, with the recently described novelties interpolated. Notes on synonymy and distribution are given on 14 of the 73 species treated in the key. The following species are described as new: *Allophylus nigricans* from Nigeria, and *A. lasiopus* from Cameroons.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

334. Beccari, O. **The palms of the Philippine Islands.** Philippine Jour. Sci. **14**: 295–362. *3 pl.* 1919.

335. Beck v. Mannagetta, and G. Lerchenau. **Wacholderbeeren mit entblöszten Samen. [Juniper berries with exposed seeds.]** Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien (Math.-Nat. Kl.) **126**: 403–419. *31 fig.* 1917.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 983.

336. Bennett, Arthur. × **Potamogeton dualus Hagstrom (P. panormitanus Biv. × pusillus L.).** Jour. Botany **57**: 285. 1919.—A note on the occurrence of the hybrid in York and Shropshire; also the record of *P. panormitanus* from Ireland, as *P. pusillus* L. var. *tenuissimus* Koch.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

337. Benoist, R. **Description d'espèces nouvelles de Phanérogames de la Guyane Française. [Descriptions of new species of Phanerogams from French Guiana.]** Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 296–299. 1919.—The following new species are described: *Capparis maroniensis*, *Andira Wachenheimi*, *Swartzia similis*, and *Helicostylis pedunculata.*—*E. B. Payson.*

338. BENOIST, R. **Guenetia, genre nouveau de la famille de Tiliacées.** [**Guenetia, a new genus of the family Tiliaceae.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 387-389. 1919.—The author publishes the genus **Guenetia** Sagot, with the single species, *G. macrosperma* Sagot, as new to science from French Guiana.—*E. B. Payson.*

339. BENOIST, R. **Les Licania (Chrysobalanacèes) de la Guyane française.** [**The Licanias (Chrysobalanaceae) of French Guiana.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 512 516. 1919.—The author presents a résumé of all the species of *Licania* known to occur in French Guiana. The following new species and varieties are characterized: *Licania heteromorpha* Benth. var. *grandifolia*, *L. davillaefolia*, *L. cyathodes*, *L. canescens*, *L. leptostachya* Benth. var. *crassifolia* (*L. crassifolia* Benth.), *L. galibica*, and *L. pruinosa*.—*E. B. Payson.*

340. BLAKE, S. F. **A preliminary revision of the North American and West Indian avocados (Persea spp.).** Jour. Washington [D. C.] Acad. Sci. **10**: 9-21. *2 fig.* 1920.—A list of five species is given, of which two, *Persea cinerascens* and *P. leiogyna*, are described as new.—*Helen M. Gilkey.*

341. BLATTER, E. **Flora Arabica, Part 1. Ranunculaceae-Moringaceae.** Rec. Bot. Surv. India **8**: 1-123. 1919.—A systematic and bibliographic enumeration of all known Arabian plants of the families indicated following the BENTHAM AND HOOKER system. Specimens are cited and the distribution of each species is indicated. There are no keys or descriptions.—*E. D. Merrill.*

342. BLATTER, E., P. F. HALLBERG, AND C. MCCANN. **Contributions toward a flora of Baluchistan.** Jour. Indian Bot. **1**: 54-59. 1919. [To be continued.]—Notes on structure, synonymy and distribution are given of species in the following genera: *Clematis*, *Adonis*, *Ranunculus*, *Cocculus*, *Berberis*, *Hypecoum*, *Fumaria*, *Arabis*, *Barbarea*, *Farsetia*, *Malcolmia*, *Goldbachia*, *Sisymbrium*, *Brassica*, *Eruca*, *Capsella*, *Lepidium*, *Isatis*, *Physorhynchus*, *Cleome*, *Maerua*, *Capparis* and *Ochradenus*. The following species are described as new: *Ranunculus pseudomuricatus* Blatt. & Hall., *Goldbachia hispida* Blatt. & Hall., and *Cleome Hotsonii* Blatt. & Hall. Four species of *Farsetia* are listed without names. [See also next following Entry, 343.]—*K. M. Wiegand.*

343. BLATTER, E., P. F. HALLBERG, AND C. MCCANN. **Contributions towards a flora of Baluchistan.** Jour. Indian Bot. **1**: 84-91, 128-138, 169-178, 226-236, 263-270. 1919-1920.—A continuation of the flora, arranged according to BENTHAM AND HOOKER's system of classification, extending from Resedaceae to Euphorbiaceae. *Tamarix longe-pedunculata* and *Reaumuria panjgurica* (Tamaricaceae), *Fagonia spinosissima* and *Zygophyllum trialatum* (Zygophyllaceae), *Doryenium villosum*, *Indigofera paucifolioides*, and *Calophaca tomentosa* (Leguminosae), and *Gaillonia macrantha* (Rubiaceae) are described as new species. [See also next preceding Entry, 342.]—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

344. BOULENGER, G. A. **Some roses from Dorsetshire.** Jour. Botany **58**: 16-21. 1920.—The paper contains notes made while spending a fortnight at Studland in 1919. Some forms could not be placed exactly in MAJOR WOLLEY-DOD'S summary of the knowledge of British roses. Extended notes are given on *R. ptychophylla*, *R. arvensis* var. *major* Coste, *R. arvensis* × *micrantha* ?, *R. canina* var. *oblonga* (two other varieties of *R. canina* are noted and keyed), and *R. micrantha* var. *Lusseri* (related to *R. rubiginosa*). Of these *R. ptychophylla*, a relative of *R. stylosa*, is described as new, and *R. canina* var. *oblonga* (Déségl. & Rip.) as a new combination.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

345. BREAKWELL, E. **A remarkable fodder plant. Shearman's clover (Trifolium fragiferum var.).** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 245-250. *4 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1109.

346. BREAKWELL, E. **Popular descriptions of grasses. The Chloris grasses.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 309-314. *Fig. 1-4.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 6.

347. Britten, James. **Salsola caffra Sparrman.** Jour. Botany 58: 24. 1920.—This name, published in Sparrman's Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope in 1785, has not subsequently been recognized. It is synonymous with *S. aphylla* L. f. 1781.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

348. Britten, James. **Schrankia microphylla.** Jour. Botany 58: 89–90. 1920.—The author calls attention to the fact that J. F. Macbride has shown that *Schrankia microphylla* (Dryand.) Macbride must replace *S. angustata* Torr. & Gray. He notes that in 1898 he himself called attention to this but did not make the combination. Circumstances connected with the original publication of the specific name *microphylla* are somewhat confusing. The history of the name is outlined in detail, and it is shown that Solander, not Dryand., was the original author, though not the first to publish the name. *S. microphylla* (Dryand.) Macbride is *Mimosa uncinata* Dryand, *M. Intsia* Walt., and *S. angustata* T. & G.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

349. Brühl, P. **On the systematic position of Lindenbergia, Lehmann.** *6 p.* Printed privately: Calcutta, 1919.—The author has made a study of the aestivation of the corolla, the stamens, the fruit, and other characters of a number of Indian species of *Lindenbergia* and related genera of Scrophulariaceae. He concludes that *Lindenbergia* should be assigned to a position in the series Rhinantheae, either near the genus *Euphrasia*, or at the head of the series since it appears to be a connecting link with the tribe Gratioleae of the series Antirrhinideae. Pertinent literature is summarized.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

350. Brühl, P. **Note on Lindenbergia urticifolia, Lehm. and Lindenbergia polyantha, Royle.** *20 p.* Printed privately: Calcutta, 1919.—The author concludes that *L. urticifolia* Lehm. and *L. polyantha* Royle are not reducible to a single species, but that on the basis of differences in aestivation, hairiness of the ovary and style base, and shape of the upper lip of the corolla, they constitute two well defined form groups, for which he proposes the old combinations *L. muraria* Roxb. and *L. indica* Linn. respectively. The former is essentially Himalayan while the latter belongs to the Indo-Gangetic Plain. A summary of the literature on the two species is given.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

351. Burkill, I. H. **The Gardens' Hevea tree No. 1844.—H. confusa, Hemsl.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 113–115. 1919.

352. Burkill, I. H. **Dioscorea kegeliana, Griseb., the "Yam poule" of the West Indies.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 158. 1919.

353. Burns, W. **Variations in Bombay Strigas.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 212–216. *4 fig.* 1920.—The author records variations in the number of ribs of the calyx, flower color, and other characters in *Striga lutea*, *S. densiflora*, *S. euphrasioides*, and *S. orobanchoides* found in the Bombay Presidency.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

354. Buscalioni, L., and G. Muscatello. **Studio monografico sulle Specie americane del Gen. Saurauia Willd. [Monograph of the American species of Saurauia.]** Malpighia 28: 371–402. 1919. [Continued from earlier numbers, and to be continued.]—This is a detailed study especially of the Mexican species of *Saurauia*, a genus of the Dilleniaceae. Tables are given comparing closely related species character by character. *Saurauia pseudopringlei* and *S. pseudopedunculata* are described in detail.—*L. W. Riddle.*

355. Calder, C. C. **The species of Oxalis now wild in India.** Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 325–341. *9 pl.* 1919.—Nine species are recognized, described, and figured. Synonyms are given and the distribution of each species indicated.—*E. D. Merrill.*

356. Calder, C. C. **A new Indian Vernonia.** Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 343–345. *Pl. 10.* 1919.—*Vernonia Fysoni* is described and figured.—*E. D. Merrill.*

357. Camus, Aimée. **Note sur le genre Mnesithea Kunth (Graminées).** [**Note on the genus Mnesithea Kunth (Gramineae).**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 56–59. 1919.—The genus *Mnesithea* is confirmed and to it are transferred several species from southern Asia previously attached to the genera *Rottboellia* and *Ophiurus*. The three genera are contrasted and a key is provided for the species assigned to *Mnesithea*. The following new combinations result: *Mnesithea geminata* (*Rottboellia geminata* Hackel), *M. mollicoma* (*Rottboellia mollicoma* Hance), *M. merguensis* (*Rottboellia merguensis* Hook. f.).—*E. B. Payson.*

358. Camus, Aimée. **Note sur deux espèces nouvelles d'Andropogonées (Graminées).** [**Note on two new species of Andropogoneae (Gramineae).**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 133–136. 1919.—*Cymbopogon Eberhardtii* and *C. Chevalieri*, native to Annam, are described as new to science.—*E. B. Payson.*

359. Camus, Aimée. **Graminées nouvelles de l'Asie orientale.** [**New Gramineae from eastern Asia.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 202–204. 1919.—The following species are described as new to science: *Tricholaena Chevalieri, Ischaemum Eberhardtii, Andropogon quinhonensis.*—*E. B. Payson.*

360. Camus, Aimée. **Quelques espèces nouvelles de Graminées d'Asie.** [**Several new species of Gramineae from Asia.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 284–287. 1919.—The following species are described as new to science: *Ischaemum tenuifolium, Lophopogon intermedius, Apocopis cochinchinensis* and *Germainia Thorelii.*—*E. B. Payson.*

361. Camus, Aimée. **Espèces et variétés nouvelles de Graminées asiatiques.** [**New species and varieties of Asiatic Gramineae.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 367–371. 1919.—The following species and varieties are described as new to science: *Isachne Chevalieri, Arundinella rupestris, A. setosa* Trin. var. *latifolia, Rottboellia tonkinensis, Andropogon pertusus* Willd. var. *barbatus*, and *Aristida Boisii.*—*E. B. Payson.*

362. Camus, Aimée. **Note sur le Lophatherum gracile Brongn. (Graminées.)** [**Note on Lophatherum gracile Brongn. (Gramineae.)**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 494–496. 1919.—A group of closely related forms are here regarded as varieties of one polymorphic species. The following new varieties are characterized and new varietal combinations made: *Lophatherum gracile* Brongn. var. *genuinum* (*L. gracile* Brongn.), *L. gracile* Brongn. var. *multiflorum* (*L. multiflorum* Steudel.), *L. gracile* Brongn. var. *pilosum, L. gracile* Brongn. var. *hispidum, L. gracile* Brongn. var. *elatum* (*L. elatum* Zoll.), *L. gracile* Brongn. var. *intermedium, L. gracile* Brongn. var. *zeylanicum* (*L. zeylanicum* Hook. f.), *L. gracile* Brongn. var. *cochinchinense.*—*E. B. Payson.*

363. Camus, Aimée. **Variétés nouvelles de Graminées de l'Asie Orientale.** [**New varieties of grasses from eastern Asia.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 497–498. 1919.—The following varieties are described as new to science: *Sorghum halepense* Pers. var. *mekongense, Erianthus fastigiatus* Nees var. *tonkinensis, Ischaemum aristatum* L. var. *lanuginosum, I. rugosum* Salisb. var. *nanum, Eragrostis* nigra Nees var. *cochinchinensis, E. amabilis* Wight & Arn. var. *ongiemensis.*—*E. B. Payson.*

364. Cardot, J. **Sur les charactères distinctifs des Eriobotrya (Rosacées) et genres voisins, et observations sur quelques espèces asiatiques d'Eriobotrya.** [**On the distinctive characters of Eriobotrya (Rosaceae) and related genera, and observations on a few Asiatic species of Eriobotrya.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 205–207. 1919.

365. Cardot, J. **Notes sur des espèces asiatiques du genre Photinia, section Euphotinia.** [**Notes on the Asiatic species of the genus Photinia, section Euphotinia.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 398–404. 1919.—Detailed notes are given concerning 13 species of *Photinia*. The following new combinations are made: *Photinia Davidiana* (*Stranvaesia Davidiana* Dene.) and *P. undulata* (*Stranvaesia undulata* Dene.).—*E. B. Payson.*

366. Carse, H. **A new variety of Pteris macilenta.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 95. 1919.—*Pteris macilenta* A. Rich. var. *saxatilis* is described from Coromandel Peninsula, New Zealand.—*L. W. Riddle.*

367. Cheeseman, T. F. **Some additions to the New Zealand flora.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 92–95. 1919.—Describes four new species of flowering plants; *Ligusticum petraeum, Veronica Birleyi, Carina aestivalis, Thelymitra acmula.*—*L. W. Riddle.*

368. Chermezon, H. **Un genre nouveau de Cypéracées.** [A new genus of the Cyperaceae.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 60–63. 1919.—Mariscopsis is described as a genus new to science and to it is referred one species, *M. suarcolens* (*Cyperus suarcolens* Boivin mss.), from Madagascar and Zanzibar. The relation of the new genus to allied genera in this family is indicated by a dichotomous key.—*E. B. Payson.*

369. Chermezon, H. **Pycreus (Cypéracées) nouveaux de Madagascar.** [New species of Pycreus (Cyperaceae) from Madagascar.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 137–140. 1919.—The following species are described as new to science: *Pycreus squarrosulus, P. antsirabensis. P. vavavatensis, P. simulans, P. Alleizettei.*—*E. B. Payson.*

370. Chermezon, H. **Kyllingia (Cypéracées) nouveaux de Madagascar.** [New Kyllingias (Cyperaceae) from Madagascar.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 208–212. 1919.—The following new species are described: *Kyllingia coriacea, K. planiculmis* C. B. Clarke, *K. plurifoliata, K. imerinensis, K. Perrieri,* and *K. intricata.*—*E. B. Payson.*

371. Chermezon, H. **Mariscus (Cypéracées) nouveaux de Madagascar.** [New species of Mariscus (Cyperaceae) from Madagascar.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 300–304. 405–410 1919.—The following new species are described: *Mariscus detersus* C. B. Clarke, *M. Perrieri, M. goniobolbus, M. Aster* C. B. Clarke, *M. Humberti, M. Viguieri, M. fallax, M. splendens, M. manongarivensis, M. longibracteatus, M. rubrotinctus, M. varieus* C. B. Clarke, and *M. arcuato-reflexus.*—*E. B. Payson.*

372. Chiovenda, E. **L'Androsace Vandellii (Turra) Chiov.** Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 21–29. 1919.—Historical sketch of the treatment of the genus by Haller, Scleicher, Lamark and others. New classification with subdivision into three groups: α. *multiflora,* β. *tomentosa,* and γ. *argentea.*—*Ernst Artschwager.*

373. Chirtoiu, Marie. **Observations sur les Lacistéme et la situation systematique de ce genre.** [Observations on the species of Lacistema and the systematic position of this genus.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 317–349. *18 fig.* 1918.—*Lacistema,* the only genus of the family Lacistemaceae, is placed by Engler—"Die natürliche Pflanzenfamilien"—between the families Piperaceae and Salicaceae. Miss Chirtoiu places the genus *Lacistema* in a separate family between Violaceae and Flacourtiaceae. This change of classification was the result of a series of anatomical and morphological studies on various species of *Lacistema.* The glandular pubescence of *Piperus,* the multiple epidermis of *Piper* are not found in *Lacistema.* Calcium oxalate is abundant in the cortex of *Lacistema* but varies in the Piperaceae. The distribution of the vascular bundles in *Peperomia* and in *Piper* are monocotyledonous but in *Lacistema* dicotyledonous in distribution. In Piperaceae placentation is parietal but only apparently so in *Lacistema.* In *Lacistema* the flowers are hermaphrodite and the albumen is zygomorphic.—*W. H. Emig.*

374. Chirtoiu, Marie. **Remarques sur le Symplocos Klotzschii et les affinités des Symplocacées.** [Remarks on Symplocos Klotzschii and the affinities of Symplocaceae.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 350–361. *5 fig.* 1918.—The ovules of *Symplocos* have large integuments and a small nucellus. The integument develops with the appearance of the mother cell sporangia. The fruit is a kind of drupe at the beginning and the walls formed by the hypanthium become sclerified and surround one or two seeds with reduced albumen. The ovule possesses the

characteristic epithelium of most of the Gamopetalae. The Symplocaceae as related to the gamopetalous plants with the parietal type of placentation as found in the Cucurbitaceae.—*W. H. Emig.*

375. Cohen Stuart, C. P. **Le nom scientifique de la plante de thé.** [**The scientific name of the tea plant.**] Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon **1**: 350–361. 1919.—The author prefers the use of the binomial *Camellia theifera* (Griff.) Dyer, claiming that the binomial *Thea sinensis* Linn. is inexact.—*E. D. Merrill.*

376. Coker, W. C. **The distribution of Rhododendron catawbiense, with remarks on a new form.** Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **35**: 76–82. *Pl. 19–22.* 1919.—A map is given (*Pl. 22*) showing a much more extended range for *catawbiense* than heretofore supposed. A form of the species growing in central North Carolina at low elevations is described as forma *insularis*. The distribution of other species is also indicated in part.—*W. C. Coker.*

377. Conard, H. S. **The white water-lily of McGregor, Iowa.** Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **25**: 235–236. *6 fig.* 1920.—Description of a water-lily found also in Clear Lake, Iowa, combining characteristics of *Nymphaea odorata* and *N. tuberosa*, and variable in respect to certain of these characteristics.—*H. S. Conard.*

378. Constantin, J. **Note sur le Lang-rhôa (Orchidée).** [**Note concerning the Lang-rhoa (Orchidaceae).**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 218–221. 1919.—The author is unable to identify a certain perfume plant from China with any species of *Cypripedium* known from that country and proposes the provisional name *Cypripedium lang-rhoa* for it. The specific name is taken from the Chinese name of the plant. No material has been seen and the provisional description is drawn from a photograph.—*E. B. Payson.*

379. Coulter, J. M. **North American flora.** [Rev. of: (1) Rydberg, P. A. **Psoraleae.** (2) Pennell, F. W. **Eysenhardtia.** North American Flora **24**: Part 1. Apr., 1919.] Bot. Gaz. **68**: 65. 1919.

380. Coulter, J. M. **Opuntia.** [Rev. of: Griffiths, David. **New and old species of Opuntia.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. **46**: 195–206. *2 pl.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1826.)] Bot. Gaz. **68**: 312. 1919.

381. Coulter, J. M. [Rev. of: Valeton, Th. **New notes on the Zingiberaceae of Java and Malaya.** Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg. 27. *168 p., 30 pl.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1322.)] Bot. Gaz. **68**: 152. 1919.

382. Danguy, Paul. **Descriptions de quatre Méliacées de Madagascar.** [**Descriptions of four species of Meliaceae from Madagascar.**] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] **25**: 364–366. 1919. —The following new species are described: *Turraea Geayi*, *T. Decaryana*, *T. Humberti*, and *T. macrantha.*—*E. B. Payson.*

383. Daveau, J. **Ficus Saussreana et F. eriobotryoides Kunth et Bouché.** Rev. Hortic. Paris] **91**: 389. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1809.

384. De Candolle, Casimir. **New species of Piper from Panama.** Smithsonian Misc. Coll. **71**[6]: 1–17. 1920.—In this paper, based upon the collections of H. Pittier and W. R. Maxon, the following new species and varieties are described: *Piper minutispicum*, *P. sperdinum*, *P. chiriquinum*, *P. hirtellipetiolum*, *P. palmasanum*, *P. taboganum*. *P. persubulatum*, *P. latibracteum*, *P. pubistipulum*, *P. portobellense*, *P. obaldianum*, *P. dumeticola* var. *panamense*, *P. fatoanum*, *P. pallidibracteum*, *P. aduncum* L. var. *laevifolium*, *P. peracuminatum*, *P. davidianum*, *P. lucigaudens*, *P. creetamentum*, *P. colonense*, *P. villiramulum*, *P. hispidum* Sw. var. *gamboanum*, *P. tenuimucronatum*, *P. Chamissonis* Steud. var. *rubellibracteum*, *P. sambuanum*, *P. callibracteum*, *P. subnudibracteum*, *P. nitidifolium*, *P. garagaranum*, *P. Maxonii*, *P. magnantherum.*—*S. F. Blake.*

385. Dixon, Henry H. **Mahogany and the recognition of some of the different kinds by their microscopic characters.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 431–486. *22 pl.* 1918.

386. Doyle, Joseph. **Observations on the morphology of Larix leptolepsis.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 310–327. *2 pl.* 1918.—There is a distinct natural affinity between *Larix* and *Pseudotsuga*, not recognized in current systematic classifications.—*A. E. Waller.*

387. Drummond, J. R. **Miliusa and Saccopetalum.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 162–168. 1920.—The history of the genera *Miliusa* and *Saccopetalum* (Anonaceae) is reviewed and the characters of the genera and certain species are discussed. The author reduces *Saccopetalum* to *Miliusa*, which he then redefines.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

388. Dyer, William T. Thiselton. **Flora Capensis: being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal (and neighbouring territories).** *8vo, Vol. V, Sect II, Part III, p. 385–528.* L. Reeve & Co.: London, 1920.—The present part concludes the elaboration of the Euphorbiaceae by J. Hutchinson and D. Prain and continues with the Ulmaceae by N. E. Brown and the Moraceae by N. E. Brown and J. Hutchinson. The following new species and new combinations are included: *Drypetes natalensis* (*Cyclostemon natalense* Harv.), *D. arguta* (*Cyclostemon argutus* Müll. Arg.), *D. Gerrardii* Hutchinson (*Cyclostemon argutus* Sim., not Müll. Arg.), *Celtis Franksiae* N. E. Brown (*Celtis Soyauxii* Wood, not Engl.).—*J. M. Greenman.*

389. Eames, Edwin H. **Another exceptional specimen of Daucus Carota.** Rhodora 21: 147–148. 1919.—An account of another specimen of a dark-flowered *Daucus Carota L.* (see Rhodora 21: 70. 1919) collected at Bridgeport, Connecticut, Sept. 11, 1918, and now in the Gray Herbarium. In this plant the petals throughout all of the umbels were wholly dark purple. The plant bore several similar compound umbels and was normal in all respects except petal color. The article is concluded with a short discussion relative to abnormal flower-color in this species.—*James P. Poole.*

390. Earle, F. S. **Varieties of sugar cane in Porto Rico.** Jour. Dept. Agric. and Labor Porto Rico 3: 15–55. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1133.

391. Elmer, A. D. E. **New woody plants from Mount Maquiling.** Leafl. Philippine Bot. 8: 3069-3105. 1919.—This is article 121 of this publication and consists of the descriptions of new species of flowering plants as follows: *Papualthia Bakeri, Desmos elegans, Ilex apoensis* Elm. var. *punctata, Parsonsia magnifolia, Rhaphidophora lagunensis, R. stenophylla, R. trinervia, Heterostemma Herbertii, Toxocarpus rubricaulis, Capparis viridis, Vernonia acuminatissima, Erycibe Copelandii, Weinmannia luzonensis* Vid. var. *puberula, Dillenia reifferschiedia* F.-Vill. var. *rosea, Elaeocarpus maquilingensis, Antidesma fusicarpum, Glochidion canescens, Casearia Zschokkei, Cyrtandra maquilingensis, Cratoxylon arboreum, Gomphostemma cinereum, Derris canescens, Spatholobus sanguineus, Viscum loranthi, Melastoma Holmani, Astronia Merrillii, A. Foxworthyi, A. maquilingensis, Dysoxylum testaceum, Ficus maquilingensis, Eugenia Silvestrei, E. subsulcata, E. maquilingensis, Freycinetia robusta, F. subflagellata, Plectronia Mabesae, Neonauclea Kobbei, Pegia philippinensis, Lepisanthes perviridis, Palaquium montanum, Leea pauciflora,* and *Leea luzonensis.*—*E. D. Merrill.*

392. Évrard, F. **Un Alangium (Cornacees) nouveau d'Indo-chine.** [A new Alangium (Cornaceae) from Indo-China.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 524–525. *1 fig.* 1919.—*Alangium decipiens*, a species new to science, is described and illustrated.—*E. B. Payson.*

393. Farwell, Oliver A. **Tsuga americana (Mill.) Farwell, a final word.** Rhodora 21: 108–109. 1919.—In a previous paper (Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 41: 621–629. 1914.), the present writer published the name of our common northern hemlock as *Tsuga americana* (Mill.) Farwell. In a later paper (Rhodora 20: 185–188. 1918), Ivar Tidestrom criticised this new combination, arguing for the retention of the name *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carr., and giving

the evidence which he claimed supported his contention. This paper is in answer to the latter and attempts to show wherein MR. TIDESTROM's arguments are not convincing.—*James P. Poole.*

394. FARWELL, OLIVER ATKINS. **Necessary changes in botanical nomenclature.** Rhodora 21: 101–103. 1919.—The Index Kewensis refers *Populus balsamifera* Miller to *P. deltoides* and *P. heterophylla*, but the writer finds that a careful comparison of MILLER's description with LINNAEUS's description of *P. balsamifera* shows the two to be identical and therefore *P. balsamifera* Miller should be referred to *P balsamifera* L., and that this binomial belongs to the Carolina Poplar, as usually understood, since in the last analysis the Linnaean species is founded on that of CATESBY who described this Carolina species. The writer also maintains that the common Balm of Gilead should be *P. tacamahacca* Miller instead of AITON since it was first published by the former author. A form of the latter with scanty pubescence he published as var. *Michauxii* (Henry) n. comb., and another form generally without cordate leaves and pubescence, as var. *lanceolata* (Marsh) n. comb. This last is the northern Balsam Poplar that has so generally been known as *P. balsamifera*. The new combination is in accordance with priority. *Veronica persica* Poir. is taken up instead of *V. Tournefortii* for the species long known as *V. Buxbaumii*. The reasons for the change are given with the bibliography involved. *Viburnum Opulus* Linn., var. *americanum* (Mill.) Ait. In Rhodora 20: 14–15. 1918, S. F. BLAKE gives his reasons for dropping the "(Mill.)" from the authority for this variety and retaining only "Ait." The writer maintains that BLAKE's argument was erroneously drawn and gives his reason for retaining MILLER as an authority.—*James P. Poole.*

395. FAWCETT, WILLIAM, AND A. B. RENDLE. **Notes on Jamaica plants.** (Continued.) Jour. Botany 57: 312–314. 1919.—Euphorbiaceae. II. Notes are presented on the genera *Mettenia, Dendrocousinsia* and *Acalypha*. The following species and varieties are described as new: *Chaetocarpus cubensis, Dendrocousinsia alpina* and *Acalypha virgata* L. var. *pubescens*. *Chaetocarpus globosus* (*Mettenia globosus* Griseb.) is a new combination proposed.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

396. FERNALD, M. L. **Panicum § Capillaria in New England.** Rhodora 21: 110–114. 1919.—Not being able to reconcile the New England plants of the section *Capillaria* with the treatment published by HITCHCOCK and CHASE in their "North American Species of Panicum," the writer found it desirable to study these plants from a new standpoint. The authors mentioned thrust all the eastern *P. barbipulvinatum* Nash into *P. capillare* and forced much of the northwestern *P. capillare* into *P. barbipulvinatum*. The writer points out that the characters relied upon by HITCHCOCK and CHASE for the separation of these two species do not hold up under the critical examination of the series of specimens in the Gray Herbarium and the herbarium of the New England Botanical Club. He points out other characters of the panicle and of the general habit which serve as a better basis of distinction, but even these are not constant, and the writer, in common with RYDBERG, considers that *P. barbipulvinatum* is much better treated as a variety of *P. capillare* than as a distinct species. As a variety it should be called *P. capillare* var. *occidentale* Rydberg. In this study it was also found that the common indigenous species of the river- and lake-shores of most of New England had been merged with the strikingly dissimilar *P. philadelphicum* Bernh., whereas this plant is distinguished at once from *P. capillare* (including *P. barbipulvinatum*) and *P. philadelphicum* by having strictly glabrous pulvini while the latter species have the pulvini obviously hispid. The type sheet of this indigenous New England species was collected by TUCKERMAN and indicated by him on his herbarium label as a new species, *P. soboliferum*. This name has twice been published in synonymy but was never published by TUCKERMAN himself. The writer considers it better to allow TUCKERMAN's name to lapse and to use a name which will be open to no question, and therefore proposes for this species *P. Tuckermani* n. sp. A key is given for the species under consideration. The bibliography and distribution of the established species are given, and for the new species the description, list of characteristic specimens, and the distribution.—*James P. Poole.*

397. Fernald, M. L. **Rubus idaeus and some of its variations in North America.** Rhodora 21: 89–98. 1919.—A discussion presenting new evidence as to the status of *R. idaeus* and its varieties, especially those in North America. Descriptions of the varieties are given in considerable detail, their synonyms as given by various authors are discussed, the varieties are contrasted with each other and with the typical *R. idaeus*, and their distribution is given. By neither Focke nor Rydberg was *R. idaeus* (typical) admitted as more than an introduced plant in North America, but the writer presents evidence of it being indigenous on the Magdalen Islands, in Minnesota, North and South Dakota, and presumably elsewhere. A key to the variations of this species in eastern America is given with the bibliography and distribution of each. A bibliography of the species confined to western America is also given.—*James P. Poole.*

398. Fernald, M. L. **Bidens connata Muhl., var. gracillipes, n. var.** Rhodora 21: 103–104. 1919.—The writer gives a description of this new variety, also a list of characteristic specimens and the stations where they were collected, the latter all located on Cape Cod. A comparison of this variety with the somewhat similar *B. connata* var. *petiolata* (Nutt.) Farwell, and with the typical *B. connata*, is also given.—*James P. Poole.*

399. Fernald, M. L. **Two new Myriophyllums and a species new to the United States.** Rhodora 21: 120–124. 1919.—Description, distribution, and bibliography of *Myriophyllum exalbescens* n. sp. This species has heretofore passed as *M. spicatum* L. in America. The writer points out, however, several differences between the latter species, which is of Eurasia, and the American plant. Description, distribution, and bibliography of *M. magdalense* n. sp. This species which occurs in the Magdalen Islands is like *M. exalbescens* in foliage and in the whitening of the stem upon drying, but is proposed as a new species because the fruit is so unlike that in the latter species. Other points of difference are noted. In the Gray Herbarium among the various species which have been erroneously called by their collectors *Myriophyllum verticillatum*, the writer found a sheet from Farewell Bend, Crook Co., Oregon, collected in July, 1894, by J. B. Leiberg (no. 465) which proved to be a well known species of the southern hemisphere, *M. elatinoides* Gaudichaud., one of a group of species confined to southern Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand, and America, but not known in Africa or Eurasia. It has never before been reported north of Mexico, but a foot-note to the writer's article states that since this article went into type a sheet has been received from Prof. Morton E. Peck, collected in Des Chutes River, Oregon, July 27, 1914 (*Peck* no. 5718).—*James P. Poole.*

400. Fernald, M. L. **A new Polygonum from southeastern Massachusetts.** Rhodora 21: 140–142. 1919.—While exploring the ponds of Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1913, the author noted a strictly indigenous annual *Polygonum* of the sandy pond-margins which was obviously related to *P. Persicaria* L. but which had more slender and more richly colored spikes. In explorations made in 1918 the plant was found to be universally distributed on Cape Cod, and everywhere a plant strictly of the pond margins, while *P. Persicaria* was naturally abundant near houses and about the farms. The indigenous species held its own peculiar differences with constancy, and more detailed study in the herbarium brought out other points of difference which justify the description of this plant as *Polygonum puritanorum* n. sp. The description and the distribution of the species are given, with comments on the relationship with, and the distinguishing differences between this and allied species.—*James P. Poole.*

401. Fernald, M. L. **The identity of Angelica lucida.** Rhodora 21: 144–147. 1919.—*Angelica lucida* was described by Cornut in his "History of Canadian Plants" in 1635. It was soon cultivated in various gardens of Europe, described in numerous works of the 18th century, and was taken up by Linneus in the "Species Plantarum" (1753) as a valid species under Cornut's original name. The species was accepted by post-Linnean authors but after 1840, when Torrey and Gray cast a doubt upon it, the plant was omitted from most subsequent treatments of the American flora. Subsequently to the publication of the statement by Torrey and Gray, however, Dr. Gray had for a time surmised that the seashore *Angelica*

of northeastern America now passing as *Coelopleurum actaeifolium*, was *Angelica lucida*, and in the 2nd edition of the Manual, at the end of the account of *Archangelica peregrina*, is the note: "Perhaps it is the *Angelica lucida* L." In the 5th edition (1867), however, the plant was formally taken up as *Archangelica Gmelini* DC., while in Watson and Coulter's revision (ed. 6) it became *Coelopleurum Gmelini* Lebed. The writer finds from familiarity with the plant in the field, and from a comparison of sheets collected in eastern Canada, with Cornut's plate, that the latter author's *Angelica lucida*, published in 1635, actually was of Canadian origin, and that he illustrated a very characteristic small specimen of the species which has recently passed as *Coelopluerum actaeifolium* (Michx.) Coulter & Rose. The plant is, then, reinstated and should hereafter be called *Coelopleurum lucidum* (L.) n. comb. The synonymy and the distribution of the plant are given. A plant differing, in the characters of the involucels, from the typical species is also described as *C. lucidum*, forma *frondosum*, n. f., and the stations where it is known to occur are given.—*James P. Poole.*

402. Fernald, M. L. **The variations of Ranunculus repens.** Rhodora 21: 169. 1919.—The writer gives a brief key to the more pronounced varieties of *Ranunculus repens* L.—*James P. Poole.*

403. Fernald, M. L. **Coreopsis rosea Nutt., forma leucantha, n. f.** Rhodora 21: 171. 1919.—At Buck Pond, Harwich, Mass., in August, 1918, where the ordinary pink form of *Coreopsis rosea* makes a border of color at the margin of the pond, the writer found a milk-white form also abundant, for which he proposes the above name.—*James P. Poole.*

404. Fernald, M. L. **The white-flowered bird's eye primrose.** Rhodora 21: 148. 1919. —The white-flowered form of *Primula mistassinica* Michx. which is occasionally seen, is very abundant in Newfoundland, often being the only color seen. Because of its strong contrast with the typical form of the species, the author designates it: *Primula mistassinica* Michx., forma *leucantha*, n. f. The type specimen was collected on the borders of ponds on the limestone tableland, alt. 200–300 m., Table Mountain, Port à Port Bay.—*James P. Poole.*

405. Fyson, P. F. **The Indian species of Eriocaulon.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 49–53. *13 fig.* 1919.—The author presents a synopsis of the groups of *Eriocaulon* occurring in India preliminary to a full revision of the genus soon to be published. He finds that previous authors have failed to note the natural groups; and that Ruhland's treatment in "Das Pflanzenreich" is especially artificial. The characters heretofore used have been largely ecological or otherwise unessential. Eight groups are given, as follows: (I) *Simplicis*, 19 sp., (II) *Setaceum*, 2 sp., (III) *Hirsutae*, 6 sp., (IV) *Anisopetalae*, 6 sp., (V) *Scariosae*, 3 sp., (VI) *Cristato-sepalae*, 8 sp., (VII) *Connato-sepalae* (not in India), (VIII) *Leucantherae*, 6 sp. The species in each group are listed by name but not described; thus eleven new species are named without descriptions. These are as follows: *E. Geoffreyi*, *E. barba-caprae*, *E. roseum*, *E. Dianae*, *E. Sedgwickii*, *E. Rhodae*, *E. Edwardii*, *E. Margaretae*, *E. Eleanorae*, *E. Thomasi*, *E. horsley-kundae*. Much confusion as to the range of species has arisen through faulty understanding of the characters and specific limits. An interesting parallel evolutionary development in several groups is noted and discussed.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

406. Fyson, P. F. **Short notes on distribution, etc.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 125–127. *1 fig.* 1919.—A new locality is recorded in India for *Impatiens tangachee* Bedd. The collection is recorded of two blue-flowered plants, identical in other characters with *Heterocarpus glaber* Wight and *H. hirsutus* Wight, species described as having yellow flowers. Apparently *H. glaber* and *H. hirsutus* have yellow flowers at lower altitudes, and blue flowers at higher altitudes, and represent a glabrous and a hairy variety of a single species. It is suggested that in these four plants there are "two pairs of Mendelian allelomorphs segregating." The author found a staminate flower on a carpellate tree of *Hydnocarpus alpinus* Wtk., and calls brief attention to its possible bearing on the problem of sex in flowering plants.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

407. Gagnepain, F. **Vernonia nouveaux d'Indo-Chine.** [New Vernonias from Indo-China.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 487–493. 1919.—The following species are characterized as new to science: *Vernonia Balansae*, *V. Bonapartei*, *V. Chevalieri*, *V. Eberhardtii*, *V. macrachaenia*, *V. Pierrei*, *V. Principis*, *V. saigonensis*, *V. subacualis*, *V. Thorelii*, *V. tonkinensis*, and *V. virgata*.—*E. B. Payson.*

408. Gagnepain, F. **Nouveaux Begonia d'Asie; quelques synonymes.** [New Begonias from Asia; a few synonyms.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 194–201, 276–283. *19 fig.* 1919.—The following new species, new names and new specific combinations are proposed: *Begonia Balansacana*, *B. baviensis*, *B. Boisiana*, *B. Bonii*, *B. Delavayi*, *B. Duclouxii*, *B. Eberhardtii*, *B. Geoffrayi*, *B. Harmandii*, *B. hymenophylla*, *B. Lecomtei*, *B. Pierrei*, *B. siamensis*, *B. taliensis*, *B. tonkinensis*, *B. Wilsonii*, *B. salziensis* (*Meziera salaziensis* Gaud.), *B. Decaisneana* (*B. aptera* Decne.) and *B. Hayatae* (*B. aptera* Hayata).—*E. B. Payson.*

409. Gagnepain, F. **Acareosperma, un genre nouveau d'Ampélidacées.** [Acareosperma, a new genus of the Ampelidaceae.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 131–132. 1919.—*Acareosperma Spireanum* from southern Asia is described as a new species and the type of a new genus.—*E. B. Payson.*

410. Gagnepain, F. **Quelques Passifloracées nouvelles ou critiques des genres Adenia et Passiflora.** [Some new or critical species of the Passifloraceous genera Adenia and Passiflora.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 126–130. 1919.—The following species and varieties from southern Asia are characterized as new to science: *Adenia Chevalieri*, *A. Harmandii*, *A. parvifolia*, *A. Pierrei*, *Passiflora octandra*, *P. octandra* var. *cochinchinensis*, *P. octandra* var. *attopensis*, *P. octandra* var. *glaberrima*.—*E. B. Payson.*

411. Godfery, M. J. **The problem of the British marsh orchids.** Jour. Botany 57: 137–142. 1919.—Are there two or three species of British bog orchids, and are all other forms hybrids of these three? Is *O. praetermissa* Druce a valid species or a hybrid? Is *O. latifolia* a good species or is it mainly *O. praetermissa?* The paper deals with these questions, but without finding their solution. The author considers in detail the value of characters, especially the spotting of the leaves. Mr. Rolfe's contention that *O. praetermissa* is true *O. latifolia* is discussed at length. The author has seen *O. latifolia* in many parts of Europe where *O. praetermissa* is not found. He concludes that while there is no doubt that *O. praetermissa* is the *O. latifolia* of English authors, it is open to question whether it is *O. latifolia* L. as understood on the Continent. Most of the spotted European orchids are sometimes found without spots. Mr. McKechnie has suggested that ring-spotted *latifolia* was originally a hybrid between *maculata* and *praetermissa*. The behavior of other orchid hybrids is compared with this case. All evidence goes to show that when spotted *maculata* is crossed with an unspotted species, the offspring is not spotted. The problems arising here are classified by the author. Two main problems, and seven special points should receive investigation. Hope is expressed that botanists will make some artificial crosses with these parents. It is suggested that soil be used in which the parent grew, as an organism (*Rhizoctonia*) is necessary in order that the seeds may germinate. (See F. E. Weiss, on Seeds and Seedlings of Orchids, Proc. Manchester Microsc. Soc. 1917).—*K. M. Wiegand.*

412. Guérin, P. [Rev. of: Berger, Marie-Gaston. **Étude organographique, anatomique et pharmacologique de la famille des Turnéracées.** (Organographic, anatomic and pharmacologic study of the family Turneraceae.) *270 p. 53 pl.* Vigot Frères: Paris, 1919.] Bull. Sci. Pharm. 26: 533. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 805.

413. Guillaumin, A. **Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonia.** [Contribution to the flora of New Caledonia.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 213–217, 288–295. 372–378, 499–505. 1919.—In continuation of previous similar articles, the author publishes in these several papers lists of species collected in New Caledonia by various collectors. Critical notes are included and some citation of synonymy. The following new specific diagnoses and new

combinations occur: *Pittosporum dzumaccnse*, *Psychotria microglossa* Baill. (*Uragoga microglossa* Baill.), *Chrysophyllum Francii* Guillaum. & Dubard, and *Calycorectes ovigerus* (*Eugenia ovigera* Brong. & Gris.).—*E. B. Payson.*

414. HERIBERT-NILSSON, NILS. **Experimentelle Studien über Variabilität, Spaltung, Artbildung und Evolution in der Gattung Salix. [Experimental studies on variability, division, species-formation and evolution in the genus Salix.]** Acta Univ. Lund [Acta Reg. Soc. Physiog. Lund N. S. 29^{II}. No. 28.] N. S. 14 (Avd. 2^{28}): 1–145. 1918.—This is an extensive account of experimental studies in *Salix*. Many hybrids are designated, described and illustrated. No new species are described.—*E. B. Payson.*

415. HITCHCOCK, A. S. **History of the Mexican grass, Ixophorus unisetus.** Jour. Washington [D. C.] Acad. Sci. 9: 546–551. 1919.—The nomenclatorial history of this species, which has previously been described under five different specific names and referred to four genera, is reviewed and its synonymy cited.—*Helen M. Gilkey.*

416. HOLE, R. S. **A new species of Tamarix.** Indian Forester 45: 247–249. 1919.—*Tamarix Troupii* is the name given to a new species found in the United Provinces, briefly described here.—*E. N. Munns.*

417. HOPKINS, L. S. **The occurrence and distribution of Vasey's pondweed in Northeastern Ohio.** Torreya 19: 243–244. 1919.—*Potamotgeton Vaseyi* Robbins was first collected in Ohio by the writer at Brady's Lake, Portage County, June 22, 1912. It has since been found in Ashtabula County in 1918, and at Sandy Lake, Portage County in 1919. It is not included in SCHAFFNER'S "Ohio Catalogue of Vascular Plants." The descriptions in the current manuals are corrected as follows: (1) Fruiting stems are not rare, (2) the larger leaves do not always float, (3) fruiting stems are not limited to shallow water.—*J. C. Nelson.*

418. JACKSON, A. B., AND A. J. WILMOTT. **Barbarea rivularis in Britain.** Jour. Botany 57: 304–306. 1919.—This paper is a reply to one by MARSHALL (Jour. Botany 57: 211. 1919). MARSHALL was in error in recording *B. rivularis* as new to Britain. It was shown (Jour. Botany 54: 202. 1916) that *B. rivularis* is *B. vulgaris* var. *silvestris* Fr., a form not uncommon in Britain. The length of the silique in these various forms, and in a specimen sent to the authors by MARSHALL, is discussed. The strict-fruited form of *B. vulgaris* has frequently been confused with *B. stricta*, but they can scarcely be confused by one who knows them in the field. MARSHALL has overlooked the important contribution by SPRAGUE AND HUTCHINSON (Jour. Botany 46: 106. 1908) where the two forms are clearly differentiated. The shape and size of the lateral lobe of the leaf is of minor importance. SYME may have confused *B. stricta* and *B. rivularis*, as MARSHALL says, but this is uncertain.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

419. JAUCH, BERTHE. **Quelques points de l'anatomie et de la biologie des Polygalacées. [Certain details of the anatomy and biology of Polygalaceae.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 47–84. *15 fig.* 1918.—A study of *Polygala Chamaebuxus* and closely related species leads the author to consider the family Xanthophyllaceae of GAGNEPAIN as untenable. *Xanthophyllum* is retained, as indicated by CHODAT, in the family *Polygalaceae* because of the structure of the flower and the characteristic pollen. The stamens of Polygalaceae are four-celled, but by reduction of the inferior cells a type with two or three cells may be obtained. The four-celled type is the more primitive. The ovules of Polygalaceae receive parietal vascular bundles. The ovary is divided into two cells by a wall and the placentation is parietal although apparently axillary.—*W. H. Emig.*

420. LAM, H. J. **The Verbenaceae of the Malayan Archipelago, together with those from the Malayan Peninsula, the Philippines, the Bismark-Archipelago, and the Palau- and Caroline Islands.** *371 p., 3 pl.* Groningen, March 31, 1919. [Doctorate Dissertation.]—This work represents a critical revision of the family based on a study of collections in the herbaria of Leiden, Utrecht, and Berlin. Keys for determination and descriptions are given for 28 genera

and 305 species. Two genera and 31 species are described as new to science. The new genera are Xerocarpa, monotypic from New Guinea, and Viticipremna from the Philippines, New Guinea, and other islands, both of the tribe *Viticoideae*, the first of the subtribe *Teysmanniodendreae*, the second of the subtribe *Viticeae*. New species are: *Callicarpa glabra*, *C. laciniata*, *Clerodendron albiflos*, *C. coccineum*, *C. kalaotoense*, *C. macrocalyx*, *C. membranifolium*, *Faradaya nervosa*, *F. squamata*, *Gounsia Pullei*, *Gmelina Ledermanni*, *G. palawensis*, *G. Schlechteri*, *Premna alba*, *P. angustiflora*, *P. angustifolia*, *P. borneensis*, *P. Curranii*, *P. Ledermanni*, *P. macrophylla*, *P. paulobarbata*, *P. Peekelii*, *P. regularis*, *P. Ruttenii*, *P. sessilifolia*, *Vitex Curranii*, *V. glandulosa*, *V. lutcoglandulosa*, *V. macrophylla*, *V. Merrillii*, *Xerocarpa avicenniaefoliola*. A supplement from the Buitenzorg herbarium will soon follow. [See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1830.]—*H. J. Lam.*

421. Lecomte, Henri. **Sapotacées recueillies à Madagascar par M. Perrier de la Bathie.** [Sapotaceous plants collected in Madagascar by M. Perrier de la Bathie.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 269–275. *3 fig.* 1919.—In addition to several species previously known the following species and varieties new to science were collected: *Sideroxylon Perrieri*, *S. Perrieri* var. *oblongifolium*, *S. saxorum*, *S. collinum*, and *S. madagascariense*.—*E. B. Payson.*

422. Lecomte, Henri. **Quelques Sapotacées Africaines.** [Several African Sapotaceae.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 189–193. *7 fig.* 1919.—The genus *Pachystela* is believed to contain two sections, *Eupachystela* and *Zeyherella*, which are here defined. The following new combination is made and new species described: *Pachystela Antunesii* (Engl.) H. Lec. (*Chrysophyllum Antunesii* Engl.) and *P. Pobeguiniana* Pierre.—*E. B. Payson.*

423. Lecomte, Henri. **À propos du genre Planchonella Pierre de la famille des Sapotacées.** [In regard to the genus Planchonella Pierre of the family Sapotaceae.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 123–125. 1919.—*Planchonella* is considered to be worthy only of sectional rank under the genus *Sideroxylon* but *Sersalisia* which is similar in fruit characters is held to be distinct from *Sideroxylon* for other reasons. The following new combination is suggested: *Sideroxylon racemosum* (*Planchonella racemosa* Pierre).—*E. B. Payson.*

424. Lecomte, Henri. **Un Labourdonnaisia nouveau (Sapotacées) de Madagascar.** [A new Labourdonnaisia (Sapotaceae) from Madagascar.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris] 25: 53–55. 1919.—*Labourdonnaisia hexandra* is described as new to science and there is given a brief characterization of the other known species of this genus.—*E. B. Payson.*

425. Léveillé, H. **Souvenir de guerre.** [War recollection.] Bull. Geog. Bot. 1918: 143–145. 1918.—*Fumaria graminifolia*, *Anacyclus Duguei*, *Artemisia Duguei*, *Convolvulus Duguei*, and *Ornithogalum Duguei* are described as new species. *Ononis Natrix* L. var. *integrifolia* is described as a new variety. The forms new to science are described from southeastern Europe. The paper also includes a list of recognized phanerogamic species from the same region.—*J. R. Schramm.*

426. Long, Bayard. **Notes on the American occurrence of Crepis biennis.** Rhodora 21: 209–214. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 347.

427. Long, Bayard. **The specific characters of Eragrostis peregrina and its two allies.** Rhodora 21: 133–140. 1919.—Hackel based his *Eragrostis pilosa* var. *condensa* upon a weed occurring in the Grand-Ducal Palace Garden at Karlsruhe. When K. M. Wiegand renamed this plant *E. peregrina* in 1917 he had material from eight stations. The writer has recently had a favorable opportunity to make a study of the characters of this same plant from several hundreds of specimens from more than fifty stations, which have accumulated at Philadelphia, having been collected in the surrounding country. He compares in considerable detail the characters of this species with those of its two closest allies, *E. pilosa* and *E. Purshii*, amplifying and reconsidering the characters advanced by above mentioned authors, and weighing their critical comments. The article is concluded by a summary of the distinguishing char-

acters of the three species. From his investigation the author states his belief that, while *E. peregrina* and *E. Purshii* are very definite species units, the material grouped under *E. pilosa* shows such an amount of variation as to give the strong suspicion that this is by no means a homogeneous series.—*James P. Poole.*

428. Marshall, E. S. **Notes on Somerset plants for 1918.** Jour. Botany **57**: 147–154. 1919. [To be continued.]—This is a report of field work done in 1918 by the author and several other contributors. A long list of species and varieties is given, with new localities, and notes on interesting points.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

429. Meyer, Rud. **Echinopsis gigantea R. Mey. spec. nov.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde **29**: 58–59. 1919.—This was found in cultivation at Charlottenburg, the original country being unknown though probably Argentina. The species is compared with *E. valida* Monv.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

430. Moore, Spencer Le M. **Alabastra diversa. Part XXX.** [Plantae Rogersianae. iv.] Jour. Botany **57**: 160. 1919.—This instalment contains only a description of *Phyllanthus Rogersii* Hutchinson sp. nov., which was omitted from the treatment of *Phyllanthus*, where it should have appeared. It is a native of the Transvaal.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

431. Nakai, Takenoshin. **Notulae ad plantas Japoniae et Koreae XXI.** [**Notes on the plants of Japan and Korea, XXI.**] Bot. Mag. Tôkyô **33**: 193–216. 1919.—This article contains notes and descriptions of new species, varieties and forms in the following genera: *Cephalotaxus, Torreya, Picea. Pinus, Populus, Cercidiphyllum, Pyrus, Viola, Eleagnus, Rhododendron, Sideroxylon, Viburnum, Patrinia* and *Mimulus*. New combinations and names are given for many plants.—*Roxana Stinchfield Ferris.*

432. Nelson, James C. **The new genus Bromelica (Thurb.) Farwell.** Rhodora **21**: 215–216. 1919.—The writer questions whether the characters taken by Farwell in establishing the genus *Bromelica* (Rhodora **21**: 76–78) are correct. He agrees that Farwell's arguments in support of the new genus are convincing as long as the delimitation of the genus *Melica* is based on the characters taken by most American authors as distinctive, but believes that the problem of distinguishing *Melica* might be better solved, not by a separation of the genus, but by an attempt to find a different set of characters on which to base the delimitation. He points out that Hackel, in his key to the *Festuccae* (in Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenfam. ii. Abt. 2, p. 61–64), takes as the basis of his dichotomy (1) the presence of imperfect flowers on the upper part of the spikelet; (2) the number of such flowers, not their texture or arrangement. Using these as the distinguishing characters, *Bromelica* might still remain as a subgenus of *Melica*, but the nearest ally of *Melica* among American grasses would then be *Diarrhena* and not *Bromus* or *Festuca*. The delimiting characters of the American authors, namely, the texture and the arrangement of the upper lemmas, would then become characters of subgeneric rank.—*James P. Poole.*

433. Ostenfeld, C. H. **Contributions to West Australian botany, Part II.** Dansk Bot. Ark. **2**[8]: 1–66. *26 fig., 6 pl.* 1918.—The first part, **Stray notes from the Tropical West Australia,** contains general remarks on the vegetation of Northwestern Australia with list of species collected during short visits. New species: *Abutilon flavum* and *Frankenia ambita*. The second part, **A Revision of the West Australian species of Triglochin, Crassula (Tillaea) and Frankenia,** describes three additional new species of *Frankenia*: *F. Maidenii, F. interioris* and *F. compacta*. The third part, **Chenopodiaceae from West Australia,** by Ove Paulsen, lists 30 species, of which *Kochia Ostenfeldii, Arthrocnemum Benthami, A.* (?) *pruinosum* and *A. brachystachyum*, are new.—*A. Gundersen.*

434. Pellegrin, François. **Un curieux Kapokier à fruits en sablier, Bombax buonopozense P. Beauv. var. Vuilletii Pellegrin.** [**A curious silk-cotton tree with fruits in the form of an hour-glass, Bombax buonopozense P. Beauv. var. Vuilletii Pellegrin.**] Bull. Mus. Hist.

Nat. [Paris] 25: 379–380. *1 fig.* 1919.—The author describes and illustrates a new variety of *Bombax buonopozense* P. Beauv. under the varietal name *Vuilletii*. Due to the strangling effect of the coriaceous, deciduous calyx, the fruits assume a form suggestive of an hour-glass. —*E. B. Payson.*

435. Pellegrin, François. **Polymorphisme des feuilles du Lierre commun au Portugal. [The polymorphism of the leaves of the common ivy of Portugal.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 10: 380–382. *1 pl.* 1918.—The leaves of the ivy collected in various parts of Portugal present a remarkable polymorphism. In spite of this variation, only one species, *Hedera Helix* L., is present.—*W. H. Emig.*

436. Pennell, Francis W. **Scrophulariaceae of the local flora. V.** Torreya 19: 235–242. 1919.—This final installment concludes the tribe *Buchnereae* with *Buchnera* (1 species), and adds the last tribe *Rhinantheae*, containing *Schwalbea* (1 species), *Castilleja* (1 species), *Rhinanthus* (1 species), *Pedicularis* (2 species) and *Melampyrum* (1 species, 1 variety). The notes on synonymy and distribution are continued. A list of local specimens of the author's collecting is appended, including 52 named forms. The name of the VIth tribe is corrected to read *Veronieeae*. [Previous installments have appeared in: Torreya 19: 107–119. *Ibid.* 142–152. *Ibid.* 161–171. *Ibid.* 205–216.]—*J. C. Nelson.*

437. Petch, T. **A new variety of Exacum zeylanicum Roxb.** Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Peradeniya 7: 43, 44. *Pl. 1.* 1919.—*Exacum zeylanicum* Roxb. var. *Lewisii* Petch is described, and the anthers of it and allied forms are figured.—*E. D. Merrill.*

438. Petch, T. **Alocasia indica Schott.** Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Peradeniya 7: 53–55. 1919.—The author shows that the Ceylon form recorded as *Alocasia indica* is really *A. macrorrhiza* Schott.—*E. D. Merrill.*

439. Petrie, D. **Descriptions of new native flowering plants.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 106–107. 1919.—Describes *Lagenophora cuneata, Urtica aspera, Thelymitra caesia, Brachycome linearis*, new species.—*L. W. Riddle.*

440. Purpus, J. A. **Pachyphytum oviferum J. A. Purpus nov. spec.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde 29: 100–103. *1 fig.* 1919.—The type was collected at Barranca Bagre near the San Rafaël mines, San Luis Potosí, Mexico, by J. A. Purpus in 1911.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

441. Quisumbing y Arguelles, E. **Studies of Philippine bananas.** Philippine Agric. Rev. 12[3]: 1–73. *30 pl.* 1919.—Most of the varieties described originated outside of the Philippines, having been introduced within the past few years from tropical Asia, America, Malaya, and Polynesia. About 40 new varieties are described and figured, mostly referred to *Musa sapientum*, but one to *M. errans* and two to *M. paradisiaca*. Drawings of flowers and fruits, totaling 217 individual figures.—*E. D. Merrill.*

442. Rangachariar, K., and C. Tadulingham. **A note on certain species of Polygala.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 44–48. *4 fig.* 1919.—Four species of *Polygala* are considered, all obtained on the estate of the Agricultural College, Coimbatore, India, as follows: *Polygala sp., P. Vahliana* DC., *P. bolbothrix* Dunn. and *P. chinensis* L. Of these *P. chinensis* is the only one included in Hooker's "Flora of British India," and in Gamble's "Madras Flora" only *P. chinensis* and *P. bolbothrix* are listed. The other two species are merged under *P. crioptera* DC. and *P. chinensis* L. Wight and Arnott, however, treated *P. Vahliana* DC. as a distinct species. Characterizations are given of the four species, and notes on the synonymy and relationships. *P. Vahliana* differs from its closest relative, *P. crioptera* DC., in its prostrate habit, oblong hairy leaves, villous sepal-wings, and pinkish petals. The second species will be given a name in a subsequent paper. It is closely related to *P. chinensis* L. and is the *P. arvensis* Willd. var. γ of Wight and Arnott. *P. bolbothrix* is the *P. ciliata* (L.) of Wight and Arnott. The name *P. ciliata* had been used before by Linnaeus for a species of *Salomonia*.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

443. Rydberg, Per Axel. **Rosales, Family 24. Fabaceae, Tribe 6. Psoraleae.** North Amer. Flora 24: 1–64. 1919.—The tribe *Psoraleae*, as given, contains 19 genera, and 16 of these are covered in this part; the remainder will be discussed in a subsequent part. The genus *Eysenhardtia* is treated by Francis W. Pennell.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

444. Schodde, Dorothy E. **Polemoniaceae of Ohio.** Ohio Jour. Sci. 20: 43–47. 1919. —A key to the Polemoniaceae of Ohio is given and the following species are described: *Phlox maculata, P. paniculata, P. ovata, P. glaberrima, P. pilosa, P. divaricata, P. stolonifera, P. subulata, Gilia rubra., Polemonium caerulium, P. reptans, Cobaea scandens.*—*H. D. Hooker, Jr.*

445. Schwantes, G. **Mesembrianthemum Margaretae Schwantes spec. nov.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde 29: 55–57. *1 fig.* 1919.—The species is formally described and notes are added as to its relationship. It belongs to the section *Cymbiformia* and is allied to *M. descrticolum.* The type was collected in German Southwest Africa by Margarethe Friedrich.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

446. Schwantes, G. **Mesembrianthemum prismaticum Marloth und Mesembrianthemum lapidiforme Marloth.** Monatsschr. für. Kakteenkunde 29: 42–45. *2 fig.* 1919.—This includes remarks and informal descriptions of the two species.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

447. Sedgwick, L. J. **On Trichodesma indicum R. Br. and Trichodesma amplexicaule Auctt.** Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 347–350. *Pl. 11.* 1919.—The two species are contrasted and the differential characters clearly indicated.—*E. D. Merrills.*

448. Sedgwick, L. J. **A new Indian Impatiens.** Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 351. 1919.—*Impatiens kleiniformis* is described.—*E. D. Merril.*

449. Sedgwick, L. J. **A new Indian Habenaria.** Rec. Bot. Surv. India 6: 352. 1919. —*Habenaria* (§*Ate*) *multicaudata* is described.—*E. D. Merrill.*

450. Sedgwick, L. J. **On Alysicarpus rugosus DC. and its allied species.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 14–18. 1919.—Various authors have treated the species of this genus of the Leguminosae with deeply and closely transversely rugose joints of the loment as one or several species. De Candolle gave two species; Wight and Arnott, three species; while Baker reduced them all to a single variable type. Later floras have mostly followed Baker. The author is convinced that at least four species exist, namely: *A. styricifolius* DC., *A. Heyneanus* Wt. & Arn., *A. rugosus* DC., and *A. ludens* Wall. (probably sp.). This has been learned through field work in western India, where these plants are very abundant. In this region there were two types differing in at least six characters and they did not intergrade. If this was one species the contrasting characters must be allelomorphs. The method of fertilization was not observed, but is probably cross fertilization; two separate types are assumed, each with all the contrasting characters but without a single heterozygote plant even in one class of characters should be impossible. Even if self-fertilized the constancy of characters would convince one that two species were concerned. Much of the difficulty with the taxonomy of *Alysicarpus* lies in the extreme plasticity of the species in their reactions toward environment. Descriptions of the species are given, also list of specimens examined. The material is all from western India collected by Father Blatter, Messrs. Hallberg and Bell, and the author. The treatment is tentative awaiting more complete study, especially of the intricate synonymy.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

451. Small, James. **The origin and development of the Compositae.** New Phytol. 18: 129–176. *Fig. 64–78.* 1919.—[See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 720; also next following Entry, 452.]

452. Small, James. **The origin and development of the Compositae.** New Phytol. 18: 201–234. *Fig. 79.* 1919.—"The results of the present investigation of the Compositae are chiefly of two kinds; the phylesis of the family and of its chief groups has been elucidated, and various theories have been given to account for the origin and development of the struc-

tures and physiological and cytological phenomena which occur in the family." The general conclusions reached in previous chapters are here summarized in convenient form. The phyletic results are next brought together. The family history is given, tribe by tribe, in complete and positive fashion. The conclusions are based in part on paleontology and geographical distribution, but more largely on comparative anatomy. In the concluding chapter an attempt is made to give, on the basis of an elaborate family tree, a "coherent account of the evolution of the family" based on "modern theories of heredity, evolution and geographical distribution." Step by step, from the Cretaceous to the Pliocene, the origin and differentiation of the tribes and genera in time and space are given in an "attempt to bring a real, living picture of the origin and development of the Compositae before the mind of the ordinary student." [See next preceding Entry, 451.]—*I. F. Lewis.*

453. Smith, Charles Piper. **Studies in the genus Lupinus—IV. The Pusilli.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. **46**: 389–410 *Fig. 43–52.* 1919.—The following published names are considered in this paper: *L. pusillus* Pursh, *L. brevicaulis* Wats., *L. Kingii* Wats., *L. Silcri* Wats., *L. Shockleyi* Wats., *L. capitatus* Greene, *L. odoratus* Heller, *L. scaposus* Rydberg, *L. rubens* Rydberg, *L. dispersus* Heller, *L. flavoculatus* Heller, *L. intermontanus* Heller, and *L. argillaceus* Woot. & Standl. The following new combinations are made: *L. Kingii argillaceus* (Woot. & Standl.), *L. rubens flavoculatus* (Heller), *L. pusillus intermontanus* (Heller). *L. odoratus* Heller var. *pilosellus* is described as a new variety.—*P. A. Munz.*

454. Smith, J. J. **Index Orchidacearum quae anno 1919 in Horto Botanico Bogoriensi coluntur.** [Index of the orchids grown during the year 1919 in the Buitenzorg Botanical Garden.] Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg **III, 1**: 91–126. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 875.

455. Standley, P. C. **Two new species of plants from Cuba.** Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington [D. C.] **32**: 241–242. 1919.—*Achyranthes crassifolia* Standl., and *Torrubia insularis* Standl. are described as new species from Cuba.—*J. C. Gilman.*

456. St. John, Harold. **Two color forms of Lobelia cardinalis L.** Rhodora **21**: 217–218. 1919.—A brief account of some of the recorded occurrences of the rose-colored form of *Lobelia cardinalis* L. For this form the writer proposes the name *L. cardinalis* L., f. *rosea* n. f. The albino form of the same species is designated as *L. cardinalis* L., f. *alba* (A. Eaton) n. comb., and the synonyms are given.—*James P. Poole.*

457. Thompson, H. S. **Carex montana L.** Jour. Botany **57**: 274–275. 1919.—Notes are given on the discovery and occurrence of this rare sedge on the Mendip plateau in England. The peculiar yellow-green foliage is mentioned as a means of quick identification in the field. It flowers early and the fruits are soon shed. This, together with the fact that many plants do not flower, is the whole cause of its tardy discovery in Mendip, where it was not found until 1890.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

458. Thompson, H. Stuart. **The genus Euphrasia and E. minima.** Jour. Botany **57**: 335–337. 1919.—Attention is called to a paper by John Ball (Jour. Botany **11**: 272. 1873), which seems to have been overlooked by recent writers on *Euphrasia*. Ball, like Townsend formerly, expressed his doubt of there being many species of *Euphrasia* rather than one polymorphic species. Conditions in the British Isles are not opposed to this interpretation, but on the continent the forms are more diverse. Ball noted that one form, *E. minima*, is more distinct than others, and is probably ancient, as it occurs on widely separated mountain tops. The author finds *E. minima* one of seventy plants having the greatest vertical range in the western Alps. He is still skeptical of the occurrence of *E. minima* in Britain. *Euphrasia* is an interesting genus in which to study the course of evolution and distribution, and much can be learned from it. We should not forget the suggestion of Ball that insect visitors play an important part in the polymorphism of the genus. No seeds of *Euphrasia* have been found in glacial beds, though those of the allied *Bartsia* have been so found. The distinguishing features of *Euphrasia* and related genera have been recently ably stated and illustrated by Beauverd (Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **3**. 1911).—*K. M. Wiegand.*

459. Van den Heede, A. **Une superbe plante annuelle. [A superb annual plant.]** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] **91**: 393. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1839.

460. Vaupel, F. **Echinocactus Mihanovichii Fr. et G.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde **29**: 66. *1 fig.* 1919.

461. Weatherby, C. A. **Further notes on Impatiens biflora.** Rhodora **21**: 98–100. *6 fig.* 1919.—The writer published the name *Impatiens biflora* forma *Peasei* (Rhodora **19**: 116. 1917) without having seen the living material, drawing up the description from the reports of the collectors and from statements on herbarium labels. All agreed in describing the flowers as "pink" or "roseate," while the flowers on certain herbarium specimens showed traces of pink coloration. On later examination of the living plants from the type station and two other localities in the White Mountains, he found that the ground color of the flowers of this form is cream, the impression of a pink blossom being due to very numerous pink spots coalescent into solid patches of pink, confined to the inner surface of the spreading perianth parts. This form is then, essentially, only a phase of *f. albiflora* but is allowed to stand, pending further investigation, in view of its undoubtedly striking appearance and its segregation into pure colonies. Its description should, however, be amended to read: "Perianth cream colored, the pink spots numerous and coalescent, on the inner surfaces of the spreading perianth parts, into patches of solid pink. *Impatiens biflora*, forma *platymeris*, f. nov. In the typical *I. biflora* the petals are unequally two lobed on the outer edge, the basal lobe being small, about one half the size of the dilated apical lobe. In the new form the basal lobe is as large as the apical, or even slightly larger, and often slightly overlaps it, giving the flower the appearance of being partially doubled. The difference is illustrated by sketches. The type station is at Southbury, Connecticut, where eight plants were found intermingled with the typical form.—*James P. Poole.*

462. Weingart, W. **Cereus Langlassei Web.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde **29**: 105–106.1 919.—The author gives notes on the species at the Dahlem Bot. Gard.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

463. Weingart, Wilh. **Cereus ruber Weing.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde **29**: 57–58. 1919.—The author shows this to be the same as *C. Schrankii* Zucc.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

464. Weingart, W. **Cereus Jusbertii Reb.** Monatsschr. für Kakteenkunde **29**: 72. 1919.—This is thought to be a hybrid between *Echinopsis* and *Cereus*.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

465. Wernham, H. F. **Rubiaceae Batesianae.—I.** Jour. Botany **57**: 275–283. 1919.—This paper is based on a collection of about 250 specimens made by G. L. Bates in the Yaunde district of Southern Cameroons, and sent to the British National Herbarium. Of them over sixteen per cent were *Rubiaceae*. A lengthy quotation from Bates' notes is included picturing the ecological conditions in certain portions of the region. Nearly all plants are woody and fully half have weak climbing stems. The partial clearings of the natives revert gradually to forest. There is no winter and no regular time of flowering of each species, still Bates thinks some regularity might be made out with study. Twenty-six species and varieties are listed in this installment. References to published accounts, notes on standard characteristics, on distribution, and on habit and classification are given. The following new species are described: *Mussaenda bityensis*, *Mussaenda leptantha*, *Sabicea Amomi*, *Bertiera* (§ *Capitatae*) *bityensis*, *Randia* (§ *Euclinia*) *megalostigma*, *Amaralia palustris*, *A. ekotokicola*, and *Morinda Batesii*. The following new combination is made: *Cephaelis hexamera* (K. Schum) Wernham (*Uragoga hexamera* K. Schum).—*K. M. Wiegand.*

466. Wernham, H. F. **Rubiaceae Batesianae—II.** Jour. Botany **57**: 342–347. 1919. [Continued from Jour. Botany **57**: 275–283.]—The paper contains the descriptions of eight new species and notes on *Tarenna ekotensis* Wernh. The new species are as follows: *Gardenia nigrificans*, *Oxyanthus heptactina*, *Atractogyne Batesii*, *Pavetta antennifera*, *Rutidea Batesii*, *R. pavelloides*, *R. tarennoides*, and *R. Dorothea*.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

467. Woodward, R. W. **Further notes on Philotria.** Rhodora **21**: 218–219. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 590.

MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED PUBLICATIONS

B. E. Livingston, *Editor*

468. A., B. C. [Rev. of: Winterbottom, D. C. **Potash—an investigation into its economic sources in South Australia, etc.** Dept. Chem. South Australia Bull. 2. *34 p.* 1916.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. and Tech. 1: 124–126. March, 1918.—Under "*Potash from plants*," author gives analysis of a number of substances examined in laboratory of his department, from which it appears that the woods of various species of *Eucalyptus* yield an ash which may contain from 1.25 to 5.20 per cent of potash. He concludes from his analysis of various garden plants, bracken fern, etc., that the plant life of Australia has generally a lower potash content than that of European countries. The following Australian seaweeds were examined and found to have percentage of potash contents as indicated:—*Posidonia australis*, 0.6; *Macrocystis* (Keep), 6.0; *Ecklonia radiata*, 10.0; *Sciococcus axillaris*, 10.2.—The last two samples contained an appreciable quantity of iodine. *Macrocystis pyrifera* is abundant along rocky coasts of New Zealand. *Ecklonia radiata* is common along shores of North and South islands of New Zealand. Reports also on derivation of potash from wool, and the recovery and purification of wool-fat from the wool-scouring process.—*S. S. Gager.*

469. B., L. [Rev. of: Smart, B. J., and P. Pecover. **Investigations regarding heat-insulating materials.** Commonwealth Engineer 5: 127–132. Dec., 1917.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. and Tech. 1: 186–187. May, 1918. Gives quantitative data concerning marine fiber (*Posidonia australis*) and other plant and mineral products and substances. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 472.]—*C. S. Gager.*

470. Hickey, J. P. **The diagnosis of the more common helminthic diseases of man.** Public Health Reports [U. S. A.] 35: 1383–1400. 1920.—Refers to the necessity of distinguishing spores of cryptogams from eggs of helminths in the examination of stools and gives some specific details.—*C. E. Fairman.*

471. Holste, G. [Rev. of: Bücher, H. **Die Heuschreckenplage und ihre Bekämpfung.** (**Combating the locust plague.**) Zeitschr. angew. Entomol. (Supplem. 3). 1918.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 336–338. 1919.—Plagues of the native locust (*Stauronotus maroccanus*) in western Anatolia, and of the African locust (*Schizocerca peregrina*) in Palestine and Syria seriously threatened the crops of those regions during the war. German scientists were called in to assist in checking the damage, and finally succeeded by trapping the locusts in ditches dug along a wall of zinc plates 30 cm. high.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

472. J., S. H. [Rev. of: Winterbottom, D. C. **Marine fibre.** Dept. Chem. South Australia Bull. 4. *36 p.* 1917.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. and Tech. 1: 127. March, 1918.—Author records beds of *Posidonia australis* (a marine spermatophyte) averaging about 10 ft. deep. There are in sight nearly 5,000,000 tons that can be sold profitably at £25 per ton. Reviewer states that he has used *Posidonia* very successfully as a heat-insulating material in refrigeration, with better results than with slag wool, pumice, hairfelt, boiled paper, and various sawdusts. The material is recommended also for boiler and pipe covering. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 469.]—*C. S. Gager.*

473. Sanderson, T. **The bread value of wheat.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 137. *45 p.* 1920.—The author presents certain baking coefficients devised by him to be applied to the value of the milled flour. These are concerned with water absorption of flour and volume, color and texture of loaf. The value of the flour being fixed by these various factors, the market value of the wheat becomes fixed in turn. Using the standards given, the author finds that the wheat values thus secured are not correlated at all with the commercial values which the trade assigns to the federal grades. In fact, the author states that some of the lowest commercial grades of wheat really had as high milling and baking values as the higher grades of wheat, in certain seasons. The author states that if the proposed coefficients are fair, it follows that the money loss to the farmers through the present system of wheat marketing is very great.—*L. R. Waldron.*

INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

The purpose of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to supply complete citations and analytical abstracts of all papers dealing with botanical subjects, wherever published, just as soon as possible after they appear. Every effort is made to present complete and correct citations with abstracts of original work, of all papers and reviews, appearing after January 1, 1919. As an adequate index of progress, BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is of use to the intelligent grower, field agent and inspector, extension worker, teacher and investigator. The international scope of the work should appeal especially to those workers who have restricted library facilities. It is hoped that the classification by subjects will prove to be a great aid even to those having access to large libraries, while the topical index should serve a most useful purpose to every one interested in plants.

The service of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is planned for botanists and all workers with plants, throughout the world. The services of all the botanical workers who are connected with BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS in any way, are given without any compensation except the satisfaction of participation in such a great coöperation toward the advancement of science. It is hoped that all students of plants will feel that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is their journal. Although the physical exigencies of the enterprise have made it practically necessary that the actual work of preparing the issues be largely done within a relatively short distance from the place of publication, yet this does not imply that the coöperation is not needed of residents of other countries than the United States and Canada. Many collaborators and abstractors reside in other countries, but the aim has not been to distribute the actual work throughout the world; rather has it seemed best to distribute the work so as to give prompt and efficient service, without reference to the particular countries in which the workers reside. It is physically necessary that the burden of the work and the finding of funds for clerical assistance, etc., should rest largely on North American workers, but the field covered is international and the results are available to all.

The Board of Control of Botanical Abstracts, Incorporated, has charge of publication. The board is a democratic organization made up of members elected from many societies, as is shown on the first cover page. Each society elects, in its own way, two representatives, each for a period of four years. One new member is elected each biennium (beginning January 1, 1921) to replace the representative who retires. In the list on the first cover page, the member first named in each group is to serve till January 1, 1923; the second member in each group is to serve till January 1, 1921. Members are not eligible for immediate reëlection.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Control of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of five members, elected annually by the Board. It has charge of *ad interim* affairs not involving matters of general policy. Its membership is shown by the asterisks in the list on the first cover page. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is Donald Reddick, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

The Board of Editors of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of an Editor-in-Chief and Editors for Sections, as shown on the second cover page. The Editors are elected annually by the Board of Control. Assistant Editors are appointed by the Editors. Editors for Sections, with the aid of Assistant Editors for Sections, are responsible for editing the material of their respective sections as this is supplied by the Bibliography Committee (from the Collaborators and other Abstractors), and also for citations and abstracts of non-periodical literature. They also supply abbreviated titles for the author index of each volume and subject-index entries (for the occasional subject indexes) pertaining to their respective sections. The Editor-in-Chief, with the help of the Associate Editor-in-Chief and with the approval of the Board of Editors, is responsible for the general make-up of the issues, for the final compilations of the author and subject indexes, and for such other details as are left to him by the Editors for Sections.

The Bibliography Committee of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, the membership of which is shown on the second cover page, is appointed annually by the Executive Committee of the Board of Control. The Bibliography Committee is charged with the responsibility of arranging for the prompt citing and abstracting of serial botanical literature. In performing this function, the Committee assigns to individual Collaborators the complete responsibility for furnishing the

abstracts of all botanical papers in a specified serial publication, or in a limited number of serials. The Committee is further charged with the duty of maintaining an accurate record, through a system of reports furnished currently by the Collaborators, of the state of abstracting for each serial publication. This record enables the Committee to detect and correct delinquencies in the work of abstracting and to keep the work up to date. The number of assigned serials will eventually exceed 2000, for each of which a record of the state of abstracting will be maintained in the office of the Bibliography Committee. Readers are earnestly requested to aid the Bibliography Committee by bringing to its attention any serial publications that are not being properly represented in BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is J. R. Schramm, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Collaborators of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. A large number of botanical workers in all parts of the world have volunteered to assume complete responsibility for securing citations and abstracts from one or more serial publications as assigned to them by the Bibliography Committee. This corps of voluntary workers (called Collaborators) really constitute the basis of the service rendered by BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Through their work it is made certain that all serial publications are promptly entered. A list of the names of Collaborators is published in each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It is desirable that a considerable reserve list of collaborators be maintained, in order to allow for necessary changes, and additional collaborators are therefore earnestly solicited.

Abstractors for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Collaborators frequently prepare abstracts themselves, and are thus Abstractors, but they also arrange for others to prepare them. Every abstract is signed by the Abstractor who prepared it, but entries by citation alone are not signed. The Collaborators are responsible for these citations. A list of Abstractors is published for each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It includes many names of voluntary contributors to the enterprise, besides those of the Collaborators.

The Printing and Circulation of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is in the hands of the Publishers, according to the terms of a definite contract between them and the Board of Control. All other matters are directly in the hands of the Board of Control. Correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Publishers or their agents; other matters should be referred to the Chairman of the Board of Control, to the Chairman of the Bibliography Committee, or to the Editor-in-Chief.

Readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are earnestly requested to make careful note of any errors that occur in the journal, with their corrections, and to send these notes to the Editor-in-Chief. If all will coöperate in this it will be possible to supply a page of corrigenda with each volume. These notes should be on sheets about 22 × 28 cm. ($8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ inches).

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is published monthly, two, three, or four volumes being issued each year at present. Each volume contains about 300 pages. The current (1920) volumes are III, IV, V and VI. Subscriptions are accepted for Vols. III and IV, (January–July, incl.), and V and VI, (August–December, incl.). Volumes I and II can no longer be furnished by the publishers. The price for two volumes is $6.00, for the United States and its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; $6.25, for Canada; $6.50, for other countries. Prices are net postpaid. No claims are allowed for copies lost in the mails unless such claims are received within 30 days (90 days for places outside of the United States and Canada) of the date of issue.

Subscriptions are received at the following addresses, for the respective countries:

United States of North America and dependencies; Mexico; Cuba: Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore.

Argentina and Uruguay: Beutelspacher y Cia., Sarmiento 815, Buenos Aires.

Australia: Svirling & Co., 317 Collins St., Melbourne.

Belgium: Henri Lamertin, 58 Rue Coudenberg, Bruxelles.

The British Empire, except Australia and Canada: The Cambridge University Press, C. F. Clay, Manager, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. British subscribers are requested to make checks and money orders payable to Mr. C. F. Clay, Manager, at the London Address.

Canada: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 87 Queen Street, East Toronto.

Denmark: H. Hagerup's Boghandel, Gothersgade 30, Kjöbenhavn.

France: Emile Bougault, 48, Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

Germany: R. Friedlander & Söhn, Carlstrasse 11, Berlin N. W., 6.

Holland: Scheltema & Holkema, Rokin 74–74, Amsterdam.

Italy: Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.

Japan and Korea: Maruzen Company, Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11–16 Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome, Tokyo; Fukuoka, Osaka, Kyoto, and Sendai, Japan.

Spain: Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, Madrid.

Switzerland: Georg & Cie., Freistrasse 10, Bâle.

Vol. VI NOVEMBER, 1920 No. 2

ENTRIES 474-878

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
FETTER LANE, LONDON, E. C.

Entered as second-class matter, November 9, 1918, at the post office at Baltimore, Maryland, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Price, net postpaid for two volumes: { $6.00 United States, Mexico, Cuba
$6.25 Canada
$6.50 Other countries

1919 Volumes: I and II
1920 Volumes: III, IV, V and VI

CONTENTS

Agronomy 474–493
Botanical Education 494–510
Forest Botany and Forestry 511–644
Genetics 645–751
Morphology, Anatomy and Histology of Vascular Plants 752–772
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria and Myxomycetes 773–791
Paleobotany and Evolutionary History 792–802
Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy 803–827
Physiology 828–878

BETTER SERVICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

The subscribers to BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS generally approve of the new plan of publication, by which all material is published just as soon as it is ready, without reference to the number of pages required per year. Promptness of publication is one of the prime features of an abstract journal and the new plan definitely assures this feature for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS.

Since the number of pages to be published in any year cannot be predicted, depending, as it does, on the number and length of the various entries in the journal, and since the annual cost of publication depends on the number of pages published, it clearly follows that the cost of publication for any year cannot be predicted. Realization of this point led to the adoption of the new plan.

The price of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to remain the same during 1921 as it has been from the beginning: namely, $3.00 per volume of from 300 to 325 pages. BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is, therefore, not sold by the year, but by the volume, and the subscription price per year cannot be stated, because it cannot be known in advance just how many volumes will be issued in any year.

In changing from the usual journal plan of *annual* subscriptions to the new plan of *volume* subscriptions, and to bring BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS up to date after overcoming the difficulties following the war, it was necessary to issue more volumes in 1920 than were originally planned, but it is improbable that any year in the near future will call for as many pages (i.e., as many volumes) as did 1920.

PRICES FOR 1921

Although BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is not as yet self-supporting, the total receipts from subscriptions not yet covering the cost of its production, yet we have decided not to increase the subscription price per volume for 1921. Before raising the price, it has seemed desirable to test the matter out for another year, to determine if there may not be enough of those who will subscribe, but have not yet done so, to make the publication self-sustaining.

All readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are urgently requested to coöperate with the Board of Control and with the publishers, by aiding in every possible way to increase the subscription list. The journal was inaugurated to advance the science of plants and to aid those interested in plants. These aims are surely worthy ones and should appeal to all readers. If all persons interested in the scientific aspect of plant life will help the enterprise, there is no doubt that the publication of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS will become self-supporting and that the subscription price per volume may eventually be reduced rather than increased.

THE PUBLISHERS.

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, Editor-in-Chief
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland

Vol. VI NOVEMBER, 1920 No. 2

ENTRIES 474-878

AGRONOMY

C. V. PIPER, *Editor*
MARY R. BURR, *Assistant Editor*

474. ANONYMOUS. **Betaenkning fra det Kgl. Danske Landhusholdningssilskab.** [Thoughts from the Royal Danish Agricultural Society.] Tidsskr. Landokonomi (Kjöbenhavn) 1920²: 49-80. 1920.—This discussion deals in part with irrigation problems in Denmark, where irrigation has rarely been attempted. A few farmers have recently constructed tanks into which water is pumped for use in irrigating small areas. Thus far these attempts are merely experimental.—*Albert A. Hansen.*

475. BEATH, O. A. **Poisonous plants.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 39-47. 1919. —Poisonous plants are responsible for the loss of considerable numbers of live stock. In Wyoming the loss of sheep from this cause is estimated at 14 per cent. The principal poisonous plants may be placed in two groups: those that occur rather generally distributed and in large numbers in several states, as the locos (*Oxytropis* and *Astragalus*), larkspurs (*Delphinium*), death-camus (*Zigadenus*), water hemlock (*Cicuta*), vetches (*Astragalus*), lupines (*Lupinus*), and aconites (*Aconitum*). In the other group are those that occur only in restricted areas and often only as single plants, as laurels, ferns, milkweeds (*Asclepias verticillata*), Woody aster (*Xylorrhiza parryi*), western sneeze weed (*Dugaldia hoopesii*), wild cherry and oaks. The author suggests as methods of control: (1) education of stockmen to recognize poisonous plants, (2) a complete poisonous plant survey for each western state, (3) discontinuance of practice of trailing sheep long distances to bedding pens, (4) ample supplies of salt for the stock, (5) the commercial exploitation of poisonous plants for medicinal purposes, thus reducing their number.—*H. N. Vinall.*

476. COCKAYNE, L. **The importance of plant ecology with regard to agriculture.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 70-74. 1918.

477. DUDDLESTON, B. H. **The modified rag doll and germinator box.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 236. *12 p. 7 fig.* 1920.—The modified rag doll for testing seed corn recommended in this bulletin is very simple in construction. It consists of a sheet of cloth of suitable size placed upon a sheet of heavy paper slightly longer. The heavy paper serves as an insulator to prevent molds from permeating the cloth and thereby rotting many of the seedlings. The seeds from each ear are separated and when they carry rot-producing organisms they can be easily noted and the seed ears represented by them can be discarded. The

germinator box serves to keep the dolls in proper position and thoroughly moist. This method of testing seed corn is well suited for community testing. Results of a test on a large scale at Shelbyville, Indiana, in 1920 show an average of 35 per cent of infected seed ears.—*G. N. Hoffer.*

478. Espino, Rafael B. **A review of the maize investigations at the College of Agriculture.** Philippine Agric. 8: 191–197. 1919.—An epitome of the maize investigation completed by the Philippine College of Agriculture and a bibliography of the same.—*C. V. Piper.*

479. Fisher M. L. **More study of pastures and pasturing needed.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 19–21. 1919.—"Inasmuch as pasturage is so important in live stock farming it is rather strange that so little has been done in an experimental way with pastures and pasturing." To remedy this situation, experiments covering the adaptation of plants to soils, seed bed preparation, single or mixed seedlings, fertilization, carrying capacity of pastures, continuous or alternate grazing, improvement of grass seeds and breeding of better plants are suggested.—*Lyman Carrier.*

480. Harris, J. Arthur. **Practical universality of field heterogeneity as a factor influencing plot yields.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 279–314. 1920.—Heterogeneity is the difference in capacity for crop production, throughout a field of such magnitude as to influence in like manner, but not necessarily in like degree, the yield of adjacent small plots. Experimental data from many published sources are analyzed statistically to determine the extent to which heterogeneity of experimental fields may influence plot yields. The results of the analysis show that in every field the irregularities of the substratum have been sufficient to influence, often profoundly, the experimental results.—Analysis of data on physical and chemical requisites for plant growth show that the coefficients for water content and for chemical composition of soil are of about the same order as those found for crop yields and "while these results do not prove that the heterogeneity of experimental fields in their capacity for crop production is directly due to these and other physical and chemical factors, there can be little doubt that this is actually the case." Greater care in technic and more extensive use of the statistical method in analysis of plot experimentation are recommended.—*D. Reddick.*

481. Hertel, H. **Landbruget i 1919.** [Agriculture in 1919.] Tidsskr. Landokonomi (Kjöbenhavn) 1920[1]: 1–36. 1920.—During the month of May, 1919, various species of insects attacked the small grains. Sandfleas were particularly bad on barley, but since the infestation did not last long the damage was not severe. The green fly larvae did considerable damage to oats in late sown fields. Grain lice attacked barley and oats, but rain and cool weather seemed to stop damage from this source. During the year 1919 the fields seemed unusually free of weeds. During August and September cabbage worms and cabbage lice caused considerable damage to cabbages and turnips.—*Albert A. Hansen.*

482. Hoffer, G. N. **Disease-free sweet corn seed.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 233. *12 p., fig. 1–8.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1271.

483. Maiden, J. H. **Chats about the prickly pear. No. 4.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 407–412. 1920.—Presents a résumé of results in the feeding of *Opuntia* spp. in Australia, in the United States and in India.—*L. R. Waldron.*

484. McGovern, J. A. **Wheat grading for schools.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Ext. Div. Circ. 36. *8 p. 5 fig.* 1920.—An illustrated description of wheat grading for instruction in the public schools, as required by the state law.—*C. V. Piper.*

485. McKenzie, R. T. **Agriculture in Denmark.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 18: 140–149. 1920.—General conditions described.—*J. J. Skinner.*

486. Mendiola, Nemesio B. **A review of the rice investigations at the College of Agriculture.** Philippine Agric. 8: 145–169. 1919.—A résumé and bibliography of the rice investigations by the Philippine College of Agriculture.—*C. V. Piper.*

487. Osborn, Herbert. **The problem of permanent pasture, with special reference to the biological factors.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 7–18. 1919.—Emphasis is placed on the importance of pastures and statistics are given showing the comparative areas of pastures and meadows. Attention is also directed to the extremely meager experimental data on pasture management and the desirability of comprehensive experiments to guide the stockman in the proper utilization of his grazing lands. The complex nature of the pasture problem involving the various branches of biological science leads the writer to suggest that it "merits the attention of some broad organization and that it should be so organized as to secure the cooperation of technically trained men in the various scientific branches concerned." Such an organization it is stated "would certainly secure more important results and in much less time and with far less expense than can ever be hoped for in disjointed and fragmentary studies in different phases of the problem, even if taken up by many different workers and in many different states."—*Lyman Carrier.*

488. Roxas, Manuel L. **Sugar cane investigations at the College of Agriculture.** Philippine Agric. 8: 179–189. 1919.—A digest of sugar cane studies at the Philippine College of Agriculture, together with a bibliography.—*C. V. Piper.*

489. Ruffer, Sir Arnold. **Food in Egypt.** Mem. Inst. Egypte 1. *86 p.* 1919.

490. Temple, A. J. **Canadian wonder beans.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 18: 175–177. 1920.—Conditions suitable for growing beans in Victoria are described and cultural methods given.—*J. J. Skinner.*

491. Waldron, L. R. **Annual hay and forage crops.** North Dakota Agric. Exp. Sta. Ext. Div. Circ. 37. *8 p., 1 fig.* 1920.—Discusses briefly culture and utilization of foxtail millets, proso (*Panicum miliaceum*), Sudan grass, maize, oats, barley, field peas, sunflowers, Russian thistle, rape, sweet clover, rye and sorghums.—*C. V. Piper.*

492. Wenholz, H. **The utilization of reclaimed swamp land.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 401–405. 1920.—Deals in part with suitable pasture plants and with crops and fertilizers.—*L. R. Waldron.*

493. Wiancko, A. T., and C. O. Cromer. **Soybeans in Indiana.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 238. *16 p., 8 fig.* 1920.—Because of their high feeding quality and beneficial effect on succeeding crops, the growing of soybeans is highly recommended to Indiana farmers. Soybeans may be used as a substitute for clover, in case of failure of this crop. As a regular rotation crop soybeans should follow corn. Where wheat followed soybeans, yields were increased 6½ bushels per acre. Directions are given for soil preparation, fertilization, seed inoculation, cultivation, harvesting and threshing. Results of tests on method and rate of planting and on variety yields are presented.—*Max W. Gardner.*

BOTANICAL EDUCATION

C. Stuart Gager, *Editor*

Alfred Gundersen, *Assistant Editor*

494. A., J. C. [Rev. of: Cockayne, L. **New Zealand plants and their story.** New Zealand Board of Science and Art, Manual No. 1. *xvi + 248 p.* Wellington, New Zealand, 1919.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 2: 407–409. 1919.

495. Anonymous. **The New Zealand Institute Science Congress, Christ Church, 1919.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 2: 226–230. 1919.

496. BRIQUET, J. **Rapport sur l'activité au Conservatoire et au Jardin Botanique de Genève pendant les années 1916, 1917, et 1918.** [**Report on the Conservatory and Botanical Garden of Geneva for 1916, 1917 and 1918.**] Ann. Conservatoire et Jard. Bot. Genève **20**: 479–509. 1919. —The report gives a classified account of the collections received at the Delessert Herbarium and a list of the publications based on the collections at the Herbarium. There are also notes on the "Iconothèque" or collection of portraits, the botanical museum, and the botanical garden.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

497. BROWN, J. G. **A new text book of botany.** [Rev. of: MARTIN, J. N. **Botany for agricultural students.** John Wiley and Sons: New York, 1919.] Plant World **22**: 217. 1919.

498. C., C. A. [Rev. of: ANONYMOUS. **Plan of Tongariro National Park, [2 miles = 1 in.]** Lands and Survey Dept., Wellington, New Zealand, 1917.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **1**: 191. May, 1918.

499. CHECKLEY, GEORGE. **The formation of a students' botanical garden.** Pharm. Jour. **104**: 44. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1298.

500. DENSMORE, HIRAM D. **General botany for universities and colleges.** *xii + 459 p., 289 fig.* Ginn & Co.: Boston, 1920.—Part I, Biology of the higher seed plants, contains eleven chapters, arranged in four sections as follows: (1) Plants and the environment, (2) Cell structure and anatomy, (3) Physiology, (4) Reproduction. Chapters X and XI are entitled, "Plant breeding and evolution," and "Historical development of botany and the biological sciences." Part II comprises six chapters on the great groups of plants, and Part III five chapters on "Representative families and species of the spring flora."—*C. S. Gager.*

501. FORBES, R. D. **Specialization vs. generalization in forestry education.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 383–390. 1920.—Training in forestry has gone too far in specialization, the great need being for men with training along broad lines. Economics, public speaking, psychology and other cultural courses are recommended.—*E. N. Munns.*

502. GAGER, C. STUART. **Ninth annual report of the Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1919.** Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Record **9**: 29–89. Apr., 1920.—Contains also the annual reports of the heads of departments of the Garden.

503. GRIER, N. M. **The range of information in biology. III Botany.** Jour. Educat. Psychol. **10**: 509–16. 1919.—Nature study tends to include more botany. A hundred words relating to plants were given to high school pupils, who were asked to define or explain them, or state if familiar or new. It appears that botany has better basis on which to build than physiology or zoology, and should not be excluded from curriculum.—*A. Gundersen.*

504. MICHAEL, ELLIS L. **Marine ecology and the coefficient of association. A plea in behalf of quantitative biology.** Jour. Ecol. **8**: 54–59. 1920.

505. PETRIE, D. **The need of a comprehensive Dominion herbarium.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **2**: 260–262. July, 1919.—Recommends that the Dominion government "should without delay set about creating a comprehensive Domionon Herbarium, and appoint for its management an expert director of Plant Research . . . . A good garden, not so much for the display of floral richness as for practical economic purposes, will be an indispensable appendage to any worthy herbarium today." Besides the more commmonly recognized functions of a national herbarium, author adds, "inquiries into the uses and the diseases of plants of economic importance, and the investigation of other questions of biological significance." Urges also the founding of a comprehensive plant museum for the Dominion.—*C. S. Gager.*

506. THOMSON, J. A. **Proposals for a Dominion scheme of libraries of science and technology.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **2**: 353–365. 1919.

507. T[homson], J. A. [Rev. of: Fleming, A. P. M. Industrial research in the United States of America. No. 1. *60 p., 85 pl.* London, 1917.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 122–124. March, 1918.

508. T[homson], J. A. [Rev. of: Hogben, G., and J. A. Thomson. Report on the organization of scientific and industrial research. New Zealand Parl. Paper H, 17. *9 p.* 1917.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 120–122. March, 1918.

509. W., L. J. [Rev. of: Agricultural research in Australia. Commonwealth of Australia Advisory Council of Science and Industry. Bull. 7. Melbourne, 1918.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 2: 155–157. March, 1919.—Official report of the proceedings at a conference of agricultural scientists held in Melbourne in November, 1918, under auspices of Advisory Council.

510. Wells, Morris M. The relation of ecology to high school biology. School Sci. Math. 18: 439–446. May, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 384.

FOREST BOTANY AND FORESTRY

Raphael Zon, *Editor*
J. V. Hofmann, *Assistant Editor*

511. Anonymous. **Der Haushalt der preussischen Forst- und Landwirtschaftlichen Verwaltung für das Rechnungsjahr 1919. [Financial statement of the Prussian Department of Forests and Agriculture, fiscal year 1919.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 327–332. 1919.—Total income of the forest administration was 263,301,000 marks, or 68,440,000 marks more than in 1918. 240,000,000 marks was received for timber, an increase of 65,000,000 over 1918, due to increased quantities sold. Other income was from by-products (resin, etc.), 15,000,000, hunting, 1,250,000, and miscellaneous 7,051,000 marks. Total expenses were 87,916,000 marks, or 11,085,000 more than in 1918. These included salaries, 17,816,400 marks, costs of cutting and transporting timber, 35,000,000 marks, and various other costs of administration, improvements, pensions, and the like. The total area of State forests was 3,052,092 hectares, 13 hectares more than in 1918. Of this, 2,728,868 hectares are productive forest. Total yield of wood is estimated at 11,351,749 cubic meters. The personnel numbers 6509, including 744 Oberförster ("Supervisors") in charge of forests and 3965 Revierförster and Förster ("Rangers") in charge of districts.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

512. Anonymous. **Die Brautigamspflanzung auf Alsen. [The bridegrooms' plantation on Alsen.]** Des Försters Feierabende [Supplement to Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35] no. 35. 1920.—An old custom required every man on Alsen Island, before his marriage, to plant ten young oaks or fifteen beeches, or pay a fine. Hence the name for the oak and beech woods.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

513. Anonymous. **Die Forderung des Anbaus von Korbweiden. [Encouraging the production of basket willows.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 175. 1920.—With the shortage of foreign raw material the basket industry is in sore straits. The chief sufferers are the war-injured and other economic weaklings. It is necessary to utilize all existing willow holts and to develop new ones in every suitable place.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

514. Anonymous. **Die neue Dienstanweisung für die preussischen Staatsförster. [New service instructions for Prussian state foresters.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 464–473. 1919.—Gives in detail the duties of local forest field officers, effective October 1, 1919.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

515. Anonymous. **Eine Verordnung über die Einschränkung der Kahlschlage in den nichtstaatlichen Waldungen. [Ordinance concerning restriction of clearing in forest not belonging to the state.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 193–194. 1920.—Before the war Germany was a heavy importer of wood, but now most imports have been cut off, due to the worldwide shortage of wood and to the high prices and unfavorable rate of exchange. Moreover, large areas of forests have been lost to Germany as a result of the war. The scarcity of fuel has resulted in enormous demand for firewood, which further reduces the production of building material in German forests. The same conditions that hinder imports favor exporting of wood, and a considerable illicit trade is carried on across the border. The net result of these factors is a tendency to destroy large areas of private forests for immediate profit. The central government has proposed a decree forbidding clear cutting, or cutting which leaves less than one-fourth of the normal stand, on any area of more than 0.5 hectare in other than state forests, except with permit from designated authorities. Such permission may be withheld in case the proposed cutting endangers the given stand or neighboring ones, through formation of torrents, shifting sands, or exposure to wind, or if the stand to be cut is at a period in its growth where considerable loss in volume production would result from it cutting, or if a continuous supply of wood for the local population and industries would be threatened, or if reforestation would be made difficult. A sufficient sum to carry out reforestation measures must be deposited with proper authorities. Penalties for violation are set at from 1000 to 10,000 marks per hectare, unless local laws prescribe higher ones.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

516. Anonymous. **Ergänzende Anweisung zur "Anweisung zur Ausführung der Betriebsregelungen in den Preussischen Staatsforsten vom 17 März, 1912," bis 12 März, 1919. [Supplementary instructions for management of Prussian state forests.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 310–317. 1919.—Due to heavy cutting in the state forests, and especially in young stands, during the war, certain changes in management are necessary. Most important is to shorten the rotation period. An average rotation of 100 years is set for pine and, in general, also for spruce. Since it will be necessary to produce high grade large timber, common timber, and mine timber and pulpwood, the stands will be managed on three different rotations, depending on the particular stands in each case, of 120 years, 100 years, and 60 years, in about the proportion 2:3:1 (making the average 100). For hardwoods the former rotations will generally be used. In case of the younger stands, decision as to the rotation to be used can be deferred until they are older. As a basis for planning the regulation, an age-class survey and map must be made. For this purpose the forests are to be classified in four main types, according to the predominating species: oak; beech-ash-maple; birch-alder; and fir-spruce-pine. Other instructions relate to changes in the working plan and cutting budget.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

517. Anonymous. **Gegen die Zwangsbewirtschaftung des Eichengerbholzes. [Against compulsory utilization of oak tanning-extract wood.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 194. 1920.—The wood committee of the imperial forestry council has decided against compulsory utilization of oak extract-wood and tanbark, but urges all forest owners to keep in mind the need of the German leather industry for such material.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

518. Anonymous. **Milderung der Brennholznot im nächsten Winter. [Relief of fuel shortage for next winter.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 194. 1920.—Fuel shortage will probably be as acute next winter as in the one just past, especially since much wood as would ordinarily be available for fuel will be taken for mine timbers, paper pulp, and ties. Coal production must be increased and stumps and peat must be utilized as far as possible.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

519. Anonymous. **Neuregelung der Jagdnutzung in den preussischen Staatsforsten. [New regulations governing hunting in Prussian state forests.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 449–464. 1919.—Gives in considerable detail the new regulations effective October 1, 1919. The policy has been adopted of keeping the hunt under control of the forest administration, except in exceptional cases where it may be leased.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

520. Anonymous. **Note on sal sowings in the western Dooars.** Indian Forester **46**: 297–303. *1 fig.* 1920.—Results of experimental seed sowing of sal in India show that the work must be done in the open and that the competition of the native grasses must be kept down. Planting with *Tephrosia* is advocated as a measure of insuring slight competition, green manuring and protection. Grass fires set the plantations back about three years and animals do considerable damage.—*E. N. Munns.*

521. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Hargreaves, W. A. **An investigation into the prospects of establishing a paper making industry in South Australia.** Dept. Chem. South Australia Bull. 1. *56 p.* Adelaide 1916.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **1**: 60. 1918.—Australia is said to be the largest consumer of paper in the world, per capita of population, and South Australia is entirely dependent upon outside sources for supplies of both paper and millboard. There are four mills in Victoria. Besides the manufacture of paper from straw, the article also deals fully with the manufacture of straw boards, and in both cases the estimated costs of manufacture are detailed in full.—*C. S. Gager.*

522. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Pool, Raymond J. **Handbook of Nebraska trees.** Nebraska Conserv. and Soil Surv. Bull. 7. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1919.] Jour. Forestry **18**: 424–426. 1920.

523. Anonymous. **Waldverwüstung in der Umgebung von Wien. [Forest devastation around Vienna.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. **35**: 42. 1920.—Although cutting of marked trees is permitted on a strip 3 kilometers deep and 50 kilometers long in the Wienerwald, no one takes the trouble to locate the marks, and all the trees are being cut. Trees planted along the banks of the Danube to prevent flood and washing have also been cut. The famous Waldgürtel (forest belt) has almost been entirely destroyed. Many people make a regular business of stealing wood and selling it; school-boys make 100 kroner a day, and many coachmen have become very wealthy. In the Hütteldorf forest there are, on the average, 10,000 woodthieves at work on weekdays and 100,000 on Sundays.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

524. Anonymous. **Washington's sick sycamores.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 267. *1 fig.* 1920. —Concerns treatment of sycamores for the sycamore louse and oyster-shell scale.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

525. Archibald, Jno. C. **Points to remember.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **13**: 165–185. 1919. —Twenty points which the author believes are especially important for forestry students to memorize are listed. They deal with a variety of subjects from silviculture to personal manners. These "points" are followed by a short discussion of nursery practice, planting, thinning, pruning, ditching, fencing, hedging, and walling. The silvical characteristics of a few common forest trees are also taken up briefly.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

526. Augur. **Aus dem deutschen Forstjahr 1919. [Developments in German forestry in 1919.]** Deutsch Forstzeitg. **35**: 185–188. 1920.—Notes various developments affecting the personnel, as a result of the loss of large forest areas by the treaty of peace and as a result of the Revolution.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

527. B., C. U. **The importance of vertical stacking in the seasoning of converted material.** Indian Forester **46**: 238–239. *1 pl.* 1920.—In the manufacture of boxes for special purposes, water seasoning in the log form is necessary. After cutting, the material should be stacked on end for 15 days and then piled horizontally for 3–6 months, to secure the best material. The difference in red and white *Bombax* is due to a difference in the grain of the wood.—*E. N. Munns.*

528. Bailey, W. A. **Length of time taken by sal seedlings to establish themselves.** Indian Forester **46**: 307–309. 1920.—Fenced and cultivated plots show a much more fully stocked stand of sal seedlings than plots not so cared for. So far, it has taken ten years for natural-sown seedlings to develop into a full crop of fully established young plants. [See also next following Entry, 529.]—*E. N. Munns.*

529. Bailey, W. A. **Season of growth of sal, Shorea robusta.** Indian Forester 46: 317. 1920.—Measurement of sal sample plots showed a growth of but 0.2 inch in circumference in the June-to-January period, while a normal increment for a full year is 1.0 inch. It may be that maximum growth takes place before the monsoon. [See also next preceding Entry, 528.] —*E. N. Munns.*

530. Baltz. **Die Weymouthskiefer (Pinus strobus.)** [**The Weymouth pine.**] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 302–307. 1919.—Suggests caution in planting white pine on a large scale in Germany, because it is susceptible to blister rust (*Peridermium strobi*), it has a decided tendency to develop many branches which hang on even after they die, and so yields inferior lumber; and it is attacked by the pine bark-louse (*Chermes strobi*), which retards growth and even kills the trees or so weakens them that they are attacked by the fungus *Agaricus melleus*. Neither does this tree, as has been supposed by some, thrive on all kinds of sites, but requires a fair amount of moisture and prefers good soil, upon which native species will generally yield better returns. Some of the failures of white pine plantations are due to carelessness in selecting the sites. The wood is not of particularly high quality; even attempts of the Diamond Match Company in Germany to use it for match manufacture failed, because it did not split well and was too brittle. Planting in pure stands is not recommended, but on account of its good silvical qualities it is a good species to plant in mixed stands with spruce, beech, and Scotch pine, especially to fill openings which may develop in such stands after they are established. The name "silk fir" (*Seidenföhre*) has been used in Baden and the Palatinate to avoid the English "Weymouth pine." "White pine" conflicts with *Pinus silvestris*, called white pine in Austria to distinguish it from the black pine. Baltz suggests "Strobe."—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

531. Bandekow. **Die Anwendung der Photogrammetrie in der Forsteinrichtung.** [**Use of photographic surveying in forest management.**] Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 60–61. 1920.—Suggests that aerial photography will be very useful in mapping forest areas.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

532. Beevor, Sir Hugh R. **Young woods in Belgium.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 13: 272–275. 1919.—This is a brief discussion of the methods followed and the species used in recent forest planting operations in Belgium.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

533. Brown, William H., and Elmer D. Merrill. **Philippine palms and palm products.** Forestry Bur. Philippine Islands Bull. 18. *129 p., 44 pl.* 1919.—A general consideration of the economic uses of all known Philippine palms, comprising 123 species in 24 genera. Keys are given to the genera and species and brief descriptive notes, all local names, distribution, and occurrence are noted for each species. The group is one of very great economic importance, yielding a multitude of materials entering the internal and external commerce of the Philippines.—*E. D. Merrill.*

534. Bruce, Donald. **The height and diameter basis for volume tables.** Jour. Forestry 18: 549–557. 1920.—Volume tables are based upon diameter and height, the measurement of the former "breast high" being generally accepted. While more variable than diameters taken at some other heights, it is precise enough for forest practice. In height measurements, there is little conformity. Total height is correct for sample plot work and cubic foot volume tables. For general practice, total height is not always possible and there is a wide divergence between the fixed top diameter and the merchantable height. In the latter case, the divergence varies with the intensity of the utilization and the practice of the region. With tables prepared to a fixed top, a corrective factor may be applied in accordance with the practice of the logger and region. The use of form factors only serves to complicate the matter.—*E. N. Munns.*

535. Bruce, Donald. **A proposed standardization of the checking of volume tables.** Jour. Forestry 18: 544–548. *1 fig.* 1920.—Volume tables need better and more uniform check-

ing. By lax methods checks are made which do not show the true state of affairs. Of three methods possible, that of the average deviation appears to offer the greatest possibilities. Two tests should be made of every volume table, a comparison of the true volume against the table volume, and a computation of the average deviation of the individual volumes from it. With these tests prepared for each table it should be possible to determine the accuracy of the table for use in any region or for any set of trees by the degree to which they fit.—*E. N. Munns.*

536. Bryant, H. B. **A suggested general forest organization for the Madras Presidency.** Indian Forester **46**: 205–212. *1 fig.* 1920.—It is proposed to organize the work under the four branches: Working Plans, Exploitation, Clerical and Educational. The functions of each branch and its organization are depicted.—*E. N. Munns.*

537. Cape, John. **The measurement of timber.** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. **33**: 127–138. 1919.—The author points out the inaccuracy of the "quarter girth system" of measuring timber, which has become so universally used in the British Isles, discusses other systems of measurement and finally proposes for use the formula 1 2 (D^2) L. The amount of manufactured material produced from a log is taken as equal to a square log, having as its section an area equal to the square inscribed in the mean sectional area of the log.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

538. Carhart, A. H. **Recreation in the forests.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 268–272. *10 fig.* 1920.

539. Cary, Austin. **Reflections.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 472–476. 1920.—The professional forester has laid himself open to criticism because he has not purchased and put into operation on his own lands what he has been preaching as good for the lumberman.—*E. N. Munns.*

540. Claughton-Wallin, H., and F. McVicker. **The Jonson "absolute form quotient" as an expression of taper.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 346-357. 1920.—Investigations to determine the extent to which the Jonson "absolute form quotient" agrees with American timber shows that it is of great value in reducing the number of field measurements necessary to prepare an ordinary volume table. Tried out on small eastern pines and spruce the results were surprisingly good and even in the large timber of the American northwest, the theory is of great value. For large timbers the root swelling interfered to a considerable extent, but below 12 inches breast high root swelling is a negligible factor. Form class is hard to determine, but density appears to be an excellent criterion of the average form of trees in even-aged stands, and a relation between density and form class can be established.—*E. N. Munns.*

541. Dallimore, W. **Elms and elm timber.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **14**: 109–118. 1920.—This article discusses the difficulties attending the sale of elm timber by owners in the British Isles, attributes it to the failure of both grower and timber merchant to recognize and keep separate the several different kinds of elm. Discusses the characteristics of the elms of Britain.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

542. Deb, Sasi Mohan. **Tea box industry in Upper Assam.** Indian Forester **46**: 304–307. 1920.—A list of the woods in order of their value for tea boxes is given and their method of manufacture is described.—*E. N. Munns.*

543. Eberhard. **Was will der Abrücksaumschlag (Keilsaumbetrieb)? [Wedge strip cuttings.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. **41**: 441–448. 1919.—With most silvicultural systems that depend upon natural reproduction, considerable damage is done to young growth by the removal of the older trees. This is particularly true where, as in most cases, successive cuttings proceed *away* from roads and *upward* on slopes. Under the system here proposed cutting begins half way between main roads, in level country, and proceeds *toward* the roads, so that logs are not dragged over young growth. On slopes, cutting strips lie up and down the slope. The system involves a preparatory stage, with frequent light thinnings in the upper crown

class over the whole area until reproduction is established and two or three years old. This preliminary stage is practically the same in all methods relying on natural reproduction. The method described differs from the strip selection system (Blendersaumschlag) in that the resulting new stand in each compartment is even-aged or at most divided into a few even-aged groups. It differs from the shelterwood system in that the removal of the old stand is not carried on uniformly over the whole area but is done unevenly in strips or wedge-shaped patches. It is claimed that damage both from windfall and from logging is very small, while logging costs are kept down to a minimum.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

544. Eckstein. **Wieder die Buchen-Wollschildlaus, Cryptococcus fagi. [The beech wooly-scale-louse.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. **35:** 194–195. 1920.—Notes on the life history of the beech louse. Its attacks are frequently followed by beetles such as *Tomicus domesticus*, and *Lymexylon dermestoides*, and by the fungus *Nectria ditissima*, which kills the tree. The louse alone does not kill the tree. Means of control are suggested.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

545. Eckstein. **Zuckererzeugung in den Lärchenwaldungen des Wallis. [Sugar production in the larch forests of Canton Wallis.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. **35:** 195–196. 1920.—During the abnormally hot summer of 1919 the foliage of the larch stands in Canton Wallis, Switzerland, was covered with a white substance containing a large percentage of sugar. This was in the form of little balls 1–2 cm. in diameter and hundreds of pounds could be collected in a short time. It is supposed to have been due to the crystallization of "honey dew" secreted by the leaf louse *Lachnus laricis*. Somewhat similar is the "manna" produced by *Coccus manniparus* on *Tamarix mannifera* on the Sinai Peninsula, also a manna on oaks in Mesopotamia, one in Australia on eucalypts, one on *Cedrus libani*, and a similar product of unknown origin, in the vicinity of Briancon, France.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

546. Elliott, F. A. **Airplane patrol of the forests.** Amer. Forestry **26:** 206–208. *4 fig.* 1920.

547. Eulefeld. **Auffallende Erscheinung im Laubholzwald. [Peculiar phenomenon in deciduous forest.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. **35:** 8–9. 1920.—In 1919 beech foliage in Germany turned brown much earlier and was darker colored than usual. Yet the leaves did not fall, even after considerable cold weather and snow. Possibly the abnormally dry summer did not permit free development of the winter buds, with consequent lack of enough pressure to push the leaves off. Due to the early drying of the foliage, many of the twigs are poorly lignified and will probably be winter-killed in case of very cold weather. Although the beech mast was very abundant in the fall of 1918, there was comparatively little germination, nor did the horns of deer develop as well as usual. This is thought to be because the abnormal 1918 season prevented the beechnuts from filling out.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

548. Eulefeld. **Kurze Mitteilung von der Harznutzung im Jahre 1920. [Turpentining in 1920. (Should be 1919.)]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. **35:** 60. 1920.—Gives yields and net income from turpentining Scotch pine stands in Hesse, during 1919.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

549. Fabricius. **Gründung einer Bayerischen Rinden-Verwertungs-Aktien-Gesellschaft. [Bavarian Tan-bark Exploitation Company.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. **41:** 474–475. 1919.—Germany consumed, in the year before the war, 80,000,000 kgm. of tannin, of which only 14,000,000 kgm. was produced from domestic materials (9,000,000 kgm. of oak and 45,000,000 kgm. of spruce bark). From Austria was imported from 25,000,000 to 36,000,000 kgm. of spruce bark. The spruce yields more tannin (11.5 per cent vs. 10 per cent for oak), but does not make as good leather as the oak. Germany could produce perpetually at least 220,000,000 kgm. of spruce bark per annum. Bavaria can produce 62,500,000 kgm., but thus far the bark has had to be shipped to extract plants in North Germany. The new corporation plans to build a plant in Bavaria. After the tannin has been extracted the bark will be made into briquettes for fuel in the plant and for sale. Its heat value is about equal to that of wood, peat, or Saxon lignite, about half that of good coal.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

550. Fernow, B. E. [Rev. of: **New Jersey Department Conservation and Development, Annual Report, 1919.** Trenton, New Jersey, 1919.] Jour. Forestry 18: 165–166. 1920.

551. Fisher, R. T., and E. I. Terry. **Management of second growth white pine in central New England.** Jour. Forestry 18: 358–366. 1920.—Studies show that the shelterwood system is best adapted for white pine second growth in pure stands, using a combination of thinning with clear cutting. Reproduction is thus assured though there has been much trouble with snout beetles in seedlings and the pine weevil in saplings. Slash may be left on the ground in the mixed hardwood and pine stands but must be removed in pure pine stands as it wastes much space and precludes reproduction.—*E. N. Munns.*

552. Fitzwater, J. A. **Discussion of the Pinchot Committee report.** Jour. Forestry 18: 464–466. 1920.—Forest devastation in the Inland Empire (Northwest U. S. A.) has not been as severe as it has been depicted but there is need for a forest program handled by the Federal government rather than by the individual states. Acquisition of cut-over lands by the government is favored and the cost of conservative logging and mature timber should be borne by the public.—*E. N. Munns.*

553. Forbes, R. D. **Specialization vs. generalization in forestry education.** Jour. Forestry 18: 383–390. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 501.

554. Green, Frederick J. **Germinative capacity of pine seed.** Quart. Jour. Forest 14: 140–141. 1920.—Scotch pine seed collected from trees of several ages was left exposed to the heat of an unused hothouse for one summer. It was sown the following spring and gave the following germination results: Seed from 15-year old trees, 87 per cent; from 30-year old trees, 50 per cent; from 45-year old trees, 30 per cent; from 60-year old trees, 15 per cent; from 110-year old trees, failure. These results agree with those discussed in another article, *Ibid.*, January, 1910.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

555. Greenfield, W. P. **The beech in Lincolnshire.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 13: 269–271. 1919.—This is a short discussion dealing with the lack of beech reproduction on the chalk Wolds of Lincolnshire, where there are many good beech woods but no natural beech regeneration. The author raises the question as to reasons for this, but does not answer it.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

556. Grieve, J. W. A. **The self-contained forest estate in the Himalayas.** Indian Forester 46: 273–279. 1920.—Each forest unit should become as self sustaining as possible, the unit to be the forest community. Forest and field crops may be grown simultaneously, and a group of skilled forest workmen evolved.—*E. N. Munns.*

557. Guthrie, John D. **Early English forest regulations.** Jour. Forestry 18: 530–541. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 932.

558. Hagem, Oscar. **Svensk fröundersögelser. [Seed-testing in Sweden.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 72–80. 1920. [A review of the report published by Edward Wiebeck.]—Both Wiebeck and the author found appreciable differences in the quality of Scotch pine and Norway spruce seed, the better seed coming from the warmer parts of these two countries. Wiebeck's investigations show that, for northern Sweden, 50 per cent or higher germination was obtained from seed collected where the isotherm for June to August was between 13 and 14°C.; the medium quality of seed, which germinated from 41 to 50 per cent, was collected where the isotherm for the same months was from 12 to 13°C.; and the poorer kind, which germinated only 40 per cent or less, was collected where the isotherm showed below 12°C. Hagem's results correspond quite generally with these, there being a discrepancy of only 0.5°C. —*J. A. Larsen.*

559. Hall, R. C. **The forest situation in France.** Jour. Forestry 18: 522–529. 1920.—The French forest policy of keeping 18 per cent of her land area in permanent forests was justified by the results in the Great War, for through her forests France was self sustaining and furnished the American and British armies with their wood supplies as well. With the coal supply virtually shut off, wood formed an important fuel. During the war the bulk of the cut came from the private forests, the government being reluctant to permit over-cutting in the state forests. The present problem in France is the restoration of the invaded region, the extent to which present needs can be met from the public forests, and the recuperation of private woodlands. Much of the invaded area will have to be replanted, which will be a long-time project, because of the great acreage, the high cost and the problem of ownership. For present needs over-cutting will be necessary, as the unfavorable financial exchange prevents importation. Private woodlands should be purchased now, but this is financially out of the question. The management of private lands has long been unsatisfactory and some further measures of state control are being advocated.—*E. N. Munns.*

560. Haslund, Ole. **Granens Stammeform.** [**Form factor and form-class of Norway spruce.**] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 44–53. *Fig. 4.* 1920.—By making use of the fact that the form factor varies according to the form-point, which is a relation between form of crown and form of stem, certain characteristic relations of crown, form, diameter and height are expressed and the variations of these according to the site and density of the stands. The form classes are expressed as 0.55, 0.60, 0.65, 0.70 and 0.75, the last being the best form. A tree of 40 cm. diameter breast high in the 0.55-class has a crown diameter of 5.5 m., and a tree of the same diameter of stem but in the 0.70-form class has a crown diameter of only 4.3 m. Trees of the first kind need an area of 30.25 sq. m., while those of the latter require only 18.49 sq. m. In the first class there would be 33 trees per dekar (0.1 hectar) and those of the 0.70 class would stand 54 per dekar. From this study it is concluded, among other things, that it is very poor policy to cut in such a manner as to open the stand sufficiently to lower the form class. —*J. A. Larsen.*

561. Havelock, W. B. **Common and Japanese larch at Brocklesby Park.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 14: 59–61. 1920.—Comparisons of the growth at Brocklesby Park, England, of Japanese and European larch, which was set out in 1903–04, spaced 4 by 4 feet and mixed with hardwoods in the proportion of two softwoods to one hardwood. Measurements, presumably in the winter of 1919–20, show the following average girths of trees on an area which has been thinned three times: Japanese larch, 14 inches; sycamore, 11.2 inches; ash, 9.7 inches; elm, etc., 9.4 inches. On another area, twice thinned, European larch has an average girth of 13.1 inches; sycamore, 11 inches, ash, 9.6 inches, beech, 5.4 inches; and other hardwoods, 8.1 inches. [See also following Entries, 562, 563.]—*C. R. Tillotson.*

562. Havelock, W. B. **European and Japanese larch at Brocklesby Park.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 14: 101–103. 1920.—The growth of both European and Japanese larches in mixture with various hardwoods is discussed briefly. The larches in every instance have exceeded the other species in rate of growth. [See also next preceding and next following Entries, 561, 563.]—*C. R. Tillotson.*

563. Havelock, W. B. **The western larch (Larix occidentalis) on the Brocklesby Park estate, Lincolnshire.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 14: 96–100. 1920.—*Larix occidentalis* on this estate is longer in establishing itself than either the European or Japanese species but in the power of resistance to frost and drought, there does not appear to be much difference between them. It does not appear to thrive where there is thick grass in the plantation at first. Its height growth in the young stage is inferior to the European and Japanese larches. Shelter appears to be desirable for it in its early years. [See also preceding entries, 561, 562.]—*C. R. Tillotson.*

564. Hiley, W. E. **The mean annual forest per cent.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 13: 156–165. 1919.—By the use of the soil expectation value formula and a money yield table for Scots pine,

the writer has constructed a graph from which he can read the mean annual forest per cent for that species when the soil value and rotation are known or assumed. From this graph the optimum financial rotation, the loss due to cutting woods before the financial rotation is reached, and the price which may be paid for land for afforestation (assuming a certain interest rate and rotation) can also be readily determined.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

565. Hofmann, J. V. **How fires destroy our forests.** Amer. Forestry 26: 329-336. *17 fig.* 1920.

566. Hopkinson, A. D. **A note on the financial results of pine and beech forests in Normandy.** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. 34: 82–87. 1920.—With Scotch pine grown in an 80-year and beech in a 190-year rotation, the pine is nearly five times as advantageous as the beech from a purely financial point of view. This is partly accounted for by the fact that this rotation for beech is not its financial rotation while 80 years is perhaps the financial rotation for pine. From the silvicultural point of view, the advantage is certainly with the beech, which as a pure crop has many advantages which can not be assigned to extensive areas of pure pine.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

567. Hutchins, D. E. **The forests of New Zealand.** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. 33: 119-123. 1919.—The forests of New Zealand are the best softwood forests in the southern hemisphere. They have never been surveyed and only vague estimates have been made of their area and stand of timber. The output of sawn timber indicates that over the area milled the stand has been 2½ times that of the average of the virgin forests of America. Over small areas some timber stands of 200,000 superficial feet per acre have been recorded. New Zealand timbers excel those of Europe in quality, but are less desirable than those of America. The value of kauri timber is well known, but it is not generally known that it is the largest timber-producing tree in the world, on account of the small taper of its trunk. There was 3,000,000 acres of kauri forest in New Zealand; very little is now left but there are about 500,000 acres that are restorable. Totara, the next most valuable New Zealand timber, is the best of all the world's *Podocarpus* timbers. The most valuable forests now left in New Zealand are of totara. Rimu, the common housebuilding timber, is beautiful, fine figured and surpasses oak in color and grain.—In 1909 the forest area of New Zealand was estimated at 17,000,000 acres. The New Zealand forests are worth more than all the known mineral wealth of the Dominion and they offer more employment than any other industry. Forest plantations are about 30,000 acres in extent and have cost about 13 pounds per acre.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

568. Hutchins, D. E. **Rate of growth of trees in relation to forestry. A criticism of Mr. E. Maxwell's paper.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 3: 1–7. 1920.—To consider growth of individual trees instead of forests is misleading. The five chief native timber trees of New Zealand in their forests grow faster than the five chief timber trees of Europe in theirs. While introduced trees should be planted, native ones should also be conserved. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 588.]—*A. Gundersen.*

569. Hutchins, D. E. **Waipona kauri forest.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 2: 412. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 624.

570. Illick, J. S. **Management of the state forests of Pennsylvania.** Amer. Forestry 26: 339–342. *8 fig.* 1920.

571. Illick, J. S. **Some silvicultural problems in Pennsylvania.** Jour. Forestry 18: 502–511. 1920.—Forest planting includes some of the main problems of forestry. Planting of over 33,000,000 trees by the State with from 33 to 79 per cent of the various species living, shows that planting can be successfully done here. Most of the planting has been in the spring but successes of from 72 to 92 per cent for fall planting show this season is also suitable. The cost of planting ranges from $4.20 to $10.77 per thousand, 1919 costs being only $8.64 a

thousand as against an average of $6.05. Fire loss, in spite of local high hazards, amounts to only 0.03 per cent. In the past ten years over 9,000,000 trees have been distributed to private individuals, water companies planting 1,750,000 trees. Other planters include farmers, mining companies, municipalities, lumbermen, hunting and recreation clubs, and educational institutions.—*E. N. Munns.*

572. Ivy, T. P. **Forestry, livestock and cut-over lands of the south.** Amer. Forestry **26:** 299-302. *6 fig.* 1920.

573. Jardine, J. T. **Efficient regulation of grazing in relation to timber production.** Jour. Forestry 18: 367-382. 1920.—Investigations have shown that there is a grave danger from sheep grazing to reproduction of the valuable timber species of the western United States through overgrazing, trampling and browsing, though under certain circumstances sheep may be of value in getting it established. Sheep may be an aid in the reduction of the forest-fire hazard through destruction of the fuel on the ground and the cutting up of litter and duff. The present needs in National Forest administration are for a policy to govern grazing, to either recognize grazing as having a place in forest management or to limit its growing use, and to provide for investigations to enable proper grazing regulation and inspection.—*E. N. Munns.*

574. Johannes, Gunnar. **Et lidet inleg for anvendelsen af 2/0 furu of nogle bemerkninger om planteskole og plantearbeide. [Notes on the use of 2-0 (Scotch) pine and remarks on nursery and labor conditions.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk **28:** 54-60. *1 pl.* 1920.—In view of the greatly increased cost of raising nursery stock and of establishing plantations, and the unusual success attending the planting of 2-0 nursery stock in the littoral belt of Sweden, the author urges greater use of this stock and the employment of school children wherever possible.—*J. A. Larsen.*

575. Kay, James. **Red pine or Norway pine (Pinus resinosa).** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. 33: 157-161. 1919.—This is a discussion of the commercial importance, silvical characteristics and quality of wood of the red or Norway pine and in tabular form presents a comparison of the form factors, form quotients, and volumes of red and white pine for trees up to 9 inches in diameter.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

576. Kirkland, Burt P. **The democracy of national control.** Jour. Forestry 18: 448-450. 1920.—A comparison of state action in legislature with that of the federal government does not show to the advantage of the former. If the forest policy is left to state control, the nation will be no better off than at present and it is inconceivable, in the light of past experience, that adjoining states would treat the same subject in the same way.—*E. N. Munns.*

577. Kirkland, Burt P. **Effects of destructive lumbering on labor.** Jour. Forestry 18: 318-320. 1920.—The policy of unrestricted destructive lumbering leads to a disorganization of labor resulting in a denial of normal family life and the right of suffrage, and leading to irregularity of employment. Labor has no interest in the industry and holds a feeling of injustice which is largely responsible for ultra-radical doctrines.—*E. N. Munns.*

578. Kittredge, Joseph, Jr. **Silvicultural practice in coppice-under-standard forests of eastern France.** Jour. Forestry 18: 512-521. 1920.—The mixed hardwood forests of France are managed to furnish a sustained annual yield with an area regulation. Coppice is used chiefly as cordwood and is ready for cutting at an average age of 30 years; the standards are in multiples of the age of the coppice stands. Marking is done by a technical forester upon all lands, regardless of ownership, and, while concerned with reserving the best trees, the uniformity of the stand is excellent. The regulations governing the sales are printed in pamphlet form for all France and a number of the clauses are given in full. The average yield is from 500 to 1000 board-feet per acre, in logs, with an average of ten cords of wood per acre, of which about one-half is from 3 to 6 inches in diameter.—*E. N. Munns.*

579. Koch, Elers. **Discussion of the Pinchot Committee report.** Jour. Forestry 18: 458–460. 1920.—The plan of the Pinchot Committee is believed idealistic, and not feasible. The time is not ripe for such a program of forest policy, but attention should be concentrated on the fire problem, and forest-fire control by the states will go farther than national control of lumbering.—*E. N. Munns.*

580. Koehler, A. [Rev. of: Wilson, T. R. C. **Effect of kiln drying on the strength of airplane parts.** Rept. No. 68, Nation. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. Washington, D. C., 1920.] Jour. Forestry 18: 421–423. 1920.

581. Leopold, Aldo. **Forestry of the prophets.** Jour. Forestry 18: 412–419. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 940.

582. Löwinger, Eugen. **Polens Fortswirtschaft und Deutschland. [Poland's forestry and Germany.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 195. 1920.—In order to import needed materials Poland must export raw material, particularly forest products. The Polish government is encouraging cutting of timber for this purpose as well as to supply home needs, and is backing a large private sawmill company which is to saw lumber for home and foreign trade. A 15,000 hectare tract of virgin forest in the province of Grodno has been made available for exploitation.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

583. Ludwig. **Gewinnung von Gerbrinden mittels Dampfschälung. [Use of steam in harvesting tan-bark.]** Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 401–404. 1919.—Scarcity of tanning material during the war led to the discovery that not only oak bark, but even that of spruce, is of great value for tanning. The use of domestic products will continue, as far as possible, because of high prices for quebracho, high freight rates, and unfavorable financial exchange. Harvesting of bark has heretofore been possible only between May and July or August. Experiments have shown that bark can be removed at any time by the use of steam, very much more cheaply than in the old way and without impairing its value. Gutschow invented a portable steaming and drying apparatus that could be taken into the woods. Oak bark, usually directly used, must be thoroughly dried; spruce bark is more often extracted and only a little drying is required. Less steaming is required if the bolts are steamed while green, and there is also less loss of tannin due to weathering. The use of spruce bark for tanning has special significance for the paper and pulp industry, since the bark has to be removed for pulp making and has not hitherto been utilized. It can now be sold as tanning material, for enough to pay the cost of removal and give a good profit besides.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

584. MacLarty, Alexander S. **Forest tree seed.** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. 33: 138–146. 1919.—This paper discusses several points which should be given consideration in the collection of forest tree seed.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

585. Makins, F. K. **Natural reproduction of sal, Shorea robusta, in Singhbhum.** Indian Forester 46: 292–297. *Pl. 16–18.* 1920.—Sal reproduction is satisfactory where drought is not severe, but much of the region considered has long periods of dry weather; only about 20 per cent of the forest area has reproduction. Deposition and evaporation of dew have an important influence on sal. Heavy shade appears to be a benefit but heavy litter prevents establishment. Young sal plants require assistance in making their way through climbing plants, while non-climbers act as a nurse crop. A grass cover does not prevent sal establishment though better results are obtained after burning.—*E. N. Munns.*

586. Mason, Fred. **Discussion of the Pinchot Committee report.** Jour. Forestry 18: 451–458. 1920.—Exception is taken to the Committee's attitude towards the lumbermen, who are not to blame for the living conditions and the labor troubles within the industry. Forest destruction by the lumber interests is not a needless act, but is forced by economic conditions. Finances in the lumber industry have been so entangled that conservation could not be practiced, though some measures have been forced upon them. Measures which are feasible include a yield tax, a forest loan board, and the purchase of forest-producing lands by the public. An educational program is suggested to teach lumber conservation in all phases of its use.—*E. N. Munns.*

587. Mason, W. H. **Planting in pits.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **14**: 141–142. 1920.—The planting of larch in pits where the turf was cast, grass down, into the bottom of the pit and finely chopped up, resulted in complete failure of the plantation. The sod at the bottom of the pits, it was discovered, had rotted away, leaving a cavity into which all the moisture around the tree drained.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

588. Maxwell, E. **Rate of growth of indigenous and exotic trees in New Zealand. Comparison of the rate of growth in relation to its bearing on forestry.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **2**: 371–376. *3 tables.* 1919.—Waste of native forests has brought these near extinction. Introduced trees grow much more rapidly than native ones. Considers *Sequoia sempervirens* especially destined to play a very important part in future New Zealand forestry. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 568.]—*A. Gundersen.*

589. Meredith, E. T. **Forests as a farm crop.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 337–338, 342. 1920.

590. Meredith, E. T. **Need of forests for wood pulp.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 362–363. 1920. [From a letter to the American Paper and Pulp Association.]

591. Moore, Barrington. [Rev. of: Brown, Nelson C. **Forest products, their manufacture and use.** *471 p., 120 fig.* John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1919.] Torreya **20**: 57–59. 1920.—The book treats of the history, process of manufacture, and use of the principal forest products. Of special interest is information on sources of supply with relation to present and future forest resources. The book is well illustrated and provided with an index.—*J. C. Nelson.*

592. Morrison, W. G. **Some proposals with regard to natural afforestation in a New Zealand mountain area.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **2**: 339–349. 1919.

593. Munger, T. T. **Forestry in the Douglas fir region.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 199–205. *7 fig.* 1920.

594. Murray, J. M. **Variation in the Scots pine (Pinus silvestris, L.).** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. **34**: 87–91. 1920.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

595. Olmsted, Frederick E. **Business phases of forest devastation.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 311–316. 1920.—The provisions of the Committee for Application of Forestry to correct certain business practices of the lumber industry, are necessary to carry out the program as a whole, since forestry would have to control prices, capitalization and other business conditions. Arguments are presented showing silviculture to be a business as well as an art and science, for problems of labor, production, distribution and costs must be met.—*E. N. Munns.*

596. Parkin, John. **A plea for the consideration of the aesthetic side in restocking our war-felled woods.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **13**: 254–265. 1919.—See also next following Entry, 597.

597. Parkin, John. **A plea for the consideration of the aesthetic side in restocking our war-felled woods.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **14**: 33–48. 1920.—See also next preceding Entry, 596.

598. Parnell, R. **Hazara Forest Division, North-West Frontier Province.** Indian Forester **46**: 224–237. *5 fig.* 1920.—The business of the Hazara Forest from 1880 to 1920 is summarized and analyzed as to improvements, law cases, fires, products and finances.—*E. N. Munns.*

599. Pearce, W. J. **Relation of insect losses to sustained forest yield.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 406–411. 1920.—Insects, especially the Dendroctonus beetles have an important place in the future management of forests. It was estimated on the Dolores timber survey project in Colorado that in the life of the stand (about 300 years) 90 per cent of the trees, by volume,

were killed by insects and 10 per cent by other causes. This amounts to a loss of ⅓ per cent per annum, which is less than in pine stands. Insects will be an important feature in future timber-sale practice, through their effect upon the reserved stand and upon the black-jack stage of the western yellow pine.—*E. N. Munns.*

600. Peters, J. G. **Co-operation between the federal government and the states.** Jour. Forestry 18: 477–485. 1920.—The whole question of a national forest policy devolves upon the finances. Acquisition of forests by the federal government is slow and can not keep up with denudation. State acquisition of cut-over lands is desirable on a large scale, but the cost is more than the states can bear. Planting of denuded lands is badly needed and the nation, the states and private owners should each bear a part in the cost. Fire protection through the present Week's law will assure the maintenance of present areas of young stands and will aid nature in reforesting large areas, but additional funds are necessary to make the plan of real nation-wide benefit. Farm forestry has a real place in the forest program, supplying part of the needs of the rural population.—*E. N. Munns.*

601. Peyton, Jeannie S. **Forestry movement of the seventies, in the Interior Department, under Schurz.** Jour. Forestry 18: 391–405. 1920.—A history of the four years of the forestry movement in the United States of America under Secretary Carl Schurz and General James A. Williamson, Commissioner of the General Land office. The bills drafted and not passed by Congress in that period were forerunners of the present system of forest administration and regulation.—*E. N. Munns.*

602. Pinchot, Gifford. **Where we stand.** Jour. Forestry 18: 441–447. 1920.—A résumé of the principal arguments against the proposed national forest policy for the United States shows the objection because of possible confiscation is merely an attempt to dodge the main issue. The constitutionality of the measure must be passed upon after the laws have been drawn up. The national government is better able to handle the administration of a forest policy than are the individual states, while the fear of bureaucracy is not supported by past developments. There is an awakening of the forestry profession to the realization of the need of such a policy, and their activity in its favor.—*E. N. Munns.*

603. Preston, John F. **Discussion of the Pinchot Committee report.** Jour. Forestry 18: 460–464. 1920.—Federal action in a forest program is needed, but the proposed plan is wrong in attempting to force the measure upon the lumber industry rather than having it come about through education. The state is the strongest point in the unit and state legislation should be sufficient to bring about the desired end. Coöperation with the lumbermen is to be desired in any plan.—*E. N. Munns.*

604. Rane, F. W. **Use of wood for fuel.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 48–53. 1919.—Attention is called to the availability and value of wood for fuel, especially in New England. The suggestion is made that wood obtained in clearing out wood-lots and from forest trees unsalable as lumber be cut into lengths suitable for use in stoves, furnaces, and fireplaces instead of into 4-foot or cord-wood lengths, as at present. The utilization of wood in the production of different chemicals is pointed out as a future asset of great value to the United States.—*H. N. Vinall.*

605. Ridsdale, P. S. **The memorial trees of the United States.** Garden Mag. 30: 177–180. *2 fig.* 1920.

606. [Ridsdale, P. S.] **State forests in Massachusetts.** Amer. Forestry 26: 323. 1920.

607. Riemenschneider. **Die preussische Forstverwaltung und das Landwirtschaftsministerium. [The Prussian Forest Service and the Ministry of Agriculture.]** Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 170–171. 1920.—The Forest Service was transferred from the Ministry of Finance to that of Agriculture in 1880. It is suggested that this change has not proved altogether

for the best. Even though, in its former place, financial considerations may have been given undue weight, now agricultural interests are favored often to the detriment of the forests. Charges for by-products of the forest—pasturage, litter, seedlings, twigs for broom-making—have not been increased with the rise in other prices, and in many cases have been reduced since the war started. They now bear no relation to the cost of supervision. Both the forest and the public treasury would benefit if the Ministry of Finance were again in control.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

608. Robinson, R. L. **Forest policy.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **14**: 82–95. 1920.—This paper treats broadly of the pre-war development of forest policy particularly in the United Kingdom, although briefly also of that in other countries, discusses the part played by timber in the war, and summarizes what the author believes to be the main principles that underlie the development of forest policy.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

609. Roth, Filibert. **Great teacher of forestry retires.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 209–212. *1 portrait.* 1920.—Appreciation of B. E. Fernow. [See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 958.]

610. Rubner. [Rev. of: Grebe, C. **Studien zur Biologie und Geographie der Laubmoose. I. Biologie und Ökologie der Laubmoose.** (Studies on the biology and geography of foliaceous mosses. I. Biology and ecology of foliaceous mosses.) Reprint from Hedwigia **59**: 1917.] Forstwiss Centralbl. **41**: 431–433. 1919.—Rubner points out the need for a thorough study of forest mosses and their interrelation with soil conditions and with the composition of the forest.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

611. Sampson, Arthur W. [Rev. of: Hitchcock, A. S. **Genera of grasses in the United States, with special reference to economic species.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 772. *307 p.* 1920.] Jour. Forestry **18**: 426–427. 1920.

612. Schlich, Sir William. **Forestry in the Dominion of New Zealand.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **1**: 201–210. 1918. [Slightly abridged from Quart. Jour. Forest. **12**: 1–28. 1918.]—See also Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1456.

613. Schwappach, A. **Waldbauvereine.** [Societies for forest culture.] Deutsch. Forst. zeitg. **35**: 37–39. 1920.—Many societies for the practice of forestry have been formed recently in several Prussian provinces. They are voluntary associations of small owners who agree to manage their forests in accordance with technical advice to be given them by the Agricultural Council (Landwirtschaftskammer). The purpose is two-fold: first, to increase wood production on the now poorly managed small private holdings; second, to prevent compulsory coöperative management under strict state control. Schwappach fears that they will not be effective, and inclines to the belief that compulsory coöperative forests, managed by responsible officers and subject to state supervision, will be found necessary to increase the yield from small holdings.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

614. Seybold, Karl. **Die Forstwirtschaft der Tatsachen (natürlicher Hochwaldbetrieb).** [Forestry based on nature.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. **41**: 405–426. 1919.—Advocates getting away from theory and arbitrary rules and methods in forest management, with a closer adherence to natural laws and the phenomena of forest growth. Accurate prediction of growth for long periods is impossible, and the most carefully made theoretical working plans are always sooner or later upset by natural influences, such as windfall, drouth, frost, insects, fires, failure of seed years, and the like. The system proposed has been tried out since 1900 on a 5,000-hectare fir and beech forest in Alsace. An essential feature is the 5-year cutting cycle, by which every part of the forest is gone over every 5 years. This makes possible the removal of diseased, suppressed, and ripe trees and groups of trees at the most suitable time, and is especially favorable to growth of the remaining trees and to natural reproduction. Another feature is the maintenance of a continuous forest cover, unbroken by clearings except where they result from accident. The frequent cuttings insure light and ventilation. Instead of

extensive, pure, even-aged stands, the age classes are mixed together in small groups, as usually occurs in nature, so that the forest takes on the appearance of a selection forest. Because of the long periods required for trees to mature, soil exhaustion can not be prevented by rotation of crops as easily as with other crops. The same result can be obtained, however, by using mixed stands, composed of species with different soil requirements. The beech is especially valuable for improving soil fertility, as well as for favoring better development of the associated conifers, and its proportion in the stand can be varied from time to time as conditions require. Other species, such as oak, maple, ash, elm, birch, alder, and Scotch pine, may also be used with beech, provided they are given several years start and are planted in large enough groups so that they will not be shaded out. For purposes of management forests should be divided into compartments of an average size of not more than 10 hectares. At the 5-year intervals, cutting is done, not in accordance with a predetermined working plan, but according to the actual silvicultural needs of each individual compartment, and also according to current market conditions. In some, no cutting at all may be done; others may be cut very heavily. The usual method of determining the annual cut is very complicated, involves much manipulation of figures, and can not be accurate. The average increment and the allowable cut can be better and more simply determined from a series of small permanent sample plots on the different sites, to be cut over regularly with the rest of the stand. Other advantages of the method described are the more intensive and careful handling of the forest, and the great simplicity and flexibility of the working plans.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

615. Shepard, E. C. **Comments on the forestry program.** Jour. Forestry 18: 467–471. 1920.—The national forest policy, as prepared, is censured because it was prepared by foresters without the coöperation of the lumbermen, and because it calls the lumber industry to task for the lack of policy on the part of the government in the early days when timber lands were sold for nominal prices. France required hundreds of years to formulate and put into practice a substantial forest policy, and too quick an action in the United States, to which this paper refers, may prove a drawback to the whole plan.—*E. N. Munns.*

616. Silcox, F. A. **Forestry and labor.** Jour. Forestry 18: 317. 1920.—Labor is vitally affected by the economic condition of the lumber industry and the character of exploitation growing out of it. If the industry does not adopt democratic industrial relation policies voluntarily, it probably will be forced to this.—*E. N. Munns.*

617. Simon. **Ein Beitrag zur Erhöhung der Einnahmen aus den Forsten.** [Suggestions for increasing revenue from forests.] Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 131–133. 1920.—The problem of increasing net returns from forests is very important in Germany today. This may be done by (1) reducing costs of production, (2) increasing volume production, or (3) increasing returns from wood. Artificial regeneration should, wherever possible, give way to natural reproduction, and where this is impossible the cheapest and most effective methods should be used. Reproducing areas should be carefully protected, especially against grazing. Thinnings should be made in such ways as to promote the most rapid volume growth. Forest officers, who will be responsible for all this work, should be thoroughly and carefully trained for it, and should be so treated that they will do the best work. Wood should be sold for the best prices possible, and, to this end, roads and other means of transportation should be kept in good condition. Low wood prices will not benefit the consumers, because the dealers will absorb all the margins. State sawmills are not favored until the point of view of laborers changes; i.e., until they become free from the idea that a government job is only a sort of pension.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

618. Sklavunos, Constantine G. **Die Forstverhältnisse im heutigen Griechenland.** [Forest conditions of modern Greece.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 81–90, 173–184, 249–264. 1919.—All of Greece was well forested in prehistoric times, but the forest was reduced to about its present extent during the Homeric and post-Homeric periods. Most of the accessible forests near the coasts have gone, but there are still dense virgin stands in the mountains of the interior. There are three main forest zones:—(a) Evergreen hardwoods (0–800 m. eleva-

tion) with a dry subtype (0–500 m.) including such species as *Pistacia lentiscus*, *Olea Europaea*, *Juniperus Thoenica*, *Tamarix Hampeana*, *Quercus aegilops*, *Pinus pinea*; and a cooler subtype, characterized by *Quercus coccifera*, *Q. ilex*, *Arbutus unedo*, *A. andrachne*, *Myrtus communis*, *Laurus nobilis*, *Buxus sempervirens*, *Styrax officinalis*, *Celtis australis*, *Rhus cotinus*, *Ficus carica*, *Morus alba*, *M. nigra*. Common to both subtypes are: *Pinus silvestris* (in Macedonia), *P. halepensis*, *Cupressus sempervirens*, *Robinia pseudacacia*, *Alnus glutinosa*, and others. (b) Deciduous hardwoods (800–1500 m.), characterized at lower elevations by oaks, especially *Quercus robur*, *Q. conferta*, *Q. pedunculiflora*, *Q. pubescens*, *Q. pedunculata*, *Q. sessiliflora*, *Q. cerris*; higher up chestnut (*Castanea vesca*) is common. Other common trees of this zone are ashes, hornbeams, walnut, aspen, sycamore, elms, horsechestnut, maple, lindens, dogwood, hazel, beech. (c) Conifers (1500–2000 m.) comprising *Abies cephalonica*, *Pinus laricio* (*corsicana*), *P. leucodermis*, *P. peuce*, *Taxus baccata*, *Juniperus foetidissima*, *J. oxycedrus*.—Conifer forests (especially fir) occupy 55 per cent of the forest area. The stands are open, all-aged, and reproduction is seriously retarded by overgrazing. Growth is fairly rapid because of the long growing season and high mean temperatures. The total forest area, while not definitely known, owing to lack of surveys, is estimated at 1,800,000 hectares, including scrub forest, or 15 per cent of the total area of the new Greece (including territory added after Balkan wars). This is 0.38 ha. per capita. At least 6,600,000 hectares is absolute forest soil. The forests are very unevenly distributed, increasing from the South and east toward the north and west, and are most extensive in northern Greece and in Greek Macedonia. Forest destruction still continues, due to heavy overgrazing (especially by goats), wasteful and unregulated cutting, turpentining, charcoal making and lime burning, and insect depredations.—A large proportion of the forests belongs to the State, considerable to communes and monasteries, and a smaller proportion to private individuals. The private forests receive the best treatment, the communal and monastic forests the worst, and the State forests halfway between.—The development of a forest policy began in 1836, soon after the establishment of the monarchy. Cutting of saw timber from either State or private forests may be done only on permit, which is issued after the payment of a felling tax. Grazing on private forests is also subject to tax, but is free on public forests. The public forests are guarded by 250 forest guards, with 12 technically trained foresters and 3 inspectors, under the Forest Division of the Ministry for National Economy. This force is much too small, and is not well trained. The first forest school was established at Vytina in 1896 to train the lower personnel. A higher forest institute for training administrative officers is to be established at Athens by 1920. Various measures have been taken to encourage afforestation by communes and private individuals, and something has been accomplished.—The total annual yield of the forests of old Greece (figures for recently acquired territory not available) is estimated to be 1,720,566 cubic meters, probably in excess of the annual growth. In addition, Greece imports 126,000 cubic meters of wood (principally softwood construction material), making the per capita consumption 0.75 cubic meters. Imports came (1911) chiefly from Austria-Hungary, Roumania, Turkey, and Russia, and were exceeded in value only by grain and by coal. Exports, chiefly valonia and nutgalls for tanning, and turpentine and rosin, went mostly to Austria, Germany, Italy, and Turkey.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

619. Smythies, E. A. **Geology and forest distribution.** Indian Forester **46**: 319–320. 1920.—Geological features determine soil types, which determine water supply, soil depth, and soil aeration, so that geology is important in plant distribution.—*E. N. Munns.*

620. Speight, R. **New Zealand timbers and the borer.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **1**: 142–144. 1918.—List of eighty species of which some were attacked by borer (*Anobium domesticum*) in Canterbury Museum.—*A. Gundersen.*

621. Steven, H. M. **Coniferous forest trees in Great Britain.** Trans. Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc. **34**: 61–82. 1920.—This article deals with the various conifers of importance in British forestry. Their growth under different conditions of soil, elevation, exposure, etc., is considered; their environmental requirements and the principal silvicultural problems that arise in the growing of each conifer are discussed.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

622. Stevens, Carl M. **Forest industries and the income tax.** Jour. Forestry 18: 329-337. 1920.—A history of the development of the present United States income tax is given with its aims, organization and administration.—*E. N. Munns.*

623. T., E. P. [Rev. of: Surface, Henry E. **Feasibility of manufacturing paper from pulp from Tasmanian timbers.** Rept. Dept. Lands and Survey of Tasmania for 1914-1915. *P. 33-43.* Hobart, 1915.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 379-380. 1918.—One of the timbers the pulping qualities of which were investigated was *Nothofagus Cunninghamii*, known in Tasmania as "myrtle," and closely related to a timber similar to *Nothofagus Menziesii* (bushman's "silver birch," or "southland beech" of timber traders). Author recommends that, as a purely business enterprise, the utilization of Tasmanian hardwoods for pulp or paper making should not be given further consideration. Their fibers are too short. He also studied swamp gum (*Eucalyptus regnaris*), blue gum (*E. Globulus*), stringy bark (*E. obliqua*), and silver wattle (*Acacia dealbata*), none of which is suitable for paper pulp. Tasmanian manufacture of paper pulp for sale would not be a profitable undertaking.—*C. S. Gager.*

624. T., J. A. [Rev. of: Hutchins, D. E. **Waipona Kauri forest, its demarcation and management.** *63 p. Illus., map.* Lands and Survey Dept.: Wellington, New Zealand. 1918.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 2: 223-224. 1919.—As now demarked by Hutchins, the Waipona forest is eleven miles long from east to west, and nearly nine miles broad from north to south, including 29,830 acres, of which 28,880 are occupied by the main block of forest. The total timber stand of the forest is estimated at 288,020,000 superficial feet of timber. A working plan for the forest is outlined. It is anticipated that the forest will become as well known in Australasia as the Black Forest is in Germany. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 569.] —*C. S. Gager.*

625. Terry, E. I. **Public acquisition or control.** Jour. Forestry 18: 324-325. 1920.—Differing from the plans so far proposed, it is believed the main objective of the United States forest policy should be the public acquisition of two-thirds of the private timber lands of the country within forty years.—*E. N. Munns.*

626. Tierney, D. P. **The cut-over land problem.** Jour. Forestry 18: 498-501. 1920.—There are no means at present adequate to safeguard the millions of acres of restocking forest land in the United States from indiscriminate cutting and waste. This is due to dependence of forest management upon annual appropriations from legislative bodies. More attention should be given to securing a known fund without having to persuade a legislative body to make this appropriation annually. A forest program should begin with restocking lands first, before acquiring lands on which forests will have to be established. Land purchases should be restricted to watershed-protection areas and lands close to areas now under forest management.—*E. N. Munns.*

627. Toumey, J. W. [Rev. of: Ise, John. **United States forest policy.** *395 p.* Yale Univ. Press: New Haven, 1920.] Jour. Forestry 18: 558-560. 1920.—The work is that of an economist and historian, who develops the history of the present policy without reservations. As to a future policy, too little consideration is given, especially with the present forestry-policy movement under way.—*E. N. Munns.*

628. Toumey, J. W. [Rev. of: Pulling, Howard E. **Sunlight and its measurement.** Plant World 20: 151-171, 187-209. 1918.] Jour. Forestry 18: 431-433. 1920.

629. Turner, J. E. C. **Lopping in the Kumaon Circle, United Provinces.** Indian Forester 46: 240-247. 1920.—Nomadic native tribes still practice destructive cutting of all live branches of oak for their flocks during heavy snowfall, when other browse is unavailable despite rules that permit only the cutting of the lower two-thirds of the branches. This is resulting in the destruction of the oak forest and of grazing values when practiced constantly. Recommendations are made to prevent such action.—*E. N. Munns.*

630. Vestby, P. **Spredte träk fra en skogbefaring i Chili.** [Sketches from a trip to Chilian forests.] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 17–27. *Pl. 1.* 1920.

631. von dem Busche. **Schutz und Anbau der Eibe.** [Protection and propagation of the yew.] Deutsch. Forstzeitg. 35: 21. 1920.—An order from the Minister of Agriculture, Domains, and Forests, for preventing the extinction of yew in German forests.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

632. von Mammen. **Forstwirtschaft, Holzhandel und Holzindustrie in Ostpreussen.** [Forestry and wood industry in East Prussia.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 368–388. 1919.—Wooded area in 1913 was 660,841 hectares, or 17.7 per cent of the land area. The forests were divided into 23,120 tracts, of which 22,942 were connected with farms, 84 per cent were under 10 hectares in size, and made up but 7.9 per cent of the total area; the 114 tracts greater than 1,000 hectares comprised 68.5 per cent of the total area. Deciduous species occupied 21.7 per cent of the area, or 143,305 hectares; two-thirds of this was high forest, divided into three types, oak, birch-alder-ash, beech and others, at about a 1–3–1 ratio. Conifers occupied 517,536 hectares (78.3 per cent) of which 96,132 *ha* were selection forest and the rest high forest. Scotch pine covered 338,629 *ha*, spruce 168,100 *ha*, white fir 10,524 *ha*, and larch 283 *ha*. Pine predominates on the sandy soils of the south, spruce on the loams in the northern and central districts, oak on the best soils, while hornbeam, birch, aspen, and linden are common in mixture with conifers on the better sites. Aspen and birch quickly occupy areas denuded of conifers. The forests suffer considerable losses from late and early frosts, storms, and insects,—timber cut from the State forests (386,000 *ha* in 1904, and 417,000 *ha* in 1912) increased from 4.14 cubic meters per hectare in 1904 to 11.75 cubic meters in 1910, due to ravages of the Nun-moth. In 1912 but 5.01 cubic meters per *ha* was cut, nearly half of it fuelwood. Yields of the larger private forests are about the same as those of state forests; the smaller private holdings are not managed as well, although steps have recently been taken to promote forestry on private holdings.—Before the war, wood exports consisted chiefly of firewood and mine timbers, to western Germany, construction material to Berlin and vicinity, and amounted in all to about 350,000 tons per year. More than 2,200,000 cubic meters of wood were imported from Russia to supply the sawmills and pulpmills in the Memel region. Rapid development of the sawmill industry in Russia has resulted in increased prices of raw material for the Memel mills, and at the same time in lower prices for manufactured lumber.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

633. von Tubeuf, C. **Schilderungen und Bilder aus nord-amerikanischen Wäldern.** [Descriptions and pictures of North American forests.] Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. 17: 153–166. *Pl. 54–59.* 1919.—This article is the second of a series; in it the author describes his trip over the Moffat Road to Idle-wild in the Arapaho National Forest, with reference chiefly to forest types encountered. He gives a brief account of the local organization of the U. S. Forest Service and some of its work. The virgin forests of lodgepole pine, pure or in mixture with alpine fir (*Abies subalpine*, he calls it) are considered in some detail. The system of management is far from intense as compared with German methods, only tie timber is logged, and regeneration is secured naturally, since Lodgepole is a very prolific seeder. A few attempts have been made by the Forest Service to reforest burnt-over areas artificially, where neither lodgepole nor aspen have come in. Aspen and lodgepole usually occupy the land after a fire; the latter most frequently following Douglas fir. The seed extraction establishment on the Arapaho Forest is described. The dendroctonus bark-beetles cause very much damage in this region. Their activities, according to Hopkins, are of a primary nature; not secondary, as the author considers the activities of German bark beetles. Although no direct evidences of insect damage were encountered, the writer was struck with the damage caused by the porcupine (*Erethizon dorsatum*) in lodgepole forests, and gives a description of this animal.—*J. Roeser.*

634. Whitford, H. N. [Rev. of: Brown, W. H., and A. F. Fisher. **Philippine bamboos.** Philippine Islands Bur. Forest. Bul. 15. *32 p., 33 pl.* Manila, 1918.] Jour. Forestry 18: 167–168. 1920.

635. Whitford, H. N. [Rev. of: Brown, W. H., and A. F. Fisher. **Philippine mangrove forest.** Philippine Islands Bur. Forest. Bull. 17. *132 p., 47 pl.* Manila, 1919.] Jour. Forestry **18**: 166–167. 1920.

636. Whitford, H. N. [Rev. of: Skottsberg, Carl V. **Die Vegetationsverhältnisse längs der Cordillera de los Andes S. von 41° S. Br.: Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vegetation in Chiloe, West-Patagonien, den Andinen, Patagonien und Feuerland. Botanische Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Expedition nach Patagonien und dem Feuerlande 1907–1909.** (Vegetation of the Andean cordillera south of 41° South Lat., Chile, Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego. Botanical results of the Swedish expedition of 1907–09.) *366 p.* Stockholm, 1916.] Jour. Forestry **18**: 161–165. 1920.

637. Wilson, Ellwood. **The use of aircraft in forestry.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 326–328. *4 fig.* 1920.

638. Wimbush, A. **Big teak in Madras.** Indian Forester **46**: 217–249. *1 pl.* 1920.—An average volume of 317 cubic feet per tree was obtained from 111 teak trees, the maximum yield from one tree being 1,099 cubic feet.—*E. N. Munns.*

639. Wolff, M. H. **Plan of relation of forest regulation to forest communities.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 486–497. 1920.—The Coeur d'Alene National Forest (northwestern United States) can best be handled under a system of volume regulation with a sustained annual yield. With small working circles, the development and maintenance of local logging communities is assured. Dividing the forest into six areas, it is possible to develop the plan equally by pairing off the stands of poorer and relatively inaccessible material with the more accessible and high quality stands. The volume cut up to the present shows an apparent over cutting, but this is due to under-estimates of the stand, very conservative estimates of growth, and cutting in non-marketable blocks. It is expected that the annual yield figures of from seventeen to twenty million feet will vary greatly from year to year depending on transport, seasonal variations, logging fluctuations, and the cut from private lands outside the Forest. By maintaining this cut at a constant, the population depending on the industry will largely be stabilized and the communities assured.—*E. N. Munns.*

640. Wood, Leslie S. **The Mapledurham statistics.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **14**: 49–59. 1920.—Yearly diameter measurements of sample areas in several tracts of beech woodland situated in South Oxfordshire, England, and actual volume measurements of trees felled in these woods, disclose some interesting variations in volume related to the density of the crop. In dense woods, due to increased height growth, the average cubic contents of trees of equal diameters is higher than in woods where the trees are widely spaced. The mean increment for a 7-year period for seven pieces of woodland varied from 1.81 per cent to 5.4 per cent and averaged 2.8 per cent. The increment of 1.81 per cent is for woodland where the trees stood too close and that of 5.4 per cent is for one where did they not stand close enough. The total increment per acre was not as large in either case as would have been secured through more judicious spacing. Trees 20 inches or less in circumference show a mean annual increment of 1.5 per cent as compared to 2.44 per cent for those over 20 inches in circumference. The smaller trees owe their slow growth partly to being suppressed and partly to being old stock and consequently slow growers. These figures favor the compartment system in beech woods, for under that system all the suppressed and slow-growing trees are removed and the best-growing trees are encouraged; the removal of the small trees automatically raises the percentage of growth of the larger trees.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

641. Woodbury, T. D. **California forests and forestry.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 262–267. *8 fig.* 1920.

642. Woolsey, Theodore S., Jr. **Fire protection in Portugal.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 542–543. 1920.—The methods employed by the government, on a forest of 28,066 acres, are described.—*E. M. Munns.*

643. Woolsey, Theodore S., Jr. **Prevention of forest devastation.** Jour. Forestry **18**: 326–328. 1920.

644. Woolsey, Theodore S., Jr. [Rev. of: Goblet d'Alviella, Felix. **Elements de sylviculture.** *Vol. 1, 383 p.; Vol. 2, 269 p.* Marcel Reviere: Paris, 1919.] Jour. Forestry **18**: 296–297. 1920.

GENETICS

G. H. Shull, *Editor*
J. P. Kelly, *Assistant Editor*

645. Åkerman, Å. **Speltlike bud-sports in common wheat.** Hereditas **1**: 116–127. *6 fig.* 1920.

646. Åkerman, Å., Hj. Johansson, and B. Platon. **Fortsatta undersökerningar rörande suckerhalt och torrsubstanshalt hos några höstvetesorter. [Continued examinations on the percentage of sugar and dry-substance in some varieties of winter wheat.]** Sveriges Utsädesf. Tidskr. **28**: 216–224. 1918.—Continuation of senior author's work on winter killing and frost resistance. [See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 254.]—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

647. Altenburg, Edgar, and Hermann J. Muller. **The genetic basis of truncate wing, —an inconstant and modifiable character in Drosophila.** Genetics **5**: 1–59. *1 fig.* Jan., 1920. —Truncate wing is an inconstant character varying from short truncate to normal. It is still modifiable after 100 generations of selection, and even the best truncate lines threw 10 per cent of normals. The variation is both somatic and genetic, and there is a close resemblance to the cases quoted in favor of factorial inconstancy. Yet a detailed analysis shows that the genetic variation is due to sorting out of factors, not to fluctuation of individual genes; since when the genetic constitution was maintained constant in a new type of "pure line" experiment carried out by means of "identifying factors," selection was without effect.—The truncate character is due to several factors, at least one in every chromosome except the fourth. The main factor, without which the character rarely appears, is in the second chromosome. This factor is lethal when homozygous, hence the impossibility of obtaining a pure stock. The low number of normals thrown in selected stocks is due to a "balancing" lethal in the opposite chromosome, which kills off the normals (except those that escape by crossing over). The truncate factor in the third chromosome reduces the fertility of females homozygous for it, thus also preventing the obtaining of pure stock. The first chromosome factor is not lethal and does not reduce the fertility.—The authors point out the applicability of the method of "identifying factors" to other complex genetic cases, as in human heredity.—*Alexander Weinstein.*

648. Anderson, W. S. **Bloodlines of genetic value.** Science **52**: 41. July 9, 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before seventh annual meeting of the Kentucky Academy of Science, Lexington, May 8, 1920:—In the domestic breeds of live stock great sires seldom produce more than one or two sons that are greater progenitors than themselves. This means, in blooded stock, that the greatness of any given blood line is handed on by one or two in any one generation, the others of the generation merely add members. In support of the statement, the great sires of nine breeds of domestic animals were cited and the few sons of each were named who have been instrumental in handing on the breeds.—*W. S. Anderson.*

649. Anonymous. **Death of W. Schallmayer.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 155. April, 1920.

650. Anonymous. **Moral qualities and eugenics.** Jour. Heredity **11**: 189. April, 1920.

651. Anonymous. **Were the black-and-white Holsteins originally red-and-white?** Jour. Heredity **11**: 155. April, 1920.

652. Bateson, W., and Caroline Pellew. The genetics of "rogues" among culinary peas (Pisum sativum). Proc. Roy. Soc. London 91: 186–195. May 12, 1920.—Summarizes data on genetics of "rogues" in peas published in 1911. Gives details of further experiments. Finds: (1) reciprocal crosses between type and rogue give plants which, as they develop, turn into rogues. (2) Though characters of type are introduced and manifest their presence by affecting form of young F_1 plant, they very rarely take part in germ-lineage, being apparently left behind in the lower nodes. (3) Plants really intermediate between type and rogue exist, but never breed even approximately true. Their germ-cells may be either type, intermediate (2 kinds at least), or rogue. Proportion of gametes carrying type-characters is different on male and female sides, the ratio in both sexes showing gradational change.—Egg-cells of lower flowers, up to about 10th flowering node in more than 50 per cent of cases carry type-characters—at least the non-pointed character—above which level, proportion declines. Only about 20 per cent of pollen in lowest two flowers is type-bearing, and above this level, in each successive flower, the proportion of type-bearing pollen rapidly diminishes. Discusses somewhat comparable cases of Biffen with gray chaff character in wheat crosses; of Ikeno with variegated *Capsicum* crossed with green type, with no recovery of former in later generations; of Baur's interpretation of data obtained from crosses between white-skinned and green plants, and of Winge's observations on *Humulus*, where slightly variegated lower leaves, subsequently became green. Of all these, Winge's case is said to be the most comparable. Weak growth on type plants in peas does not specially favor appearance of rogue characters, and rogues even when most luxuriant, do not produce types. No Mendelian system applicable in such cases, but genetic differences in germ plasm undoubtedly exist. No clear discontinuity. Two sorts of intermediate gametes must exist—one more type-like and one more rogue-like. Numerical chromosome differences between rogue and type do not exist, each having seven in haploid cells. Comments on long-held belief of practical breeders and conventional evolutionists that when selection ceases, a breed degenerates. As regards rogue character in peas, this is true, although not true for any other known genetically studied case, so far as the writers know.—*Orland E. White.*

653. Bauer, J. **Aufgaben und Methoden der Konstitutionsforschung.** [Problems and methods of study of the constitution.] Wiener klin. Wochenschr. 1919.

654. Baur, E. **Einführung in die experimentelle Vererbungslehre.** [Introduction to genetics.] *3rd & 4th ed., 410 p., 10 colored pl., 142 fig.* Gebrüder Borntträger: Berlin, 1919.

655. Bergman, Emanuel. **A family with hereditary (genotypical) tremor.** Hereditas **1:** 98–106. *2 fig.* 1920.

656. Čamek, Josef. **Investigations of the hair of different breeds of cattle.** Jour. Agric. Sci. **10:** 12–21. Jan., 1920.—Investigations of hair of different European breeds of cattle showed that in pure-bred animals maximum length of hair is found between the ages of 6 months and 2 years, and that older animals have shorter hair. The hair of bulls is always longer than that of cows and oxen of the same age. The white hair of an animal is shorter than the colored. The diameter of the hairs is less for cattle up to 3 months and the greatest diameter is reached by animals between 1 and 2 years of age. Males have hair of greater diameter than do females. The white hair of an animal is of less diameter than colored. In general, diameter increases with length. In short hair the diameter is relatively greater than in long ones. With bulls the ratio of diameter to length is smaller than in cows and heifers of the same age. The ratio is greater in white hair. Food is without influence on diameter. —Ash content of hair depends on pigmentation, age, sex, and possibly food. Colored hair contains more ash than white and also more iron. Ash is also greater in black than in brown or red hair.—*Elmer Roberts.*

657. Chodat, R. **La panachure et les chimères dans le genre Funkia.** [Variegation and chimeras in the genus Funkia.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève **36:** 81–84. 1919.

658. Cook, O. F. **Cotton a community crop.** Jour. Heredity 11: 174–177. April, 1920.

659. Correns, C. **Die geschlechtliche Tendenz der Keimzellen gemischtgeschlechtiger Pflanzen.** [Sex tendency of germ-cells in plants of mixed sex.] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 49–60. *2 fig.* 1920.

660. Coulter, J. M. **Mutation.** [Rev. of: Constantin, J. **La mutation. État actuel de la question.** (**Mutation. Present status of the question.**) Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. X. 1: iii–xxix. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 552.)] Bot. Gaz. 69: 535. June, 1920.

661. Coulter, M. C. [Rev. of: East, Edward M., and Donald F. Jones. **Inbreeding and outbreeding.** *14 × 21 cm. 285 p., 46 fig.* J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 571.)] Bot. Gaz. 69: 530–532. June, 1920.

662. Cowgill, H. B. **Report on tomato and melon breeding.** Ann. Rept. Insular Exp. Sta. Porto Rico 1917–18: 96–98. 1919.—Tomato hybrids: Original cross was between vigorous local Cherry tomato and Livingston Globe; purpose to secure disease-resistant tomato of good quality suitable to conditions of Porto Rico. F_1 plants were intermediate in many prominent characters. In F_2 318 plants were grown, many closely resembling one or other of parents, majority more like Cherry parent. These were in general strong growers and resistant to unfavorable conditions. Partial inverse correlation was noticed between number of fruits in inflorescence and size of fruits; large majority of fruits were shorter in polar diameter than equatorial, which is not true of either parent. Size is at least partially independent of number of cells. No plants had all fruits two-celled like Cherry parent, though some had majority two-celled. Many plants were very promising as to vigor of growth, prolificacy and disease-resistance.—Melon hybrids: F_1 of crosses between local oblong melon with soft rind (pistillate parent) with Hybrid Casaba and Honeydew (staminate). Both of latter have hard rind and are susceptible to downy mildew, though female parent is resistant. Hybrid offspring appeared very resistant, and flavor of fruit was good. Hybrids were more precocious and prolific than local melon. Where Casaba was used as male parent offspring were pyriform and grooved and rough-skinned; when Honeydew was pollen parent hybrid fruits were smooth-skinned, oval and faintly grooved or without grooves.—*E. E. Barker.*

663. Cowgill, H. B. **Report of the division of agronomy and plant breeding.** Ann. Rept. Insular Exp. Sta. Porto Rico 1917–1918: 78–95, 98–104. 1918.—Work with seedling sugar canes was continued to secure several types necessary for different ecological areas of Porto Rico. Several promising new seedling varieties were selected after 3 or 4 years trial. Studies were made of distinguishing botanical characters of cane varieties. 37 crosses were attempted, 15 with success, yielding 1794 seedlings. Otaheite and Crystallina were used as seed parents and B-4596, B-347, B-3412, D-117, D-109, and P. R.-207 as pollinators. Viability of nearly all varieties, either crossed or open-pollinated, was relatively low; 45 flats planted with open-pollinated seeds of 6 varieties yielded 5200 seedlings. Describes 6 varieties produced by cross-pollination in 1916. From 1917 seedlings 36 selections were made, 12 from 1914, or 35.5 per cent of that year's seedlings and 4 or 26.6 per cent of 1913 seedlings were selected. These were all planted in $\frac{1}{10}$ acre plots for comparison with Crystallina. They are now ready to be tested in other parts of Porto Rico. Descriptions of 10 are given. 1912 seedlings were nearly all retained for trial; tables of their yield and analysis are given. Foreign varieties tested for disease resistance on infested soils found all to be susceptible, though some showed varying degrees of resistance. 1500 seedling canes in pots sent to Centrale Coloso and planted in disease infested field, became so badly infected with mottling disease that all were plowed up.—*E. E. Barker.*

664. Darrow, Geo. M. **Are our raspberries derived from American or European species?** Jour. Heredity 11: 179–184. *4 fig.* April, 1920.

665. de Vries, E. **Versuche über die Frucht- und Samenbildung bei Artkreuzungen in der Gattung Primula.** [Study on fruit and seed formation in species crosses of the genus Primula.] Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerland. **16**: 63–203. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 739.

666. Dufour, L. [Rev. of: Daniel, L. **Les symbiomorphoses; nouvelles recherches sur l'hybridation asexuelle.** (The symbiomorphoses; recent investigations on asexual hybridization.) Revue bretonne de Botanique pure et appliquée, 1917.] Rev. Gén. Bot. [Paris] **30**: 367–368. 1918.—The term "symbiomorphosis" is applied to the diverse modifications of plants verified as the result of grafting. Two cases are distinguished according as the grafts are between different species or upon hybrids.—(1) Grafts between different species of cacti, vines and conifers are mentioned with the peculiar modifications produced. The cabbage when grafted on the tomato exhibited two tomato characters viz., an internal medullary liver and extremely thin crystals of calcium oxalate in the cells. (2) Under symbiomorphoses among hybrids three kinds of effects are described in specific instances viz., returning to the parental types (pears, vines); attenuation or reinforcement of characters (vines); occasional reappearance of ancestral characters (vines). Author's conclusion: "in the same graft one may encounter variations of diverse origin which are blended together or which encroach upon one another. In general, symbiomorphoses are almost always a resultant complex (globale) of numerous physical, chemical and physiological factors."—*E. B. Babcock.*

667. East, E. M. **Hybridization and evolution.** Amer. Nat. **54**: 262–264. May–June, 1920.—The two species, *Nicotiana rustica* and *N. paniculata*, fall into distinctly different groups of the genus, yet partially fertile hybrids have been obtained by crossing them, the F_1 generation being intermediate and as uniform as either parent. Few of the gametes are viable, yet the F_2 generation is inordinately variable, which indicates that the two species differ in an extremely large number of inherited factors. The factors for normal fertility recombine in the Mendelian sense just as do the factors for other characters, so that highly fertile strains can be selected some of which are more unlike than the two original species. *Eight of these strains were crossed in all possible combinations and every F_1 generation exhibited as high a degree of fertility as that shown by the parents.*—Lotsy's theory of evolution through hybridization, founded on the study of crosses in *Nicotiana*, *Pisum*, *Petunia* and *Antirrhinum*, which gave results comparable with the above, was based on assumptions which are open to numerous criticisms. Yet hybridization has played some part in evolution and it is important to determine the limits of its rôle. Author's observations suggested to him that the F_2 generations arising from partially sterile F_1 interspecific hybrids might furnish much of the variability required for evolution under domestication, the chief cause of which is shown by both historical and experimental evidence to be hybridization of species. But evolution under domestication must not be confused with natural evolution. The perfect fertility within groups of domestic animals and cultivated plants stands in contrast to the marked sterility between the great majority of natural species. Author's evidence and observations on domestic forms yield no indication of a tendency toward production of segregates that exhibit either incompatibility in crosses or sterility of hybrid offspring.—*E. B. Babcock.*

668. Eriksson, J. **Platanthera bifolia × montana i Blekinge.** [**Platanthera bifolia × montana in Blekinge** (Sweden).] Bot. Notiser **1918**: 59–62. 1918.—At some few places in Blekinge this hybrid has been found. Its appearance and occurrence are given. The flowers are, as in *Platanthera montana*, scarcely nice smelling. The fruits nearly always fail to develop.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

669. Federley, H. **Ärftlighetsforskningens resultat tillämpade på manniskan.** [**Results of genetical science applied to mankind.**] Studentföreningens Verdandls Småskrifter no. 218. *47 p., 22 fig.* A. Bonnier: Stockholm, 1918.—A lecture read at a meeting of the Swedish Eugenical Society. The following matters are treated: The biometrical school, Mendelism, Mendelian characters of man, the cytological basis of heredity, sex and the chromosomes, the sex-limited type of heredity, and the social importance of genetical science.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

670. Fruwirth, C. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 3. Die Züchtung von Kartoffel, Erdbirne, Lein, Hanf, Tobak, Hopfen, Buchweizen, Hülsenfruchtern und kleeartigen Futterpflanzen.** [Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 3. The breeding of potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes, flax, hemp, tobacco, hops, buckwheat, legumes and clover-like forage plants.] *3rd ed., 240 p., 45 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 725.

671. Galant, S. **Über die Entstehung von Variationen bei Anemone hepatica.** [Origin of variations in Anemone hepatica.] Biolog. Zentrabl. 39: 529–535. Dec., 1919.

672. Gillies, C. D. **Variation of sepals of Bruguiera Rheedii Blume.** Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, 30: 95–96. 1918. [Issued Dec. 21, 1918.]

673. Goldschmidt, Richard. **Die quantitative grundlage von Vererbung und Artbildung.** [The quantitative basis of heredity and species formation.] *163 p., 28 fig.* Julius Springer: Berlin, 1920.

674. Hadley, Philip, and Dorothy W. Caldwell. **Studies on the inheritance of egg-weight. I. Normal distribution of egg-weight.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 181. *64 p., 43 fig.* Jan., 1920.—An unselected, homogeneous group of 39 White Plymouth Rock pullets was the original stock, to which no new blood was added. These were subsequently divided into a large-egg, and small-egg group. Individual hens showed a marked conservation in the weight of their eggs. The first eggs in a laying year were smaller than those which followed, a maximum being reached in April, a minimum in July or August, a second maximum in September and a second minimum in November or December. In and after the fourth laying year the mean egg-weight continued to decrease during the eight years. The results were inconclusive regarding the relation between body-weight and egg-weight. No correlation was shown between body-weight and total egg-weight. There was a tendency for hens possessing higher mean egg-weights and heavier "maximum" eggs to produce a first egg of greater weight.—*B. L. Hartwell.*

675. Hagiwara, Tokio. **On the coupling of two leaf characters in the Japanese morning glory.** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 34: 17–18. *3 tables.* Mar., 1920.—Describes crosses between a race with variegated up-rolled leaves with two others with flat green leaves. Variegation and rolling are due to recessive factors but show a certain degree of coupling. Taken separately each gives a very close approximation to a 3:1 ratio but considered together the numbers were as follows:—252 flat green : 26 rolled green : 27 flat variegated : 69 rolled variegated, where the expectation on the basis of complete independence would have been for a 9:3:3:1 ratio. The numbers actually found are thought by the author to accord well with the assumption of a gametic gatio of 7:1:1:7 (after Bateson and Punnet's hypothesis), which would theoretically yield 258.4 flat green: 21.7 rolled green: 21.7 flat variegated: 70.4 rolled variegated. Crossover percentages are not calculated or in fact considered.—*Leonas L. Burlingame.*

676. Harland, S. C. **Studies of inheritance in cotton. I. The inheritance of corolla colour.** West Indian Bull. 18: 13–19. 1920.

677. Harrison, J. W. Heslop. **Genetical studies in the moths of the geometrid genus Oporabia (Oporinia) with a special consideration of melanism in the Lepidoptera.** Jour. Genetics 9: 195–280. *13 fig.* Feb., 1920.—The heath-feeding geometrid subspecies *Oporabia filigrammaria* (37 pairs of chromosomes) was derived from *O. autumnata* (38 pairs of chromosomes) of birch, alder, larch or pine. "This event was caused during the Glacial period by the action, direct and indirect of changed climatic conditions." Eggs of the heather insect hatch much earlier in the spring and imagines appear a month earlier; its larvæ may be raised on the food plants of the other species, but are never found upon moorland birch, alder, larch. The preference for heather is due to "long years of compulsory oviposition on these plants" that "have so affected the organism that the habit has been impressed germinally." Raised on

birch and alder and inbred for 5 seasons, *filigrammaria* showed no characters of the birch-alder-larch-eating *autumnata*.

A local larch-pine race of *autumnata* has developed in Wilton Wood, Yorkshire, since moorland reforestation about 1800; a neighboring isolated larch forest (Normanby Intake) was destroyed in 1885 and birches came in. Larch-feeding insect of Wilton is smaller, duller, feebly marked, a month earlier than the more typical birch-feeding Normanby form. But the birch instinct has not been lost in the Wilton variety. Birch feeding restores original size, though natural selection by bats, owls and night-jars has tended to eliminate pale, silvery variants in favor of darker and feebly-marked. Earlier emergence of larchwood race is due to gradual fall of temperature under extremely cool moist conditions of the dense larch forest in contrast with dryer, more open birch woods. In evidence, pupæ exposed to a gradual fall in *low* temperatures emerged earlier than others exposed to a similar fall at higher temperatures. Caterpillars of larchwood stock fed on birch produced imagines indistinguishable from their own race in color and early time of emergence (1), but of larger size.

A local brilliant silvery variety of *O. dilutata* is found in an isolated oak wood cut off by a ridge 1000 feet high from the nearest oaks, $\frac{3}{4}$ mile distant, where "the ordinary suffused melanic form" occurs.—The increasing prevalence of melanism of moths near English industrial centers is ascribed to "changed metabolism favoring resistance to, or actually induced by, the use of food contaminated with metallic salts and other compounds. Exhaustive daylight observations on *Polia chi* showed that no natural selection favorable either to dark or light forms occurred, although natural selection is not entirely ruled out.—Melanism in *Oporabia* is non-Mendelian. A persistent blend occurs.—A ♀ mutation of *autumnata*, "*latifasciata*," with barred wings, behaves as a sex-linked (partial) dominant, heterozygous for sex. Crossed with recessive type ♂, a sex criss-cross results (♂♂ heterozygous, *latifasciata*; ♀♀ recessive type). Heterozygous dominant F_1 ♂ (Z'Z, using Morgan's symbols, Z' being chromosome carrying *latifasciata* gene) mated with the recessive type ♀ (WZ), either of F_1 or of wild stock, gave heterozygotes and recessives of each sex in equal numbers (*latifasciata* ♀♀ and ♂♂ + type ♀♀ and ♂♂, i.e., WZ' + Z'Z + WZ + ZZ). Recessive F_1 type ♀ mated with type ♂ bred true.—Crosses between *O. autumnata* and *dilutata* are probably sex-linked, though it is suggested that, since the latter has only 30 pairs of chromosomes instead of 38, "mitotic anomalies" may explain the phenomena. Great disturbances in development occurred: (1) ♀♀ from *autumnata* ♀ × *dilutata* ♂ emerged three months before the males and had no ovaries, (2) *dilutata* ♀ × *autumnata* ♂ produced few females, never more than one per brood, but fertile and like *autumnata*. Lack of viability is manifest in pupæ. Though both reciprocal F_1 hybrid ♂♂ are fertile, back-crossing never produced adults. No synapsis, nor reduction division, occurs. A larva with wings appeared in F_1 ex *autumnata* ♀ × *dilutata* ♂. Bacterial disease delays gametogenesis and hence emergence, but precocious ovariless ♀♀ of *O. autumnata* ♀ × *dilutata* ♂, though infected, appeared at their accustomed time. —Hybrids between *autumnata* and *filigrammaria* are a blend, no segregation appearing in F_2 nor in back-crosses, but in F_3 "a delayed or pseudo-segregation is manifested in which a portion of the brood still remains intermediate whilst the remainder appeared in a uniform pseudo-mutational guise," recalling behavior of *Oenothera Lamarckiana*. No segregation of marked size-differences of parents in support of multiple factor theory. A female with three antennæ appeared in intermediate portion of F_3 lot. Back-crossing F_1 (blend) with *autumnata* produced in first generation *autumnata*, but in back-crossing with *filigrammaria* two generations are necessary to bring hybrids back to pure *filigrammaria* facies. Reduction division of F_1 *filigrammaria* ♀ × *autumnata* ♂, involving 37 × 38 chromosomes (haploid numbers) is nearly perfect. Crosses between *filigrammaria* and *dilutata* failed, apparently through lack of physiological affinity. Ova from *Cheimatobia boreata* ♀ × *O. autumnata* ♂ failed to hatch. No ova from reciprocal cross, nor from *C. brumata* × *O. autumnata*.—*John H. Gerould.*

678. Heal, John. **Streptocarpus hybrids.** Gard. Chron. 67: 293. June 12, 1920.—Breeding of *Streptocarpus* is modern, but many advances have been made in late years. Greenhouse races originated from Kew hybrids. First flowers were comparatively small, on short

stems with few colors and foliage long and ungainly. Continued selection and crossing brought compact habit, shorter foliage, shades of color ranging from white through rose, pink to salmon, red, violet and blue, also yellow, remarkable floriferousness, long succession of bloom, lasting quality of flowers and numerous handsome habit types. Many species have been used in hybridization work. Names given. Flowers of some varieties reach 4.5 inches and have long stems. Color races are fixed and breed true. Detailed description of culture is given. Seedlings flower in seven months.—*Orland E. White.*

679. Heribert-Nilsson, N. **Zuwachsgeschwindigkeit der pollenschläuche und gestörte Mendelzahlen bei Oenothera Lamarckiana. [Decline in pollen-tube growth and deranged Mendelian ratios in Oenothera Lamarckiana.]** Hereditas 1: 41–67. *1 fig.* 1920.

680. Hertwig, Paula. **Haploide und diploide Parthogenese. [Haploid and diploid parthenogenesis.]** Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 145–174. April-May, 1920.

681. Honing, J. A. **Selection studies with Deli tobacco.** Teysmannia 30: 1–11. *2 pl.* 1919.

682. Hooper, J. J. **A study of inheritance of coat colors in Jersey cattle.** Science 52: 43. July 9, 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before Seventh Annual Meeting, Kentucky Academy of Science, Lexington, May 8, 1920: Studies of inheritance of Jersey cattle coat colors by the author show that white spots are recessive to dominant solid color, and a white tongue and tail-switch also are recessive. Colors of 1145 calves were tabulated and compared with those of their 2290 sires and dams. Some bulls studied seemed to be pure dominants, as their calves were all solid in color, although as many as a hundred were sired by each bull. It was found that 66 per cent of Jersey cattle are solid in color and have black tongue and switch, while 12 per cent are broken and have white tongue and switch; 3.6 per cent are solid and have white tongue and black switch, etc.—*J. J. Hooper.*

683. Hume, A. N. **A system for breeding corn or gregarious animals.** Jour. Heredity 11: 191-192. April, 1920.

684. Ikeno, S. **Études d'hérédité sur la réversion d'une race de Plantago major. [Genetical studies on reversion in a race of Plantago major.]** Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 49–56. 1920.—Author reports on variety of *P. major* called *contracta* with leaves rounder, smaller and thicker, and spikes much shorter than in typical *P. major*. Crossings of *contracta* and the type led to an F_2 of 2525 typical : 826 *contracta*. Inbred *contracta* gave 3 per cent of plants like typical *P. major*; these reversions proved heterozygous and gave 3 typical to 1 *contracta* on selfing. Author discusses possible place or time at which the reversionary mutation in *contracta* gene occurred.—*James P. Kelly.*

685. Jones, D. F. **Heritable characters of maize. IV. A lethal factor—defective seeds.** Jour. Heredity 11: 161–167. *7 fig.* April, 1920.

686. Jost. [German rev. of: Lehmann, Ernst. **Über die Selbststerilität von Veronica syriaca. (On the self sterility of Veronica syriaca.)** Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 1–47. *1 fig.* May, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2159.)] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 87. 1920.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 695.

687. Kappert, H. **Über das Vorkommen vollkommener Dominanz bei einem quantitativen Merkmal. [The occurrence of complete dominance in a quantitative character.]** Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 199–209. *1 fig.* Mar., 1920.—In two varietal crosses of peas—Laxtons Vorbote × William Hurst and Mammuterbse × William Hurst—the author found no significant difference between homozygous tall and heterozygous tall plants with respect to the following characters: total height of plant, average length of internodes, and number of internodes. Data are presented on a small F_2 and F_3 population for one cross and on a somewhat larger F_2, F_3, and F_4 population for the other.—*R. J. Garber.*

688. Koch, L. Uitkomsten van eenige selectienproeven met padi. [Results with some selection experiments with rice.] Korte Ber. uitgaande van den Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst van het Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel. Selectie—en Zaadtuin te Buitenzorg. No. 21. *16 p.* July, 1919.—In the last series of trials made in 1916-1919, pure strains were in 4 cases compared with the original population and with mixtures of pure strains. In 6 out of 10 trials the strains yielded more than the population. In 8 out of 10 trials the mixture of pure strains yielded more than the population. In 7 out of 10 trials the mixture of pure strains yielded more than the pure strains planted singly.—All trials combined the conclusion is reached, that pure strains may in some cases yield more than the population but almost always in later years the former fails in superiority to the latter. Pure-line breeding is unsatisfactory under such variable conditions as found in Java for the annual crops here considered.—*L. Koch.*

689. Kooiman, H. N. Eenige opmerkingen naar aanleiding van Lotsy's artikel, "De Oenotheren als kernchimeren." [Remarks on the introduction of Lotsy's article "The Oenotheras as nuclear chimeras."] Genetica 2: 235-243. May, 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1092.

690. Kooiman, H. N. [Dutch rev. of: Collins, E. J. Sex segregation in the Bryophyta. Jour. Genetics 8: 139-146. *Pl. 6, 5 fig.* June, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2103.)] Genetica 2: 253. May, 1920.

691. Kooiman, H. N. [Dutch rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Die Umzüchtung von Wintergetreide in Sommergetreide. (The breeding of winter cereals into spring cereals.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 1-46. Mar., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1204; 2, Entry 935.)] Genetica 2: 255. May, 1920.

692. Kooiman, H. N. [Dutch rev. of: Harland, S. C. Inheritance of certain characters in the cowpea (Vigna sinensis). Jour. Genetics 8: 101-132. *1 fig.* April, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1003.)] Genetica 2: 259-260. May, 1920.

693. Kooiman, H. N. [Dutch rev. of: von Tschermak, E. Bastardierungsversuche mit der grünsamigen Chevrier Bohne. (Hybridization studies with the green-seeded Chevrier bean.) Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 57-61. June, 1919.] Genetica 2: 277-278. May, 1920.

694. Krause, K. [German rev. of: Bally, Walter. Die Godronschen Bastarde Zwischen Aegilops- und Triticumarten. Vererbung und Zytologie. (The Godronian hybrids between species of Aegilops and Triticum. Heredity and cytology.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 20: 177-240. *4 fig.* Feb., 1919.] Bot. Jahrb. 56: 5-6. 1920.

695. Krause, K. [German rev. of: Lehmann, Ernst. Über die Selbststerilität von Veronica syriaca. (On the self sterility of Veronica syriaca.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 1-47. *1 fig.* May, 1919. See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2159.] Bot. Jahrb. 56: 6. 1920. See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 686.

696. Laughlin, Harry H. Illustrating the structure and mathematics of the human germplasm. Jour. Heredity 11: 185-189. *1 fig.* April, 1920.

697. Lehmann, Ernst. Neure Oenotherenarbeiten. (Sammelreferat II.) [New work with Oenothera. (Composite review II.)] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 61-85. *14 fig.* 1920.

698. Lehmann, E. [German rev. of: Correns, C. Die Absterbeordnung der beiden Geschlechter einer getrenntgeschlechtigen Doldenpflanze. (Trinia glauca) (Order of death of the two sexes in a dioecious umbelwort (Trinia glauca).) Biol. Zentralbl. 39: 105-122. *3 fig.* Mar., 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2105.)] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 86. 1920.

699. Lehmann, E. [German rev. of: von Ubisch, G. **II. Beitrag zu einer Faktorenanalyse von Gerste.** (Second contribution to a factorial analysis of barley.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 20: 65–117. *7 fig. 11 diagrams.* Jan., 1919.] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 171–172. 1920

700. Levine, C. O. **Native horses and cattle in the Orient.** Jour. Heredity 11: 147–155. *Frontispiece, 4 fig.* April, 1920.

701. Ljung, E. W. **Svalöfs förädlade Vasaråg.** [Svalöfs improved Vasa-rye.] Sveriges Utsädesf. Tidskr. 28: 71–81. 1918.—Describes a new rye variety obtained in Sweden by selection from Common Vasa-rye.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

702. Lotsy, J. P. **Oenothera-proeven in 1919.** [Oenothera experiments in 1919.] Genetica 2: 200–213. *5 fig.* May, 1920.

703. Lotsy, J. P. **Theoretische steun voor de Kruisings-theorie.** [Theoretical basis for the theory of the origin of species through hybridization.] Genetica 2: 214–234. May, 1920.

704. Lotsy, J. P. [Dutch rev. of: de Lint, G. M. **Over de verspreiding van Eurytemora affinis Poppe en Eurytemora hirundoides Nordquist in Nederland.** (Distribution of Eurytemora affinis Poppe und Eurytemora hirundoides in Netherlands.) Mededeel. Wetenschap. Vergader. Nederl. Dierk. Ver. 1919.] Genetica 2: 264–266. May, 1920.

705. Lotsy, J. P. [Dutch rev. of: Semon, Richard. **Über das Schlagwort "Lamarckismus."** (On the catch-word "Lamarckism.") Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 51–52. Dec., 1919.] Genetica 2: 269–271. May, 1920.

706. Lotsy, J. P. [Dutch rev. of: von Tschermak, E. **Beobachtungen über anscheinende vegetative Spaltungen an Bastarden und über anscheinende Spätspaltungen von Bastardnachkommen, speziell Auftreten von Pigmentierungen an sonst pigmentlosen Deszendenten.** (Observations on apparent vegetative splitting in hybrids, and on apparently belated splitting in hybrid offspring, especially the occurrence of pigmentation on otherwise pigmentless descendants.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 216–232. *1 fig.* Nov., 1920.] Genetica 2: 278–284. May, 1920.

707. Lundborg, H. **Hereditary transmission of genotypical deaf-mutism.** Hereditas 1: 35–40. 1920.

708. MacDowell, Edwin Carleton. **Bristle inheritance in Drosophila. III. Correlation.** Jour. Exp. Zoöl. 30: 419–460. *8 fig.* May 20, 1920.—Author analyses the data presented in two earlier papers by means of the correlation table. He also studied four more unselected generations of same strain. The former data consisted of 49 generations of selection for high bristle number in a strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. His former conclusions were as follows: (1) Extra bristles behaves as a simple Mendelian character when crossed to the wild. (2) Selection was effective for a few generations and then ceased. (3) Selection was effective because genetic differences existed among the germ-cells of the original extra-bristled flies. (4) Selection ceased to be effective when the strain became homozygous. (5) There was no evidence of germinal changes during selection. (6) The character was dependent to a large extent upon the food.—By means of the correlation table he finds that the generations can be divided roughly into three groups: 1, generations 2 to 10; 2, generations 11–34; 3, generations 35 to 49. In the first group the correlation coefficients are generally significant and positive; in the second group they fluctuate, some being negative; in the third group the only significant coefficients are negative. The author believes the fluctuations in the second group due to non-genetic causes. It is only in the first group that he gets unquestionable positive correlation. It was during this period that the means indicated that selection was effective. Hence by the present method of analysis the author is forced to the same conclusions as in

his earlier papers.—The analysis of the four unselected generations at the end of the selected line showed that high and low grade parents gave rise to the same grade of offspring. Hence the strain was homozygous.—*F. Payne.*

709. Muller, H. J., and E. Altenburg. **The rate of change of hereditary factors in Drosophila.** Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 17: 10-14. 1919.—Rate of mutation in *Drosophila melanogaster* was determined by observing rate of occurrence of sex-linked lethals, because lethal mutations are much more frequent than non-lethals. (In the present experiment, in which 33 lethals—of which 4 or 5 were semi-lethals—were observed, no non-lethal mutations were noticed.)—Sex-linked lethals were found to occur in 5 out of 445 females (1 in 90) at 66°F., and in 13 out of 517 females (1 in 40) at 80°F. The value for Q_{10} for mutation is, on this basis, between 2 and 3, as is usual for chemical reactions. The average rate of mutation was 1 in 53. This would mean that one fly in every 13 should contain a lethal mutation in some chromosome or other. A new lethal should occur in each X chromosome once in every 100 generations (4 years), and each individual factor should mutate on the average not oftener than once in 2000 years.—*Alexander Weinstein.*

710. Nienburg. [German rev. of: (1) Bensaude, Mathilde. **Recherches sur le cycle évolutif et la sexualité chez les Basidiomycètes. (Researches on the evolutive cycle and sexuality in the Basidiomycetes.)** *156 p., pl. 1-3, 30 fig.* (Dissertation.) Nemours, 1918. (2) Kniep, Hans. **Über morphologische und physiologische Geschlechtsdifferenzierung. (Untersuchungen an Basidiomyzeten.) On the morphological and physiological sex differentiation. (Studies on Basidiomycetes.)** Verhandl. Physik.-med. Ges. Würzburg. *18 p.* 1919.] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 173-175. 1920.

711. Nilsson-Ehle, H. **Über resistenz gegen Heterodera Schachti bei gewissen gerstensorten, ihre Vererbungsweise und Bedeutung für die Praxis. [On resistance to Heterodera Schachti in certain varieties of barley, its method of inheritance and significance for agricultural practice.]** Hereditas 1: 1-31. *4 fig.* 1920.

712. Pearl, Raymond. **A contribution of genetics to the practical breeding of dairy cattle.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S.] 6: 225-233. *1 fig.* April, 1920.—This paper presents a brief résumé of the conclusion drawn from the study of Jersey registry-of-merit sires relative to what these sires did in transmitting milk yield, butter-fat percentage and butter-fat to their offspring. The measure of this performance is daughter's production minus dam's production equals the genetic worth of the sire for transmitting milk yield, etc., to his offspring.—Transmitting power of 224 sires for butter-fat are presented in this paper. The reader is referred to the complete paper from the Maine Station for the other detailed results.—Certain of the conclusions are: (1) There are 224 Jersey registry-of-merit sires which meet the requirements of this performance test for their transmitting qualities in milk production. One hundred and five of these sires, or less than one-half, raise the milk production of their daughters over that of the dams of these daughters. The largest number of daughter-dam pairs is 39 for the sire Hood Farm Pogis 9th, 55552. Of those sires which have a large number of pairs, Hood Farm Torono 69326 with 34 pairs stands first in his transmitting qualities raising the milk production of his daughters on the average 2620.1 pounds.—(2) Two hundred and twenty-five sires are included in the table giving the sires which met the requirements of the daughter-dam performance test for transmitting qualities of butter-fat percentage. Out of this number 101 sires raised the butter-fat percentage of their daughters' milk as compared with the butter-fat percentage of the dams of these daughters. The leading sire in this butter-fat percentage performance test was Clear Brook Chief 74685 raising his daughters on the average 1.338 per cent of butter fat. This sire had two daughter-dam pairs. Hood Farm Pogis 9th leads in number of daughter-dam pairs with 42. This bull raised the butter-fat percentage of his daughters on the average of 0.243 per cent over the butter-fat percentage of the dams of their daughters.—(3) The sires mentioned as superior in the milk-transmitting ability, Hood Farm Torono and Spermfield Owl, do not check up so well in their ability to transmit high butter-fat percentage. Hood Farm Torono caused his daughters on the average to be 0.225 per cent

of butter-fat below what the dams of these daughters produced. Spermfield Owl only raised his daughters on the average 0.027 per cent of butter fat over what the dams of these daughters produced.—(4) There are 224 sires of known transmitting ability for net butter fat. Of this number only 99 sires raise the butter-fat production of their daughters over that of their dams. The sires which raised the production of their daughters' butter fat most were Sans Aloi 81012, Signal's Successor 72758, and Golden Glow's Chief 61460. The sires which made the deepest impress on the breed by raising the butter fat of the largest number of daughters over that of their dams was Hood Farm Torono with 34 pairs and an average increase for each daughter of 121.51 pounds of butter fat. The next bull, Spermfield Owl, with 26 pairs raised the butter-fat production 97.71 pounds on the average for each of his daughters. Some of the bulls lowering the production of their daughters markedly were Gertie's Son of Washington 83799, Hood Farm S. Tormentor 96311, and Oxford Lad's Owl 75599.—(5) The information summarized above was arranged to reveal the transmitting qualities for milk production, butter-fat percentage and butter fat of Jersey sires to their sons. There were 159 sires which had sons whose progeny performance was known. Of this number 69 or significantly less than half had sons who raised the butter-fat production of their daughters over that of their dams. —(6) The sires of superior merit are defined as those which raise the milk production and butter-fat percentage of their daughters as compared with that of their dams. The inferior sires are defined as those sires who lower the milk production and butter-fat percentage of their daughters as compared with the same variables in their dams. The superior sires so defined were arranged by the amount of butter fat that they increase the production of their daughters over that of their dams. The inferior sires were classified according to the amount of butter fat that they decrease the production of their daughters in comparison with that of their dams. These two groups of sires are subjected to four generations of pedigree analysis to determine their inbreeding and relationship, the amount of Island and American stock, "males and females" and "on the sire's side of the pedigree and on the dam's side of the pedigree," and the individual animals most frequently repeated into two groups of pedigrees.—(7) There are 28 sires in the group of sires superior in their transmitting qualities for milk production and butter-fat percentage. In the group of sires inferior in their transmitting ability for these two characters there are 47 sires, a ratio of 1 to 1.7 Such a difference speaks for itself. It emphasizes with startling clearness the need of exact knowledge of the transmitting qualities of bulls to be bred as sires and of the necessity for exact knowledge of the inheritance of milk production and butter-fat percentage.—(8) The inbreeding coefficients show that the sires of superior merit have 7.08 per cent of the greatest possible inbreeding up to the fifth generation. The inferior sires are inbred 9.65 per cent of the greatest possible amount (continued brother and sister mating). The group of sires poorer in their transmitting qualities are consequently more inbred than the group of sires with superior transmitting qualities.—(9) The analysis of the pedigrees for the amount of relationship that may exist between the sire and dam of the individual bulls in the superior group and in the inferior group shows that there is little or no difference in the amount of this relationship within the two groups.—(10) The resolution of the four generation pedigrees into the Island-bred Jerseys and by difference into the American-bred Jerseys showed the mean number of Island males in the pedigrees of the superior sires' group to be 8.07 and the mean number of females 7.79. The mean number of Island-bred males in the inferior sires' group were shown to be 6.94. and the mean number of females 6.55. The group of sires which increased the production of their daughters over that of their dams had, consequently, more Island-bred stock in their pedigrees. The females in each group of the pedigrees had a smaller proportion of Island-bred individuals than the males had in each of the groups.—(11) Study of the pedigrees of these two groups of sires discloses the fact that all the animals which appeared in the pedigrees of the superior sire on the male side of the pedigrees more than four times or on the female side of the pedigree more than three times also had appearances in the pedigrees of the sires inferior in their transmitting qualities. This fact alone makes it clear that the appearance of certain famous animals in the pedigree of a given bull is no guarantee of that particular bull's worth.—*John W. Gowen.*

713. Pomeroy, C. S. **"Sports" or bud-variation in the rose.** Amer. Rose Ann. 1919: 36–37. Mar. 15, 1919.—Rose has greater number of recognized bud varieties than any other plant. Carrière (1865) noted 50 standard roses of "bud-sport" origin, and his list was incomplete. 1918 Rose Annual mentioned 90 "bud-sport" varieties, none of which were included in Carrière's list. Killarney, Radiance and Ophelia are in a mutating stage of development —more or less unstable—and give rise to numbers of bud varieties. No artificial method of inducing "bud sports" is known. "Bud sports" are generally comparatively stable. United States Department of Agriculture, through the writer, desires to secure a complete list of all varieties of plants which have originated as "bud sports." Information should include name of parent variety, description of new form, place found, and name of finder. If desired, such information would remain confidential.—*Orland E. White.*

714. Punnett, R. C. **Mendelism.** *5th ed., 13 × 19 cm., v + 219 p., 7 pl., 52 fig.* Macmillan & Co.: London, 1919.—This edition differs from the fourth in that several chapters have been re-written, and two chapters (X and XII) have been added to present the results of the *Drosophila* work, and the chromosome theory which has grown out of that work. Author does not agree with Morgan that "as the result of these researches, the problem of heredity has been solved," but he does concede that the work with *Drosophila* constitutes "the most noteworthy contribution to genetical studies" since the appearance of the last edition in 1912.—*G. H. Shull.*

715. Rasmuson, J. **Mendelnde Chlorophyll-Faktoren bei Allium cepa.** [Mendelian chlorophyll factors in Allium Cepa.] Hereditas 1: 128–134. 1920.

716. Rasmuson, Hans. **Über einige genetische Versuche mit Papaver Rhoeas und Papaver laevigatum.** [Some genetical experiments with Papaver rhoeas and Papaver laevigatum.] Hereditas 1: 107–114. 1920.

717. Rosendahl, H. V. **Tre för norra Europa nya Asplenier.** [Three new Aspleniums for northern Europe.] Bot. Notiser 1918: 161–168. 1918.—At Taberg in Småland (Sweden) *Asplenium adulterinum* was found, there, as in other places in Europe, growing on serpentine ground. Also the hybrid *Asplenium adulterinum* × *viride* was there to be seen. Its spores are entirely undeveloped.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

718. Russell, S. F. **Inheritance of characters in sheep.** Oklahoma Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 126. *22 p., 8 fig.* 1919.—From crosses of Shropshire-Dorset, Shropshire-Rambouillet, Dorset-Rambouillet, Dorset-Merino, Shropshire-Merino, and back crosses, author concludes that absence of folded skin, dark markings of the Shropshire, early breeding of Dorsets, and, in females, hornless character of Shropshires, are dominant. A dominance of mutton conformation was maintained and Merinos and Rambouillets transmitted their density of fleece. Data on time of lambing and relative prolificacy are given.—*Elmer Roberts.*

719. Shamel, A. D. **Origin of a grapefruit variety having pink-colored fruits.** Jour. Heredity 11: 157–160. *4 fig.* April, 1920.

720. Shull, Charles A. **Variation in Abutilon Theophrasti Medici.** Science 52: 41. July 9, 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before Seventh Annual Meeting, Kentucky Academy of Science, Lexington, May 8, 1920:—This paper is a report of progress in an investigation of variability in the number of carpels in the ovaries of *A. Theophrasti.* The range of variability is from ten to seventeen, with the mode usually on 14 or 15. The material shows a skewed frequency distribution, and tendency toward half-Galton curves. A number of plants have been found with half curves and the mode on 15. But whenever a number of plants are counted together, there are usually a small number falling on 16. Only 3 specimens in about 8000 had 17 carpels to the ovary. The mode falls on a lower number in material collected in Kansas than in similar material from Kentucky. The drier climate of Kansas is probably responsible for this difference. If plants from an unfavorable habitat are counted the mode

is found to be depressed. The modifications of the variability curves noted are probably related rather directly to nutritional conditions. Heredity and suboptimal nutrition are believed to be responsible for the half-curve variability.—*Charles A. Shull.*

721. Shull, J. Marion. **Concerning Iris colouration.** Gard. Chron., 67: 291. June 12, 1920.—Author presents observations on *neglecta* forms of *Iris*, which are colored forms lacking yellow plastids, and points out that it is to be expected that such will show a clear purple or violet rather than a brownish coloration, since latter is composite effect of anthocyanin and yellow plastids. Further observes that yellow occurs in both "standards" and "falls" while anthocyanin may not be so distributed. Non-hereditary freak bearing on brownish and purple coloration is also described.—*James P. Kelly.*

722. Sirks, M. J. **Erfelijkheids- en selectieonderzoekingen bij Vicia-soorten. I. De Navelkleur van Vicia faba.** [Inheritance and selection experiments in Vicia species. I. The eye-color of Vicia faba.] Genetica 2: 193-199. May, 1920.

723. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Castle, W. E. **Studies of heredity in rabbits, rats and mice.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 288. *56 p., 3 pl.* 1919.] Genetica 2: 248-251. May, 1920.

724. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Dahlgren, K. V. Ossian. **Erblichkeitsversuche mit einer dekandrischen Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.).** (Gentical investigations with a decandrous Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.).) Svensk Bot. Tidsskr. 13: 48-60. *2 fig.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 616.)] Genetica 2: 254. May, 1920.

725. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Fruwirth, C. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 3. Die Züchtung von Kartoffel. Erdbirne, Lein, Hanf, Tabak, Hopfen, Buchweizen, Hülsenfruchtern und kleeartigen Futterpflanzen.** (Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 3. The breeding of potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes, flax, hemp, tobacco, hops. buckwheat, legumes and clover-like forage plants.) *3rd ed., 240 p., 45 fig.* P. Parey: Berlin, 1919.] Genetica 2: 257. May, 1920.

726. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, E. von Tschermak. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 4. Die Züchtung der vier Hauptgetreidearten und der Zuckerrübe.** (Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 4. Breeding of the four chief cereals and sugar beets.] *3rd ed., 8vo., xv + 504 p., 42 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Genetica 2: 256. May, 1920.

727. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Schaxel, J. **Grundzüge der Theorienbildung in der Biologie.** (Principles of theory formation in biology.) *221 p.* G. Fischer: Jena, 1919.] Genetica 2: 267-268. May, 1920.

728. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Schaxel, Julius. **Über die Darstellung allgemeiner Biologie.** (On the presentation of general biology.) Abhandl. Theoret. Biol. *62 p.* 1919.] Genetica 2: 268-269. May, 1920.

729. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Tischler, G. **Ueber die Sogenannten "Erbsubstanzen" und ihre Lokalisation in der Pflanzenzelle.** (On the so-called hereditary substances and their localization in the plant cell.] Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 15-28. 1920.] Genetica 2: 271-273. May, 1920.

730. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: (1) Tower, W. L. **The mechanism of evolution in Leptinotarsa.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 263. *viii + 284 p., 19 pl., 161 fig.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 794.) (2) Breitenbecher, J. K. **The relation of water to the behavior of the potato beetle in a desert.** *Ibid.* 263. *340 p., 19 pl.* 1918.] Genetica 2: 274-277. May, 1920.

731. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: van Wisselingh, C. **Über Variabilität und Erblichkeit. (Variation and heredity.)** Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 65-126. *10 fig.* Jan., 1920.] Genetica 2: 285-287. May, 1920.

732. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Ziegler, H. E. **Zuchtwahlversuche an Ratten. (Selection experiments on rats.)** Festschr. 100-jähr. Best. Kgl. Württ. Landw. Hochschule Hohenheim. *p. 385-399.* 1919.] Genetica 2: 287-288. May, 1920.

733. Smith, H. **Vegetationen och dess utvecklingshistoria i det central-svenska högfjällsomradet. [The vegetation of the central Swedish high-mountain region and the history of its development.]** (Inaugural dissertation.) Norrländskt handbibliotek IX. *185 × 270 mm., 238 p., 41 fig., 2 maps.* Upsala, 1920.—In the list of the vascular plants of this region (Härjedalen and parts of Jâmtland) the finding of a great number of hybrids is mentioned, namely: *Woodsia alpina* × *ilvensis*, *Equisetum trachyodon* (= *E. hiemale* × *variegatum*), *Calamagrostis neglecta* × *purpurea*, *Carex brunnescens* × *Lachenalii*, *C. canescens* × *loliacea*, *C. Goodenoughii* × *rufina*, *C. Goodenoughii juncea* × *rufina*, *C. aquatilis* × *Goodenoughii*, *C. livida* × *vaginata*, *C. atrata* × *Halleri*, *C. flava* × *Hornschuchiana*, *C. rotundata* × *saxatilis*, *Juncus arcticus* × *filiformis*, *Luzula confusa* × *spicata*, *L. arcuata* × *spicata*, *L. sudetica* × *spicata*, *Orchis cruenta* × *maculata*, *Salix caprea* × *lapponum*, *S. nigricans* × *phylicifolia*, *S. arbuscula* × *herbacea*, *S. arbuscula* × *lapponum*, *S. arbuscula* × *reticulata*, *S. hastata* × *herbacea*, *S. hastata* × *lanata*, *S. hastata* × *reticulata*, *S. glauca* × *myrsinites*, *S. glauca* × *nigricans*, *S. glauca* × *phylicifolia*, *S. myrsinites* × *nigricans*, *S. herbacea* × *lanata*, *S. herbacea* × *lapponum*, *S. herbacea* × *reticulata*, *S. herbacea* × *polaris*, *Betula nana* × *pubescens*, *Stellaria calycantha* × *longifolia*, *Cerastium alpinum* × *vulgare*, *Sagina intermedia* × *Linnaei*, *S. Linnaei* × *procumbens*, *Melandrium album* × *silvestre*, *Draba incana* × *rupestris*, *Viola epipsila* × *palustris*, *Epilobium anagallidifolium* × *lactiflorum*, *E. alsinifolium* × *palustre*, *E. Hornemanni* × *lactiflorum*, *Euphrasia minima* × *tenuis*, *Erigeron borealis* × *politus*.—Interesting is a newly described species *Poa herjedalica*. C. A. M. Lindman has previously called this *Poa alpina* × *pratensis*. Most certainly it is produced by such a combination. Any viviparous forms have however never been found in this territory. Whether *Poa herjedalica* is a vegetatively propagated hybrid or a descendant of a hybrid it does not produce any noteworthy capacity for variations or any resemblance to either of the presumed parents.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

734. Sô, Masao, and Yoshitaka Imai. **The types of spotting in mice and their genetic behaviour.** Jour. Genetics 9: 319-333. *1 pl.* Mar., 1920.—Authors find two independent forms of spotting in mice: (1) Ordinary piebald, *s*, recessive to self, *S*; (2) Factor *D* producing dominant spotting when acting upon self-coated "Kasuri" race. Some factor acting upon piebald spotting produces dark-eyed white "Daruma" type. All mice homozygous for *D* perish probably during early ontogeny. "Kasuri" race often becomes sterile, especially upon female side, "Daruma" less frequently so. General results confirm previous work of reviewer and of Detlefsen.—*C. C. Little.*

735. Tedin, Hans. **The inheritance of flower colour in Pisum.** Hereditas 1: 68-97. *1 colored pl., 2 fig.* 1920.

736. Thomson, J. Arthur. [French rev. of: Dendy, A. Animal life and human progress. *8vo, ix + 227 p.* Constable & Co.: London, 1919.] Scientia 27: 322-324. 1920.

737. Thomson, J. Arthur. [French rev. of: Hensen, V. **Tod, Zeugung und Vererbung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meeresbewohner. (Death, reproduction and heredity with special reference to marine animals.)** *84 p., 20 fig.* Lipsius & Tischer: Kiel & Leipzig, 1913.] Scientia 14: 487. 1920.

738. Tischler, G. **Ueber die sogenannten "Erbsubstanzen" und ihre Lokalisation in der pflanzenzelle. [On the so-called hereditary substance and its localization in the plant cell.]** Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 15-28. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 729.

739. Tischler, G. [German rev. of: de Vries, Eva. **Versuche über Frucht- und Samenbildung bei Artkreuzungen in der Gattung Primula.** (Studies on fruit and seed formation in species crosses in the genus Primula.) Recueil Trav. Bot. Néerlandais 16: 63–205. 1919.] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 169–171. 1920.

740. Tjebbes. [Dutch rev. of: von Hofsten, N. **Ärftlighetslära.** (Genetics.) *17 × 26 cm., viii + 506 p., 191 fig., 1 colored pl.* P. A. Norstedt & Söners förlag: Stockholm, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2208.)] Genetica 2: 263–264. May, 1920.

741. Tjebbes. [Dutch rev. of: Winge, Ø. **Om Nedarvningen af Hestend Lød.** (Inheritance of coat color in cattle.) Nordisk Jordbrugsforskning 1920: 1–30. 1920.] Genetica 2: 284–285. May, 1920.

742. Torsell, R. **Iakttagelser rörande den s. k. slidsjukans uppträdande a höstvete vid Ultuna sommaren 1918.** [Observation of the disease caused by Cicadula sexnotata, appearing on wheat at Ultuna in the summer of 1918.] Sveriges Utsädesf. Tidskr. 28: 260–274. 1918.—Between different kinds of winter wheat there are differences in their resistance against the disease,—for each kind a particular resistance, apparently transmissible to the descendants. The power of resistance, seems to be directly influenced by different qualities, specially concerning the winter-hardiness. The most effective way to avoid the disease in question is to grow resistant and highly hardened sorts of wheat. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 746.]—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

743. van der Wolk, P. C. **Eine neue Phase der experimentellen Entwicklungslehre.** [A new phase of experimental evolution.] Umschau. 1920: 63–66. 1920.

744. van Herwerden, M. A. [Dutch rev. of: (1) Calkins, G. N., and L. H. Gregory. **Variations in the progeny of a single ex-conjugant of Paramaecium caudatum.** Jour. Exp. Zool. 15: 467. 1913. (2) Stocking, R. J. **Variation and inheritance in abnormalities occurring after conjugation in Paramaecium caudatum.** *Ibid.* 19: 387. 1915. (3) Middleton, A. R. **Heritable variations and the results of selection in the fission rate of Stylonychia pustulata.** *Ibid.* 19: 451. 1915. (4) Hegner, R. W. **Variation and heredity during the vegetative reproduction of Arcella dentata.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S.] 4: 283–288. Sept., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 676.) (5) Ackert, J. E. **Effect of selection of Paramaecium.** Genetics 1: 407. 1916. (6) Jennings, H. S. **Heredity, variation and the results of selection in Difflugia corona.** *Ibid.* 1: 407–534. 1916. (7) Erdmann, R. **Endomixis and size variations in pure lines of Paramaecium aurelia.** Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 16: 60–65. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2123.)] Genetica 2: 244–248. May, 1920.

745. van Herwerden, M. A. [Dutch rev. of: Goldschmidt, R. **Intersexualität und Geschlechtsbestimmung.** (Intersexuality and sex determination.) Biol. Zentralbl. 39: 498–512. Nov., 1919.] Genetica 2: 257. May, 1920.

746. Wahlstedt, I. **Iakttagelser rörande slidsjukans uppträdande å höstvete i Östergöttland sommaren 1918.** [Observations concerning the disease caused by Cicadula sexnotata on winter wheat in Östergötland.] Sveriges Utäsdesf. Tidskr. 28: 195–215. *1 fig.* 1918.—Different varieties of fall wheat show different resisting power against attacks of *Cicadula sexnotata.* [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 742.]—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

747. Welch, Paul S. [Rev. of: Patterson, J. T. **Polyembryony and sex.** Jour. Heredity 10: 344–352. *2 fig.* Nov., 1919.] Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 39: 164–165. April, 1920.

748. Winge, Ø. **Om Nedarvningen af Hestend Lød.** [Color inheritance in cattle.] Nordbrungsforskning 1920: 1–30. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 741.

749. Winkler, H. **Verbreitung und Ursache der Parthenogenesis in Pflanzen- und Tierreiche.** [Distribution and cause of parthenogenesis in the plant and animal kingdoms.] *8vo, vi + 231 p.* Gustav Fischer: Jena, 1920.

750. Yampolsky, Cecil. **Further observations on sex in Mercurialis annua.** Amer. Nat. **54**: 280–284. *1 fig.* May–June, 1920.—Author grew four plants of *Mercurialis annua* from seeds collected from a monoecious individual. In general habit of growth these four plants were like typical female plants. During the earlier part of the flowering season only female flowers were produced in each of the plants; later on male flowers and hermaphroditic flowers appeared along with the female flowers, the latter usually being more numerous than either of the others. Author suggests that sex is not a fixed condition in these forms of *Mercurialis annua* and that a plant may change its sex during the progress of its life cycle.—*Chester A. Darling.*

751. Zeleny, Charles. **Germinal changes in the bar-eyed race of Drosophila during the course of selection for facet number.** Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **1917**: 73–77. 1918.—Writer selected for low facet- and high facet-number in the bar-eyed race of *Drosophila.* Selection was effective in both lines. Analysis of the results brings out the following facts: (1) The presence of germinal differences,—accessory unit factors,—at the beginning of selection. (2) The appearance of accessory genes during the progress of selection. (3) A change in the bar gene itself causing a return to full eye both somatically and germinally.—Another point of interest is the return of bar eye to full eye by a second route, namely, the appearance of a modifying factor in one of the autosomes.—*F. Payne.*

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

E. W. Sinnott, *Editor*

752. Anonymous. **Anatomical modification of roots by mechanical action.** [Rev. of: Bloch, E. **Concerning the modifications produced in the structure of roots and stalks by external compression.** (French.) Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **158**: 1701. 1914.] Sci. Amer. Monthly **1**: 262. 1920.

753. Bailey, Irving W. **The formation of the cell plate in the cambium of the higher plants.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S. A.] **6**: 197–200. *8 fig.* Apr., 1920.—"A remarkable type of cytokinesis," previously reported by author for the cambium of the Coniferae, is now shown to occur in cambial initials of various representatitve angiosperms. Author states same phenomenon is found in other somatic cells "whose planes of division have one long and one short dimension." Comparative study indicates ordinary process of cell plate formation is simply extended in space and time where cell dimensions require it, to the limiting case where two widely separated "kinoplasmasomes" are formed at the free ends of the advancing cell plate.—*Howard B. Frost.*

754. Barratt, Kate. **A contribution to our knowledge of the anatomy of the vascular system of the genus Equisetum.** Ann. Botany **34**: 201–236. *Pl. 8–9, fig. 1–7.* 1920.—A detailed description of the vascular system of *Equisetum,* particularly of the developmental stages in the sporeling, is given. The thoroughness of the work was made possible by a technique which rendered whole sporelings and pieces of the adult transparent so that the vascular system could be viewed as a whole. At the base of the young sporeling is a protostele which opens out into a siphonostele at the attachment of the vascular supply of the secondary axis and then closes again for a short distance. The basal regions of the several axes formed before a rhizome appears show compact siphonosteles. These axes arise endogenously whereas the whorled aerial axes develop from superficial cells. Contrary to views held by some workers the metaxylem of the vegetative axis all develops centrifugally; nor do any metaxylem strands cross the outer surface of the nodal wood, for they are linked together at this point by short nodal tracheids. There is no trace of secondary thickening at the nodes, the apparent increase in the number of elements attributed to secondary growth being really due to the displacement of developing tracheids. The conditions found in the cone lead the author to conclude that

the axis is not differentiated into nodes and internodes, that the gaps bear no relationship to sporangiophoric traces, that they are not leaf-gaps but are related to mechanical efficiency, and that the sporangiophores are not the morphological equivalent of leaves but are organs *sui generis*. Throughout the plant the gaps are neither foliar nor ramular and have no morphological value in questions of phylogeny.—*W. P. Thompson.*

755. BEEKMAN, H. **78 Preanger-houtsoorten, beschrijving, afbeelding en determinatietabel. [78 Preanger timber species described and illustrated, with determination table.]** Mededeel. Proefsta. Boschw. Dept. Landb. Nijverheid en Handel Nederlandsch-Indië **5:** 1–186. *60 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 83.

756. BERGMAN, H. F. **Internal stomata in ericaceous and other unrelated fruits.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **47:** 213–221. *9 fig.* 1920.—Numerous cases of the occurrence of internal stomata are cited. These stomata remain mostly in an open condition and are not functional. Their presence is explained by the fact that the fruit is a modified leaf, and their "persistence must be regarded as an hereditary continuation of a stomata-producing tendency after the leaf has lost its normal form and function."—*P. A. Munz.*

757. BROWN, FOREST B. H. **The refraction of light in plant tissues.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **47:** 243–269. *4 fig.* 1920.—In order to get the clearest definition of tissue outlines under the microscope, it is necessary to know the refractive properties of these tissues. Refraction can be measured under the microscope by the use of a gradient series of media of known refractive powers, such as castor oil, clove oil, and naphthalene α monobromated. Directions are given for preparing such a series of media and the tissues for study. Methods of illumination and examination under the microscope are also given. It is found that in a given tissue, refraction may vary widely with imbibition and growth. To secure clearness of anatomical details, such as pits and middle lamellae, it is desirable to have a medium with the index of refraction below that of the tissue substance.—*P. A. Munz.*

758. BROWNE, ISABEL M. P. **A third contribution to our knowledge of the anatomy of the cone and fertile stem of Equisetum.** Ann. Botany **34:** 237–264. *Pl. 8–9, fig. 1–7,* 1920.—The vascular systems of the cones of *Equisetum hyemale* and *E. giganteum* are described and compared with those of species previously studied. The cones of the different species can be arranged in a series, which is not to be considered a phylogenetic one, with respect to the degree of reduction of the vascular system. This reduction tends more and more to obscure both the relation of meshes (gaps) to traces and the alternation of traces in the successive whorls. The author is of the opinion that the sporangiferous annulus is a recent development in the phylogeny of the genus, the sporangia having spread to regions which were not at first sporangiferous.—*W. P. Thompson.*

759. CHODAT, R. **Le Hugueninia tanacetifolia.** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **11:** 60–61. 1919. —The flower and inflorescence of this species are described.—*W. H. Emig.*

760. CHODAT, R. **La floraison du Lilium Martagon [The flowering period of Lilium Martagon.]** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève **11:** 50–59. *Fig. 1–5.* 1919.—The changes that take place in the flower from anthesis to the maturity of the fruit are described.—*W. H. Emig.*

761. COCKAYNE, L. **On the seedling form of the coral-shrub (Helichrysum coralloides (Hook. f.) Berth. & Hook. f.).** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **2:** 274–278. July, 1919.

762. DESHMUKH, G. B. **Polyembryony.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements **2:** 258. 1920. —Cases of polyembryony are recorded for *Citrus decumana* L. and *Persea gratissima* Gaertn. —*T. F. Chipp.*

763. DODGE, B. O. **The life history of Ascobolus magnificus—Origin of the ascocarp from two strains.** Mycologia **12:** 115–134. *Pl. 7–8, 28 fig.* 1920.—"The ascocarp of *Ascobolus magnificus* originates from a pair of morphologically distinct primordia—a large ascogonium

the end of which functions as a trichogyne, and a club-shaped antheridium. *Papulospora magnifica* Hotson is an asexual stage of *Ascobolus magnificus* Dodge. The intrahyphal mycelium found in old cultures is simply a case of "Durchwachsungen" or "cordon interne." The strains here reported, which were obtained from germinated papulospores or ascospores, were self-sterile in the experiments conducted, but always produced papulospores. Sexual reproduction occurs in cultures containing two strains properly chosen."—*H. R. Rosen.*

764. Harvey, R. B. **Relation of catalase, oxidase, and H-concentration to the formation of overgrowths.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 211–221. *2 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1353.

765. Henry, A. **The Douglas firs, a botanical and silvicultural description of the various species of Pseudotsuga.** Pharm. Jour. 104: 128. 1920.

766. Jacobson, Mrs. R. **Scutellaria alpina et sa biologie florale.** [Scutellaria alpina and its floral biology.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 62–63. 1919.—The author describes the visits of insects and the process of pollination.—*W. H. Emig.*

767. Jennings, O. E. **The paper mulberry and "artillery plant."** Torreya 20: 52–53. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1350.

768. Loeb, J. **Quantitative laws in regeneration. I.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 297–307. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 867.

769. Oschwald, Marie. **Observations sur la biologie florale des campanules.** [Observations on the floral biology of species of Campanula.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 64–69. *1 fig.* 1919.—A description of the floral parts of several species of *Campanula* accompanies the details regarding their pollination.—*W. H. Emig.*

770. Przibram, Karl. **Form und Geschwindigkeit. Ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Morphologie.** [Form and rapidity of movement. A contribution to general morphology.] Naturwissenschaften 8: 103–107. 1920.—Dependence of form on the rapidity of growth in *Polypodium vulgare* is noted. Figures show differences in form when grown at different rates.—*Orton L. Clark.*

771. Sabnis, T. A. **The physiological anatomy of the plants of the Indian Desert.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 65–83. 97–113, 183–205, 237–251. *Pl. 3–14.* 1919–1920.—A study of Capparidaceae to Lythraceae (Bentham and Hooker's system). The salient features of leaf and stem anatomy are described and figured from herbarium material. [See also Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1904.]—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

772. Sawhney, Kali Das. **The vascular connections and the structure of the tendrils in some Cucurbitaceae.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 254–262. *7 fig.* 1920.—The author has examined the vascular anatomy of the node and the vascular connections of the nodal appendages of 12 species of cultivated Cucurbitaceae. Tendrils, buds, and floral axes are connected with the nodal plexus of the inner ring of 5 cauline bundles, while the leaves are connected with the outer rings of cauline bundles. He concludes that the vascular connections and structure of the basal part of branched tendrils show that they are homologous with ordinary shoots; that the arms of branched tendrils and the upper part of simple tendrils are homologous with leaves; and that simple tendrils have been derived from branched tendrils.—*Winfield Dudgeon.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF FUNGI, LICHENS, BACTERIA, AND MYXOMYCETES

H. M. FITZPATRICK, *Editor*

FUNGI

773. ATWOOD, ALICE C. **Errors in Lindau's "Thesaurus" and Saccardo's "Sylloge."** Mycologia 12: 169–171. 1920.

774. BAILEY, M. A. **Puccinia malvacearum and the mycoplasm theory.** Ann. Botany 34: 173–200. 1920.—A brief summary of the essential aspects of the mycoplasm hypothesis is followed by a detailed outline of the results obtained by ERIKSSON in his investigations of the rust of hollyhock. The writer's own results in his experiments with this same organism are then contrasted with those of ERIKSSON. He finds himself in marked opposition to the observations and deductions of the latter worker. He finds that the tendency of the promycelium in this species to break up into "oidia" rather than to form normal sporidia is merely the result of environmental conditions, and can be noted especially when the teleutospores are completely submerged. His experiments are discussed in detail, and the results are given in tabular form. He describes the apparatus which was used to insure freedom from outside infection, and discusses critically every aspect of his experimental work.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

775. JACKSON, H. S. **New or noteworthy North American Ustilaginales.** Mycologia 12: 149–156. 1920.—The bunt of rye, hitherto unreported from U. S. A., was detected in a collection made by L. M. UNDERWOOD in New York, 1892. It is determined as *Tilletia Secalis* and considered distinct from *T. Tritici*. *T. Holci* is reported on species of *Notholcus* from Oregon. *Entyloma Collinsiae* is reported from Oregon on two new hosts, *Collinsia grandiflora* and *C. tenella*. From the same state *Urocystis Trillii* sp. nov. is described on *Trillium chloropetalum*. Collections on *Quamasia hyacinthina* from Indiana and *Q. quamash* from Oregon are assigned to *Urocystis Ornithogali*. *Tubercina Trientalis* is reported on a new host, *Trientalis latifolia* and from a new locality, Oregon. Because of morphological differences as well as different genera of hosts attacked *Cintractia axicola minor* Clinton is raised to specific rank, *C. minor* (Clinton) comb. nov. *Cerastium orcophilum*, *Silene Watsoni* and *Stellaria Jamesiana* are reported as new hosts for *Sorosporium Saponariae*. *Tolyposporium Iresine* is described and the new combination *Thecaphora Iresine* (Elliott) is made. *Tolyposporium Junci* is reported for the first time from North America; two Oregon collections on *Juncus bufonius* are recorded. —*H. R. Rosen.*

776. KILLERMAN, S. **Fund von Polyporus montanus Quélet in Bayern. [Discovery of P. montanus in Bavaria.]** Hedwigia 61: 1–3. *1 pl.* 1919.—A large (60 cm. diam.) polypore was found at the base and on the large roots of the "big fir" at Waldhaus, in the Bavarian forest. A description and illustrations are presented. Critical comparison with described species leads to the conclusion that it is *P. montanus.*—*D. Reddick.*

777. KRIEGER, LOUIS C. C. **Field key to the genera of the gill mushrooms.** Chart (17 X 28 in.) with 8 pages of text. The Norman Remington Co.: Baltimore, 1920.—Chart is printed in black on white paper, and is folded into a small, pocket-size, press-board covered booklet containing eight pages of explanatory matter. It is designed for field use, but can also be used as a wall chart. The principal genera of the Agaricaceae are included, and an attempt has been made to furnish an illustrated key which will enable the novice to determine the generic position of mushrooms as they are collected in the field. Genera known to contain poisonous species are indicated.—*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

778. MURRILL, W. A. **Another new truffle.** Mycologia 12: 157–158. *1 fig.* 1920.—Material collected by DR. C. L. SHEAR in Maryland and first studied by DR. H. W. HARKNESS is described as *Tuber Shearii* Harkness, sp. nov.—*H. R. Rosen.*

779. Murrill, W. A. **Oudemans' work on fungi.** [Rev. of: Oudemans, C. A. J. A. **Enumeratio systematica fungorum.** Vol. I. *cxxvi + 1230 p.* Martinus Nijhoff: The Hague, 1919.] Mycologia 12: 169. 1920.—"This first volume is valuable because of its extended bibliography and numerous citations to the literature of the fungi which it contains. As a host index for the fungi, it includes all European plants [cryptogams to orchids; remainder of monocotyledons and all dicotyledons to appear in subsequent volumes], many of which occur also in the United States, and also all plants grown in conservatories in Europe, among which will be found many species from tropical America."—*H. R. Rosen.*

780. Odell, W. S. **A rare fungus new to Canada.** Canadian Field-Nat. 34: 10–13. *6 fig.* 1920.—*Morchella bispora* Sor. was first found in Canada at Chelsea, Quebec, and near Ottawa, Ontario.—*W. H. Emig.*

781. Overholts, L. O. **Some mycological notes for 1919.** Mycologia 12: 135–142. *Pl. 9–10.* 1920.—Notes based on collections made in Pennsylvania, clarifying and amplifying previous descriptions of the following fungi: *Clavaria ornatipes* Peck, *Craterellus pistillaris* Fr., *Fomes bakeri* (Murrill) Sacc., *Merulius aureus* Fr., *Mucronella ulmi* Peck, *Paxillus corrugatus* Atk., *Polyporus Schweinitzii* Fr., *Poria semitincta* Peck., *Tremella sparassoidea* Lloyd, *Tremella vesicaria* Fr., *Tremellodon gelatinosum* (Scop.) Fr., *Trichoglossum hirsutum* (Pers.) Boudier.—*H. R. Rosen.*

782. [Pennell, Francis W.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia 12: 172–174. 1920.

783. Standley, Paul C. **Rusts from Glacier National Park, Montana.** Mycologia 12: 143–148. 1920.—A list of 61 species of rusts collected by the writer and determined by Dr. J. C. Arthur.—*H. R. Rosen.*

784. Subramiam, L. S. **A Pythium disease of ginger, tobacco, and papaya.** Mem. Dept' Agric. India (Bot. Ser.) 10: 181–194. *Pl. 1–6.* 1919.—The morphology of the fungus, its systematic position, and remedial measures for the disease are described. The name *Pythium Butleri* is proposed.—*F. M. Schertz.*

785. Suematsu, N. **On the artificial culture of Helminthosporium Oryzae.** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 33: 291–297. *3 fig.* 1919.—A new method of isolating the fungus is reported. A small piece of diseased leaf is removed to a petri-dish containing rice-leaf decoction agar. After two days plenty of spores are formed, then by transferring one of the spores a pure culture is secured. Germination of the spores of the fungus generally takes place at both ends of the cell. Secondary spore formation does not occur so frequently as observed by Ravn in his *Hel. gramineum.* In drop culture conidiophores bear one to four spores, and frequently fertile tips continue growth as successive conidia are formed. Spore formation takes place in bright daylight. Cultural experiments with use of several culture media were performed, and the results are tabulated in detail.—*T. Matsumoto.*

LICHENS

786. Havaas, Johan. **Lichen vegetationen ved Mosterhavn.** [**Lichen vegetation by Mosterhavn.**] Bergens Mus. Aarb. (Naturh. Raekke) 1917–1918: 1–53. 1918.—List, by Mosterhavn, of lichens from the vicinity of Bergen, including a number not before found in Norway. The moist climate with little snow is favorable to lichens.—*A. Gundersen.*

787. Lettan, G. **Beiträge zur Lichenographie von Thüringen.** [**Lichenography of Thuringia.**] Hedwigia 61: 97–175. 1919.—Collections made in practically all parts of Thuringia, including particularly valleys and mountains. Distribution with respect to elevation, geological formation, dominant vegetation, etc.; 549 species are described, 70 being new to Thuringia, 4 or 5 new to Germany, none new to science.—*D. Reddick.*

788. Watson, W. **Lichens of Llanberis and district.** Jour. Botany **58**: 108–110. 1920. —The list given supplements that of Wheldon (Jour. Botany **58**: 11–15). About ninety forms are considered.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

BACTERIA

789. Peterson, W. H., and E. B. Fred. **The fermentation of glucose, galactose and mannose by Lactobacillus pentoaceticus n. sp.** Jour. Biol. Chem. **42**: 273–287. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1338.

790. Winslow, C.-E. A., William Rothberg, and Elizabeth I. Parsons. **Notes on the classification of the white and orange Staphylococci.** Jour. Bact. **5**: 145–167. 1920.—One hundred and eighty strains of *Staphylococcus* were collected from various sources, 104 of which were from pathological conditions in man and animals. Several tests were made on each strain, and the conclusions are reached that the generic names *Aurococcus* and *Albococcus* used by the Winslows should not be retained for this group but, that all should be included under the genus *Staphylococcus*. Of the forms studied, six species are recognized, based on the color of pigment formed, the power of fermenting lactose, and the power of liquefying gelatin. The species recognized are *St. aureus* Rosenbach, *St. aurantiacus* Schroter, *St. epidermidis* Gordon, *St. candidus* Cohn, *St. tetragenus* Gaffky, and *St. candicans* Flugge.—*Chester A. Darling.*

MYXOMYCETES

791. Lister, G. **Mycetozoa from Cornwall.** Jour. Botany **58**: 127–130. 1920.—A short account is given of the activities of Alfred Adams as a collector and student of Mycetozoa, especially in Cornwall. A list of 82 species and 4 varieties is given as occurring in Cornwall. This list is based on the work of Adams and on notes by. G. H. Fox and J. M. Coon.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

PALEOBOTANY AND EVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

E. W. Berry, *Editor*

792. Benson, W. N. **A review of recent researches on the mesozoic floras of Australasia.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. **2**: 29–32. 1919.—Views of Walkom, Arber and others are compared, especially as to correlation of Australian and New Zealand strata. Australian mesozoic flora has four times as many species as that of New Zealand.—*A. Gundersen.*

793. Berry, Edward W. **The ancestors of the Sequoias.** Nat. Hist. **20**: 152–155. *Maps and plate.* 1920.—Brief account of the geological history of *Sequoia*, with maps showing Mesozoic and Cenozoic occurrences.—*E. W. Berry.*

794. Cockerell, T. D. A. [Rev. of: Knowlton, F. H. **A catalogue of the Mesozoic and cenozoic plants of North America.** U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 696. *815 p.* 1919.] Torreya **20**: 53–57. 1920.—Enumerates 4789 accepted forms, including the fossil plants of Alaska, but excluding those of Greenland and Mexico. The species are listed by strata and localities. Nearly all the genera of woody plants well represented today in North America appear also in the Tertiary flora. The herbaceous plants are very scantily represented.—*J. C. Nelson.*

795. Conklin, E. J. **The rate of evolution.** Sci. Monthly **10**: 589–602. 1920.—The results of evolution are diversity, adaptation and progress. Diversity appears as varieties, species and genera, but they are usually better adapted than their ancestors. The first is the most evident phase and the one dealt with in experimental evolution.—Differences may be classified as (1) fluctuations, (2) new combinations, (3) mutations. Fluctuations are due to environment and are the modification of the soma rather than of the germplasm, of the individual development rather than heredity. They are of little evolutionary value. New combinations of Mendelian factors in sex reproduction give the most common inherited diversity.

This is Burbank's method of producing his "new creations in plant life." It is usually possible after a few generations to get homozygotes that breed true and in this way a new variety is established. These may be of evolutionary value.—Genuine mutants have now been found in so large a number of plants and animals that it seems probable that all inherited differences appeared in the first instance in this way.—The rate at which mutations appear seems to differ greatly in different species. But they are probably of more frequent occurrence than is now known. Drosophila has furnished the largest number of mutants now known. Many of these contain lethal factors causing the early death of the individual.—Whether mutations are caused by environmental conditions is at present unknown, although MULLER AND ALTENBURG found them more frequent at high temperatures.—Species are presumably the result of the heaping up of viable mutations. The approximate number of known living and extinct species in the different phyla of the animal kingdom differs very greatly, e.g., Protozoa 8000, Rotifera 500, Arthropoda 400,000, Pisces 13,000, Amphibia 1,400, Reptilia 3,500, Aves 13,000, Mammalia 3,500. It is apparent that the number of species in a group is not dependent entirely upon its age. Birds, which arose in Jurassic, have three times as many species as Mammals, which appeared in Triassic.—The number of species is not dependent on the number of individuals produced, nor upon their rate of reproduction. Birds, which are relatively few in number of individuals and of eggs produced, have as many species as the much older class of fishes, which lay perhaps a thousand times as many eggs. In general it seems that evolution has been more rapid where fewer, better cared for young are produced.—Size does not seem to be directly related to the rate of evolution, nor does it seem to be dependent always upon changes in environment and diversities of habitat. Many paleontologists mention that the rate and direction of evolution are determined by environmental changes and speak of "waves of evolution." The number of mutations that survive and give rise to species is limited by environment, that is by natural selection. Rate of mutation seems to depend upon the particular organization of the germplasm, some types being relatively stable with few mutations, other types relatively unstable with numerous mutations.—The fact of survival is evidence of adaptation, and the rate of adaptation does not seem to be proportional to the rate of reproduction, but rather to have gone farther in organisms in which the rate of reproduction and of elimination is relatively slow.—Thousands of species appear which do not lead to any increase in complexity. There are probably more than a million species and yet there have been relatively few lines of progress. Every mutant does not represent the beginnings of a new path of evolution. Increasing complexity must have depended upon rare and fortunate mutations which contained the possibilities of further evolution. Certain species are too highly specialized to give origin to new lines of progress.—The utmost limits of progressive organization within the limits of a single cell were probably reached before Proterozoic time. Since that time the paths of progress are in multicellularity, multiplicity of tissues, organs and parts, compound organisms, social evolution and rational evolution of human society.—In conclusion, the suggestion is made that recent theories as to causes of evolution are not wholly satisfactory. There may be important factors in evolution not yet "dreamed of in our philosophy."—*L. Pace.*

796. DAVIES, D. **Distribution of the different species of flora and fauna from the Westphalian and part of the Staffordian series of Clydach Vale and Gilfach Goch, east Glamorganshire.** Trans. Inst. Mining Eng. **59**: 183–221. July, 1920.—A compilation of 25 years' collecting from the Carboniferous of Wales, the fossil plants having been determined by R. KIDSTON. These number 4000 specimens and their chief value lies in the careful stratigraphic location of each, thus affording data for determining the range of the different species and their value in correlation.—The forms enumerated comprise 12 species of *Calamites*, 1 of *Equisetites*, 6 of *Asterophyllites*, 5 of *Annularia*, 9 of fructifications and miscellaneous calamite remains, 5 of *Sphenophyllum*, 8 of *Lepidodendron*, 1 of *Bothrodendron*, 1 of *Ulodendron*, 2 of *Lepidoploios*, 4 of *Lepidophyllum*, 1 of *Asolanus*, 1 of *Halonia*, 4 of *Lepidostrobus*, 18 of *Sigillaria*, 2 of *Stigmaria*, 14 of *Neuropteris*, 1 of *Zeilleria*, 21 of *Sphenopteris*, 1 of *Dolerophyllum*, 1 of *Alliopteris*, 5 of *Pecopteris*, 4 of *Mariopteris*, 2 of *Linopteris*, 1 of *Dactylotheca*, 2 of *Crossotheca*, 1 of *Corynopteris*, 5 of *Alethopteris*, 1 of *Eremopteris*, and a variety of seeds and miscellaneous remains.—*E. W. Berry.*

797. Dixon, H. N. **Description of the mosses.** Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc. London 75: 200. 1920.—Identifies five common English lowland species of mosses from the Pleistocene of the Durham coast.—*E. W. Berry.*

798. Oyen, P. A. **Kalktuf i Norge.** [Calcareous tufa in Norway.] Norsk Geologisk Tidsskr. 5: 231–350. *27 fig.* 1919.—Describes Pleistocene and post Glacial plants from the Calcareous tufa in Norway.—*E. W. Berry.*

799. P., E. [Rev. of: Anonymous. **Report of the Advisory Committee on Brown Coal, State of Victoria.** *32 p.* Mines Dept., Victoria: Melbourne, Sept., 1917.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 127. March, 1918.

800. Rands, H., and W. O. R. Gilling. **New Zealand brown coals.** Dominion of New Zealand, B. Sci. and Art, Bull. 1. *42 p.* Wellington, 1918.

801. Reid, C., and J. E. Marr. **Pleistocene deposits around Cambridge.** Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc. London 75: 226–227. 1920.—Lists the following representatives of an Arctic flora found in the Pleistocene at Barnwell Station, which is correlated with the late glacial deposits of the Lea Valley that contain strikingly similar Arctic flora: *Thalictrum albinum* L., *Ranunculus hederaceus* L., *lingua* L.?, *repens* L.?, *bulbosus* L., *amplexicaulis* L.?, *Draba incana* L., *Viola palustris* L., *Silene coelata* Reid, *Linum praecursor* Reid, *Rubus* sp., *Potentilla erecta* Hampe, *Anserina* L., *Hippurus vulgaris* L., *Myriophyllum spicatum* L., *Armeria arctica* Wallr., *Menyanthes trifoliata* L., *Betula nana* L., *Carpinus betulus* L., *Salix lapponum* L., *cinerea* L., *repens* L., *herbacea* L., *reticulata* D., *Sparganium minimum* Fr., *Potamogeton heterophyllus* Schreber, *densus* L., *obtusifolius* M. and K., *Eleocharis palustris* R. and S., *Scirpus* sp., *Carex incurva* Lightf., *vulpina* L., *Isoëtes lacustris* L.—*E. W. Berry.*

802. Reid, E. M. **Preliminary description of the plant remains.** Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc. London 75: 197–200. 1920.—Gives results of preliminary study of what the authoress calls the Castle Eden flora, found fossil on the Durham coast in fissures in the Permian Magnesian limestone. Fifty or more species chiefly rock and bank dwelling plants are recognized of which more than half are exotics showing resemblances to modern Asiatic forms; e.g., *Rubus flosculosus*, now Chinese, is represented. This flora is considered as older than the celebrated Cromer plant bed and not younger (possibly slightly older) than the Teglian flora of the Dutch-Prussian border.—The author calls the age Pliocene. It might be more properly considered as early Pleistocene.—*E. W. Berry.*

PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

Heber W. Youngken, *Editor*

E. N. Gathercoal, *Assistant Editor*

803. Anonymous. **Kauri-gum oil.** Chem. & Druggist 92: 9. 1920.—Crude kauri-gum distilled under commercial conditions in New Zealand yields an oil which is separated into motor spirit, 15 per cent, a solvent oil, 15 per cent, paint oil, 30 per cent, varnish oil, 30 per cent, and pitch the remainder.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

804. Anonymous. **The economic resources of Burma-camphor.** Chem. & Druggist 92: 425. 1920.—*Blumea grandis*, DeCandolle (*Conyza grandis*, Wallach), a weed, 6 to 8 feet high, growing very abundantly on cut-over forest lands in Tavoy, Burma, yields a camphor reported to be identical with Chinese camphor. Steps are being taken by the Burma Forest Department to determine the commercial possibility of camphor from this source.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

805. Anonymous. **Oil of pimento-leaves.** (Through Rept. Imp. Inst.) Chem. & Druggist 92: 399. 1920.—Leaves of *Pimenta acris* yield by steam distillation 2.9 per cent of a pale yellowish-brown volatile oil, of pleasant, aromatic odor, with a high percentage of phenols, almost entirely eugenol. Manufacturers to whom samples of the oil were submitted consider it equivalent to the oil from pimento fruit.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

806. Anonymous. **Wild ginger.** (Through Agric. News, Imp. Dept. Agric. West Indies.) Chem. & Druggist 92: 177–178. 1920.—It has been assumed that the true ginger plant (*Zingiber officinale*) is not known in the wild state, though it doubtless is a native of tropical Asia, but extensive areas of wild true ginger plant were recently found in the Republic of Colombia along the Magdalena river in Goajira peninsula. These probably escaped from cultivation in Brazil when the Portuguese introduced ginger in the sixteenth century. Commercially, this wild ginger may prove a valuable source of the drug, though the rhizomes are small; also, this region may prove desirable for the cultivation of ginger.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

807. Anonymous. **Poison ivy, oak and sumac.** Amer. Forestry 26: 306–307. *2 fig.* 1920.

808. Aston, B. C. **Preliminary notes on the tinctorial properties of the genus Coprosma (Family Rubiaceae).** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 3. 1918.—The three widely distributed New Zealand shrubs *Coprosma grandifolia, C. linarifolia* and *C. arcolata,* have considerable tinctorial power: orange-yellow, bright yellow, and deep brown respectively. With alkaloids an intense purple was obtained. [See next following Entry, 809.]—*A. Gundersen.*

809. Aston, B. C. **The genus Coprosma as a source of dyes.** New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 264–267, 346–351. *1 pl. (with specimens of dyed wool), 1 table of colors.* 1918.—Color reactions of about twenty species of *Coprosma,* with summary of vegetable coloring matters. The coprosmas, with wide distribution and quick growth on waste lands, yield varied and lasting colors and are worthy of the fullest investigation. [See next preceding Entry, 808.]—*A. Gundersen.*

810. Beath, O. A. **Poisonous plants.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 39–47. 1919. —See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 475.

811. Browne, Frank. **Some constituents of opium smoke.** Pharm. Jour. 104: 274. 1920.—An analysis of the smoke of *dross* opium extract, which is largely smoked in the East, indicates that morphine (0.016 g. per 100 g. of extract) is less abundant than in the smoke of *chandoo* opium (0.100 g. in 100 g. of the opium). As dross opium extract is admitted by smokers to be stronger in effect than chandoo, this strength must be attributed to the pyridine bases, ammonia, hydrocyanic acid and such-like substances, rather than to the morphine.—An interesting comparison is made with the constituents of tobacco smoke as follows:

FROM 100 G. OF	CARBON MONOXIDE	MORPHINE	NICOTINE	AMMONIA	PYRIDINE	HYDROCYANIC ACID
	cc.	*g.*	*g.*	*g.*	*g.*	*g.*
Dross opium extract.....	—	0.016	—	0.395	0.147	0.0103
Tobacco.....	4124	—	1.16	0.360	0.150	0.004 to 0.010

—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

812. Cofman-Nicoresti, Jules. **The adulteration of olive oil.** Pharm. Jour. 104: 139. 1920.—A number of samples of olive oil recently examined were grossly adulterated with tea-seed oil, which has been condemned as an edible oil, on account of the presence of a poisonous saponin body in the pressed oil. The various commercial tea-seed oils possess physical constants very similar to olive oil and do not respond to Baudouin's or Halphen's tests. It may be detected by shaking 10 cc. of the sample oil with 10 cc. of a mixture of equal parts by weight of concentrated sulphuric acid, concentrated nitric acid and water. If tea-seed oil

exceeding 20 per cent is present, a distinct pink color will develop in the oily layer. If less than 20 per cent is present, the pink color is hardly distinguishable. Heating on a water-bath for 20 minutes tends to deepen the color. Some other oils, notably cotton-seed oil, also respond to this test but no pure olive oil does so.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

813. Corfield, C. E., and E. Caird. **The fat of Momordica seeds.** Pharm. Jour. **104:** 43. 1920.—An examination of the fat contained in the seeds of *Momordica cochinchinensis*, a cucurbitaceous plant indigenous to India, Formosa and the Philippines, indicates that it possesses certain characteristics of drying oils, without the property of producing a varnish as does linseed oil. After heating, it behaves as a semi-drying oil, and, admixed with drying oils, might be used in paints and varnishes. The seed kernels, by extraction with petroleum benzine, yield 47 per cent of fat. The fat obtained from the heated seeds by expression solidified on cooling to a pale green granular mass, easily liquified. On exposure to air and daylight it oxidized to a whitish mass easily pulverized. In a film exposed at 100°C., oxidation was complete in three days and the fat has assumed a stiff, granular, gelatinous form, easily disintegrated. The constants of the fat, its fatty acids and alcohols, indicate that it consists chiefly of the glyceryl esters of saturated fatty acids. Some unsaturated fatty acids are present but no wax-alcohols. The seeds contain no alkaloids.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

814. Darbaker, Leasure K. **Vinegar bee.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9:** 510–512. 1920.—Author reports that in practically all vinegar bees examined there were present two main organisms: *Saccharomyces tyrisormis* and *Bacterium vermiformae*. Other organisms constantly found and isolated were *Mycoderma aceti* and *Mycoderma vini*. A discussion of these, as well as a number of other organisms follows.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

815. Dott, D. B. **Opium assay from the international standpoint.** Pharm. Jour. **104:** 199. 1920.—The desirability of internationally established processes of assay for potent drugs is indicated. The various opium assays of different pharmacopoeias are discussed. The process of the British Pharmacopoeia, with certain modifications adapted from the Japanese and the French pharmacopoeias, gave more accurate results in the hands of various workers than had hitherto been observed with any other process. Final titration rather than the weighing of the purified morphine was preferred and the elaborate process of the United States Pharmacopoeia was not approved.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

816. Dox, Arthur W. **Notes on soy bean urease.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. **92:** 153–157. 1920.—In a study of a number of different varieties of soy beans, as to the urease activity, the author reports that some difference exists, but that this difference appears to bear no relationship to the germinating power of the seed or the protein content of the latter. It was demonstrated that urease was in seeds that were practically dead. In regard to the best temperature to secure greatest activity, the author reports above 50° and probably below 60°.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

817. Du Bois, Louis. **Cantharides assay.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. **92:** 157–160. 1920.—A new method is given for the assay of cantharides, which is similar to that of Baudin, modified only so to make it a complete-extraction method, instead of an aliquot one, and which the author states is preferable to the present United States Pharmacopoeia method. The author states that the chief objection to the U. S. P. method is that lower results for both "combined and free" cantharidin were obtained by this than he obtained for "free cantharadin" alone by his method. The crystals obtained by the U. S. P. method were dark and resinous, while those obtained by the author's method were clean and white.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

818. Farwell, O. A. **Adulteration of American centaury and maidenhair fern.** Bull. Pharm. **34:** 238. 1920.—Three bales of American centaury examined by the author and weighing 472 pounds contained 113 pounds of drug true to name. The balance consisted of *Rhexia virginica* and *Stylosanthes biflora* which were not intermixed with the century but each species occupied a distinct layer by itself, the American centaury occupying the outermost por-

tion. In the case of the maidenhair fern, a layer of drug alternated with a shovelful of coarse gravel in regular succession. Five bags were examined, the total being increased 50 pounds by the gravel. In order to reduce the possibility of discovery to a minimum, each shovelful of gravel was deposited as nearly as possible in the middle of each layer of drug.—*H. W. Youngken.*

819. Garr, H. D., and George E. E'we. **Hemlock bark (Tsuga canadensis) for pharmaceutical purposes.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 567–573. *3 fig.* 1920.—Evidence is presented to show the superiority of the rossed bark over the whole bark for pharmaceutical purposes. By separating and weighing the two portions, it was noted that the outer bark constituted 55.34 per cent while the inner bark was 44.66 per cent. In the percentage of extractive matter, using 32 per cent alcohol and hot water respectively, it was noted in general that there is no preference, quantitatively between the two barks, but qualitative preference is on the side of the extractive matter from the inner bark, since it is higher in tannin, oleoresin and volatile oil content and lower in the non-essential coloring and extractive matters. Tannin content is about 50 per cent greater in the inner bark. The outer bark contains, on the average, twice as much hot water-soluble coloring matter as the inner bark and 3½ times as much 32 per cent alcohol-soluble coloring matter. Microscopic examination showed a tremendously greater content of volatile oil and oleoresin content in the inner bark. Therefore the inner bark is to be preferred for pharmaceutical purposes. The microscopic structure and pharmaceutical uses are then discussed.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

820. Holmes, E. M. **The importance of the medicinal plant and herb growing industry to Britain.** Chem. & Druggist 92: 421–22. 1920.—The Hungarian government has placed the medicinal herb industry under state control. The United States have exported *Cannabis Indica* of good medicinal value to England and are supplying Henbane, Belladonna and Digitalis to the British South African and Australian Colonies. Many American drugs can be grown readily in Britain. Among the almost unobtainable drug products of Russia are birch-tar oil (*Oleum Rusci*) which could easily and cheaply be obtained from the birch forests of Scotland; ergot, abundant in many rye fields and easily separated from the grain at the time of threshing; and santonin, obtainable from *Artemisia Gallica* var. *maritima*, which would probably do well in the salt marshes of Kent, where *Artemisia Gallica* flourishes. Many other drug and perfume plants and culinary herbs could be raised in Britain, in addition to those now profitably cultivated. The necessity of purity and quality and of government inspection is indicated.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

821. Holmes, E. M. **The manna of the Scripture.** Chem. and Druggist 92: 25–26. 1920. —See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 933.

822. Jermstad. **Vergleichende Untersuchungen und Identifizierung der vershiedenen Sorten von Rauchopium. [Comparative investigation and identification of different varieties of smoking opium].** [Rev. of: Simons, Fr. D. Journal of Industrial Engineering Chemistry, 1916, p. 345–351; and Pharm. Weekblad, 1919, p. 1540–1548.] Schweiz. Apotheker Zeitg. 20: 249–252. 1920.—Different methods of manufacture divide smoking opium into four classes: (1) That prepared by extracting gum opium with water, filtering and evaporating the filtrate to a syrupy liquid containing about 15–20 per cent of water. (2) That prepared by first, carefully heating, kneading and roasting before extracting with water. (3) A product obtained by using the opium obtained after processes 1 and 2, and admixing it with yen shee plus the scraped-out residue of the opium pipes. A detailed description of the properties used in the identification are given. The ash contents, charring temperature, and the melting points of the opium alkaloids are the diagnostic points of consideration used in the comparison. The average and range of alkaloids present in a good sample of opium are given in terms of percentage and also a quantitative method for the isolation of all the alkaloids present in the crude drug.—*B. H. Hoffstein.*

823. Maiden, J. H. **Plants which produce inflammation or irritation of the skin.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 386. 1920.—Deals with a tree, *Pseudomorus Brunoniana*. Reference is given to previous articles dealing with other plants.—*L. R. Waldron.*

824. Smith, E. Philip. **Plant dermatitis.—I.** Jour. Botany **58**: 130–135. 1920.—Plants causing irritation of human skin may be divided into two groups: those having an irritating cell-sap, and those in which the active principle is excreted. Of the former group four cases are discussed in the present paper. Nettle-poisoning is described as caused by the penetration of the skin by slender flask-like hairs, the tips of which break off, allowing the injection of the cell-sap containing formic acid, albuminoids, etc. Formic acid is not a sufficient cause of the irritation especially in extreme cases in the tropics. The symptoms are discussed. Primula-poisoning is due to an oil secreted in the terminal glands of glandular hairs. Cases of Primula-poisoning are sometimes severe. Rhus poisoning was found by Paff to be due to an oil, which he extracted and purified. This is produced by all parts of the plant, even the pollen. Thorough scrubbing with soap and water is the best remedy. In the Scilly Isles the flower pickers are troubled by a "lily disease" which is due to the juice of various species of *Narcissus*. Oil of jonquil is not the cause of this, but probably the raphides, which are abundant. An abraded skin seems prerequisite in this case.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

825. Smith, W. G. **Special strains of medicinal plants by selection.** Pharm. Jour. **104**: 116. 1920.—While agricultural plant-breeding is largely done by public bodies and the results are published, experiments in medicinal plant-breeding are mostly by private cultivators, who naturally keep to themselves valuable information regarding improved production or quality. Cultivation, manuring and treatment may produce larger plants, but rarely change internal qualities such as the nature and yield of active principles. Increased yield or improved quality of active principles is brought about by the constant selection of the best individual plants in these respects and the production of pure lines from them. Hybridization, yielding new combinations, extends the range of possible improvement in any required direction. Many illustrations are cited, particularly, the great improvement made in recent years in French lavender with the development of *Lavendula vera fragrans* and *L. v. delphinicnsis;* and the increased yield and improved quality of Hungarian mint oils from *Mentha crispa* and *M. piperita;* and the greatly enriched strains of American grown belladonna, stramonium and hyoscyamus.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

826. Viehoever, Arno, and Joseph F. Clevenger. **Relative content of volatile oil and ash in sage leaves and stems.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9**: 563–567. *2 fig.* 1920.—Examination of various parts of the sage plant, showed that the amount of volatile oil (volatile ether extract) found in the leaves was about three times as much as in the stem, the ratio being, 1.63:0.60, 1.26:0.49, 1.18:0.48, 1.06:0.29, 0.92:0.24; the herbaceous parts of the axis located close to or representing the top of the plant, yielded more volatile ether extract than the woody basal portions of the axis, the ratio being about 0.9 per cent : 0.2 per cent. Examination of material collected in Maryland and Virginia showed it to be below 1 per cent of volatile ether extract, which the authors state is quite likely explained by the fact that the material was collected in late summer or fall. Materials from Wisconsin yielded higher amounts. As the stems yielded considerably less of volatile ether extract than the leaves, a limitation of their amount is justified. Microscopic examination showed that the glands and glandular hairs containing the volatile oil are to be found only in the epidermis of leaves, petioles and herbaceous stems. They were found to be most abundant on the leaves, either upper or lower sides, and completely absent on woody stems.—Domestic sages indicate a tendency to possess a high total, and especially acid-insoluble, ash content. Leaves contain more ash than stems. A description of the glands and glandular hairs are included in the article.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

827. Zakrzecki, H. L. H. **Java cinchona bark sales and analysis.** (Through Allgem. Landbouwweekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië, Nov. 22, 1919.) Chem. & Druggist **92**: 390. 1920.—Growers are required to present to the Quinine Bureau their analysis of the sample of bark sent to the quinine manufacturer. If the manufacturer's analysis of the sample is higher than the planter's, the latter hears nothing of it, but if the manufacturer's analysis is lower by 0.15 per cent or more, of quinine sulphate, he has the right to reject the planter's analysis

and demand a control analysis by analysts approved by the Quinine Bureau. As there are several methods of analysis for quinine content in vogue—the gravimetric, polarimetric, etc., which vary somewhat in results—the Quinine Bureau is to appoint a Commission to study these in order to establish a uniform method with the ultimate object of creating a single, central analytical laboratory.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

PHYSIOLOGY

B. M. Duggar, *Editor*

Carroll W. Dodge, *Assistant Editor*

DIFFUSION, PERMEABILITY

828. Loeb, J. **Influence of a slight modification of the collodion membrane on the sign of the electrification of water.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 255–271. 1920.—Continuing work previously reported, the author shows that in solutions of electrolytes which have a tendency to induce negative electrification of water, that is, in solutions of acids, acid salts, and salts with trivalent and tetravalent cations, the diffusion of the water depends, not only upon the concentration and nature of the salts, but also upon the previous treatment of the membrane. The treatment consisted in filling the collodion bags with 1 per cent gelatin solution and allowing them to stand over night. This was followed by very thorough washing in water. The differences in the osmotic behavior of the normal and treated collodion membranes seemed to be due, not to alterations in permeability of the membrane, but to the fact that water, in bags treated with gelatin, under the conditions named, diffuses as if positively charged. For instance, when solutions of acid are separated from pure water by a gelatin-treated collodion membrane, negative osmosis occurs, while, if a membrane, not so treated, is used, positive osmosis occurs. A treatment of the collodion membrane with casein, egg albumin, blood albumin, or edestin affects the behavior of the membrane as does treatment with gelatin. Treatments with peptone, alanine, or starch have no such effects.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

829. Loeb, J. **Influence of the concentration of electrolytes on some physical properties of colloids and of crystalloids.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 273–296. 1920.—The effects of adding an alkali or a neutral salt to a 1 per cent solution of metal gelatinate at $P_H = 8.4$ or to neutral solutions of salts with monovalent cations, such as Na_2SO_4 or $K_4Fe(CN)_6$, etc., at concentrations of M/256, are similar in that the initial rate of diffusion of water through untreated collodion membranes towards these solutions is decreased and the permanent osmotic pressure is also lessened. The effects of the addition of electrolytes on diffusion of water into neutral solutions of salts with monovalent or bivalent cations can be explained on the basis that the ions influence the electrification of water and the rate of diffusion of electrified water. The similarity in the effects of electrolytes on initial diffusion of water through a membrane towards either colloidal metal gelatinates or a crystalloidal salt, as well as the similarity in the effects on osmotic pressure, suggests that the explanation of the phenomena is the same. If this is the case, it raises the question whether the effects of ions on osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions, as well as on other physical properties of colloids, such as swelling, may be due, not to their colloidal properties, but to the more general effects of ions on the electrification of water and the diffusion of such electrified water through membranes. Not only was there a similarity in the effects of ions on the diffusion of positively charged water particles towards metal gelatinates and crystalloidal salts, but there was also a close similarity in the effects of acids and neutral salts on the diffusion of negatively electrified water towards gelatin-acid salts and crystalloidal salts.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

830. McCool, M. M., and C. F. Millar. **Further studies on the freezing point lowering of soils and plants.** Soil Sci. 9: 217–233. *3 pl.* 1920.—The amount of water which froze at −1.5°C. in the leaves of crop plants was found by the use of the dilatometer to vary with the

species of plant. In general the greater the freezing-point depression of the cell sap the less the amount of easily freezable water. The concentration of the cell sap of roots as measured by the freezing-point method is decidedly influenced by the concentration of the soil solution in which the plants are grown, but the concentration of the cell sap of the tops is not so markedly affected. The amount of water which froze at −2.5° and −4°C. in the tops of barley and corn was not markedly influenced by varying the concentration of the nutrient solution added to the soil when the water content of the soil was held constant. When grown in soil of high, medium, and low water content the plants in the soil of high water content possessed more easily freezable water. When the water content varied, but the concentration of the soil was held constant, more water froze at −2.5°C. in the leaves of plants grown in soils of low water content.—*W. J. Robbins.*

MINERAL NUTRIENTS

831. Hartwell, Burt L., and S. C. Damon. **The value of sodium when potassium is insufficient.** Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 177. *29 p.* 1919.

832. Winslow, C.-E. A., and I. S. Falk. **The effect of mineral salts upon the viability of bacteria in water.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 5. 1919.

833. Aronovitch, B. **On the soluble toxic substances of the colon-typhoid group.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 9. 1920.

METABOLISM (GENERAL)

834. Bridel, Marc. **Sur la présence simultanée du gentianose et du saccharose dans les espèces du genre Gentiana.** [Simultaneous occurrence of gentianose and saccharose in Gentiana.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 83: 24–25. 1920.—In addition to *Gentiana lutea*, where these two sugars had already been reported, the author determined their presence in *G. asclepiodea*, *G. punctata*, *G. cruciata* and *G. purpurea*. From September to November the gentianose decreased while the saccharose increased in amount almost proportionally. It is suggested that these are convertible one into the other under the action of the enzyme gentiobiase.—*E. A. Bessey.*

835. Bronfenbrenner, J., and M. J. Schlesinger. **Carbohydrate fermentation by bacteria as influenced by the composition of the medium.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 8. 1919.

836. Cooledge, L. H., and R. W. Wyant. **The sanitary quality of milk as judged by the colorimetric hydrogen ion determination.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 6. 1920.

837. De Dominicis, A. **Sul significato biologico delle sostanze tanniche. Variazioni del contenuto in tannino nella corteccia di castagno secondo i mesi e le stagioni.** [The biological significance of the tannins. Monthly and seasonal variations in the tannin content of the bark of the chestnut.] Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 305–331. 1919.—In order to decide upon the question as to whether the tannins are storage or secretory materials the author undertakes a study of the variation in tannin content of the bark of *Castanea* trees aged 2–5 and 20 years. The results are not readily summarized, but in general, the maximum content occurred at some time between early autumn and late winter, while in July—and usually as early as May—it was relatively low.—After a review of the chemical and physiological literature and a lengthy discussion the following conclusions are drawn. According to their origin, constitution, and physical and chemical properties the tannins should be considered in their main lines as glucosidal compounds, products of the etherification of an aromatic oxyacid and a sugar, generally glucose. The acids are of the fundamental types of gallic acid ($C_6H_2(OH)_3COOH$) and protocatechuic acid ($C_6H_3(OH)_2COOH$). The above-mentioned acids may be indirectly derived from quercitol and inositol. These conclusions regarding the derivation of the tannins and their glucosidal nature are upheld by their biogenetic, synthetic, and optical proper-

ties. Tannin is a strong protoplasmic poison since it strongly coagulates albumin. The author found that tannin would easily coagulate egg albumin when alone, but when acetic and tartaric acids were added, in small amounts in addition to tannin, coagulation did not take place. Citric acid was not quite as effective. Albumin coagulated by means of tannin would tend to return to its original sol condition after addition of acetic and tartaric acids. Tannin appears, and in fact accumulates, during the germination of some seeds in which it was not originally present. It can not, therefore, be considered as a reserve substance either for the sugar or the other substances it may contain; the latter would indeed be injurious if allowed to accumulate in the free state. The results of the investigation seem to justify the following interpretation as to the significance and behaviour of the tannins in the plant: The principal reason for the formation of these compounds is the property they have of being more easily oxidized than the phenolic acids from which they are derived, tannins being much more easily burned than gallic acid. This constitutes for the plant, deprived as it is of an excretory apparatus, a detail of the greatest importance, since it is a means of eliminating products that possess a high degree of toxicity. It is by this means that the tannins disappear by complete oxidation in fleshy fruits when their coagulating power is no more neutralized by the action of the organic acids which disappear during ripening. In other organs, instead, an equilibrium is established between the former or accumulated tannins and those which are destroyed by combustion. In peripheral organs such as the bark, directly exposed to the action of atmospheric oxygen and to the influence of fluctuating external factors, the equilibrium is subject to many fluctuations, especially is oxidation intensified with increase of temperature, reaching a maximum during the warmest summer months. Tannins as glucosides are then to be considered as refuse materials which the plant easily destroys, utilizing the process of combustion, thereby initiated, for "vital" purposes.—*A. Bonazzi.*

838. Gerhardt, Karl. **Die Exkretion und ihre Bedeutung im Leben der Pflanze.** [**Excretion and its importance in plant life.**] Naturwissenschaften 8: 7–8. 1920.—The work of Benecke, Amar, and especially Stahl, has shown that the oxalic acid formed in respiration and possibly in assimilation, neutralizes the surplus (harmful) calcium in the plant. This explanation of the rôle of oxalic acid has contributed much to a new understanding of the exudation of water by the plant. This explanation of guttation, as developed mainly by Stahl, is discussed at length.—*Orton L. Clark.*

839. Gola, G. **Sulla presenza, nella piante, di composti ematoidi di ferro.** [**The presence of haematin in plants.**] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Roma Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28²: 146–150. 1919.—From organic plant material, notably the leaves of *Lemna* and other water plants, when extracted with boiling dilute HCl, a solution is obtained which shows positive peroxidase properties. This solution was free from iron. If on the other hand you repeat the extraction with ammonia, thereby getting the iron in solution, you obtain a residue which reacts positively, although the iron has been extracted. This seems to indicate that in plants Bach's theory, that the enzymatic peroxidase reaction is not dependent on iron, holds true; and further, that the reaction is comparable to that obtained in animal chemistry, namely, that the peroxidase property of the blood is not due to a combination of the iron with the organic molecule. In this connection it is of interest to note that as regards distribution of the enzyme in plants, most of it is found in the peripheral parts of the plant, in the tissues of the phloem and the medullary rays, and that it is scarce in green tissues.—*E. F. Artschwager.*

840. Greig-Smith, R. **Contributions to our knowledge of soil-fertility. XVI. The search for toxin-producers.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 142–190. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2281.

841. Itano, Arao, James Neill, and Mary E. Garvey. **Limiting and optimum reactions for growth of B. botulinus and organisms isolated from food.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 3. 1920.

842. Masoni, G. **Saggi sui succhi radicali. Prima nota. [Tests on root saps. First contribution.]** Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 569–583. 1919.—The present investigation was undertaken by the author in connection with the question of chlorosis of plants due to excess of calcium in the soil, and it covers only one phase of the question as it relates to the behaviour of the root sap to various solutions rather than the root excretions. Experiments were made with *Cichorium*, *Zea*, *Lupinus* and *Daucus* by crushing the roots and extracting them with cold water and using the filtered solution. Solutions of ferric chloride 1–2 per cent were added in the presence or absence of an alkaline solution of ammonia, or lime water. In other cases ferric citrate, citric acid, nitric acid, acetic acid, dipotassium citrate, sodium acetate, glucose, and saccharose were used together with the ferric solution. The results of the investigation are thus summarized: Under equal conditions juices of various plants act differently towards the ferric solutions, some causing a complete precipitation of the iron—although the solution be acid—others leaving the iron in solution. The presence of ferric citrate, citric acid, or dipotassium citrate avoids the precipitation of the iron. This action is not exerted by equivalent amounts of acetic acid, sodium acetate, or nitric acid. Sugars have only a negligible action in preventing the iron from becoming insoluble, and in concentrations of as much as 40 per cent of saccharose the action was very slight. The juice of *Daucus* was the most active in maintaining the iron in solution, while the juice of *Lupinus* and *Zea* follow in the order given. In the latter plant the sap of the stalk at flowering time gave the same reaction as the root sap. The author excludes the possibility that the insolubility may be due to the action of tannic substances, and is more inclined to believe that the phenomenon is due to the combined action of colloids, proteins, and possibly also to the phosphates to be found in the juices. The method is, according to the author, applicable to the study of the fate of ferric substances after their entrance into the plant rather than to their preparation for absorption by the plant. The principal consideration in these investigations is the assumption of two sets of substances active in this connection: the one—probably made up of proteins—capable of rendering the iron insoluble, and the other capable both of counteracting this first one and of dissolving the precipitate after it has been formed. Therefore the circulation of mineral iron in the plant is dependent upon these two groups of substances, and this condition may have an important bearing upon the adaptation of plants to various media.—*A. Bonazzi.*

843. Olitsky, Peter K., and I. J. Kligler. **Toxins and antitoxins of B. dysenteriae Shiga.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 18. 1920.

844. Teodoresco, Em. C. **Sur la présence d'une phycoérythrine dans le Nostoc commune. [On the presence of a phycoerythrin in Nostoc commune.]** Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 145–160. *2 pl. 4 fig.* 1920.—*Nostoc commune* varies widely in color. The author found material giving red pigment, but no blue pigment, in solution when macerated. Both pigments (phycoerythrin and phycocyanin) are usually present in varying proportions. Solutions of many shades of color ranging from red through blue to violet were also obtained from other material. From all of them a red pigment was isolated by differential capillary absorption by filter paper. The red aqueous solution obtained when red zones of filter paper were placed in water had a yellow-orange fluorescence like that of phycoerythrin. Its spectrum showed the same 3 absorption bands with the same relative intensities as are seen in phycoerythrin from *Ceramium rubrum* and other red algae (Kylin and other authors) as well as in the red pigment from *Oscillatoria Cortiana* (Bocat). Its reaction to acids, alkalies, and other reagents are essentially the same as those of phycoerythrin from red algae. Solutions of the red pigment to which antiseptics had been added, and which were kept in the dark, remained unchanged for 2 years. When such precautions were not taken decomposition occurred. During the first stages of this decomposition the relative intensity of the 3 absorption bands is reversed, precisely as in the case of phycoerythrin from *Ceramium* and also the red pigment from *Oscillatoria* (Gaidukow).—The author concludes that the red pigment in *Nostoc commune* and other Cyanophyceae is the same as that in the Florideae, and not merely a variety of phycocyanin to which it is closely related, but from which it differs decidedly in its spectrum. Phycoery-

thrin in Cyanophyceae probably arises by transformation of phycocyanin, since the two pigments vary in the plant in inverse ratio. The red pigment of certain Myxophyceae (Sauvageau) is regarded as phycoerythrin by the author.—*L. W. Sharp.*

METABOLISM (NITROGEN RELATIONS)

845. Blish, M. J. **Effect of premature freezing on composition of wheat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 181–188. 1920.—This is an investigation of the effect of premature freezing on the more important chemical constituents of the wheat (*Triticum*) kernel, with special reference to the nitrogen compounds, from which gluten is formed. Frozen wheat contains larger amounts of nonprotein nitrogen, reducing sugars, and acid-reacting substances than does sound wheat. The nonprotein nitrogen of frozen wheat carries a considerably higher percentage of a-amino nitrogen than that of sound wheat.—*D. Reddick.*

846. Cauda, A. **Gruppi vegetali fissatori di azoto libero.** [Plant groups that fix free nitrogen.] Nuovo Gior. Bot. Ital. 26: 169–178. 1919.—*Bacillus Cruciferae*, isolated from the roots of various cruciferous plants (*Raphanus*, *Sinapus*, *Brassica*) was found to fix free nitrogen, especially when cultivated on liquid media having an excess of calcium carbonate and a deficiency of nitrogen. The amount of nitrogen fixed by the organism nearly equals that obtained from *Azotobacter* and surpasses *Bacillus radicicola*. *Bacillus Cruciferae* forms round, whitish colonies of viscid consistency. Older colonies turn yellow, rose, or red brown. The organism is rod shaped and forms chains; it is stained yellow with potassium iodide and blue with Löffler's stain and methylene blue.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

847. Davis, Lewis, and Newell S. Ferry. **Studies on diphtheria toxin. II. The rôle of the amino acids in the metabolism of Bacterium diphtheriae.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 9–10. 1919.

848. Sani, Giovanni. **Intorno all'attività riduttrice delle radici delle graminaceae: la riduzione del nitrato di calcio per le radici delle graminacee.** [Reduction of calcium nitrate by roots of the Graminaceae.] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Roma Rend. (Cl. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28^2: 199–201. 1919.—The theories regarding the reduction of nitrates in plants are reviewed as an introduction to a series of articles on this subject. [See also next following Entry, 849.] —*F. M. Blodgett.*

849. Sani, Giovanni. **Intorno alla attività ridduttrice della radici delle graminacee: la riduzione del nitrato di calcio per le radici graminacee. Nota II.** [The reduction of calcium nitrate by roots of the Graminaceae.] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Roma Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28^2: 244–247. 1919.—The extracts of the roots of wheat, oats, barley, and corn were found to contain a reducing substance when tested either as an aqueous extract or after purifying. It was also found that extracts made from the roots of maize and wheat reduced calcium nitrate solution. This reducing action came to a stop after a certain concentration was reached and was inhibited entirely by an alkaline solution of Rochelle salt. [See also next preceding Entry, 848.]—*F. M. Blodgett.*

METABOLISM (ENZYMES, FERMENTATION)

850. Cauda, A. **Prove di fermentazione vinosa con aggiunta di lieviti purificati.** [Investigations upon alcholic fermentation with purified yeasts.] Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 52: 524–533. 1919.

851. Chesnut, V. K. **Report on papain.** Jour. Assoc. Official Agric. Chem. 3: 387–397. 1920.—A study of *Papaya* latex, especially its enzyme action.—*F. M. Schertz.*

852. Clark, Mansfield. **The production and activity of proteus gelatinase in relation to P_H.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 2. 1920.

853. Dox, Arthur W., and Lester Yoder. **Influence of fermentation on the starch content of experimental silage.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 173–179. 1920.—Starch constitutes about 10 per cent of maize at the time of ensiling. Studies of silage at different stages in the fermentation process show that changes in acidity, alcohol, and sugar are entirely independent of the starch content of the ensiled maize, and that the starch content remains constant throughout the process. The granules remain intact, undergoing no detectable physical change.—*D. Reddick.*

854. Effront, Jean. **Sur la relation entre l'acroissement des cellules et la production des enzymes. [Relation between cell growth and enzyme production.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 83: 194–195. 1920.—Experimenting with "top-yeast" in solutions of increasing degrees of alkalinity the author finds that fermentation of the sugar, that is, enzyme production, occurs at a degree of alkalinity considerably beyond that at which growth or production of new cells takes place.—*E. A. Bessey.*

855. Maestrini, D. **Contributo alla conoscenza degli enzimi. I: Amilasi dell'orzo germogliato. [Amylase of germinating barley.]** Atti R. Accad. Lincei Roma Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28²: 393–394. 1919.—While amylase of germinating barley may be extracted with distilled water it is more active when this is acidified with acetic acid, and the extraction should have a duration of 6 hours. The soluble starch of commerce is strongly split up by this extract even in neutral solution; the other starches are not split if not first reduced to a paste and if not in solutions of a certain acidity. The source of starch does not perceptibly affect the amylolytic activity. Hydrochloric and acetic acid hasten the action in nearly the same manner. Potassium hydroxide acting for ten hours paralyses the amylolytic activity. The invert sugar produced is a maximum at about 45°C., at 50° the amount of invert sugar diminishes, and it is zero at 70°.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

856. Simon, René. **Contribution à l'étude de la digestion des tissus végétaux. [The digestion of plant tissue.]** Actes Soc. Linneenne Bordeaux (Proces-verbaux) 68: 87–98. 1914. [Received May, 1920].—The progress of pectose digestion was observed by appropriate means in thin sections of roots, leaves, and germinating seeds. After the alteration of the pectose of the middle lamella the cell walls tend to dissociate. The initial stages of digestion and the subsequent transformations of pectose are made visible by first treating thin sections of plant tissue in a dilute acid (1–2 per cent HCl) for 5 minutes. The acid hydrolizes the pectose in all parts of the plant tissue, but the progress of digestion will be more advanced in those parts in which digestion had started before the initial treatment. The plant tissue is next immersed in a saturated aqueous solution of ammonium oxalate or an alkaline salt, and finally, after washing in water, is stained with Ruthenium red. Pectose which remains unmodified will be soluble in water or alkaline solutions and will not be stained. Pectose-pectin, one of the products of digestion, will be insoluble in water and easily colored by basic dyes.—*W. H. Emig.*

METABOLISM (RESPIRATION)

857. Molliard, M. **Influence de la réaction du milieu sur la respiration du Sterigmatocystis nigra. [Influence of the reaction of the culture medium upon the respiration of Sterigmatocystis nigra.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 83: 50–51. 1920.—When grown in saccharose solution of varying degrees of acidity (H_2SO_4) or alkalinity (Na_2CO_3) the production of oxalic acid does not appear at an acidity beyond N/50 and steadily increases with the alkalinity to a maximum at 3N/50. Beyond N/12.5 no acid is formed. Allowing for the CO_2 disengaged from the Na_2CO_3 by the oxalic acid the amount of this gas set free by respiratory processes increases rapidly as the acidity diminishes from N/10 reaching a maximum at N/50 alkalinity and diminishing slowly to 3N/50 and very rapidly thence to N/12.5. The absorption of oxygen parallels this exactly, the respiratory quotient averaging about 0.90.—*E. A. Bessey.*

ORGANISM AS A WHOLE

858. Meader, P. D., and G. H. Robinson. Some physical and biological properties of the streptococcus hemotoxin. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 17. 1920.

859. Pringsheim, Hans. Symbiose bei Bakteria. [Symbiosis of bacteria.] Naturwissenschaften 8: 101–103. 1920.

860. W[inslow], C.-E. A. The lactic acid bacteria. [Rev. of: Orla-Jensen, S. The lactic acid bacteria. Mem. Acad. R. Sci. et Let. Danemark (Sect. Sci.) VIII, 5: 81–196. *51 pl.* 1919.] Absts. Bact. 4: 102. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 183.

GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, REPRODUCTION

861. Coupin, H. Sur les causes de l'élongation de la tige des plantes étiolées. [The causes of stem elongation in etiolated plants.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 189–191. 1920.—In a study of etiolation in seedlings of white lupine it is found that the rate and the total amount of elongation of the hypocotyls and the roots of plants growing in the dark may be prevented from materially exceeding that of seedlings grown in light, if there is added to the media in which the seedlings are grown a quantity of the expressed sap of seedlings grown in light. It is therefore concluded that chloroplasts in the presence of light produce a substance which though not entirely toxic has a retarding effect upon the rate of growth. Thus the expressed sap of green seedlings reduces the rate of growth of plants growing in darkness, whereas in plants grown in darkness in water or in a solution containing the expressed sap of etiolated plants the ordinary rapid elongation characteristic of etiolation takes place.—*C. H. & W. K. Farr.*

862. Marshall, Max Skidmore. Association of Bacillus subtilis and Streptococcus lacticus. [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 5. 1920.

863. Mitscherlich, E. A. Das Liebigsche Gesetz vom Minimum und das Wirkungsgesetz der Wachstumfactoren. [Liebig's Law of the Minimum and the "effect rule" of growth factors.] Naturwissenschaften 8: 85–88. 1920.—Mitscherlich doubts the truth of Liebig's Law, and he asks and attempts to answer the following questions: (1) Does the amount of plant production depend on only one vegetation factor, the so-called minimum factor? (2) According to what proportionality may this be true? He then formulates and illustrates with curves the law of physiological relation, or better, the effect law of growth factors, and points out that there can be no such thing as one minimum factor alone determining the amount of plant production, but that all growth factors together have a very definite influence on production.—*Orton L. Clark.*

864. Molliard, M. Tuberisation asèptique de la carotte et du dahlia. [Tuber formation of carrot and dahlia under aseptic conditions.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 83: 138–140. 1920.—When grown free from bacteria or fungi carrots and dahlias formed their normal roots or tubers, respectively, showing that the presence of a symbiotic fungus is not necessary for this process.—*E. A. Bessey.*

865. Popoff, Methodi. Artificial parthenogenesis and cell stimulants. Sci. Amer. Monthly 1: 312–316. *1 fig.* 1920. [Translated from Biol. Centralbl. (Leipzig), April 20, 1916.]

866. Urbain, A. Influence des matières de réserve de l'albumen de la graine sur le developpement de l'embryon. [Influence of the reserve materials of the endosperm upon the development of the embryo.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 125–139, 165–191. *24 fig.* 1920.—The author reports notable success in rearing embryos which have been separated from their endosperms. Several species were used, including wheat, oats, barley, *Mirabilis jalapa*, *Daucus carota*, *Nigella hispanica*, *Spinacea oleracea* and *Pinus pinea*.—Experiments on wheat, oats, and

barley were conducted as follows: Grains were soaked in water; after 3 hours 5 embryos were isolated and placed on blotting paper wet with nutrient solution (lot P_1); one day later 5 more were similarly treated (lot P_2) the next day 5 more were similarly treated (lot P_3). In P_2 the growth of the embryo had begun; in P_3 and in checks (embryos not separated from endosperm) the plumule had become green, but the endosperm had decreased only slightly in weight. On the third day measurements and weighings showed that the plumule and first adventitious root were nearly twice as long in P_3 and P_1, and that P_2 had gained from $2\frac{1}{2}$ (barley) to $6\frac{1}{2}$ (wheat) times as much weight as had P_1. On the seventh and twentieth days all lots were growing, but checks and P_3 were much better developed than P_1 and P_1. From this and several other experiments it is concluded that in no case is endosperm indispensable to the development of the plantlet; all species treated can grow in nutrient solution. The removal of the endosperm retards the life processes of the embryo; its presence favors the development of the plantlet during the first few days and results in marked changes later. However, since the amount of endosperm material consumed by the third day is so slight this effect must be due to some stimulus exciting enzymatic activity and the use of reserve materials within the embryo itself.—Plants of all lots were raised to maturity in soil. Although plants of lot P_1 were often nearly as well developed as the checks, those of lots P_1 and P_2 showed more pronounced modifications: roots less branched; stems simpler; leaves smaller, less numerous and simpler in form; inflorescence precocious, less well developed and showing various abnormalities; fruits often aborted; all parts dwarfed.—A comparison of sections of P_1 plants and the checks in *Ricinus*, *Nigella*, *Papaver*, *Solanum*, *Torilis*, and *Zea*, showed the internal structure to be much simpler in the plant which had been deprived of their endosperm. In the stem the cells are fewer and smaller; the cortex shows fewer layers; the tissues of the central cylinder are less differentiated, the vascular bundles being fewer and with fewer elements; the pith is relatively large. Similar modifications are present in root and petiole. In the leaf the epidermis appears nearly normal, but the other tissues show reduction in the number and size of their elements. The greater the dwarfing the more pronounced are these modifications. —*L. W. Sharp.*

REGENERATION

867. Loeb, J. **Quantitative laws in regeneration. I.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 297–307. 1920.—Dry weight measurements show that, when a piece of stem of *Bryophyllum calycinum* inhibits the production of shoots and roots in an attached leaf, the stem gains in weight and this gain approximately equals the mass of shoots and roots that the leaf would have produced if it had been detached from the stem. "This suggests that the inhibitory influence of the stem upon the formation of shoots and roots in the leaf is due to the fact that the material available for the process naturally flows into the stem."—*Otis F. Curtis.*

868. Okada, Yoonosuke. **Studien über der Proliferation der Markholenzellen im Stengel der Vicia faba. [Studies on the proliferation of pith cells in the stem of Vicia faba.]** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 34: 19–34. *4 photog., 7 fig.* 1920.—This paper gives a brief review of the literature and describes the author's methods and results. The hollow stems were injected by means of a glass hypodermic syringe with distilled water and various dilute salt solutions, sugar, glycerine, alcohol, and ammonia in different concentrations and at different temperatures. Temperature had little effect and dilute solutions differed little or not at all from water. More concentrated solutions failed uniformly to produce any proliferation. The author concludes that water absorption and increased turgor are the chief causes of the hypertrophy and the division of the pith cells. From one to seven injections were made in each stem, resulting in intumescences in the majority of cases. The entire cavity was sometimes filled. Acids and a substance turning orange red with H_2O_2 accumulated in the affected cells.—*Leonas L. Burlingame.*

TEMPERATURE RELATIONS

869. Bigelow, W. D., and J. R. Esty. **The thermal death point in relation to time of some resistant organisms.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 10. 1920.

870. Gain, Edmond, and André Gain. **Conditions thermiques du sol sous l'influence de la végétation locale.** [Thermal conditions of the soil under the influence of local vegetation.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 161–164. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 299.

RADIANT ENERGY RELATIONS

871. Denis, Marcél. **L'optimum lumineux pour la developpement du Stichococcus bacillaris Nag.** [Optimum light for Stichococcus bacillaris Nag.] Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 72–77. 1920. —Pure culture of *Stichococcus bacillaris* produced the greatest dry weight of growth in Detmers' nutrient solution when exposed to rather weak illumination. In direct sunlight the cells were yellow-green and more or less spherical. In tap water initial development was possible in all light-intensities tried, but continued growth was prevented by the inability to fix free nitrogen.—*F. B. Wann.*

872. Eberson, Frederick. **Ultraviolet rays and their effect on antigenic properties. I. Ultraviolet light and meningococci.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 21–22. 1920.

MISCELLANEOUS

873. Cheplin, Harry A., and Leo F. Rettger. **Studies on the transformation of the intestinal flora.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 8. 1920.

874. Clark, Mansfield. **Reduction potential in its relation to bacteriology.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 2. 1920.

875. Koketsu, Riichiro. **Time records for physiology, ecology, and climatology.** Bot. Mag. Tokyo 34: 13–14. 1920.—Since physiological processes are related to actual solar time, the author suggests that records expressed in the ordinary standard time are not properly comparable. He suggests their translation into solar time for publication, the more particularly so that many countries have now adopted the custom of changing their clocks in conformity with the so-called daylight-saving laws.—*Leonas L. Burlingame.*

876. Kopeloff, Nicholas, and Lillian Kopeloff. **Biological factors in sugar-deterioration.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 4: 7. 1920.

877. Rogers, L. A., and C. L. McArthur. **Variation in the colon count in Potomac river water.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 1. 1919.

878. Rogers, L. A. **An improved apparatus for drying cultures by the freezing method.** [Abstract.] Absts. Bact. 3: 6. 1919.

INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

The purpose of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to supply complete citations and analytical abstracts of all papers dealing with botanical subjects, wherever published, just as soon as possible after they appear. Every effort is made to present complete and correct citations with abstracts of original work, of all papers and reviews, appearing after January 1, 1919. As an adequate index of progress, BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is of use to the intelligent grower, field agent and inspector, extension worker, teacher and investigator. The international scope of the work should appeal especially to those workers who have restricted library facilities. It is hoped that the classification by subjects will prove to be a great aid even to those having access to large libraries, while the topical index should serve a most useful purpose to every one interested in plants.

The service of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is planned for botanists and all workers with plants, throughout the world. The services of all the botanical workers who are connected with BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS in any way, are given without any compensation except the satisfaction of participation in such a great coöperation toward the advancement of science. It is hoped that all students of plants will feel that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is their journal. Although the physical exigencies of the enterprise have made it practically necessary that the actual work of preparing the issues be largely done within a relatively short distance from the place of publication, yet this does not imply that the coöperation is not needed of residents of other countries than the United States and Canada. Many collaborators and abstractors reside in other countries, but the aim has not been to distribute the actual work throughout the world; rather has it seemed best to distribute the work so as to give prompt and efficient service, without reference to the particular countries in which the workers reside. It is physically necessary that the burden of the work and the finding of funds for clerical assistance, etc., should rest largely on North American workers, but the field covered is international and the results are available to all.

The Board of Control of Botanical Abstracts, Incorporated, has charge of publication. The board is a democratic organization made up of members elected from many societies, as is shown on the first cover page. Each society elects, in its own way, two representatives, each for a period of four years. One new member is elected each biennium (beginning January 1, 1921) to replace the representative who retires. In the list on the first cover page, the member first named in each group is to serve till January 1, 1923; the second member in each group is to serve till January 1, 1921. Members are not eligible for immediate reëlection.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Control of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of five members, elected annually by the Board. It has charge of *ad interim* affairs not involving matters of general policy. Its membership is shown by the asterisks in the list on the first cover page. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is Donald Reddick, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

The Board of Editors of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of an Editor-in-Chief and Editors for Sections, as shown on the second cover page. The Editors are elected annually by the Board of Control. Assistant Editors are appointed by the Editors. Editors for Sections, with the aid of Assistant Editors for Sections, are responsible for editing the material of their respective sections as this is supplied by the Bibliography Committee (from the Collaborators and other Abstractors), and also for citations and abstracts of non-periodical literature. They also supply abbreviated titles for the author index of each volume and subject-index entries (for the occasional subject indexes) pertaining to their respective sections. The Editor-in-Chief, with the help of the Associate Editor-in-Chief and with the approval of the Board of Editors, is responsible for the general make-up of the issues, for the final compilations of the author and subject indexes, and for such other details as are left to him by the Editors for Sections.

The Bibliography Committee of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, the membership of which is shown on the second cover page, is appointed annually by the Executive Committee of the Board of Control. The Bibliography Committee is charged with the responsibility of arranging for the prompt citing and abstracting of serial botanical literature. In performing this function, the Committee assigns to individual Collaborators the complete responsibility for furnishing the

abstracts of all botanical papers in a specified serial publication, or in a limited number of serials. The Committee is further charged with the duty of maintaining an accurate record, through a system of reports furnished currently by the Collaborators, of the state of abstracting for each serial publication. This record enables the Committee to detect and correct delinquencies in the work of abstracting and to keep the work up to date. The number of assigned serials will eventually exceed 2000, for each of which a record of the state of abstracting will be maintained in the office of the Bibliography Committee. Readers are earnestly requested to aid the Bibliography Committee by bringing to its attention any serial publications that are not being properly represented in BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is J. R. Schramm, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Collaborators of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. A large number of botanical workers in all parts of the world have volunteered to assume complete responsibility for securing citations and abstracts from one or more serial publications as assigned to them by the Bibliography Committee. This corps of voluntary workers (called Collaborators) really constitute the basis of the service rendered by BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Through their work it is made certain that all serial publications are promptly entered. A list of the names of Collaborators is published in each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It is desirable that a considerable reserve list of collaborators be maintained, in order to allow for necessary changes, and additional collaborators are therefore earnestly solicited.

Abstractors for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Collaborators frequently prepare abstracts themselves, and are thus Abstractors, but they also arrange for others to prepare them. Every abstract is signed by the Abstractor who prepared it, but entries by citation alone are not signed. The Collaborators are responsible for these citations. A list of Abstractors is published for each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It includes many names of voluntary contributors to the enterprise, besides those of the Collaborators.

The Printing and Circulation of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is in the hands of the Publishers, according to the terms of a definite contract between them and the Board of Control. All other matters are directly in the hands of the Board of Control. Correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Publishers or their agents; other matters should be referred to the Chairman of the Board of Control, to the Chairman of the Bibliography Committee, or to the Editor-in-Chief.

Readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are earnestly requested to make careful note of any errors that occur in the journal, with their corrections, and to send these notes to the Editor-in-Chief. If all will coöperate in this it will be possible to supply a page of corrigenda with each volume. These notes should be on sheets about 22 × 28 cm. ($8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ inches).

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is published monthly, two, three, or four volumes being issued each year at present. Each volume contains about 300 pages. The current (1920) volumes are III, IV, V and VI. Subscriptions are accepted for Vols. III and IV, (January–July, incl.), and V and VI, (August–December, incl.). Volumes I and II can no longer be furnished by the publishers. The price for two volumes is $6.00, for the United States and its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; $6.25, for Canada; $6.50, for other countries. Prices are net postpaid. No claims are allowed for copies lost in the mails unless such claims are received within 30 days (90 days for places outside of the United States and Canada) of the date of issue.

Subscriptions are received at the following addresses, for the respective countries:

United States of North America and dependencies; Mexico; Cuba: Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore.

Argentina and Uruguay: Beutelspacher y Cia., Sarmiento 815, Buenos Aires.

Australia: Stirling & Co., 317 Collins St., Melbourne.

Belgium: Henri Lamertin, 58 Rue Coudenberg, Bruxelles.

The British Empire, except Australia and Canada: The Cambridge University Press, C. F. Clay, Manager, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. British subscribers are requested to make checks and money orders payable to Mr. C. F. Clay, Manager, at the London Address.

Canada: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 87 Queen Street, East Toronto.

Denmark: H. Hagerup's Boghandel, Gothersgade 30, Kjöbenhavn.

France: Emile Bougault, 48, Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

Germany: R. Friedlander & Söhn, Carlstrasse 11, Berlin N. W., 6.

Holland: Scheltema & Holkema, Rokin 74–74, Amsterdam.

Italy: Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.

Japan and Korea: Maruzen Company, Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11–16 Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome, Tokyo; Fukuoka, Osaka, Kyoto, and Sendai, Japan.

Spain: Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, Madrid.

Switzerland: Georg & Cie., Freistrasse 10, Bâle.

Vol. VI DECEMBER, 1920 No. 3

ENTRIES 879-1397

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.
THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
FETTER LANE, LONDON, E. C.

Entered as second-class matter, November 9, 1918, at the post office at Baltimore, Maryland, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Price, net postpaid for two volumes: { $6.00 United States, Mexico, Cuba
$6.25 Canada
$6.50 Other countries

1919 Volumes: I and II
1920 Volumes: III, IV, V and VI

CONTENTS

Agronomy 879- 903
Bibliography, Biography and History 904- 964
Botanical Education 965- 975
Cytology 976–1010
Forest Botany and Forestry 1011–1048
Genetics 1049–1145
Horticulture 1146–1179
Morphology, Anatomy and Histology of Vascular Plants 1180–1188
Morphology and Taxonomy of Algae 1189–1204
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes 1205–1212
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria, and Myxomycetes 1213–1232
Paleobotany and Evolutionary History 1233–1255
Pathology 1256–1295
Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy 1296–1305
Physiology 1306–1364
Soil Science 1365–1392
Miscellaneous, Unclassified Publications 1393–1397

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, Editor-in-Chief
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland

Vol. VI DECEMBER, 1920 No. 3

ENTRIES 879-1397

AGRONOMY

C. V. PIPER, *Editor*
MARY R. BURR, *Assistant Editor*

879. ADDIS, JOSE M. **El bledo manso. (Amaranthus blitum L.). [Pig weed.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 74-75. *1 fig.* 1920.—It is pointed out that this weed has been used as a food for hogs. An analysis is published indicating that it is of considerable value.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

880. AHR, J., AND CHR. MAYR. **Gerstensorten und Dungung. [Barley varieties and manuring.]** *123 p.* Datterer & Cie.: Freising, Germany, 1919. M. 3.50.—Short rev. in Jour. Landw. 67: 287. 1919.

881. ANONYMOUS. **Solanacea cubana gigantesca como planta forragera. La yerba de soler. [A large Cuban forage plant. The soler plant.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 93-95. *4 fig.* 1920.—It was discovered that horses and cattle showed a great liking for the foliage of *Solanum verbascifolium* L. An analysis indicated considerable feed value, being high in protein.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

882. ANONYMOUS. **The Uba cane.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 300-301. 1920.—This article discusses various accounts given for the origin of Uba cane. Experiments with a sport of the Uba cane are being carried out on the Natal Estates. The new variety seems to be very hardy, a vigorous grower and more capable of withstanding drought and disease than the older established Uba. The sport was found in a field of second ratoons and propagation cuttings were taken from the stool. Nearly 300 acres of the sport are under cultivation.—*E. Koch.*

883. ANONYMOUS. **The Uba cane. Some further data as to its origin.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 326-328. 1920.—An anonymous writer in the South African Sugar Journal suggests the derivation of the name Uba and origin of Uba cane in Natal. A box of tops had been sent to Natal from Poona, India. Three letters were on the label from which *Uba* was read—it was assumed that the last three letters of Poona read like *Uba*. This is somewhat like the position taken by HARRIS, who supposes the name to have come from a damaged label, *Uba* being part of name "Boubaya" (a Madagascar cane) which reached Natal via India whence it was brought by MITCHELL in 1885. WATTS writes of the existence of Uba cane in Brazil quite fifty years ago but he does not think it of Brazilian origin, nor that the name is derived from "viba" (meaning reed) which MR. NOEL DEERR is inclined to believe.—*E. Koch.*

884. Barber, C. A. **Sugar cane seedling work in India. Part II.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 307–312. *2 pl., 4 fig.* 1920.—The work on the crossing of sugar cane in developing canes suited to North Indian conditions has been successful, due to the selection of fertile-styled, pollen-sterile mothers. Many suitable mothers without pollen and with starch-filled styles have been found, and a large number of undoubted crosses are now being obtained every year, with thin indigenous Indian canes and thick tropical canes of good quality, among which there no doubt will be many suited to North India. A detailed study of seedlings shows variations among them in small particulars—such as size and shape, width of leaf and thickness of stem, color marks in various parts, and general habit. An attempt was made to study correlations between the external morphology of the cane plant and the richness of its juice. There appears to be a very definite negative correlation between (1) leaf width and leaf length and (2) richness of juice; the module of the leaf (length divided by width) gave equally definite positive correlation with sugar content as did also length of cane; thickness of cane yielded no definite correlation to richness of juice, but there were indications that thinner varieties have a richer juice. The cages used in crossing the canes and the methods employed are described, and a list of publications prepared by workers on the cane-breeding station at Coimbatore is given.—*E. Koch.*

885. Barber, C. A. **The growth of the sugar cane.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 313–317. *1 fig.* 1920.—The sixth article of a series. Shows how connected study of growth of stem and leaves of cane plant has been rendered possible, and reviews Kammerling's work on the relative growth of joint, sheath and blade, and the more recent and up-to-date work of Knijper.—*E. Koch.*

886. Barber, C. A. **The growth of the sugar cane. VII.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 371–375. *1 pl., 1 fig.* 1920.—Length of cane depends on length of individual joints and their number. Height of field cane varies according to weather, soil, cultivation and amount of manure applied the effect being seen in the length of the joints rather than in the number produced. Length of joint is also affected by the period in which the cane is formed, the first formed canes having shorter joints than those arising later, but earlier canes produce so many joints that these canes are usually longer. In each individual cane the length of the joint varies in the different parts of the cane, joints below the ground being extremely short and disc-like, the length rapidly increasing above ground until after the period of active growth, when joints become shorter. When flowering occurs the joints at the top become longer, leaf sheaths are longer, blades shorter and joints decrease in thickness. The longest joints, on an average, are the fifth and sixth joints above ground, each increasing until the maximum is reached, after which a regular decrease takes place. A series of measurements made at crop time may be relied upon to reproduce the character of the cane growth throughout the season that has passed. The length curve of the joints taken at harvest shows the nature of the past growing season and any abnormality will make itself clearly noticeable. From a study of the joint and other growth curves the suitability of a tract for cane growing in general may be judged.—*E. Koch.*

887. Barber, C. A. **Sugar cane seedling work in India.** Part I. Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 251–257. 1920.—Work in progress at Coimbatore Cane-breeding Station deals not merely with the raising of cane from thick, tropical parents, but also aims to obtain definite crosses between these and the many thin, indigenous Indian canes; it also aims to obtain sets of seedlings suited to the several different conditions of the Indian sugar tracts. Attempts were made to raise seedlings, but these failed because arrowing is rare in North India, and it was found that when it occurred the stamens were almost invariably completely closed and without pollen. Arrowing in India is affected by latitude, by time of planting and by the character of the soil and its treatment, while the usefulness of the arrows for the production of seedlings depends, in the first instance, on their possession of abundance of open anthers. It appears that the amount and character of the rainfall may be directly influential. Arrows vary as much in female fertility as in the fertility of the male organs. If the stigma and style contain starch it is probable that the flowers are capable of producing seed and seedlings. Each

variety has its particular time of flowering, thick canes, as a class, flowering earlier than thin ones. In a group of thick cane seedlings a small proportion show differences from the usual type. These produce masses of flowers that are especially fertile, yielding great numbers of viable seeds. They flower early and are used for crossing with thick canes. Wild canes have been used similarly. Various devices have been used to hasten the later flowering of the thin canes and retard the early flowering of the thick canes, with the result that some of the former have been hastened and a number of crosses formerly unobtainable have been secured. Different varieties and groups show great diversity in development of arrows. The fullest development is found in various highly developed thick canes, as well as in the most primitive class of the Indian indigenous ones. Many of the North Indian canes have been induced to flower for the first time and with further study the tardy, and at present infertile, members may some day produce flowers which will add to the range of possible crosses.—*E. Koch.*

888. Blair, T. A. **A statistical study of weather factors affecting the yield of winter wheat in Ohio.** Monthly Weather Rev. 47: 841–847. *2 fig.* 1919.—The statistical method is applied to the problem of determining what are the important factors affecting the growth of winter wheat in Ohio, and their relative importance. The results are expressed as partial correlation coefficients and in linear regression equations, in which the coefficients are evaluated by the method of least squares. Temperature and precipitation are used because of their general nature and because observations of these features extend over the entire region. Temperature variations have more influence upon the yield than do precipitation variations, because of the regular and frequent storms peculiar to the region. Calculated yields agreed very closely with those given by the U. S. Bureau of Crop Estimates. The chief requisites for a good yield are a warm March and June and a cool and dry May. The critical periods in the growth of the plant are those connected with "jointing," "heading" and "filling."—*E. N. Munns.*

889. Cross, W. E. **Cane nomenclature in Argentina.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 278–279. 1920.

890. Gerlach, Prof. Dr. **Kohlensaüredungung. [Fertilizing with carbon dioxide.]** Mitteil. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 35: 370–371. 1920.—The experiments on the effect of increasing the carbon dioxide content of the air, first reported in this journal in 1919 (no. 5), were repeated in a light, airy greenhouse. In a small section of the house the air was made to contain 23 times as much carbon dioxide as it had before the experiment. No beneficial results were obtained, as is evident from the following condensed summary of the harvested dry matter from the three plants named.

	TOBACCO	MAIZE	WHITE MUSTARD	TOMATO FRUITS
In the open	100	100	100	100
In glass house without extra CO_2	100	75	88	98
In glass house with extra CO_2	105	80	66	73

—*A. J. Pieters.*

891. Howard, Albert, Gabriel L. C. Howard, and Abdur Rahman Khan. **Studies in the pollination of Indian crops. I.** Mem. Dept. Agric. India. (Bot. Ser.) 10: 195–220. 1919. —A report on the flowering, methods of pollination, fertilization, natural cross fertilization and improvement of leguminous crops, such as *Crotalaria juncea, Cajanus indicus Spreng., Indigofera arrecta Hochst., Indigofera sumatrana Gaertn.;* oil-seed crops, such as *Linum usitatissimum L., Eruca sativa Lam., Sesamum indicum L., Guizotia abyssinica Cass.;* and crops grown for fiber, such as *Corchorus capsularis L., Corchorus olitorius L.,* and *Hibiscus sabdariffa L.*—*F. M. Scherts.*

892. Keitt, T. E., and A. W. Murray. **The influence of certain factors on the time of opening of cotton.** Georgia Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. **130**: 17–34. *3 fig.* 1919.—Information relative to the development of the cotton plant and the early opening of the flower is important owing to the rapid advance of the boll weevil. In the variety tests six strains of Cleveland Big Boll led all others. On heavy clay the largest yield was obtained with 600 pounds 3-8-2 fertilizer. This gave also the highest yield to October 1st, on this type of soil, and the highest per cent open October 1st. The highest yield on the medium clay was obtained where 600 pounds of an 8-3-9-formula was used. On this soil the highest yield to October was with 600 pounds of an 8-3-6. This result shows that on this type of soil the farmers should continue to use potash under heavy boll weevil infestations. The highest yield on the sandy soil was obtained where 600 pounds of an 8-3-6-formula were used, but the largest yield to October 1st, was where 600 pounds of 8-3-3-formula were used. Acid phosphate has hastened the maturity of cotton. This is also true of Tennessee blue rock phosphate. Ground or raw rock phosphate seemed, in the main, to hasten maturity. Where lime was used with acid phosphate the maturity was delayed. For the season of 1919 late topdressing with a mixture of ammonia and nitrate of soda gave profitable increases in yield. The addition of potash to nitrogen in topdressing did not seem to delay maturity, although the results do not indicate a profit from this practice.—*T. H. McHatton.*

893. Koch, L. **De waarde van stekken en van knol unitloopers als bibit voor het planten van bataten.** [**Value of cuttings from mature stems of grown plants and from sprouts of sweet potatoes, for planting purposes.**] Korte Ber. Landbouwvoorlichtingsd., Dept. Landb., Nijverheid en Handel. (Selectie-en zaadtuin) (Buitenzorg) **19**: 1–6. 1919.—Both methods of propagation proved equally good, but the latter was found to be of greater practical value.—*L. Koch.*

894. Piola-Caselli, (E.). **Les associations agricoles pour l'irrigation des terrains d'après le type italien des consorzii.** [**Agricultural associations for irrigation after the Italian co-operative type.**] Bull. Inst. d'Egypte **1**: 71–85. 1919.—A brief résumé of the history of irrigation in Italy is given. The organization of the different kinds of coöperative associations, both public and private, is discussed, and the laws governing them are cited. Finally, the particular suitability to Egyptian conditions of coöperative associations for the development and operation of plants for irrigation by pumping is emphasized.—*Geo. F. Freeman.*

895. Russell, E. J. **The Ithaca agricultural experiment station.** [Rev. of reports for the years 1914–17.] Nature **104**: 482–483. 1920.—Summarizes some results of work on soy-bean nodule organism (Mem. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. [Ithaca] Bull. 386), direct assimilation of certain carbohydrates by green plants (*Ibid.* 9), costs of production of farm crops (*Ibid.* Bull. 377), and fertile and infertile soils.—*O. A. Stevens.*

896. Sifton, H. B. **Longevity of the seeds of cereals, clovers and timothy.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 243–251. *5 fig.* 1920.—The longevity of seeds of wheat, oats, timothy, alsike and red clover was studied by storing samples from crops of these plants grown in representative parts of Canada and making a germination test on a small portion of each sample every year. From 17 to 19 such annual tests have been made on each crop. With wheat, there is no decrease in the percentage of germination for five years, and but little for eleven years. From 11 to 15 years, however, there is a very rapid loss of germinative power and then a somewhat slower loss, until after 18 years no seeds at all will grow. In the case of oats, there is a slight increase in germinative power for 7 or 8 years and then a gradual decrease which is much slower than that in wheat. 41 per cent of the seeds were still alive after 19 years. Timothy differs from wheat and oats in that the germinative power begins to fall off at once. After 7 years it drops rapidly and after the 12th year slows up again. Practically all seeds were dead at 17 years. Alsike and red clover show a regular and steady decline from the very first. After 17 years, however, a small proportion of seeds of both were still alive.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

897. Smith, J. Warren. **Effect of snow on winter wheat in Ohio.** Monthly Weather Rev. 47: 701–702. *1 fig.* 1919.—The relation of snow cover to the yield of wheat is not a direct one. Snow in itself, if above the normal late in the year, may be detrimental, but it is of great value during periods of unseasonable temperature by preventing frost-heaving of soil when freezing and thawing conditions prevail.—*E. N. Munns.*

898. Syme, J. E. **Farmers' experiment plots. Winter fodders, Western District, 1919.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 315–317. 1920.—Report of trials by six farmers with miscellaneous forage crops for pasture, with records of the carrying capacity.—*C. V. Piper.*

899. Vendrell, Ernesto. **Estudios sobre los abonos verdes en rotación con las demás plantas cultivadas en Cuba. III.** [Green manures in rotation with other plants in Cuba. III.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 71–74, 112–115. 1920.

900. Vornemann, Prof. Dr. **Die Kohlenstoffernahrung der Kulturpflanzen.** [The carbon dioxide assimilation of cultivated plants.] Mitteil. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 35: 302–303. 1920.—This is a semi-popular paper setting forth especially the value of the CO_2 that is developed in the soil by the decay of organic matter and reaches the surface below the leaves of the growing crop. The practical conclusion is reached, that manure or green manure should be so applied as to produce the maximum decay during the height of the growing season. The value of tillage consists partly in encouraging the evolution of carbon dioxide.—*A. J. Pieters.*

901. Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee. **Report of Committee in Charge of the Experiment Station.** Rept. Exp. Sta. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assoc. for 1919. *49 p.* 1920.—Discussion of certain fungus and insect enemies of sugar cane, together with reports as to progress of investigations concerning the fertilizer requirements of cane, refining qualities of commercial sugar, utilization of molasses, sugar-cane breeding work, and methods of cultivation.—*J. M. Westgate.*

902. Wenholz, H. **Broom millet seed as feed for stock.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 305–307. 1920.—Broom millet seed of good quality is a comparatively cheap feed for poultry, and, if fed judicially, for horses, sheep, cattle and pigs. The most serious drawback is the difficulty of storage. The three essentials for safe storage are, (1) quick reduction of moisture content, (2) good ventilation and (3) well-cleaned seed free from dirt. Grinding of the seed before feeding is advisable, except for sheep and poultry; soaking improves the feed for pigs.—*C. V. Piper.*

903. Willcox, Sir William. **The Sudd Reservoir or Nature's provision of perennial irrigation and flood protection for the whole of the Nile valley.** Bull. Inst. d'Egypte 1: 35–69. 1919.—The author treats the problem under seven headings, which are discussed in order. The total profitably cultivable area of Egypt is given as 6,663,000 acres of which 1,312,000 acres are uncultivated. Of the area cultivated, 4,064,000 acres are under perennial irrigation (a continuous water supply) and 1,287,000 acres are under basin irrigation (covered with water only once a year when the Nile is in flood). For the whole of Egypt, the water required annually for the irrigation of lands now cultivated amounts to 9,000,000,000 cubic meters. When all of the available land is cultivated, 13,500,000,000 cu. m. will be required. To irrigate 500,000 acres in the Sudan, 3,750,000,000 cu. m. of water will be required annually. Since only 5,500,000,000 cu. m. are naturally available, there will be a deficit of 11,500,000,000 cu. m. The present net capacity of Aswan reservoir is 2,000,000,000 cu. m., leaving 8,500,000,000 cu. m. to be provided by additional works. To furnish additional water, the author recommends that the natural storage in the Sudd region of the White Nile be drawn upon, and describes the various projects necessary to accomplish this. Another storage reservoir could also be formed by the construction of a barrage on the Saubat (Sabat) river at a point above Nassar. This reservoir is designed to furnish the 3,750,000,000 cu. m. of water needed for the Sudan. By raising the Aswan dam, its storage capacity could be increased to 4,000,000,000

cu. m. A regulating barrage on the White Nile and training works on the Rosetta and Damietta branches in lower Egypt would serve to lessen floods. Eight appendices are added as follows: (A) The actual value of the agricultural land of Egypt; (B) Utilization of the ground water of the Nile valley; (C) Flush and lift irrigation; (D) The Aswan dam; (E) Some aspects of the White Nile reservoir; (F) Mr. C. E. Depuis on the Lake Tsana reservoir; (G) Sir William Garstin on the Gebel and Zeraf Rivers of the Sudd region; (H) Total estimate of the costs of reservoirs and flood protection for Egypt and the Sudan.—*Geo. F. Freeman.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

Lincoln W. Riddle, *Editor*

904. Åkerman, Å. **En växtförädlares underbara levnadsöde. Några ord om Aron Aronsohn och hans verksamhet. [A plant breeder's remarkable fate. Some words about Aron Aronsohn and his work.]** Sver. Utsädesf. Tidskr. 29[4]: 165–168. 1919.—A biographical sketch of Aron Aronsohn.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1447.

905. Anonymous. **Leonard Cockayne. [Biographical notice.]** With portrait. New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 2: 231–234. July, 1919.

906. Anonymous. **Bulletin Agricole de L'Institute Scientifique de Saigon.** Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Rec. 8: 146. Oct., 1919.—Notes the appearance of the first number of this new publication.—*C. S. Gager.*

907. Anonymous. **The Botanic Garden, Havana.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 101–102. 1919.

908. Anonymous. **The dahlia.** Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 7: 41–46. *Pl. 12–13.* 1919.

909. Anonymous. **How flowers were named.** Sci. Amer. Supplem. 87: 176. 1919.

910. Anonymous. **Necrologia. [Necrology.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 2: 476. 1919.—Records the death of Patricio Cardín, head of the department of Entomology and Vegetable Pathology of the Agronom. Exp. Sta., Cuba.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

911. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Fox, R. Hingston. **Dr. John Fothergill and his friends: Chapters in eighteenth century life.** 8°. *xxiv + 434 p., 13 pl.* Macmillan & Co.: New York.] Jour. Botany 58: 56–59. 1920.

912. Aragón, Francisco de las Barras de. **Cartas del botánico francés Léon Dufour a Don Mariano Lagasca, existentes en el Archivo de la Real Academia de Medicina de Sevilla, encontradas y trascritas. [Letters of the French botanist, Léon Dufour to Mariano Lagasca, in the Archives of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Seville, found and transcribed.]** Bol. R. Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 19: 394–400. 1919.—Gives four letters written from St. Sever by Léon Dufour, partly in French partly in Spanish, to Mariano Lagasca, Director of the Royal Botanical Garden at Madrid, in 1817 and 1819, mainly relating to specimens being sent to Madrid, also containing notes on interesting trips planned in the Pyrenees; requests for specimens and notes on certain species, particularly lichens; comments on the appearance of new botanical literature; discussion as to whether a certain epidemic in Cadiz might be yellow fever. There is also a letter, in Spanish, from Maria Tadea Gonzalez to Lagasca relating the forwarding to Lagasca of books and botanical and entomological specimens which had been accumulated by Lorente. The author of the article notes that Dufour had gone to Spain as a member of Napoleon's army, and had formed a friendship with Vicente Alfonso Lorente at Valencia. Because of sympathy for him as a fellow botanist, Dufour had probably saved Lorente from execution for the prominent part he had played in the defense of

the city. Most of the books and specimens left with Lorente by Dufour were finally forwarded to Lagasca at Madrid.—*O. E. Jennings.*

913. Arnaud, G. **Rapport sur le fonctionnement de la société depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la fin de 1919.** [Review of the acts of the society from its foundation to the close of 1919.] Bull. Soc. Pathol. Vég. France [Paris] 6: 154–158. Nov.–Dec., 1919.—A brief summary of the history of the French Plant Pathological Society, which was established February 11, 1914, through the efforts of Professor Mangin. The work of the society was greatly interrupted by the war. It is now renewing its activity and increasing its membership, which is 101. It is noted that two members have been elected to the National Academy of Science and two others elected deputies.—*C. L. Shear.*

914. Bardie, A. **Quelques notes sur la Physalis Alkekengi dans la Gironde.** [Notes concerning Physalis Alkekengi L.] Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (Procès-verbaux) 69: 39–47. 1915–16. [Received May, 1920.]—After a brief description of the habitat of this species of *Physalis*, the author gives detailed information regarding the reputed pharmaceutical properties of the plant since the time of the ancient Greeks.—*W. H. Emig.*

915. Beringer, G. M. **Frank G. Ryan, memoir with portrait.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. 92: 371–376. 1920.

916. Blakeslee, A. F., Roland Thaxter, and William Trelease. **William Gilson Farlow, December 17, 1844–June 3, 1919.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 173–181. *1 pl.* 1920.—The authors present a brief biographical sketch of Professor Farlow, which is followed by a list of his publications. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entries 947, 956, 963, 1463, and 1470.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

917. Bouchard, Georges. **Le grand naturaliste Canadien.** [The great Canadian naturalist.] Naturaliste Canadien 45: 114–115. Feb., 1919.—An appreciation of the late L'Abbé L. Provancher, naturalist and founder of Le Naturaliste Canadien.—*A. H. MacKay.*

918. Briquet, J. **Les collections botaniques du botaniste espagnol José Quer.** [The collections of the Spanish botanist José Quer.] Annuaire Conservatoire et Jard. Bot. Genève 20: 465–478. *4 fig.* 1919.—Quer was born at Perpignan, Jan. 26, 1695, and died at Madrid, Mar. 19, 1764. He collected in southern Europe and northern Africa and projected a flora of Spain. The first four volumes appeared from 1762 to 1764, but the fifth and sixth, in collaboration with Gomez de Ortega, not until 1784. Figure 1 is a portrait of Quer. There is a description of his herbarium now at the Delessert Herbarium.—*A. S. Hitchcock.*

919. Britten, James. **In memory of Edward Shearburn Marshall, 1859–1919.** Jour. Botany 58: 1–11. 1920.—Marshall was born March 7, 1858, and died Nov. 25, 1919. He received his university education at Oxford, and became a clergyman by profession.—It was probably while at Oxford that he became interested in plants. His first contribution to the Jour. Botany, of which he was later a leading supporter, was in 1885. Subsequently he became a prominent British botanist of keen critical judgment, more inclined perhaps to see differences than relationship and somewhat prone to over-confidence, but sound in the end. Though having a wide interest in flowering plants, he studied more especially *Saxifraga, Hieracium, Rubus, Euphrasia, Eriophila, Viola, Epilobium, Salicornia,* and *Carex.* Marshall was strongly opposed to the "lumping school" of taxonomists and resented the tossing aside by Bentham, Hooker and others as worthless critical field observation made by careful workers. His own work was usually based on abundant material. His name is associated with two plants, *Hieracium Marshallii* Linton and *Rubus Marshallii* Focke & Rogers. He published a Flora of Kent in 1889 and contributed the article on *Betula* to the Cambridge British Flora in 1914. He also published a supplement to the Flora of Somerset. Marshall had a wide acquaintance among British botanists and was a delightful companion. In 1911 he was elected an Honorary Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh. He was a vigorous collector, satisfied only with

the best of specimens, and using great care in their preparation. He was a careful writer, with a clear concise style, and exceedingly methodical.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

920. Britton, Elizabeth G., and others. **Resolutions upon the loss of the collections and library of M. Jules Cardot.** Bryologist 22: 87–88. 1919.

921. Church, A. H. **Brunfels and Fuchs.** Jour. Botany 57: 233–244. 1919.—Stimulated by the proposed issue of a second volume of the Cambridge British Flora, the writer queries whether the figures in the first volume were as nearly ideal as they might be. He is led to consider the work of Leonard Fuchs, "De Historia Stirpium," published in 1542. He pronounces this "the original standard for all subsequent volumes of illustrations of plants." Fuchs was a leading physician and professor, and a wealthy man. He employed several artists of note, and perhaps the best engraver of Strasburg, Vitus Rudolph Speckle. The volume comprises 519 folio drawings, with associated text, of plants growing in southern Germany. The first plates were rather crude, and some were copied. The later ones show a great advance both in drawing and engraving, and are elegant examples of the engraver's art. They compare most favorably with the best work done in modern times. The artists were probably designers, and were not botanists. They were little impressed by fine detail of structure, and were best at the artistic arrangement of large parts. The writer points out that Fuchs really built upon his predecessor, Otto Brunfels, whose volume stands as the first recognized work on scientific botany of the new era. Brunfels' illustrations, though not so numerous nor so elaborate as those of Fuchs were far more accurate as to detail. Brunfels was a poor man and probably made the drawings himself. Some of these were very poorly copied by Fuchs' illustrators in their early drawings. Brunfels was much ahead of his time in presenting detail, which he faithfully drew but did not understand. The writer cites many illustrations from both Fuchs and Brunfels to make clear the points in his argument. "The work of Brunfels and Fuchs covers the whole province of the fundamentals of botanical illustration." "The addition of special botanical details, as accurate drawings, or neat combination in a diagram of established convention, is again exemplified by Fuchs; while the clearness of line-reproduction expressed in the work of Speckle puts to shame modern methods of line process-work." The illustrations in Gerard and Parkinson are considered to have degenerated from the standards set by Brunfels and Fuchs.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

922. Cook, Mel T. **Byron David Halsted.** Bot. Gaz. 67: 169–170. *1 fig.* Feb., 1919.—A biographical sketch with portrait.

923. Demorlaine, J. **La nécessité d'un service forestier d'armée sous l'ancien régime.** [The need for an army forest service.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 57: 229–230. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 179.

924. [Dodge, B. O.] **Index to American mycological literature.** Mycologia 12: 112–114. 1920.

925. Doidge, Ethel M. **The rôle of bacteria in plant diseases.** [Presidential address, South African Assoc. Adv. Sci. Kingwilliamstown, July, 1919.] South African Jour. Sci. 16: 65–92. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2031.

926. Fitting, Hans. **Zur Jahrhundertfeier der Bonner Universität. Die Entwicklung der Naturwissenschaften an der Bonner Universität seit ihre Begrundung. Botanik.** [The development of botany during the past century at the University of Bonn.] Naturwissenschaften 7: 571–576. 1919.—This is a historical survey. Nees von Esenbeck, Sachs, Pfeffer, Hansteen, and Strasburger are among those who contributed to the prestige of botany at Bonn.—*Orton L. Clark.*

927. François, L. **Notice sur Achille Müntz.** Rev. Gén. Bot. 32: 5–14. *Portrait.* 1920.—An account of the researches of A. Müntz (1846–1917), which included investigations

of the sugars found in fungi and their relation to respiration; nitrification in the soil through the agency of living organisms; organized and soluble ferments; the rôle of ammonia in the nutrition of higher plants; the effect of light on assimilation; the relation of the composition of forage plants to the formation of milk sugar by animals; and the chemical changes occurring in the ripening of starchy and oleaginous seeds.—*L. W. Sharp.*

928. Fyson, P. F. **Editorial.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 1-2. Sept., 1919.—The *Journal of Indian Botany* has been started to provide a means of publishing botanical work done in India, which would not naturally find a home in existing botanical journals of that country, especially in branches other than floristic and agricultural botany. To be issued monthly, and to contain original matter and abstracts.—*C. S. Gager.*

929. Gershenfeld, Louis. **Galen, a sketch.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 520-522. 1920.

930. Goebel, K. **Ernst Stahl zum Gedächtnis.** [In memory of Ernst Stahl.] Naturwissenschaften 8: 141-146. 1920.

931. Groves, James. **Cornelius Varley, 1781-1873.** Jour. Botany 58: 50-53. 1920. Varley's mother was probably a direct descendant from Oliver Cromwell. The immediate family showed strong artistic tendencies. Cornelius, unlike his brother, developed also a marked ability as an instrument maker, especially of optical instruments. The main reason for considering him as a botanist lies in his remarkable paper on *Chara* published in 1849 ("on *Chara vulgaris*," Trans. Microsc. Soc. 2: 93-104. 1849) before Alexander Braun's work appeared. In this he saw clearly many of the details of cellular construction that were later brought out by Braun.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

932. Guthrie, John D. **Early English forest regulations.** Jour. Forestry 18: 530-541. 1920.—Presents English forest customs and usages dating back to the 14th century. The personnel of a forest, its administration, grazing uses and silviculture are described.—*E. N. Munns.*

933. Holmes, E. M. **The manna of scripture.** Chem. and Druggist 92: 25-26. 1920.—The manna of Moses has been ascribed to various bushes or small trees, such as *Tamarix gallica*, var. *mannifera*, yielding saccharine exudations, of some value as food, for sweetening cakes, etc. It has also been supposed that it was of fungous origin, or a lichen,—perhaps *Lecanora esculenta*, var. *mannifera*. Swann, in his recent book "Fighting the slavedriver in central Africa," writes as follows (p. 116): "It was whilst passing through this district (the high plateau which separates Lakes Nyasa and Tanganyika), composed mostly of sandstone and granite, and occupied by the Amambwi tribe, that I was shown a very curious white substance very similar to porridge. It was found early in the morning before the sun rose. On examination it was found to possess all the characteristics of the manna . . . . of the Israelites. In appearance it resembled coriander seed, was white in color like hoar frost, sweet to the taste, melted in the sun and if kept over night was full of worms in the morning. It required to be baked if you intended to keep it for any length of time. It looked as if it were deposited on the ground in the night. The only suggestion I could think of was that it might be a mushroom spawn, as on the spot where it melted, tiny fungi sprung up the next night." Dr. Woreham, a medical missionary of this African district, confirms Swann's s tatements but says that this "manna" is of rare occurrence.—Because of the Great Rift valley, which extends from the Lebanons to the Cape of Good Hope and is evidently the bed of a formerly great river, it is fully possible for a cryptogamic plant to be found in widely separated locations in this valley where the conditions are suitable for its development. A possibility of identifying the manna of Scripture lies here, and an effort is being made to secure preserved specimens and samples of the soil where they are obtained.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

934. Howard, L. O. **Recollections of the early days of the Biological Society.** Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington [D. C.] 32: 271-280. 1919.—Reminiscences and anecdotes of the Biological Society of Washington are related.—*J. C. Gilman.*

935. Huard, V.-A. **Le Naturaliste Canadien.** [The Canadian Naturalist.] Naturaliste Canadien **45:** 97–101. Jan., 1919.—An appeal to subscribers. Founded in 1868 by L'Abbé Provancher, the only French scientific periodical published by Canadian French, or in America, or possibly in any country outside France.—*A. H. MacKay.*

936. Huard, V.-A. **L'abbé Provancher.** [Continued from Naturaliste Canadien **45:** 17–18. 1918.] Naturaliste Canadien **45:** 134–138. 1919.—A biographical sketch with special reference to the history of Le Naturaliste Canadien. [To be continued.]—*A. H. MacKay.*

937. Jackson, B. Daydon. **Pritzel's "Index."** Jour. Roy. Hortic. Soc. **45:** 14–21. 1919. —A sketch of the life of Georg August Pritzel, together with an outline of a project to publish, under the auspices of the Royal Horticultural Society, a revision of his "Iconum Botanicarum Index Locupletissimus," completed in 1865 and now out of print. There is no printed record of the many excellent figures published during the last 53 years. The original Pritzel contained about 107,000 entries, and it is estimated that the new edition will include at least 125,000 additional entries. All botanical plates are to be cited under the names employed by those responsible for the plates. The pictures printed in such horticultural journals as Gardeners' Chronicle, the Garden, and their foreign equivalents, are to be quoted.—*J. K. Shaw.*

938. Kraemer, Henry. **Life and work of Charles Tanret.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. **91:** 265–270. 1919.—An account of the life activities of Charles Tanret, the French pharmacist, who died July 29, 1917. The author reviews Tanret's scientific achievements, including his studies on the active principles of ergot and pomegranate bark and the detection of albumin, peptones and alkaloids.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

939. Kremers, Edward. **Professor Alexander Tschirch.** [Sketch with portrait.] Jour. Amer. Pharm Assoc. **9:** 359–360. 1920.

940. Leopold, Aldo. **Forestry of the prophets.** Jour. Forestry **18:** 412–419. 1920.—Excerpts from the Old Testament showing that some of the Jewish prophets had considerable knowledge of forests, and forest products.—*E. N. Munns.*

941. Lister, G. **Mycetozoa from Cornwall.** Jour. Botany **58:** 127–130. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 791.

942. Maheux, George. **La protection des plants chez les Romains.** [The protection of plants among the Romans.] Naturaliste Canadien **45:** 146–157. 1919.—The author refers to Theophrastus' "History of plants," Varro's "*De re rustica*," Cato the Elder's "Treatise on agriculture," Virgil's "Georgics," Pliny the Elder's "Natural history," Columella's "Treatise on agriculture," and Palladius' works on the same subject; also to the "Voyage agricole chez les anciens," published in 1898 by l'abbé Beauredon. The subject is treated under three general subdivisions, cereals, legumes, and fruit trees.—*A. H. MacKay.*

943. Marshall, T. Dabney. **The work of an Alabama plant wizard.** Flower Grower **6:** 97. 1919.—The work of L. H. Read, of Deer Park, Alabama, is briefly described.—*W. N. Clute.*

944. Martin, George W. **An early American record of mushroom poisoning.** Mycologia **12:** 53–54. 1920.—Author presents a unique inscription on a tombstone dated 1695, which tells of two boys who died as a result of eating mushrooms.—*H. R. Rosen.*

945. Mattirolo, Oreste. **Sul pregiudizio, che i fichi secchi e le castagne secche o crude facciano sviluppare e crescere i pidocchi sul capo di chi li mangia.** [Concerning the superstitious belief that dried figs and dried or raw chestnuts produce lice on the heads of those who eat these fruits.] Nuovo Gior. Bot. Italiano **26:** 46–57. 1919.—Many people believe that the eating of figs and chestnuts causes the development of lice. This superstition is traceable to

the fact that members of the Acari are both plant and animal parasites. The eating of these minute insects together with the fruits neither affects the digestion nor does it engender lice on the heads of those who eat them.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

946. Montemartini, Luigi. **Rodolfo Farneti.** Revist. Pathol. Veg. 9: 121–125. 1919.—Rodolfo Farneti, "libero docente" of vegetable pathology in the Royal University of Pavia, died Jan. 18, 1919. While his field of observation was broad, he specialized along the lines of mycology and phytopathology. A list of his published work in these lines is given, with some comments.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

947. Murrill, W. A. **Dr. William Gilson Farlow.** Mycologia 11: 318. 1919.—A brief account of Dr. Farlow's life.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entries 916, 956, 963, 1463, and 1470.—*H. R. Rosen.*

948. Murrill, W. A. **Pier Andrea Saccardo.** Mycologia 12: 164. 1920.—A brief account of Saccardo's life.—*H. R. Rosen.*

949. Parish, S. B. **A supplementary bibliography of the southern California flora.** Bull. Southern California Acad. Sci. 19: 24–29. 1920.—The author completes to date a bibliography begun in the same journal (volumes 8 and 9). Southern California is understood to have as its northern limit Santa Barbara, Ventura, Kern, and Inyo counties.—*Roxana S. Ferris.*

950. Paterno, E. **Origini e sviluppo della crioscopia. [Origin and development of cryoscopy.]** Gaz. Chim. Italiana 49: 381–411. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2144.

951. Paul, David. **On the earlier study of fungi in Britain.** Trans. British Mycol. Soc. 6: 91–103. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1142.

952. Pearson, Wm. Hy. **William Hobson.** Bryologist 23: 36–37. 1920.—A brief note concerning the life and work of the brothers Edward and William Hobson with a request for further information about the latter.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

953. Plitt, Charles C. **A short history of lichenology.** Bryologist 22: 77–85. 1919.—The author outlines the ideas current concerning lichens from the Greeks to the time of Linnaeus with some mention of the ancient uses of the plants. The development of systematic study after Linnaeus is sketched. Attention is given to historical views of the nature of lichens as plants, to the ideas concerning gonidia, sexuality, and to present-day views.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

954. Praeger, R. Ll. **Nathaniel Colgan.** Irish Nat. 28: 121–126. 1919.—Obituary notice of an amateur naturalist chiefly interested in botany. He edited the new edition of "Cybele Hibernica" (1898) and was author of "Flora of the County of Dublin" (1904). Portrait and list of publications.—*W. E. Praeger.*

955. Prain, D. **J. W. H. Trail, M.D., F.R.S.** Jour. Botany 57: 318–321. 1919.—James William Helenus Trail was born in Birsay, Scotland, March 4, 1851. His love of natural history was early apparent. Trail graduated from the University of Aberdeen in 1870, with honors, and then entered the faculty of medicine, not through interest in medicine but in order to obtain a further training in science. Here his record was also brilliant, but he laid the study of medicine quickly aside when the opportunity came to travel in the Amazon region. Following his return his observations were written up and published; and at the same time he completed his study in medicine. His accurate work suggested his appointment as government botanist in British Guiana, but the retirement of Professor Dickie, of Aberdeen, led to Trail's appointment in his place, and thus prevented the acceptance of the position in Guiana. At the age of 26 he took up the work at Aberdeen, which he continued until his recent death, forty-two sessions in all. Trail was not a fluent speaker, but a con-

vincing teacher. His skill in selecting matter and accuracy in presenting this to students, made his classes models of pedagogy. As a leader of field-excursions he could have no superior. A well-equipped laboratory has been built up through his efforts. He was elected Fellow of the Linnaean Society in 1875, Fellow of the Royal Society in 1893, and president of the British Association in 1910. A capacity for business led to his being much in demand in connection with University affairs. After 1892 he was dean of the new faculty of science. Many other activities drew upon his time. He left endowment funds for the support of various local interests. These acts of generosity, however, represent but a small part of Trail's thoughtful and unobtrusive benevolence. The range of his knowledge and its accuracy were phenomenal. His sincerity and kindness, as well as his scholarship, compelled regard and esteem.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

956. Riddle, L. W. **William Gilson Farlow.** Rhodora **22**: 1–8. *Portrait.* 1920.—A biographic sketch of the late William Gilson Farlow, Professor of Cryptogamic Botany in Harvard University from 1879 to 1919. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entries 916, 947, 963, 1463, and 1470.]—*James P. Poole.*

957. Riviere, C. **Le jardin d'essai d'Alger.** [The experimental garden of Algiers.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] **91**: 340–342. Sept., 1919.—This historical note on the founding and establishing of the experimental garden supplements, by adding numerous details, a previous discussion on the same topic (Rev. Hortic., June, 1919).—*E. J. Kraus.*

958. Roth, Filibert. **Great teacher of forestry retires.** Amer. Forestry **26**: 209–212. *1 portrait.* 1920.—An appreciation of Professor Emeritus B. E. Fernow, pioneer in forestry teaching and education.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

959. Small, James. **The application of botany in the utilization of medicinal plants.** Pharm. Jour. **103**: 199–201, 213–215, 248–250, 294–296. 1919.—A review is given of the botanical materia medica of Palaeolithic man, Neolithic man, the early Hindus, Chinese, Egyptians, Persians, Druids, Greeks, Romans and aboriginal Americans. Mention is made of the Chinese knowledge of Rhubarb as a purge in 2700 B. C., of the two kinds of Indian Hemp plants in 1200 B. C., and of the Chinese Royal Botanical Garden of 111 B. C.; also of the outstanding fact in all of this early materia medica of the prominent use of narcotics and stimulants with the probability that the use of Opium was known to Paleolithic man. The adoption by Western Europe of foreign drugs brought back by early explorers and especially through medical and botanical exploration is noted.—The introduction of medicinal plants into medical practice is described under the headings: Discovery, Recommendation, Experimentation, Secret Remedy Stage, Permanent exploitation. Under Permanent exploitation, reference is made to the full botanical description of the plant, its cultivation, the determination of its active principles and its economic production. In the chapter entitled Present applications, reference is made to present-day medical and botanical exploration under the auspices of national governments, scientific societies and manufacturing firms. Botanical gardens and drug farms, investigations in microscopic pharmacognosy, phytochemistry, ecology and genetics are discussed.—The last chapter is on Future applications, discussed under the headings: Discovery, Experimentation, Suggested organization and Suggested researches. Among the many suggestions made by the author are the following: (1) A [British] pharmaceutical research committee, with 25 per cent of its membership eminent botanists, who would have the influence necessary to secure facilities for work on medicinal plants in university and other institutions where the experimental plant-growing and plant-breeding would be under expert botanical control. (2) A quarterly journal or bulletin issued by this committee, to contain not only abstracts of completed researches, but some account of the progress of unfinished work.—Many examples and illustrations are introduced and scores of plant names are mentioned.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

960. Smith, Annie Morrill. **Obituary** [of Miss Lura L. Perrine]. Bryologist **23**: 3. 1920.—A notice of Miss Perrine's life and work.—*E. B. Chamberlain.*

961. Stone, R. E. **Meeting of the Canadian Branch of the American Phytopathological Society.** Mycologia 12: 43–45. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1366.

962. Swingle, Walter T. **More about Loureiro.** Amer. Bot. 26: 28. 1920.—Additions and corrections for a longer article, which appeared in same journal, Nov., 1919.—*W. N. Clute.*

963. [Vines, S. H.] **William Gilson Farlow.** Ann. Botany 33: 15–16. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entries 916, 947, 956, 1463, and 1470.

964. Wright, I. A. **The history of the cane sugar industry in the West Indies.** Louisiana Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 62: 414–415. Ibid. 63: 14–15, 108–109, 222–223, 237–239, 414–415. 1919.—The history is written from documents, mostly unpublished, that exist in the archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain. The development of the industry is traced from the first part of the sixteenth century.—*C. W. Edgerton.*

BOTANICAL EDUCATION

C. Stuart Gager,* *Editor*
Alfred Gundersen, *Assistant Editor*

965. Anonymous. **The annual meeting, Science Masters' Association. Biology in the school science course.** School Sci. Rev. [London] 1: 79–84. 1919.—Brief discussions by a number of teachers.

966. Anonymous. **Descriptive guide to the grounds, buildings and collections** [New York Bot. Gard.]. Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 89–212. *Pl. 199–226. 1 map.* 1920.

967. Anonymous. **Naturschutz.** [Preservation of natural sites.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 333–336. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1015.

968. Anonymous. **A great artist of nature.** [Rev. of: Thorburn, Archibald. **A naturalist's sketch book.** Longmans, Green and Co.: London, 1919.] Nature 104: 432–433. 1920. —"This century has produced two great artists of nature—namely, Joseph Wolf and Archibald Thorburn." The volume contains 60 plates, chiefly of birds and other animals, but also some of plant life.—*O. A. Stevens.*

969. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Duncan, F. Martin. **Insect pests and plant diseases in the vegetable and fruit garden.**] Nature 104: 467. 1920.

970. Anonymous. **The study of the familiar.** [Rev. of: Downing, E. R. **A source book of biological nature-study.**] Nature 104: 465–466. 1920.

971. Britton, N. L. **Report of the Secretary and Director-in-Chief** [New York Bot. Gard.] **for the year 1919.** Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 10: 213–306. 1920.—Contains a general report and special reports of assistants, curators, etc., as well as the financial reports.—*E. A. Bessey.*

972. Durrant, R. G. **Ions in solution.** School Sci. Rev. [London] 1: 7–11. 1919.—Arrhenius recently said ionic dissociation theory holds field against all others. Its importance is such that reference to it should be made in regular elementary laboratory work.—*A. Gundersen.*

973. Evans, E. Price. **Local ecology as a basis of school botany.** School. Sci. Rev. [London] 1: 113–122. June, 1919.—The physiographic ecology of a region near Durham, England, is presented as a possible basis for the botany courses of the secondary schools. The region affords many different types of vegetation. The presentation of the subject is somewhat advanced.—*Norman Taylor.*

974. Owen, J. H. **School natural history societies. I. Felsted School Scientific Society.** School Sci. Rev. [London] **1**: 42–44. 1919.—This society was founded in 1877 and has sections in botany, geology, ornithology and other subjects.—*A. Gundersen.*

975. Whitney, W. **Science of plant life.** [Rev. of: Transeau, E. N. **Science of plant life.** *336 p., 194 fig.* World Book Co.: Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York, 1919.] Plant World **22**: 248–249. 1919.

CYTOLOGY

Gilbert M. Smith, *Editor*
G. S. Bryan, *Assistant Editor*

976. Adams, J. F. **Sexual fusions and development of the sexual organs in the Peridermiums.** Pennsylvania Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. **160**: 31–76. *5 pl.* (1919.) 1920.— See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1214.

977. Allen, Charles E. **The basis of sex inheritance in Sphaerocarpos.** Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. **58**: 289–316. *28 fig.* 1919.—Plants of *Sphaerocarpos Donnellii* were successfully cultivated under greenhouse conditions in pots kept in a Wardian case. Although modifications in the form of the thallus occur when plants are grown under cultivation, the changes brought about by environmental conditions do not bring about any loss of function on the part of the sex organs or of the gametes. Fertilization was easily secured and sporophytes were formed in abundance. Spores of *S. Donnellii* invariably remained united in tetrads. The differences which distinguish female from male plants result from differences in the spores that are to give rise to them. Of the spores formed by the division of a single mother cell, two bear female potentialities and two male potentialities. There was found to be no marked difference between female producing and male producing spores in their capacity for germination, but a difference in the rate of germination was noted. Cells of the female gametophyte gave eight chromosomes, of which one is much longer and thicker than any of the others; the remaining seven differ in length among themselves. Seven of the chromosomes of the male also vary in length among themselves and seem to correspond to the seven smaller ones of the female; the eighth chromosome of the male is very small. Of the four nuclei formed in the spore mother cell, two sister nuclei and spores receive a large chromosome each. Since the large chromosome is always present in the cells of the female and never in those of the male, a spore receiving a large chromosome necessarily develops into a female gametophyte; a spore receiving a small chromosome develops into a male gametophyte. The sex chromosomes of *Sphaerocarpos* are compared to the X and Y chromosomes of animals, the female possessing in this case an X element, and the male a Y element. The size differences between plants of opposite sex are determined by the difference in chromosome bulk which influences the rate of cell growth and cell division. A second category of sex characters results from other, still unknown, specific peculiarities of the sex chromosomes. [See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 486.]—*Wanda Weniger.*

978. Bezssonoff. **Sur l'obtention expérimentale de la sexualité chez les champignons et orientée sur la structure typique du plasma sexuel.** [On the initiation of sexual reproduction in fungi by experimental means, and the existence of a cytoplasmic structure peculiar to the sexual process.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 288–290. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1344.

979. Bryan, Geo. S. **The fusion of the ventral canal cell and egg in Sphagnum subsecundum.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 223–230. *2 pl.* 1920.—Author reviews briefly the literature dealing with the archegonium of *Sphagnum*, with special reference to the egg and the ventral canal cell. The ventral canal cell regularly persists and is very variable in size. Its protoplast and that of the egg round off and the wall between them disintegrates, the two cells thus lying side by side in the venter of the archegonium. In a number of cases, in material

collected in December, a fusion was discovered not only between these two protoplasts but also between their nuclei. The behavior of the chromatin could not be clearly seen, but the chromatic material from the two nuclei seemed to be more or less intermingled. Cases were found where the ventral canal cell had disintegrated; in other instances the egg had disintegrated and the ventral canal cell remained functional.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

980. Carter, Nellie. **Studies on the chloroplastids of Desmids III. X. The chloroplasts of Cosmarim.** Ann. Botany 34: 265–286. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1191.

981. Conklin, E. G. **The mechanism of evolution.** Sci. Monthly 10: 496–515. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1987.

982. Dangeard, Pierre. **Sur l'évolution du système vacuolaire chez les Gymnospermes. [The development of the vacuoles in Gymnosperms.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 474–477. *8 fig.* 1920.—*Larix europea, Taxus baccata,* and *Gingko biloba* were studied in living condition by means of intravital stains. Vacuomes, spheromes and plastidomes may be found in the same living cell. An especial study is made of the vacuome in which metachromatin exists in young cells as grains which enlarge and fuse into a network which may be spread throughout the cytoplasm. From this network are later formed the vacuoles.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

983. Dangeard, P.-A. **Plastidome, vacuome et sphérome dans Selaginella Kraussiana. [Plastidomes, vacuomes and spheromes of Selaginella Kraussiana.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 301–306. *1 pl.* 1920.—The author, as in earlier writings, distinguishes three types of structures which are usually referred to as mitochondria or chondriosomes: namely, plastidomes, vacuomes and spheromes. All are stained black by iron haematoxylin. *Selaginella* affords excellent material for the study because of the few large chloroplasts. The chloroplast arises from a small band lying appressed to the nuclear membrane, which stains deeply with iron haematoxylin and divides just prior to cell-division. Successive divisions of this band, which is called the "mitoplast," give rise to several chloroplasts. Mitoplasts are found in meristematic tissue, young leaves, cortex of the stem, vascular tissue, root tips, and in the primordia of sporangia.—In the vacuoles are metachromatic corpuscles which compose the vacuome. They react to the Regaud stain in the same way as do the mitoplasts. As the vacuoles fuse in the maturing of the cells the vacuomes may remain single or group themselves into chains or ribbons. They, however, always remain within the vacuole though the vacuolar membrane may not, in some instances, be readily distinguishable.—The spheromes are composed of ordinary microsomes isolated or associated in pairs or even chains. They are never enclosed within a vacuole.—The cytoplasm of old cells is differentiated into fibrils along which the microsomes migrate. These fibrils may, therefore, appear to be of the nature of mitochrondria and have been referred to erroneously as chondrioconts. The author is in favor of discarding the terms mitochondria, chondriosomes, chondrioconts, and chondriomites, and substituting the terms vacuomes (metachromes and metachromatic corpuscles), plastidomes (mitoplasts and plastids), spheromes (microsomes) and fibrils of the cytoplasm, which he considers have more precise significance.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

984. Emberger, L. **Évolution du chrondriome chez les cryptogames vasculaires. [The development of chondriosomes in vascular cryptogams.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 282–284. *5 fig.* 1920.—Two types of mitochondria are found in the root of *Athyrium Filix-femina,* which differ slightly in the intensity of their staining reaction and in their size. One gives rise to plastids, the function of the other is unknown. The author prefers to apply the term mitochondria to the plastid-forming bodies as well as to those structures whose function is at present unknown.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

985. Emberger, L. **Évolution du chrondriome dans la formation du sporange chez les fougères. [The history of the chondriosome during the formation of the sporangium of the ferns.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 469–471. *7 fig.* 1920.—In young sporangia of

Scolopendrium vulgare, and *Asplenium Ruta-muraria* are found lenticular and rod-shaped chloroplasts, chondriocontes and granular mitochondria. In the spore mother-cells the chloroplasts undergo transformation into chondriocontes which stain more deeply in later stages. Chondriomites are also present at this stage. The chondriocontes dissociate into mitochondrial granules before the reduction division begins, which persist throughout these divisions as granular chondriosomes. In the spore they give rise to chloroplasts and mitochondrial bodies of various forms. There thus occurs during spore-formation a mitochondrial reversibility.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

986. Evans, Arthur T. **Embryo sac and embryo of Pentstemon secundiflorus.** Bot. Gaz. 67: 427–437. *1 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 996.

987. Falqui, G. **Il processo di fecondazione nella Thelisia planifolia (Mill) Mattei. [Fertilization in Thelisia planifolia (Mill) Mattei.]** Nuovo Gior. Bot. Italiano 26: 221–234. 1919. —Observations show that *Thelisia planifolia* is malacophilous and reproduces asexually by means of bubils, which germinate in the fall and give rise to new plants.—*Ernst Artschwager.*

988. Foster, Nathan. **Colloids and living phenomena.** Sci. Monthly 9: 465–473. *9 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1396.

989. Gard, Médéric. **Division chez Euglena limosa Gard. [The cell-division of Euglena limosa Gard.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 291–292. 1920. Cytokinesis in this species is by internal cell-division rather than by a simple longitudinal splitting. The 4, 8, 16 or even 32 daughter cells remain as irregular masses within the membrane of the old mother cell. They may be arranged in either one or two planes, and each contain a nucleus, a primitive chloroplast, some pyrenoids, and much starch.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

990. Graham, Margaret. **Centrosomes in fertilization stages of Preissia quadrata (Scop.) Nees.** Ann. Botany 32: 415–420. *Pl. 10.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1037.

991. Guilliermond, A. **Sur les éléments figurés du cytoplasme. [The structural elements of the cytoplasm.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 612–615. *5 fig.* 1920. Bodies of mitochondrial form are described in the leaves of *Iris germanica*. These bodies swell, anastomose and form a network which finally becomes transformed into vacuoles. The author disagrees with Dangeard, contending that these bodies are not metachromatic in nature and that they differ in their development and in their microchemical reactions from the chondriosomes of animals. However, there are two types of mitochondria in *Iris germanica;* chondriocontes which assimilate starch in young leaves and later form plastids, and mitochondria of a non-assimilating nature. Besides these bodies there are small globules, probably lipoid in nature, which have nothing in common with chondriosomes.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

992. Guilliermond, A. **Sur l'évolution du chondriome dans la cellule végétale. [The evolution of the chondriome in the vegetable cell.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 194–197. *4 fig.* 1920.—In the study of the root of pumpkin (*Cucurbita pepo*) it is found that the chondriocontes produce composite grains of starch. The granular mitochondria in the same cells do not seem to perform this function although they appear to be morphologically and microchemically identical. A similar physiological differentiation occurs in the perianth of the tulip. In the white variety of tulips (*Tulipa* sp.) the chondriocontes stain more heavily than the granular mitochondria. In the yellow varieties the chondriocontes produce xanthophyll.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

993. Hegner, Robert W. **The relations between nuclear number, chromatin mass, cytoplasmic mass and shell characteristics in four species of the genus Arcella.** Jour. Exp. Zoöl. 30: 1–95. *47 fig.* Jan. 5, 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 602.

994. Hegner, Robert W. **The effects of environmental factors upon the heritable characteristics of Arcella dentata and A. polypora.** Jour. Exp. Zool. 29: 427–441. *7 fig.* Nov. 20, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 601.

995. Jones, D. F. **Selective fertilization in pollen mixtures.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U. S. 6: 66–70. *1 table.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1700.

996. Keene, M. Lucille. **Studies of zygospore formation in Phycomyces nitens Kunze.** Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. 19: 1196–1219. *3 pl. 17 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1950.

997. Mangenot, G. **Sur l'évolution du chondriome et des plastes chez les Fucacées. [The evolution of chondriomes and plastids in the Fucaceae.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 200–201. *1 fig.* 1920.—Mitochondria and small phaeoplasts are found in all stages of the development of the oogonium and the formation of the oosphere, and also in the fertilized egg and the embryo. It thus appears that the phaeoplasts persist throughout the entire life-cycle in *Fucus*, although in young tissues and reproductive organs they are smaller and more sensitive to reagents. Fucosane is present at all stages except, perhaps, during the early development of the oogonium.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

998. Mascre, M. **Sur le rôle de l'assise nourricière du pollen. [The rôle of the tapetum in pollen.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 168: 1120–1122. *4 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1898.

999. Mirande, Robert. **Sur le carmin aluné et son emploi, combiné avec celui du vert d'iode, en histologie végétale. [Carmine-alum and its use as a counter stain with iodine green.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 197–199. 1920.—The author finds that carmine-alum is not a stain for cellulose but stains pectic bodies. This conclusion is based upon the failure of carmine-alum to stain either cellulose fibers, such as those of cotton, or tissues from the cell-walls from which pectic materials have been extracted. On the other hand it does stain macerated portions of carrot or filaments of certain algae, such as *Cladophora* and the Siphonales. The author also holds that the staining of delignified tissues by iodine-green is to be attributed to the presence of pectic substances.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1000. Moreau, Fernand. **Notions de technique microscopique.—Application à l'étude des champignons. [Rudiments of microscopical technique. Its application to the study of fungi.]** Bull. Trimest. Soc. Mycol. France 34: 137–191. *35 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1131.

1001. O'Neal, Claude E. **Microsporogenesis in Datura Stramonium.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 231–241. *2 pl.* 1920.—In *Datura Stramonium*, a favorable plant for cytological investigation, the bivalent chromosomes are cut from the spirem thread as loops, which may take on twisted forms, circles, or the U-shape. The bivalents are twelve in number and retain their individuality very strikingly until the telophase of the second division. No physical basis was found for occurrence of mutants nor for the Mendelian characters studied by other workers.—*P. A. Munz.*

1002. Parmenter, Charles L. **The chromosomes of parthenogenetic frogs.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 205–206. Jan. 20, 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 694.

1003. Parmenter, Charles L. **Chromosome number and pairs in the somatic mitoses of Ambystoma tigrinum.** Jour. Morph. 33: 169–249. *9 pl.* Dec. 20, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 693.

1004. Smith, Bertram G. **The individuality of the germ-nuclei during the cleavage of the egg of Cryptobranchus allegheniensis.** Biol. Bull. 37: 246–286. *9 pl.* Oct., 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 771.

1005. Stevens, Neil E. **The development of the endosperm in Vaccinium corymbosum.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 465–468. *4 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 991.

1006. Stomps, Theo. J. **Gigas-mutation mit und ohne Verdoppelung der Chromosomenzahl.** [Gigas mutation with and without doubling of the chromosome number.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 65–90. *3 pl., 4 fig.* July, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 778.

1007. Stork, Harvey E. **Studies in the genus Taraxacum.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 199–210. *2 pl.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1770.

1008. Tischler, G. **Untersuchungen über den anatomischen Bau der Staub- und Fruchtblätter bei Lythrum Salicaria mit Beziehung auf das Illegitimitätsproblem.** [Studies of the anatomical structure of the stamens and carpels in Lythrum Salicaria with reference to the problem of illegitimacy.] Flora 11, 12 (Festschrift Stahl): 162–192. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 788.

1009. Tower, W. L. **The mechanism of evolution in Leptinotarsa.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 263. *viii + 384 p., 19 pl., 161 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 794.

1010. Woodburn, William L. **Preliminary notes on the embryology of Reboulia hemisphaerica.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 46: 461–464. *Pl. 19.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1045.

FOREST BOTANY AND FORESTRY

Raphael Zon, *Editor*
J. V. Hofmann, *Assistant Editor*

1011. Acosta, Celsa. **Colección de maderas cubanas.** [Collection of Cuban woods.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 55. 1920.—The Agric. Exp. Sta. of Cuba is said to have a nearly complete collection of the woods (about 500) of Cuba. Thirteen of these are described in this article as to specific weight and common uses.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1012 Algan, H. [Rev. of: Huffel, G. **Economie forestière.** [Forest economy.] Vol. II, 2nd ed. *502 p., 131 fig.* 1919.] Bull Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 170–176. 1920.

1013. Anonymous. **Délits forestiers au XVIII^e siècle.** [Forest trespasses in the eighteenth century.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 168–170. 1920.—A study of the court records of Luxeuil between 1730 and 1760 indicates that forest trespasses in the eighteenth century differed remarkably little from those of today. Judgments were rendered in accordance with the celebrated ordinance of 1669, the severity of which was, however, considerably tempered in actual practice.—*S. T. Dana.*

1014. Anonymous. **La légende de Dévoluy.** [The legend of Devoluy.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts 58: 66–68. 1920.—The canton of Devoluy has been cited by numerous authors as a classic example of the disastrous results of deforestation, which they assume to have taken place toward the end of the eighteenth century, at about the time of the French Revolution. A careful study by M. Philippe Arbos has shown that this is not the case; that the deforestation of the canton (if, indeed, it was ever wooded) dates back at least to the end of the seventeenth century; and that erosion was active as far back as 1458. The canton does not appear to have suffered so severely as some of its neighbors. It has decreased less in population, agriculture has picked up somewhat, and the number of stock in relation to the population has increased considerably.—*S. T. Dana.*

1015. Anonymous. **Naturschutz.** [Preservation of natural sites.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. 41: 333–336. 1919.—There is danger, lest, with the extensive cultivation of moor and waste

lands now under way, certain wild sites of great aesthetic and scientific value may be destroyed. Preservation of some of the moors is of especial importance for research in zoology, botany, and geology. Steps have already been taken to reserve from cultivation or afforestation some areas of particular scientific interest, such as two moors containing the dwarf birch (a relic of the ice-age), and various other small moors. Some other waste lands should also be preserved in their wild state—notably the "pontine hills," which have a steppe flora left from the ice-age, composed of such species as *Stipa pennata, S. capillata, Adonis vernalis, Prunus fruticosa, Coronilla varia* and *Astragalus*. These areas are so small in relation to the total area of moor and waste land that no economic loss will result from their reservation.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

1016. Anonymous. **Production de bois après guerre.** [Wood production after the war.] Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comté et Belfort 13: 162–165. 1920.—A recent report (reprinted in full) by M. Dabat, Director-General of Waters and Forests, emphasizes the urgent need for the increased production of saw timber. In order to relieve the present situation as quickly as possible he suggests the development of transportation facilities in the less accessible forests and the utilization of the enormous forest resources of the French colonies. The latter involves the education of consumers in regard to the technical qualities of colonial woods, standardization of nomenclature, and revision of the tariff so that the more common colonial woods will not be taxed at the same rate as the more precious ones. Measures which will not yield tangible results for some time include lengthening the rotation of coppice stands; maintaining a larger number of reserves in coppice under standards; converting coppice under standards into high forest; converting hardwood coppice of poor yield into coniferous stands, particularly in mountainous regions and on poor soils; reforestation of unproductive lands; and the purchase of forests by the State, communities, and public service corporations with a view to managing them for the production of saw timber. M. Dabat also urges that the State assist private owners in the handling of their forests; that a service be created for the study of forest statistics and forest economics, as well as of the technical qualities and uses of native, colonial, and foreign woods; and that forest experiment stations be organized under the direction of the National School of Waters and Forests.—Nothing but commendation can be given to the program proposed by M. Dabat. But to carry out such a program and to practice the intensive silviculture which it contemplates, requires men as well as good intentions. It will therefore remain merely a dead letter if the administration persists in its present tendency to decrease, rather than to increase, the forest personnel.—*S. T. Dana.*

1017. Anonymous. **Skovenes Udbytte 1918–1919.** [Total receipts and amount cut in the forests, 1918–19, Denmark.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 135–138. 1920.—The total cut from the Danish State forests during the fiscal year 1918–19 is given as 268,948 cubic meters of material; about 20 per cent above the average cut. The total net receipts amounted to 4,318,341 crowns. The total forest area is 57,118 hectares and of this the non-producing area 17,439 hectares. The net receipts for the total forest area is given as 72.45 crowns per hectare; in some cases this was as high as 329.27 crowns. On the basis of the valuation four working circles yielded above 15 per cent interest, three above 10 per cent and eight above 6 per cent; there being in all twenty circles in the producing forest area. (One hectare is 2.47 acres and one crown usually 28 cents.)—*J. A. Larsen.*

1018. Boas, L. H. **The possibilities of paper making in Australia.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 106–107. 1920.—A plea for a careful study of the pulp and paper industry and its establishment in Australia.—*C. F. Korstian.*

1019. Boas, L. H. **Some lines of forest product research in Australia.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 75–77. 1920.—The author believes that the most fundamental line of forest research needed in Australia today is a complete investigation of the mechanical properties of all timbers likely to be of commercial value.—*C. F. Korstian.*

1020. BUFFAULT, PIERRE. **L'évolution forestiére, à propos de la réorganization intérieure du service des eaux et forêts. [The evolution of the forester.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 57–60. 1920.—Forest officers should not confine themselves to the management of the public forests and the supervision of fishing. It is of constantly increasing importance that they should also assist private owners and communities in the handling of their forest lands; secure at least approximate information regarding the resources of those forests not submitted to the forest régime; keep more closely in touch with market conditions and the wood-using industries; and encourage the development of fish culture. These functions are already being exercised by a number of foresters on their own initiative with excellent results, and should be taken into consideration in connection with the proposed reorganization of the forest service. —*S. T. Dana.*

1021. CANNON, D. **Le Douglas. [Douglas fir.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 80. 1920.—Douglas fir is not particularly exacting in its demands on soil fertility and prefers siliceous to clayey, and especially to calcareous, soils. As a general rule exotics should be planted on the best available sites and given considerable attention, particularly when young.—*S. T. Dana.*

1022. CARDOT, E. **La reconstitution forestiére. [Forest reconstruction.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 89–92. 1920.—Extracts are given from the preface to "Études sur l'Aménagement des Forêts," by L. TASSY, written shortly after the Franco-Prussian war. The principal conclusions to be drawn from these extracts are that the national forests should be improved (notably by the conversion of coppice into high forest) and enlarged, and that adequate appropriation for the work should be made. These conclusions are equally applicable today in considering the problem of repairing the damages to French forests caused by the recent war.—*S. T. Dana.*

1023. CURTIS, OTIS F. **The upward translocation of food in woody plants. II. Is there normally an upward transfer of storage foods from the roots of trunk to the growing shoots?** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 286–293. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1310.

1024. DE LA HAMELINAYE, H. **Valeur d'avenir des baliveaux. [Future value of reserves.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 37–39. 1920.—The future value of reserves in coppice under standards is of great importance in evaluating the damages in areas devastated by the war. The value of trees of the same age in stands handled under the same rotation varies considerably according to the fertility of the site and the vigor of the trees. A detailed example is given of the method of calculation used by the author.—*S. T. Dana.*

1025. GILL, WALTER. **Annual progress report upon state forest administration in South Australia for the year ended June 30, 1919.** *12 p., 6 pl., 2 maps.* Woods and Forests Dept. South Australia, 1919.—This is the regular administrative report of the Department for the period mentioned. It is reported that, of 392,860 trees planted, an average of 90.25 per cent were alive at the close of the year, the greater part being eucalypts and pines. *Pinus ponderosa* was planted in the Second Valley Forest, with a notable survival. The year showed an excess of receipts over expenditures.—*C. F. Korstian.*

1026. GUYOT, CH. **Deux devises de politique forestière. [Two schools of forest policy.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 25–28. 1920.—In a recent article in the same serial, M. RAUX advocated the public control of private cuttings. Under pretext of conserving the public interest he would destroy, without compensation and at the expense of the owner, the very essence of private property, namely, the right of the owner to dispose of his forest as he sees fit. The days when kings exercised complete control over the property of their subjects are past. Today the citizen in France is regarded as capable of managing his own affairs. Whenever the public interest demands the placing of certain restrictions on the right of property, these restrictions must be accompanied by just compensation. Such control as M. RAUX suggests would be vigorously opposed by private owners. Many of these already manage their forest

lands as well as the State, and the great majority are ready to follow voluntarily the example set by the public forests. Private owners are not responsible for their failure so far to take advantage of the law of July 2, 1913, permitting them to place their lands under the technical direction of the State. The regulations recently issued providing for the execution of this law will make it possible for all who care to do so to take advantage of it.—The unfortunate lowering in 1906 of the penalties for forest trespasses was primarily the work of a politician of the "authoritative" school, and cannot be charged to the advocates of a "liberal" forest policy. To withdraw the control over fishing bestowed upon the Administration of Waters and Forests in 1896, as proposed by M. Raux in order to make available a larger personnel for the carrying into effect of State control of private lands, would be a step in the wrong direction.—*S. T. Dana.*

1027. Guyot, Ch. **Jurisprudence. [Legal matters.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 9–14. 1920.—Discusses the application of certain provisions of the Code Forestier and of the law of April 7, 1851, to the clearing of land in which both the Forest Service and the Engineer Corps are interested. [See also next following Entry, 1028.]—*S. T. Dana.*

1028. Guyot, Ch. **Jurisprudence. [Legal matters.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 40–41. 1920.—A forest owner is responsible for damage done by rabbits to neighboring property when he has not taken sufficient measures to restrict the rabbits in his forest to a normal number. [See also next preceding Entry, 1027.]—*S. T. Dana.*

1029. Haugh, L. A. **Barkens likenbevoksning som udtryk for bögens vaekst. [Development of lichens on the bark of beech—an index to growth.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. **5**: 86–91. *1 pl.* 1920.—The author quotes O. Gallöe in saying that the development of lichens in beech forests depends largely upon the amount of available light in late winter and spring, that growth of lichens is largely absent from young beeches which hold their dead leaves over winter, and that soil rich in organic mould and earthworms does not favor the growth of lichens on the ground because of the constant turning over of the leaves, etc. The author states his own conclusions in saying that the optimum sites for the growth of beech are poor in lichen growth because the trees grow rapidly thereby shedding the outer layers of bark often, and because the denser stands allow insufficient light. In an ordinary forest the slower growing trees carry more lichens.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1030. Hickel. **Le douglas en France. [Douglas fir in France.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 5–8. 1920.—Douglas fir (the "green" variety) is less exacting in its soil requirements than indicated by Hubault in a previous issue of the same serial. It has no aversion to calcareous soils, does not suffer from late spring frosts, but will stand neither overhead shade nor the competition of herbaceos vegetation. It does best in western France, but thrives in many other parts of the country. Few species, and certainly no native one, can rival it in rate of growth. It is reproduced more easily than Scotch pine, forms denser stands, and produces a superior wood. It should be tried out in the reforestation of devastated areas.—*S. T. Dana.*

1031. Jagerschmidt, J. **L'exploitation des coupes en regie en Alsace et en Lorraine. [Logging by the forest administration in Alsace and Lorraine.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58**: 29–36. 1920.—Logging by the forest adminstration has been the rule for many years in Alsace and Lorraine, in forests submitted to the forest régime. It has given excellent results from a financial point of view, by doing away with middlemen, and has reduced trespasses by making it possible for local residents to obtain small quantities of sawtimber and fuel at reasonable prices. A somewhat detailed account is given of the handling of woods labor, the keeping of accounts, and the making of sales.—*S. T. Dana.*

1032. Jones, Owen. **Soil fertility: Can it be preserved in Australian forests?** Australian Forest. Jour. **3**: 71–72. 1920.—The author offers three proposals: (1) Prevent of forest fires. (2) Underplant eucalypts with some shade-enduring species to act as a soil cover, and inci-

dentally to clean and force them up. (3) Confine eucalypts to areas where soil and climatic conditions are most favorable utilizing poor areas for species better calculated to preserve or improve soil fertility. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1044.]—*C. F. Korstian.*

1033. Kashyap, S. R. **Abnormal number of needles in the spurs of Pinus longifolia.** Jour. Indian Bot. 1: 115–119. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1894.

1034. Kreitmann, L. **La conversion de la forêt domaniale de Montiers-sur-Saulx. [The conversion of the national forest of Montiers-sur-Saulx.]** Rev. Eaux et Forêts 58: 93–99. 1920. —Prior to 1868 the national forest of Montiers-sur-Saulx was handled as coppice under standards, with a rotation of 25 to 30 years. In that year plans were made to improve the quality and yield of the stand by converting it into high forest. These plans were not carried out, however, and the forest is now in a deplorable condition, with few trees suitable for the production of satisfactory standards. If the forest is not to be completely ruined it is necessary that steps be taken at once to convert it into high forest, for which it is preeminenlty suited both by the quality of the soil and by the value of the products that it can produce. A rotation of 112 years should be used and preference should be given to beech, which does remarkably well here. In some cases artificial reforestation will be necessary for the establishment of a satisfactory stand.—*S. T. Dana.*

1035. Lecomte, Henri. **Atlas des bois de l'Indo-Chine. [Atlas of Indo-Chinese woods.]** [Author's Abstract.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 162–263. 1920.

1036. Lescuyer, Pierre. **Quelques reflexions sur le calcul des pertes d'avenir. [The calculation of future losses.]** Bull. Trimest. Soc. Forest. Franche-Comte et Belfort 13: 166–168. 1920.—In calculating the damage to stands or to individual trees resulting from their premature exploitation, some foresters use the formula $x = R \frac{1.op^m - 1}{1.op^n - 1}$, others the formula $x = \frac{R}{1.op^{n-m}}$. The second formula always gives a larger result, since, as is demonstrated mathematically, it includes not only the future value of the tree or stand but also the expense of management. The first formula is generally to be preferred, both because it confines itself simply to determining the future value of the prematurely exploited stand or tree without attempting to determine what will succeed it, and because it is doubtful whether there really is any expense of management in the case of one or a few isolated trees.—*S. T. Dana.*

1037. Lorenzen, Poul. **100-Aarig Adelgran paa Bornholm. [100-year noble fir (Abies pectinata) on Bornholm, Denmark.]** Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 5: 92–101. *1 pl.* 1920. —A plantation made one hundred years ago yielded 1010 cubic meters of wood per hectare; the average diameter was 37 cm., the average height 32 meters and the total basal area 59.8 square meters.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1038. Mackay, H. **Forestry in Victoria.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 116–119. 1920.— The first installment of a serial article, briefly discussing past and present forest resources of Victoria and their economic significance.—*C. F. Korstian.*

1039. Mattirolo, Oreste. **Considerazioni sulla convenienza dell'impiego del legno in specie nella costruzione dei "lungheroni d'ala" degli aeroplani. [Use of wood in aeroplane-wing frames.]** Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Rend. (Cl. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28[1]: 249–253. 1919.—Observations made on wooden parts of broken aeroplanes indicate that weakness was due to irregular growth of the tree not made evident by the tests in use. Ash wood (*Fraxinus excelsior* Linn.) adjacent to breaks was easily separable into hard granules, these granules being apparently made up of elements characteristic of spring growth. The conclusion is reached that some material of more uniform texture than wood must be found for this use.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1040. Metcalf, Woodbridge. **A precocious youngster.** Amer. Forestry 26: 15. *1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1899.

1041. Perdrizet, A. **Taillis et futaie.** [Coppice and high forest.] Rev. Eaux et Forêts **58:** 2–4. 1920.—The rotation of all coppice stands owned by the state should be lengthened, or else they should be converted into high forest as rapidly as possible, in order to produce a larger proportion of sawtimber. This will involve a certain loss in revenue, which can be minimized, however, if the state will do its own logging.—*S. T. Dana.*

1042. Ross, C. R. **Annual report of the Forest Department for the year ending 31st March, 1919, including report on railway sleeper plantations for the same period.** *34 p.* Forest Dept. Union of South Africa, 1919.—This is the usual administrative report for the period. The extension and constitution of state forests, management of state forests, financial results, timber imports and exports and general administration are discussed. The protection of forests is given considerable attention especially with respect to insects, fungous diseases, animals and climatic causes. Silviculture is treated rather extensively under the heads of Natural reproduction, Artificial reproduction, Drift sands operation, Cultural operations, Sylvicultural notes and Trial of new species. Detailed information is given on the railway-sleeper plantations.—*C. F. Korstian.*

1043. Schlich, Sir Wm. **The Bagley Wood sample plots.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **13:** 266–268. 1919.—Ten experimental plots of important economic forest trees now 10 to 12 years of age, in Bagley Wood (Oxford, England), afford a rather interesting comparison of height and volume growth. The trees and their total average height growth were: Douglas fir (Pacific Coast form), 32 feet; western hemlock, 23 feet; western red cedar, 23 feet; Sitka spruce, 26 feet; Japanese larch, 22 feet; Tyrolese larch, 26 feet; Corsican pine, 21 feet; white pine, 19 feet; Douglas fir (Colorado form), 16 feet; and Norway spruce, 15 feet. The trees were all spaced 4×4 feet with the exception of Corsican pine, which was spaced 3×3 feet. The annual volume production varies from 306 to 85 cubic feet and follows closely the height growth, with the exception of Corsican and white pines. The annual volume increment of Corsican pine is out of proportion to its height growth because of its close spacing, and white pine has developed an exceptionally large diameter considering its comparatively moderate height growth. —*C. R. Tillotson.*

1044. Stoate, P. N. **The eucalypts in relation to soil fertility.** Australian Forest. Jour. **3:** 112–113. 1920.—A reply to a paper by Owen Jones (Bot. Absts.), controverting Jones' proposals. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1032.]—*C. F. Korstian.*

1045. Vestergaard, N. **Adelgran i Jäderborg Dyrehave.** [Noble fir (Abres pectinata?) in Jäderborg game reserve, Denmark.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. **5:** 81–86. *4 pl.* 1920. —The last trees from three groups of plantations set out in 1765 have been cut. The largest tree measured 1.27 meters in diameter, at breast height, 40.7 m. in height and contained 21.4 cubic meters of wood.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1046. Weis, Fr. **Om Gödkning i Skoven.** [Fertilization of forest soils.] Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. **5:** 102–131. 1920.—A discussion of the needs, means, methods and advantages of fertilizing forest soils for greater production of material.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1047. Wild. **Das übliche Sprichwort "der erste Wald taugt nichts" trifft nicht immerzu.** [The proverb "the first forest is good for nothing" not always true.] Forstwiss. Centralbl. **41:** 440. 1919.—Actual yield of 80-year-old stand of spruce, which originated from broadcasting seed on an old field (Germany), was 973.75 cu. m. per hectare, or a mean annual growth of 12.17 cu. m. per annum. Average middle diameter was 27 cm., average length of stem 26 m.—*W. N. Sparhawk.*

1048. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees. VII. The beeches.** Garden Mag. **31:** 115–119. *4 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1471.

GENETICS

George H. Shull, *Editor*
James P. Kelly, *Assistant Editor*

1049. Allendorf and Ehrenberg. **Die Aufgaben des Sonderausschusses für Zuckerrübenbau.** [Special problems of sugar-beet breeding.] Mitteil. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. **1919**: 531–534. 1919.—Breeders are urged to produce a higher-yielding beet without raising salt-content or lowering sugar-content; or with only a small lowering of the latter. Effects of closest inbreeding should be tested out. For distilleries a beet high in salt and protein might be bred. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 112. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1050. Anonymous. **Polnische Getreide- und Kartoffelzuchtgesellschaft.** [Polish grain and potato breeders association.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 116–117. June, 1918.

1051. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Correns, C. **Ein Fall experimenteller Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisses.** (A case of experimental shifting of the sex ratio.) Sitzungsbericht. d. k. Preuss. Akad. Wissenschaft. **51**: 658–717. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 98. June, 1918.

1052. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Havas, G. **Rendellenességek a közönséges kenderen, Cannabis sativa L. var. monophylla.** (Dwarf hemp plants due to inbreeding.) Kizérletügyi Közlémények Jahrb. **1916**: 712–717. 1916.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 99. June, 1918.

1053. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kraus, C. **Untersuchungen über die Vererbungsverhältnisse bei Nachkommenschaften reiner Linien.** (Studies on inheritance ratios in progenies of pure lines.) Fühlings Landw. Zeitg. **66**: 457–487. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 100. June, 1918.

1054. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Lotsy, J. P. **L'Oenothera de Lamarck (Oenothera Lamarckiana de Vries) considérée comme chimère nucléaire.** (Lamarck's Oenothera (Oenothera Lamarckiana de Vries) considered as a nuclear chimera.) Arch. Néerland. Sci. Ser. **3**: 342–350. 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 439.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 103. June, 1918.

1055. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Mayer-Gmelin, H. **Mededeelingen omtrent enkele kruisings en veredelingsproefnemingen.** (Reports on several experiments in crossing and selection.) Cultura **30**: 1–19. *4 pl.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 675.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 103–104. June, 1918.

1056. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Terasvuori, K. **Über Finnland feldmässigen gebaute Erbsenformen. Experimentelle Vererbungsuntersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anzahl der Samenanlagen und Samen in den Hülsen.** (On forms of peas largely grown in Finland. Genetical studies with special reference to number of ovules and seeds in the pods.) Acta Soc. pro fauna et flora Fennica **40**: 1915.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 105–106. June, 1918.

1057. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Urban, J. **Über die Farbe des Rübenkrautes früh- und spätreifender Rüben.** (On the color of the plant of early and late-ripening beets.) Zeitschr. Zuckerrübenindust. Böhmen **42**: 281–297. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 107. June, 1918.

1058. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Ryx, G. **Ein neues Beispiel einer Knospenmutation bei den Kartoffeln.** (A new example of bud mutation in potatoes.) Deutsch. Landwirtsch. Presse **2**: *1 fig.* 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 105. June, 1918.

1059. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Zade, A. Der Hafer. Eine Monographie auf wissenschaftlicher und praktischer Grundlage. (Oats. A monograph on scientific and practical principles.) *8vo., 355 p., 32 fig.* Fischer: Jena, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 467.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 107. June, 1918.

1060. Armbruster, Ludwig. Messbare phaenotypische und genotypische Instinktveränderungen. Bienen und Wespengehirne, neu verglichen und als Mass benutzt in Fragen der Stammes- und Staatengeschichte sowie Vererbung und Genogenese. Nebst anhang über Nomada. [Measurable phenotypic and genotypic changes of instinct. Bee and wasp brains compared anew and used as a measure in questions of race and state history, as well as heredity and genogenesis, with an appendix concerning Nomada.] Arch. Bienenkunde 1: 1–40. *5 pl. 8 fig.* 1919.

1061. Bartos, W. Der Einfluss der Veredlung auf den Wert der Rübe. [The influence of breeding on the value of the beet.] Zeitschr. Zuckerind. Böhmen 42: 299–302. 1918. [Anonymous German rev. in: Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 98. June, 1918.

1062. Becker, J. Vererbung gewisser Blütenmerkmale bei Papaver Rhoeas. [Inheritance of certain floral characters in Papaver Rhoeas.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 215–221. *3 fig.* 1918.—Author presents observations on markings at base of petals in case of 40,000 corn poppies. Best developed marking consists of two parts, an inner black fleck usually elongated radially (designated by +s) which is capped toward outside by wide white spot (+w). Petals may occur without markings (−s −w), with black bar only (+s −w), with white spot alone (−s +w), or with both markings (+s +w). Possible combinations total 16 since inner pair of petals may be marked independently of outer petals but only nine of the 16 actually occur, since +s and +w appear in outer petals only when they are also in inner petals. +s and +w may show in inner petals even though lacking in outer. To explain author postulates two inhibiting factors, H_1, acting only on inner petals, and H_1 and H_2 affecting both inner and outer petals; further, that simplex doses of genes for +s and +w dominate H_1 while duplex combinations are supposed to dominate both H_1 and H_2. No experimental data bearing on this hypothesis were obtained. In unfavorable environment all markings are reduced or absent.—*James P. Kelly.*

1063. Benders, A. M. Het percentage der verwantenhuwelijken. [The frequency of consanguineous marriages.] Genetica 2: 51–54. Jan., 1920.—Influence of consanguinity of parents upon posterity has always attracted the attention of practical eugenicists, especially in medicine. It is especially desirable to know the true percentage of consanguineous marriages among man. Author has made statistical studies; he classifies the patients of some Dutch institutions of neuropathics according to their religions, into three groups: Protestants, Catholics and Jews. He found among Protestants the percentage of 2.2, Catholics 1.1, Dutch-Jews 8.5 and Portuguese-Jews 25.4, this last number being, because of the small total number, not wholly exact. In the total of inhabitants (30 Protestants : 20 Catholics : 1 Jew) the percentage of consanguineous marriages in Holland may be stated to be 1.9; probably this number may be somewhat too high for two reasons: (1) Out of the great number of marriages, the consanguinity of which was unknown and therefore the question in the author's blanks unanswered, far the greater part will be nonconsanguineous, and (2) Between consanguinity of parents and nervous-diseased posterity there may perhaps be some relation, so that the consanguinity in this material is found in more cases, than between parents of same posterities.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1064. Blaringhem, L. Couleur et sexe des fleurs. [Color and sex of flowers.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 83: 892–893. June, 1920.

1065. Bolk, L. Hersenen en Cultuur. [Brains and culture.] *63 p., 1 fig.* Scheltema en Holkema's Boekhandel: Amsterdam, 1918.—Various examples are discussed by the writer, that characteristics of human embryos and those of the chimpanzee are similar, while in later

development the chimpanzee changes and gets other appearance, man being more conservative and fixing the embryonal qualities. From these facts the following conclusion is drawn: "that the causes of the loss of hairy skin in man, except on the skull, are already at work in the embryonal development of the Primates. Thus it can not be caused by external influences, nor by causes appearing for the first time at the moment of origin of man. Then it must be an internal factor for development at work already in principle in the Primates and reaching in man its maximum of force." This internal factor is cause of man's conservatism, and this fact is a determined variation. From this, the writer gives as a most far-reaching consequence the opinion, that the series of animals was fated to take its origin and its development as it has been taken; there was determined already in the first living organism the future of man-building.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1066. Breitenbecher, J. K. **The relation of water to the behavior of the potato beetle in a desert.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. **263**: 341–384. *5 fig.* 1918.—Egg-production is favored by high humidity. Beetles die if buried while activities are normal, but hibernate successfully if first somewhat desiccated. Hibernation may be induced by desiccation, except at low temperatures. Duration of hibernation depends on humidity and temperature, emergence from hibernation requiring moisture and warmth.—*A. Franklin Shull.*

1067. Cardot, Henry, and Richet, Charles. **Hérédité, accountumance et variabilité dans la fermentation lactique. [Heredity, adaptation and variations in lactic fermentation.]** Ann. Inst. Pasteur **33**: 575. Sept., 1919.

1068. Cauli-rabi. **A Brassica cross.** Gard. Chron. **67**: 8. Jan. 3, 1920.—One seed was presumed to result from a cross between an Autumn Giant cauliflower and a kohlrabi. The plant from this seed had a large swollen stem like the kohlrabi. The seeds of this plant, apparently from open pollination, produced plants having swollen stems of different shapes, but similarly shaped leaves.—*John Belling.*

1069. C[oulter], J. M. **Sex intergrades.** [Rev. of: Yampolsky, Cecil. **The occurrence and inheritance of sex intergradation in plants.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 21–38. Jan., 1920. (See Bot. Absts. **5**, Entry 502.)] Bot. Gaz. **70**: 88. July, 1920.

1070. Dalcq, Albert. **Note sur la spermatogénèse de l'orvet. Aspect nucléaires de la lignée typique** (existence d'un héterochromosome). **[Note on the spermatogenesis of the orvet (Anguis). Nuclear aspects of the typical line** (existence of a heterochromosome.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. **83**: 995–997. 1920.

1071. Dammerman, K. W. **On hybrids of Batocera albofasciata and gigas.** Tijdschr. voor entomologie **62**: 157–160. *2 pl.* 1919.—Some deviating forms of *Batocera*, partly caught in the field, partly reared on Ficus-wood, and supposed to be hybrids between *Batocera gigas* Drap. and *B. albofasciata* Degeer, led author to undertake experiments of cross-breeding between these two species. Small individuals of *B. gigas* were selected for these experiments, in order to prevent the difference in size from being a hindrance to crossing. The crosses were successful; only their number was small, viz., 14 from *albofasciata* male and *gigas* female and 15 from the reciprocal cross. The hybrids differed somewhat, among themselves in regard to color and design; as regards color they were on the whole intermediate, as regards design strongly matrocline. Offspring from these F_1-hybrids could not be obtained; they may be considered as being sterile. However a few descendants could be bred from *gigas* male and a female strongly resembling *gigas*, but with two white spots on the elytra, the parents of which however were not known. Of these five hybrids thus obtained, 3 were unspotted, while two of them showed a third spot beside the two maternal spots.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1072. De Wilde, P. A. **Verwantschap en erfelijkheid bij doofstomheid en retinitis pigmentosa. [Relationship and heredity in deaf-and-dumbness and retinitis pigmentosa.]** Diss. Amsterdam. *91 p.* 1919.—From an extensive investigation of the occurrence of deaf-mute-

ness and of retinitis pigmentosa in Holland the following conclusions have been drawn by the writer: A. Marriages of relatives gave three times as many cases of deafmuteness as marriages between non-relatives, if the number of marriages between relatives is taken as being 2 per cent of the total number of marriages; (B) If childless marriages are eliminated, deafmuteness occurs among Protestants in 13.6 per cent, when both parents are deaf-and-dumb; in 16.3 per cent when one of the parents is deaf-mute. For the Jews these numbers are 42.8 per cent and 33.3 per cent; for the Catholics in both cases 0 per cent; C. Deaf-muteness is found among Jews in 5.5 times as many cases as within the Christian inhabitants; D. The number of childless marriages is greater when both parents are deaf-mute and the number of children fewer in marriages between two deaf-mutes, than in marriages between deaf-mute and normal. True congenital deaf-mutes seem to be most frequent among the Jews.—For retinitis pigmentosa the writer gives these conclusions: A. The male sex is more susceptible than the female (relation 3:2), a fact already found by Nettleship; B. Out of the marriages of retinitis-pigmentosa patients 14 per cent are childless; C. The abnormality is most found among the Jews (6 times as many as might be expected), least among Catholics; D. Of all patients 22 per cent are born from consanguineous marriages (also found by Leber and Nettleship); E. Direct heredity could be confirmed in 25 per cent of the observed cases; F. Out of 167 patients of retinitis pigmentosa, 14 were also deaf-mutes; of these 14, 6 were born from consanguineous matings; G. Retinitis and deafness combined were found in 24 cases, of which 7 descended from consanguineous parents; retinitis with deafness as family-character was observed in 6 cases.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1073. Dickel, F. **Die geschlechtsbildungsweise bei der Honigbiene wie deren grundsätzliche Bedeutung für die Geschlechtsbildungs frage überhaupt. [The manner of sex determination in the honey bee and its fundamental significance for the problem of sex determination in general.]** Zeitschr. Wiss. Insektenbiol. 13: 33. 19—.

1074. Doyer, J. J. Th. **Proeve van een onderzoek omtrent het familiair en hereditair voorkomen van tuberculose volgens de wetenschappelijk-genealogische methode. [Preliminary researches on the familial and hereditary occurrence of tuberculosis.]** Diss. *214 p., 7 genealogical trees, and 258 quarter tables.* J. B. Wolters: Groningen, 1920.—Author's medical practice has supplied to him a very extensive material for obtaining deeper insight in the relations of hereditary dispositions and tuberculosis. The author's studies are not yet decisive as to the question, whether differences in disposition may be inherited, but his provisional results show unmistakingly a certain individual disposition for tuberculosis, that may go farther by inheritance in succeeding generations. Seven genealogical trees and 256 quarter-tables contain a rich material for his provisional hypothesis.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1075. Elderton, Ethel M. **Life-history albums.** Biometrika 12: 373–374. Nov., 1919.

1076. Frets, G. P. **De polymerietheorie getoetst aan de erfelijkheid van den hoofdvorm. [The theory of polymeric factors, tested by heredity of head-form in man.]** Genetica 2: 115–136. Mar., 1920.—The results obtained by the writer in measuring a great number of lengths and breadths of human skulls, may be explained by accepting, according to the polymery-hypothesis of Nilsson-Ehle, a number (at most 13) of like factors, working in the same direction. These heritable factors may be identical. The important fact, that the amplitude of variability, shown by skull-measures of children, moves with the skull-measures of the parents, is in perfect harmony with the polymery-hypothesis, the experiments of Nilsson-Ehle giving a solid, though still narrow, basis for this hypothesis. Another explanation could be derived from the hypothesis of selection, as in its new form defended by Castle. In author's opinion however, the polymery-hypothesis has a greater degree of probability.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1077. Frets, G. P. **Over de erfelijkheid van den hoofdvorm. [Heredity of head-form in man.]** Handelingen Nederl. Natuur- en Geneeskundig Congres (1919) 17: 350–359. 1920.—Brachycephalic as also dolichocephalic form of head are hereditary characters. Among brachycephalics must be noted two classes, macrobrachycephalics and microbrachycephalics.

Macrobrachycephalic form is dominant, dolichocephalic the recessive; dolichocephalic however is dominant, while microbrachycephalic would be recessive. Perhaps this dominance is correlated with sex; dolichocephalic form may be dominant in men, brachycephalic in women. Besides this sons seem to have a tendency to exhibit the headform of their fathers, daughters those of their mothers.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1078. Fruwirth, C. **Die gegenwärtige Organisation der Pflanzenzüchtung in Deutschland und in Österreich-Ungarn. [The present organization of plant breeding in Germany and Austria-Hungary.]** Nachr. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. Österr **1919**: 35–39. 1919.—After discussing actual conditions author presents view that creation of original stock of seed, following breeding, ought not to be work of small farms nor of associations of such. Advantages of author's methods are pointed out. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 118. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1079. Fruwirth, C. **Allgemeine Züchtungslehre der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. (Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung Bd. I. Fünfte gänzlich neubearbeitete Auflage. [General genetics of agricultural plants. (Handbook of agricultural plant-breeding. Vol. I.) 5th ed., entirely revised.]** *8vo, xviii + 442 p., 8 pl., 89 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1920.

1080. Fruwirth, C. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. II. Die Züchtung von Mais, Futterrüben und anderen Rüben, Oelpflanzen und Gräsern. [Handbook of agricultural plant-breeding. II. The breeding of maize, fodder beets and other roots, oil plants and grasses.]** *3rd. ed., 262 p., 50 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.—In third edition, larger than second by 60 pages, the sections on fodder beet, maize and other grasses especially have been rewritten to take account of recent work. Thorough handling of literature is emphasized. [From author's statement in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 144–145. Dec., 1919.] —*J. P. Kelly.*

1081. Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, E. von Tschermak. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 4. Die Züchtung der vier Hauptgetreidearten und der Zuckerrübe. [Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. Vol. 4. Breeding of the four chief cereals and the sugar beet.]** *3rd ed., 8vo, xv + 504 p., 42 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.—Most parts of this new edition of volume 4 are remodelled, especially the hybridization sections, made necessary by the large amount of research of recent years. Recasting of one part has been due also to there being a new co-author, Roemer, who has written section on beets. Enlargement of present volume is kept within 40 pages by limiting general discussion and making reference to earlier edition for certain less frequently used portions. [From anonymous statement in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 145. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1082. Gassner, S. **Beiträge zur physiologischen Characteristik sommer- und winteranueller Gewächse, inbesondere der Getreidepflanzen. [Contributions on the physiological characteristics of summer and winter annuals with special reference to the cereals.]** Zeitschr. Bot. **10**: 417–480. *7 fig., 2 pl.* 1918.—Author recalls his earlier experiments showing that with obligate winter-annual cereals shooting-up in spring requires a cold period during or subsequent to germination. In present paper he presents further experimental details. With Petkus summer-rye there was no after-influence of various temperatures during germination. Petkus winter-rye, bred from same original population as Petkus summer-rye, showed marked effects of temperature. The cold requirements of Svalöf Extra Squarehead were as great as in Petkus winter-rye but were less pronounced for Friedrichswerther winter-rye. Cold requirements of other varieties are also given. As distinguishing winter and summer cereals author emphasizes cold requirements of former and sensitivity to frost of latter and not relative length of life of the two kinds. These characteristics should be kept in mind in genetical work on summer and winter cereals. The need for low temperature and resistance to frost are positively correlated. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 118–120. Dec. 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1083. G[atenby], J. B. [Rev. of: Bower, F. O., J. G. Kerr, and W. E. Agar. Lectures on sex and heredity delivered in Glasgow, 1917–18. *16mo, vi + 119 p., 49 fig.* Macmillan Co.: London, 1919.] Science Progress 15: 152–153. July, 1920.

1084. Gates, R. Ruggles. Heredity and eugenics. Eugenics Rev. 11: 193–201. 12: 1–13. 1920.

1085. Grier, N. M. Variation and distribution of leaves in Sassafras. Biometrika 12: 372–373. Nov., 1919.

1086. Grosser, Otto. Die Lehre vom spezifischen Eiweiss und die Morphologie, mit besonderer Anwendung auf Vererbungsfragen und den Bau der Plazenta. [The doctrine of specific proteins and morphology with special application to questions of heredity and the structure of the placenta.] Anat. Anzeiger 53: 49–57. 1920.

1087. Hagedoorn-La Brand, A. C., and A. L. Hagedoorn. Inherited predisposition for a bacterial disease. Amer. Nat. 54: 368–375. July–August, 1920.—Review of evidence for inherited predisposition to disease. Experimental:—very minute mice related to the Japanese Waltzing type obtained from Japan and China crosses with albinos. F_1 and F_2 hybrids were obtained, also backcross $F_1 \times$ Japanese. Epidemic of staphylococcus occurred in mousery. Disease took rapid course and no spontaneous recovery was recorded. Proportion of mortality in various generations at weighings of January 4 and February 14 was calculated. All Japanese mice died. F_2, 31 litters gave total of 125 on January 4, 91 on February 14. No albinos of same age died among "very considerable number." No F_1 mice died among 14 observed. On a 3:1 basis F_2 expected 93.75:31.25, observed 91:34. Back-cross litters (14), expected 1:1 ratio, observed 25:32. Excess of deaths over those expected is considered as representing those due to all other causes. No experimental inoculation was attempted.—*C. C. Little.*

1088. Hansen, W. Die sinnbildliche bewertung der Parzellen- und Zuchtpflanzen. [The valuation of plots and breeding plants by inspection.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 1918: 42. 1918. [Anonymous German rev. in: Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 99. June, 1918.]

1089. Harder, R. [German rev. of: Küster, Ernst. Über weissrandige Blätter und andere Formen der Buntblättrigkeit. (On white-margined leaves and other forms of variegation.) Biol. Zentralbl. 39: 212–251. *27 fig.* May, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 644.)] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 267–268. 1920.

1090. Harvey, Ethel Browne. A review of the chromosome numbers in the Metazoa. II. Jour. Morph. 34: 1–67. June 20, 1920.—This contribution, supplementing the author's previous work (Jour. Morphol., v. 28, Dec. 1916), completes list of chromosome numbers for the metazoa. Tabulation includes complete bibliography. Short historical and critical account is given and also a review of the occurrence of heterochromosomes. Conclusions are: (1) the chromosome number for each species is constant with a few exceptions; (2) there is a definite number of chromosomes characteristic of a related group of animals (the type number); (3) changes of number in related forms have resulted from the splitting or fusion of chromosomes.—*Bertram G. Smith.*

1091. Houwink, R. Hzn. Erfelijkheid. Populaire beschouwingen omtrent het tegenwoordige standpunt der erfelijkheid, verzameld uit theorie en practijk. [Heredity. Popular presentation of the present status of heredity compiled from theory and practice.] *62 p., 5 pl.* Stoomdrukkerij Floralia: Assen, 1919.—Brief popular treatise by a well-known expert in poultry-breeding. It contains the most important principles of heredity and propagation and their relations to poultry-breeding. The booklet is intended for the common breeder; without being too learned, the difficult subject is treated in easily comprehensible way.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1092. Kooiman, H. N. **Eenige opmerkingen naar aanleiding van Lotsy's artikel "De Oenotheren als kernchimaeren."** [Some remarks on Lotsy's paper "The Oenotheras as nuclear chimeras."] Genetica 2: 235–243. May, 1920.—Some theoretical remarks upon Lotsy's paper. With Lotsy, author is of opinion, that distribution of chromosomes according to the laws of chance gives a good explanation for simple Mendelism; but he does not accept the identification of factors, working in the same direction, as founded upon the same causes. He does not accept Lotsy's disavowal of the existence of genes, nor his hypothesis of chromosome-linkage. The *Drosophila* researches are not in accordance with this hypothesis; so for *Oenothera* it cannot be admitted without very strong arguments. For that reason the writer supposes that the most important characters of the *Oenotheras* are bound to genes, that are localized in the same chromosome. A strong linkage between these genes would then probably be responsible for the hereditary behavior of the *Oenotheras* according to Renner's researches. —*M. J. Sirks.*

1093. Kooiman, H. N. **Overzicht over enkele Oenothera-problemen.** [Review of a few Oenothera-problems.] Genetica 1: 134–148. Mar., 1919.—Critical summary of the most important Oenothera-papers of later years and of the problems they treat.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1094. Kroon, H. M. **De overerving der kleuren bij onze huisdieren, in het bijzonder by het paard.** [Heredity of coat-color in domesticated animals, especially in the horse.] Tijdschr. voor diergeneeskunde 47: 83–95. 1920.—See next following Entry, 1095.

1095. Kroon, H. M. **Nog eens. De overerving der kleuren bij onze huisdieren, in het bijzonder bij het paard.** [Color inheritance in domestic animals, especially the horse. (2).] Tijdschr. voor diergeneeskunde. 47: 312–314. 1920.—Following abstract represents next preceding entry (1094) as well as present one. First paper is a summary of the work done by previous authors, Harper, Robertson, Wilson, Sturtevant, Anderson, Wentworth, Walther, Stroever, Reimers for detecting the various inheritable factors for coat-color in horses. Author makes use of the nomenclature of Wentworth: *C*, chestnut, *H*, black, *B*, brown, *G*, gray, *D*, dappling, *R*, roan, *P*, piebald, *I*, diluting factor, *S*, star, and *M*, mane; he indicates the genotype combinations, corresponding with the various colors.—In the second paper a special case, mentioned by one of his correspondents is treated along lines indicated in the first article. A mare, White Mouse, gave by a dark chestnut stallion, The Rush, a white-born foal (White-born is the extreme form of piebald); thus $CCPP + CCpp = CCPp$.) A second time White Mouse was served by William IV, brown, and gave a piebald foal ($CCPP + CCHHBB = CCHhBbPp$); for the third time a foal was bred from White Mouse by Le Cid, a common gray (not white-born), the foal was at birth piebald, but became in the same summer wholly gray ($CCPP + CCHHBBGG = CCHhBbGgPp$) and a fourth foal was born from White Mouse by Cher Amour, a French chestnut ($CCPP + ccpp = CcPp$, a white-born foal). The mare White Mouse seemed therefore to be homozygous for the piebald factor *P*.—With our knowledge of the various color factors in horses such seemingly difficult cases may find a happy solution.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1096. Kuiper, K., Jr. **Onderzoekingen over kleur en teekening bij runderen. Naar experimenten van R. Houwink Hzn.** [Researches on color and markings in cattle. Based on experiments by R. Houwink Hzn.] Genetica 2: 137–161. Mar., 1920.—Author tries to show how the characteristic markings of the Dutch belted cattle are inherited in breeding within the race and in crossings with the Dutch spotted cattle. Mating two animals of Dutch belted, or an individual of Dutch belted with spotted, may give self-colored calves. A Dutch belted bull gave with 55 Dutch spotted cows 27 Dutch belted, 24 self-black, and 4 spotted calves. For explanation of this result the writer accepts two pairs of allelomorphic factors: *Ll* for belted markings, epistatic to *Ee* self-colored, and a repulsion between *L* and *E* in the reduplication-series 1:7:7:1. Accepting these conditions, the observed facts are explained easily. The writer supposes Dutch belted cattle are in most cases diheterozygous, or *LlEe*. The individuals with faulty markings, appearing in great number in crossings with spotted cattle,

are then *LLee* or *Llee*. Strong correlation exists between white feet and too large belting.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1097. Larger, R. **Théorie de la contre-évolution, ou dégénérescence par l'hérédité.** [Theory of retrogressive evolution, or degeneration by heredity.] *xiv + 405 p., 21 fig.* Félix Alcan: Paris, 1919.

1098. Lawritson, M. N., J. W. Hendrickson, and W. B. Nevens. **Pure-bred sires effect herd improvement.** Nebraska Sta. Circ. 8: 3-15. *7 fig.* 1919.—Semi-popular paper giving records of the daughters of three bulls, one Jersey and two Holstein-Friesian. The daughters' average milk and butter fat yield was increased over that of their dams by the use of these bulls. The conclusion is drawn that even the small breeder can afford to purchase a pure-bred bull as the increased worth of his sons and daughters will more than compensate for the extra first cost.—*John W. Gowen.*

1099. Lehmann, Ernst. **Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze von O. Renner: Mendel'sche Spaltung und chemisches Gleichgewicht.** [Comments on the article of O. Renner: Mendelian splitting and chemical equilibrium.] Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 277-286. June, 1920.

1100. Lienhart. **De la possibilité pour les éleveurs d'obtenir a volonté des males ou des femelles dans les races gallines.** [On the possibility for the raiser of poultry to secure males or females at will in the Gallinaceae.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 102-104. 1919. —The possibility rests, as the author states, upon the recognition of sex within the egg, before incubation commences. The experimental evidence is small in amount, consisting of two sets of 60 eggs each, each set being the 60 largest of several hundred. In the most favorable experiment 77 males out of 100 were obtained. The author believes that the large eggs give rise to males and the small ones to females. Further experiments are proposed.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1101. Loewenthal, Waldemar. **Ein veränderlicher, Milchzuckerspaltender Paratyphus-bazillus.** [A mutable paratyphoid bacillus fermenting lactose.] Centralbl. Bakteriol. 83: 227-321. 1919.

1102. Lotsy, J. P. **Cucurbita-strijdvragen. De soort-quaestie; Het gedrag na kruising; Parthenogenese? I. Historisch overzicht. II. Eigen onderzoekingen.** [Cucurbita-problems. The species-question. Results of crossing. Parthenogenesis? I. Historical review. II. New researches.] Genetica 1: 496-531. Nov., 1919. Ibid. 2: 1-21. *9 fig., 1 triple col. pl.* Jan., 1920.—The first part of this paper contains a historical summary of the facts thus far known about species-questions, hybridization and parthenogenesis in *Cucurbita*. It seems to be impossible to obtain hybrids among the Linnean species distinguished by Naudin: *C. maxima, C. pepo, C. moschata* and *C. melanosperma,* but it is easy to make hybrids between the different varieties within these species, at least within *C. maxima* and *C. pepo.* Previous researches had also indicated the existence of an important segregation in the F_2-generations of these hybrids. The process of parthenogenesis occurring among *Cucurbita* species according to the Hagedoorns is unproven and very doubtful.—The second part, containing an account of author's own researches, is summarized by the writer in the following sentences: Several, often very different, constant forms ("Jordanons") could be distinguished within the "Linneon" *Cucurbita maxima* as well as within the Linneon *C. pepo* in the sense of Naudin. Jordanons belonging to the same Linneon, cross easily and give fertile segregating hybrids. As yet, crosses between Jordanons belonging to different Linneons have had no result in the author's experiments. Considering the very large number of unsuccessful efforts it seems pretty safe to say that neither *C. pepo* nor *C. maxima* can be crossed with *C. melanosperma,* an equally strong opinion can not be given as to the possibility of crosses between *C. pepo* and *C. maxima;* those tried were unsuccessful, but the number of efforts was much less than in the case of crossings between *C. pepo* or *C. maxima* with *C. melanosperma.* Crosses between *C. pepo* and *C. aurantiaca* Willd. are as fertile and segregate as fully as those between

Jordanons belonging to the same Linneon, it should however be remembered that Naudin considers *C. aurantiaca* as a mere—though very definite—variety of *C. pepo*. Reciprocal crosses between *C. pepo* and *C. aurantiaca* show certain differences in the length and size of the fruits, these being in both cases matroclinous. Absolute certainty that these differences are not due to heterozygosis of the forms crosssd was not obtainable, but this is, in view of the matroclinous inheritance in both reciprocal crosses, highly improbable. None of the forms of *Cucurbita*, cultivated by the author, was able to form seeds without having been fertilized. Neither apogamy, nor parthenogenesis has been met with. The cases of parthenogenesis in *Cucurbita* described by the Hagedoorns are most probably cases of fertilization by insects, due to insufficient isolation. Some of the forms investigated are parthenocarpous, i.e., they can form fruits without having been fertilized, but such fruits never contain any seeds with embryos.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1103. Lotsy, J. P. **De Oenotheren als kernchimeren. [The Oenotheras as nuclear chimeras.]** Genetica 1: 7–69. 113–129. 1919.—In the author's opinion the researches of Renner as well as his own experiments have shown the extraordinary nature of *Oenothera Lamarckiana*; it is a nuclear chimera, resulting from two great factor complexes, localized in the chromosomes. These complexes, out of which the nuclear chimera is constructed, may be wholly independent of each other without exchange of chromosomes or of qualities and without dragging away of chromosomes; in that case no "mutants," properly "segregonts," appear. If a chromosome from one of the complexes is dragged out into the other, then new forms with varying numbers of chromosomes come into existence. Exchange of chromosomes or of qualities give segregonts with the same chromosome number as the original form. The percentage of appearance of these segregonts depends upon the more or less easy exchange of chromosomes or of qualities; a very easy exchange gives high numbers of segregonts or quantitative "mass-mutations." In *Oenothera* no species nor hybrids exist, only nuclear chimeras, and the different exchanges between the constituent chromosome-complexes give origin to the "mutant" forms. The fact of crossing-over, resulting in dragging away a part of a chromosome by another, causes also the possibility of crossing-over in homozygotes or in pure lines. These "mutants" in pure lines result from intranuclear chromosome-changes, not from newly-formed genes.—The various consequences of this opinion with respect to general problems, as the nature of genes, mutability, and the theory of Morgan, are discussed in detail, but are of course of a somewhat hypothetical character.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1104. Lotsy, J. P. **Een opwekking om voort te gaan met het kruisen van individuen tot verschillende linneonten van het geslacht Verbascum behoorend. [Encouragement to proceed with crossings of individuals belonging to different Linneons of the genus Verbascum.]** Genetica 2: 22–26. Jan., 1920.—The failure of many experiments in growing posterity of *Verbascum*-hybrids has given us a strong impression of the absolute infertility of these hybrids. Exceptions however were already found by Darwin (Jour. Linn. Soc. 10) and by Mendel (fide Correns Abh. Sächs. Gesellsch. Wiss. 1905) and indicate the possibility of obtaining fertile hybrids within this genus; this induces the author to stimulate other geneticists to renew these experiments.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1105. Lotsy, J. P. **Heribert-Nilsson's onderzoekingen over soortsvorming b" Salix met opmerkingen mijnerz"ds omtrent de daarin en in publicaties van anderen uitgeoefende kritiek aan mijn soorts-definitie. [Heribert-Nilsson's researches about species-formation in Salix with my remarks upon his and other writers' critique of my definition of species.]** Genetica 2: 162–168. Mar., 1920.—The ninth chapter of Heribert-Nilsson's paper about his *Salix*-hybrids (Lunds Univ. Aarsskr. XIV. 28. 1918) is, in the opinion of the writer, of enough theoretical importance to give a translation of it in Dutch. This translation is accompanied by a reply of the author to Nilsson's remarks about the nature of "species" as also to those of other writers.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1106. Lotsy, J. P. **Theoretische steun voor de kruisingstheorie. [Theoretical arguments for the theory of evolution by means of hybridization.]** Genetica 2: 214–234. May, 1920.—

A defense of author's well-known theory of evolution by means of hybridization against some of the opponents: Dendy, Jeffrey, and an exposition of arguments brought together by other writers (Heribert-Nilsson, Winge, Ernst, Gerould, and others) that support the author's views.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1107. MacBride, E. W. **The method of evolution.** Scientia 14: 23–33. 1920.

1108. O'D[onoghue], C. H. [Rev. of: Morgan, Thomas Hunt. **The physical basis of heredity.** *14 × 21 cm., 300 p., 117 fig.* J. B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 422.)] Science Progress 15: 150–151. July, 1920.

1109. O'D[onoghue], C. H. [Rev. of: East, Edward M., and Donald F. Jones. **Inbreeding and outbreeding.** *14 × 11 cm., 285 p., 46 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 571; 5, Entries 137, 1607, 1695.)] Science Progress 15: 151–152 July, 1920.

1110. O'D[onoghue], C. H. [Rev. of: Lillie, Frank Rattray. **Problems of fertilization.** *13 × 19 cm., vii + 278 p., 19 fig.* Univ. Chicago Press: Chicago, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 410.)] Science Progress 15: 152. July, 1920.

1111. Pézard, A. **Castration alimentaire chez les coqs soumis au régime carné exclusif.** [Alimentary castration in cocks subjected to an exclusive meat diet.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 1177–1179. 1919.—A discussion of certain experiments of F. Houssay in a paper entitled "Variations expérimentales. Études sur six générations de poules carnivores (Arch. de Zool. exp. et gén., t. 6, 1907, p. 137 à 332." Author concludes that Houssay's observation of atrophied testes and their consequences did not result directly from the flesh diet, but because the birds did not maintain good health.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1112. Renner, O. [German rev. of: Ernst, A. **Bastardierung als Ursache der Apogamie im Pflanzenreich; eine Hypothese zur experimentellen Vererbungs- und Abstammungslehre. (Hybridization as the cause of apogamy in the plant kingdom; an hypothesis for experimental evolution and genetics.)** *8vo, xv + 655 p., 2 pl., 172 fig.* Gustav Fischer: Jena, 1918. (See also Bot. Absts. 3, Entries 2113, 2151.)] Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 288. June, 1920.

1113. Richey, H. W. **Factors of fruitfulness.** [Rev. of: Wiggans, C. C. **Some factors favoring or opposing fruitfulness in apples.** Missouri Agric. Exp. Sta. Res. Bull. 32: 1–60. *6 fig.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1696.)] Bot. Gaz. 70: 162–164. Aug., 1920.

1114. Roemer, Th. **Über Lupinenzüchtung.** [On lupine breeding.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 174–175. 1919.—Breeding can secure in lupines a condition of uniform ripening which in these plants is dependent on uniform germination and uniform blooming. In both of these respects individual selection has shown differences. Seed harvest can be increased also by use of best plants revealed by individual selection. Average fruitfulness of pods is hereditary. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 136. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1115. Roepke, W. **Over selectie van meerderjarige cultuurgewassen in tropisch Nederland.** [On selection of perennial cultivated plants in the Dutch tropics.] Rede Landbouwhoogeschool. *24 p.* H. Veenman: Wageningen, 1920.—As an inaugural address at the Agricultural College of Wageningen the author gives a summarizing report of the work done in the Dutch East Indian colonies in selecting and breeding better races of rubber, tea, coffee, cocoa and quina; he discusses the most important parts of his breeding, and amelioration of the existing material; the vegetative propagation of worthy types on a small scale and on a large scale, hybridization and introduction of new species. Each of these methods has given to the Dutch East Indies valuable types of cultivated plants.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1116. Roffo, A. H. **Sur le rôle du facteur race dans la transmission du cancer chez le rat. Transformation progressive d'une race non réceptive. [On the rôle of the race factor in the transmission of cancer in the rat. Progressive transformation of a non-receptive race into a receptive one.]** Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 83: 968–970. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1749.

1117. Saint-Hilaire, H. Geoffroy. **L'elevage dans l'Afrique du Nord. [The breeding industry in North Africa.]** *xi + 530 p., 33 pl.* Augustin Challamel: Paris, 1919.

1118. Schade, H. J. M. **Kunnen proefondervindelnke mutaties worden opgewekt bij bacterien? [Can experimental mutations be obtained in bacteria?]** Nederlandsch. Tijdschr. voor Geneeskunde 63: 811–814. 1919.—The researches of Seiffert (Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift 1911. no. 23) and of Richet and Cardot (C. R. Acad. Sciences, Paris, 31 March, 1919) have been repeated by the author. Their conclusions accepted the possibility of obtaining mutations, by means of bacterial cultures in special media. Author made his cultures, as Seiffert had done, of *B. coli* in agar, to which malachite-green had been added; from the original culture, that could be only grown in agar-nurture with 20 mg. in 10 cc. agar, a strain was cultivated, that was resistant to 666 mg. in the same quantity of agar; after three months this resistance was not diminished. The conclusion of Seiffert and others seemed to be right. That this is not true, however, is shown by the author in a way, different from his previous method. By means of emulsions of his cultures in NaCl-solution, colonies were obtained from very diluted cultures; the strain "adapted" to 666 mg. of malachite per 10 cc. agar grew on each culture as well; this "mutated" strain, after once growing upon pure agar, had lost its adaptation for the greater part; the longer the period of growing upon pure agar, the less the adaptation and the number of resulting colonies. In his first mentioned researches, common cultures did not bring these differences to light because of the immense number of bacteria contained in only one little globule of the culture; after diluting the cultures by means of emulsions, the differences made themselves apparent. Thus the conclusions of Seiffert and of Richet and Cardot are false because of their inexact methods.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1119. Schermers, D. **Erfelijkheid en rasverbetering. [Heredity and race-improvement.]** Schild en Pijl 10: 1–26. 1919.—From the point of view of positive Christianity the writer discusses the consequences, drawn by the modern eugenicists from the facts given by processes of fertilization and of Mendelism. He is extraordinarily skeptical. The great and insuperable difficulties, encountered by the study of heredity in man, especially as related to psychical abnormalities, leads him to deny the practical significance of eugenics; medical examination before marriage can only give good results for alcoholism, syphilis and tuberculosis; in other cases it will be wholly insufficient, while neomalthusianism is fatal. The prospects of a possible improvement of the human race are, owing to the lack of well-established knowledge, unfavorable.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1120. Siegel, W. **Das Recht des Gemüsezüchters. [The right of the vegetable breeder.]** *8vo.* Frick: Wien, 1919.—Author takes up the well-known idea of according to breeders working with cross-pollinated vegetables protection from neighboring cultures of the same species. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 146. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1121. Sirks, M. J. **De analyse van een spontane boonenhybride. [The analysis of a spontaneous bean hybrid.]** Genetica 2: 97–114. Mar., 1920.—Among a number of plants of the dwarf speckled cranberry bean, gathered in 1917, one plant was found whose seeds had not a chamois (yellowish-white) violet-striped seedcoat, but a liver-brown one with blue striping. These seeds had thus been formed on a hybrid plant, resulting from a crossing with an unknown pollen parent, occurring in 1916. By sowing these seeds in 1918, an F_2-generation was obtained and in 1919 an F_3-generation. The analysis of these F_2 and F_3 generations with regard to their seed colors, gave cause to accept seven hereditary factors, present in beans and responsible for these colors. These factors were:—(1) The ground-factor, *P*, responsible for color in general; its presence without others causes the chamois color, its absence gives a white seed-

coat, independent from the other possibly present factors; (2) *G*, factor for yellowish-brown color; chamois is, if *G* is present, changed into yellowish-brown; (3) *L*, factor for liver-brown, by which yellowish-brown is changed into liver-brown, or in homozygotes dark-brown; (4) *V*, factor that changes chamois into violet and yellowish-brown into brown-violet. The factor *L* is epistatic to *V*, the presence of *V* thus being indistinguishable when the formula is *Ll* or *LL*; (5) *Gr*, factor for gray color, changing chamois into gray-chamois, yellowish-brown into gray-yellowbrown and violet into gray-violet. (6) *B*, factor changing violet into blue. This factor covers all other factors and is thus epistatic to them; (8) *S*, striping factor, by which blue, violet and gray in the superficial layers are restricted into stripes. Then one sees a background of chamois, yellowish-brown, liver-brown, gray-violet or bluish-brown. If this background is violet or gray, then *S* exercises also its influence upon it and makes this violet marbled; in consequence these beans show two types of markings, viz., striping and marbling. The other colors are not marbled in the background. This factor *S* may be present in cryptomeric state in the chamois, yellowish-brown and liver-brown colors, but cannot be proven here, because it does not influence these colors.—Probably there are also linkages between some of these factors; perhaps between *P*, *V* and *S* on the one hand and between *G*, *L*, *B* and *S* on the other. This is the more striking because the formulae derived from the splitting-numbers are for the mother-plant, the dwarf speckled cranberry bean, *PPVVSS*, and for the unknown father-plant, that must have had white seedcoats, *ppGGGrGrvvLLBBss*.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1122. Sirks, M. J. **De methodiek der erfelijkheidsleer. [The methodism of genetics.]** Tijdschr. voor diergeneeskunde. **47**: 207–217. 1920.—Progress of genetics can only be obtained if a critical examination of the methods in use has preceded the work itself. The critique of the methods in use cannot be sharp enough; in modern times we are no longer contented with the primitive and ancient method of speculation without facts. These facts may be gained by two different ways: direct research of the genetical factors, present in a cell, by cytological studies, and by indirect researches in judging the hereditary factors of an individual by observations or experiments thereupon. This direct method, the cytology, may give us many results, but has thus far not solved the great problem of the localization of heritable factors. In itself cytology is insufficient. Indirect methods of genetics there are four; we may study the chain, that binds the heritable factors in the genotype with the observed characteristics of the individual in its phenotypes in two directions: beginning with the genotype as Schaxel does and studying the development of this genotype into the phenotype by cytomorphological methods or studying by going back from the phenotype-characters and trying to find out the genotypical factors causing them (Phenogenetica Haeckers).—In the second place indirect study of genotype may be drawn along other lines: study of ascendance (Galton) and study of descendance (Mendel). In far the most cases only the last of these methods is sufficient; the methods of Schaxel and of Haecker however may perhaps give us still many results in elucidating the long way between genotypic factors and phenotypic characters.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1123. Sirks, M. J. **Erfelijkheids- en selectieonderzoekingen bij Vicia-soorten. I. De navelkleur van Vicia Faba. [Researches on heredity and selection in species of Vicia. I. Navel color in Vicia Faba.]** Genetica **2**: 193–199. 1920.—The navel color in the English bean (*Vicia Faba*) was studied as a heritable character by breeding the posterities of individual plants; partly these plants were isolated, partly they were allowed to flower without isolation. From isolated heterozygous plants splitting offspring in ratio 3:1 were always obtained; black navel-color was dominant and white recessive. The heterozygotes could in some cases be distinguished from the homozygotes because of their not black, more gray navel color. Free-flowering plants never gave a more or less exact ratio 3:1; their offspring split in every possible ratio; even in the offspring of white-navel recessives often a great number of black-navel plants could be observed, the results of spontaneous hybridizations.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1124. Sirks, M. J., and J. Bijhouwer. **Onderzoekingen over de eenheid der linneaansche soort Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. [Investigations on the homogeneity of the**

Linnean species Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.] Genetica 1: 401–442. Sept., 1919.—Biometric measurements of length and breadth of ray-flowers made very probable, that the Linnean species *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. contains several strains of hereditarily different character, in this sense, that this "species" is a mixture of types, differing in inheritable qualities, and their respective hybrids.—By systematic breeding and counting the ray-flowers of a number of plants grown in families, it could be proven, that this supposition was right and that this Linnean species is far from a unity, but a mixture of types and hybrids. This makes it possible to grow out of this species a number of families, differing in hereditary characters, among others those relating to the number of ray flowers; these families seem to have the Fibonacci-numbers 21 and 34 as modes.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1125. Sirks, M. J. **Die kritische punten van het evolutievraagstuk. [Critical points of the evolution hypothesis.]** Genetica 1: 70–91. Jan., 1919.—The problem of evolution is by most authors taken as a whole; in reality it may be analysed and divided in four great problems, that are more or less favorable to experimental research, the only right way for finding an answer free from speculations. These four critical points out of the mass of problems are: —(1) The origin in nature of new forms, in hereditary factors varying from their parents; experimental research has thus far only shown one cause of this origin: hybridization, that is, fusion of gametes differing in hereditable properties. All other ways of origin of new forms have been thus far unproven.—(2) The existence in nature of groups of individuals, characterized by possessing a great complex of hereditary factors. Answering this problem has been till now unexperimental; mathematical considerations may show the necessity of divergence of a very complicated population into different strains of homozygotic individuals, but also circumstances of life,—isolation, dying out of certain forms and perhaps influence of circumstances on hybrid-splitting—may cause the differentiation of a population into different strains. In this direction a great and extensive field of experimental labor is to be done, before a well-founded answer can be given. (3) The dying out of forms and of groups of forms is more a historical problem; perhaps it will be possible, by means of submission of populations of known genetic constitution to various circumstances of life.—(4) Is there in natural evolution a progression or only a succession? This is a problem of a very subjective character; it is wholly inaccessible for experiments and will remain in the long future a point of philosophical discussion.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1126. Sirks, M. J. **Raszuiverheid en fokzuiverheid. [Purity of race and purity of breeding.]** Genetica 1: 539–552. Nov., 1919.—In genetics every word and every term has gone through its own evolution; this brings in many cases great difficulties for obtaining an exact definition of each of these terms. Every term changes its meaning with the changes of genetics itself; they become more and more sharpened or they must be banished from the geneticists terminology. A discussion of the terms purity of race and purity of breeding is given here by the writer. In pre-Mendelian times identity of portrait (description of figure) could be accepted as indicating purity of race; the Galtonian theory has changed this standard into identity of ancestry, and Mendelian researches have given as definition of purity of race identity of posterity. The exact geneticist would go farther and take as definition the identity of the gametes, formed by an individual as standard for purity of breeding. In practice it is not yet possible to accept this sharpest definition; there are cases, that an individual gives a posterity, seemingly identical, without forming only one sort of gametes. These cases are treated by the writer in detail: the case of the white mice, among others, the case of apogamy in plants without reduction-division and the case of eliminating of the homozygote combinations as in yellow mice and in *Oenothera*-species.—A method of determining the purity of breeding in cases where direct experiments are difficult, is indicated by Schmidt of Copenhagen by his method of diallel (cross-wise) matings.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1127. Sirks, M. J. **Verwantschap als biologisch vraagstuk. [Relationship as a problem of biology.]** Genetica 2: 27–50. Jan., 1920.—The problem of relationship has always taken a central position in genetics; its analyses along the lines of modern genetics is a subject of

great importance. In this paper the writer has indicated the necessity of sharply distinguishing two different views of relationship; relationship in descendance or genealogic relationship and relationship in capacities, gentoypic relationship. These two sorts of relationship may not be confounded in modern literature of genetics as has till now been done by many writers; they are not at all identical; two individuals may in genealogical sense be very nearly related, though their genotypes are highly different; inversely the genotypes of two individuals can be identical, however they don't show any genealogical relationship. In the great lines of phylogeny a narrow tie will perhaps have bound these two relationships, but the presence of the one is not even an indication for the other's appearance.—Now it will be a subject of a great many researches to find good methods for establishing these relationships: the ancient method of portrait-building and comparing is no longer sufficient. Experimental methods only can be accepted. But not all the researches, called experimental, are really experimental. Really experimental methods for proving the existence of genealogical relationships may be found easily; systematic breeding and a well-developed administration is the only means of getting an insight into genealogical relationship. Demonstration of genotypic relationship however is not so easy; till nowadays we have only breeding methods, and we can state genotypic relationship only by means of systematic crossings. This method however is in its possible usefulness very limited; in practical sense it has been thus far sufficient, but the exact genetics, trying to find a more or less mathematical judgment of the genotype of a given individual cannot be content with this in many cases inadequate method; we must try to find another, perhaps chemical method, to determine the genotype of an organism. A critical and more refined judgment of methods for finding bloodrelationship, but then applied to gametes, may in future lead to great results.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1128. Sirks, M. J. **Uit het Instituut voor veredeling van landbouwgewassen. Vergelijking van gerst- en tarwerassen, van het Instituut afkomstig met andere voortreffelijke rassen van deze gewassen. 1915–1917.** [From the Institute for the Improvement of Agricultural plants. Comparison of barley and wheat varieties originating from the Institute with other superior races of these plants. 1915–1917.] Med. Landbouwhoogeschool Wageningen **14**: 1–34, 210–232. 1918.—Gives only some reports of comparisons of newly bred varieties of wheat (Millioen III and Imperiaal IIa) with the well-known Wilhelmina, that show the great value of these varieties of wheat. The results of tests with new races of barley (Pollux and Castor) were less favorable. —*M. J. Sirks.*

1129. Snell, K. **Farbenänderung der Kartoffelblüte und Saatenanerkennung.** [Color changes of the potato blossom and the recognition of varieties.] Der Kartoffelbau **1919**: 1–3. 1919.—Author calls attention to importance laid on color in recognition of varieties but a questionnaire proved that with many varieties color variations occur that are "spontaneous" while with others they appear as non-hereditary "modifications"; these are, of course, not distinguishable by inspection. Author thinks that all varieties possess power of pigment formation and bloom white if conditions for development are absent. It is suggested that in judging the variety, plants with deviations in flower color should be especially attended to only when they also vary in other respects. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 137–138. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1130. Sommer, K. **Über Kartoffelzüchtung und vergleichende Anbauversuche mit Neuzüchtungen auf der Domäne Ellischau.** [Potato breeding and comparative cultural tests of new varieties on the Ellischau estate.] Nachr. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. Österr. **1919**: 190–193. 1919. —Calls attention to hybridization and plant-selection work undertaken, and special mention is made of large yields of single plants. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzensücht. **7**: 138. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1131. Stahel, G. **Eerste verslag over de werkzaamheden ten behoeve van de selectie van Koffie en Cacao.** [First report on the effectiveness of selection in coffee and cacao.] Dept. Landbouw. in Suriname, Paramaribo, Bull. **36**. *23 p.* 1919.—Coffee and cocoa plants generally more or less heterozygous and efforts at vegetative multiplication of good plants are

described. Author records contribution of a fund by a Surinam breeding association by which a selection inspector for the plantations is supported. Figures are given on varying productivity of coffee and cocoa trees with number of individuals selected as mother plants. Methods of vegetative propagation are described. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 138–139. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1132. Tammes, T. **De leer der erffactoren en hare toepassing op den mensch. Rede, uitgesproken bij het aanvaarden van het ambt van buitengewoon hoogleeraar aan de Rijks-universiteit te Groningen. [The theory of hereditary factors and its applicability to man. Address delivered on assumption of the office of Professor Extraordinarius in the State University at Groningen.]** *24 p.* Wolters: Groningen, 1919.—A discussion of the principles of factorial constitution of organisms; the writer thinks them as Morgan does, localized in the chromosomes, according to the linkage of all *Drosophila*-factors in four groups and of all *Pisum*-factors in seven groups, in harmony with their haploid chromosome numbers 4 and 7. If then these principles might be applied to improvement of the human race, the great number of chromosomes in man (diploid 47 and 48) is a difficult hindrance for locating the various human hereditary factors in the chromosomes; the inheritance of human characters is very complicated and it is therefore impossible to give certain indications for human amelioration. But possible is the amelioration of circumstances of life for man; it changes only the phenotype not the genotype, but it is the only thing we can obtain in the nearest future.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1133. Thomson, J. Arthur. [French rev. of: Larger, R. **Théorie de la contre-évolution, ou dégénérescence par l'hérédité. [Theory of retrogressive evolution, or degeneration by heredity.]** *xiv + 405 p., 21 fig.* Félix Alcan: Paris, 1919.] Scientia **14**: 52–54. 1920.

1134. Thomson, J. Arthur. [French rev. of: Hegner, R. W. **The germ-cell cycle in animals.** *x + 346 p., 84 fig.* Macmillan & Co.: New York, 1914.] Scientia **14**: 51–52. 1920.

1135. Tjebbes, K., and H. N. Kooiman. **Erfelijkheidsonderzoekingen by boonen. III. Albinisme. [Hybridization experiments with beans. III. Albinism.]** Genetica **1**: 532–538. *1 pl., 3 fig.* Nov., 1919.—The authors have made some experiments with a strain of albino-throwing beans of the species *Phascolus vulgaris*. The seeds of one plant, E. 9. 1916, sown in 1917, gave 26 green-leaved plants and 8 ivory-white ones, indicating monohybrid segregation. 1918 the rest of the seeds from E9. 1916, produced again about three green seedlings: 1 white one.—1918 albinotic seedlings were grafted on normal green ones. The best method proved to be splice-grafting, the hypocotyl of the albinotic seedling and a node of the green one being cut across diagonally and united by means of a string of wet raffia. The albino then can profit from the food present in the cotyledons and of the green leaf, left to the node.—In this way two plants in 1918 and two descendants of one of these in 1919 were raised to maturity and all of them produced the first, simple, leaves without the least trace of green color, developing little patches of chlorophyll on the compound leaves and green stripes on the pods.—As to the origin of this strain the authors venture to suggest, that it may have arisen from the cross of a flower on an albinotic branch with a flower on a normal one, of a sectorially chimaeric plant. Also the loss of the factor, that enables the plant to make chlorophyll, may have taken place in one flower. The question too arises, whether the green patches on the leaves and the stripes on the pods are caused by some chemical influence of the normal plant or that we deal with an extreme case of variegation. To clear this and other questions the work will be continued.—*H. N. Kooiman.*

1136. Urban, J. **Hochpolarisierende Rübe und ihre Nachkommenschaft. [High-polarizing beets and their progeny.]** Zeitschr. Zucker-Industr. Böhmen **42**: 387–391. 1919.—Three groups of mother beets whose average sugar content were 20.28 per cent, 20.66 per cent and 21.14 per cent respectively gave progeny whose averages were 21.47 per cent, 21.29 per cent and 21.59 per cent sugar. Three generations showed no noticeable influence of small differences in sugar percentage of mother beets upon averages of progeny. Same mother beets seriated for weights showed a negative correlation between size and sugar percentage. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 141–142. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1137. Urban, J. **Über die Farbe des Rübenkrautes früh und spätreifender Rüben.** [On the color of the plant of early and late-ripening beets.] Zeitschr. Zuckerrübenindus. Böhmen **42**: 281–297. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1057.

1138. van Herwerden, M. A. **Over eenige nieuwe opvattingen in de celleer.** [On some new discoveries in cytology.] Genetica 1: 130–133. Mar., 1919—A discussion of the continuity of the nucleus, for long years an axiom of the cytology, but now by the beautiful researches of Buchner (Arch. f. microscop. Anat. 91: 1. 1918) no longer an axiom but a subject of research that may perhaps give us a new view upon the ontogenetic origin and perhaps the phylogenetic origin of this most important part of the cell. The basiphile grains in the eggs of hymenopteres giving rise to accessory nuclei will give still much material for research.—*M. J. Sirks.*

1139. Volkart A. **40. und 41. Jahresbericht. Schweizerische Samenuntersuchungs- und Versuchsanstalt in Oerlikon-Zürich.** [40th and 41st Annual Reports. Swiss seed control and experiment station in Oerlikon-Zurich.] Landw. Jahrb. Schweiz. 1919: 1–40. 1919.—The station's breeding work on cereals, beans and beets is reviewed. The isolation of strains by single-progeny tests and also improvement by repeated selections are mentioned. In 1913 hybridization was commenced. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 142. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1140. von Caron-Eldingen. **Physiologische Spaltungen ohne Mendelismus.** [Physiological segregation without Mendelism.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 515–516. 1919.—Author discusses thick-eared wheat infested with rust spores. The grain, whether treated or not gave rise to some long-eared plants. In plats with untreated grain only the long-eared were rusty. Author assumes a physiological segregation, not Mendelian in character, which conditions the long-eared character and the susceptibility. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 114–115. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1141. von Ryx, Georg. **Zahlenmässige Bestimmung der Kornschönheit bei Braugerste.** [Numerical determination of beauty of grains in brewing barley.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 109–166. *2 fig.* June, 1918.

1142. von Tschermak, E. **Beobachtungen über anscheinende vegetative Spaltungen an Bastarden und über anscheinende Spätspaltungen von Bastardnachkommen speziell Auftreten von Pigmentierungen an sonst pigmentlosen Deszendenten.** [Observations on apparent vegetative splitting in hybrids, and on apparently belated splitting in hybrid offspring, especially the occurrence of pigmentation on otherwise pigmentless descendants.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 216–232. *1 fig.* Nov., 1919.—Four cases of bud mutation in beans, barley, and peas, are given which occurred after a cross as follows: (1) a dark-seeded bean which had bred true for 8 generations following a cross of dark- and light-seeded Scarlet Runner beans gave one plant with both typical seeds and aberrant light-colored seeds with distinct pattern; (2) a low-growing white-flowered plant resulting from a cross of *Phaseolus multiflorus* × *P. vulgaris* again crossed by a low-growing red-flowered plant from same source gave one plant in F_1 with short stature during the summer but which late in the season began to climb; (3) a barley variety with compact spikes crossed by a normal sort gave one plant in F_1 with two stalks, one of which had a normal spike the other compact; (4) a pea with yellow cotyledons crossed by another yellow-cotyledon kind gave one plant with one fully matured green seed among the usual yellow seeds. Such cases as these author considers to be vegetative segregation and compares them with two instances of seed segregation of complex nature in which appearance of new forms is delayed as (a) two white-flowered bean plants of complex hybrid ancestry gave red flowers in F_1 with normal segregation in F_2. (b) a bean plant with seeds having green cotyledons and green seed coats which bred true for 4 generations following a cross of a green by yellowish-brown-coated variety produced one plant with all seeds having colored markings. Author holds that there is a relation between such delayed segregations which at present cannot be distinguished from complex Mendelian phenomena

and the cases of vegetative segregation reported by himself and by others. He considers that an association or disassociation during growth whereby factors may become active or inactive may account for these observed facts.—*D. F. Jones.*

1143. von Ubisch, G. **Gerstenkreuzungen.** [Barley crosses.] Landw. Jahrbücher **53**: 191–244. *3 pl., 18 fig.* 1919.—Aim of present contribution is to induce breeders to pay more attention to the laws of hybridization. Author discusses behavior in crossing of several barley traits, such as basal bristles, dentation of lower glume, thickness of ear, number of rows in head, and others. He also treats procedure for quantitative characters, linkage, and abnormalities. At the close an example is taken up to show how breeder may achieve his aim more quickly by attending to laws of heredity. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 141. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1144. Webber, H. J. **Necessity of selecting stocks in citrus propagation.** California Citrograph 5: 177, 198–199. *1 table, 5 fig.* Apr., 1920.—A brief restatement of the main features of the bulletin abstracted in Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 498.—*H. B. Frost.*

1145. Wilson, E. H. **A new hybrid lily. L. imperiale.** Gard. Chron. 67: 255. *1 fig.* May 22, 1920.—Many hundred plants of two [presumably hybrid] lilies, *L. regale* Wils., and *L. Sargentiae* Wils., were grown near together in Massachusetts. Among seedlings of *L. regale* there were noticed three intermediate plants. These were presumed to have been due to pollination by *L. Sargentiae*. One of them is figured and described.—*John Belling.*

HORTICULTURE

J. H. Gourley, *Editor*

FRUITS AND GENERAL HORTICULTURE

1146. Calvino, Mario. **Propagación de las plantas por extaca.** [Propagation of plants by cuttings.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 4–9. *18 fig.* 1920.

1147. Cooper, J. C. **Improving the seedling walnut.** Better Fruit 14[6]: 7, 36. Dec., 1919.—Scoring cards for both the tree and the nut are given together with a brief discussion of the value of obtaining a good seedling of English walnut for commercial propagation in the Northwest. The author is a walnut grower of long experience.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1148. Crandall, C. S. **The apple cross—Tolman × Malus Toringo.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 60–66. (1919) 1920.—Tolman, a well known standard variety of apples was crossed with a dwarf form of *Malus Toringo*. The seeds from the resulting fruits were planted and hybrid trees grown. In general appearance the trees strongly resemble the male parent except that they are not dwarf in habit and greatly exceed *Malus Toringo* in vigor of growth. The fruit of the hybrids bears no resemblance to those of either parent; they are intermediate in size, but to occupy a median position, they would have to be many times heavier and have the diameter more than doubled. While the color was a uniform yellow, it was not the yellow of either Tolman or *Malus Toringo*, but rather a dark dull orange color. The author states that the outstandng fact regarding the group of seedlings is the extent of the domination of the dwarf, small fruited male parent and the corresponding suppression of resemblance to the mother plant. He states, "This dominance of *Malus Toringo* characters is indicative of a degree of stability and fixity only acquired by existence through many generations and we must assume this plant to be a true species and very near if not identical with the wild type." [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1653.]—*E. C. Auchter.*

1149. Curtis, Otis F. **The upward translocation of food in woody plants. II. Is there normally an upward transfer of storage foods from the roots or trunk to the growing shoots?** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 286–293. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1310.

1150. Daniel, Lucien. **Réactions antagonistiques et rôle du bourrelet chez les plantes greffées.** [Antagonistic reactions and the rôle of the cushion (bourrelet) in grafted plants.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 285–287. 1920.—The anatomical modifications in the region of the graft are held to be due primarily to the cushion (bourrelet) developed at the union of stock and scion. This causes a diversion of conductive processes, altering the distribution of materials. Some substances are found to pass, others will not pass, and other substances are chemically changed before passage. Thus the biologic nature of the stock and scion is considered as changed. This tissue is also concerned in the development of all excrescences at this level, including roots of the scion, shoots of the stock and complex tissues in graft hybrids or chimeras when such occur.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1151. Duarte d'Oliveira, Jose. **Sur la transmission de la fasciation et de la dichotomie à la suite de la greffe de deux vignes portugaises.** [The transmission of fasciation and dichotomous branching through the grafting of two Portuguese varieties of grapes.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 615, 616. 1920.—A scion of Albino de Souza, a variety of *Vitis vinifera*, which is never fasciated nor branches dichotomously was grafted to a stock of Goncalo Pires, another variety of the same species, which has fasciation and dichotomy as a permanent characteristic. Shoots of the scion developed later were found to be fasciated and dichotomous like those of the stock.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1152. Enfer, V. **Jardin fruitier d'amateur: Dispositions a observer pour la plantation.** [The amateur fruit garden. Points to be observed in planting.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 16–18. Jan., 1920.—General discussion on preparation of soil, transplanting, selection of types of trees to be planted, and care following planting.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1153. Florin, Carl and Rudolf. **"P. J. Bergius," en ny Applesort.** ["P. J. Bergius," a new variety of apple.] [Swedish] Acta Horti Bergiani [Stockholm] 6^5: 1–7. *Fig. 1. Pl. 1.* 1918.—A description and history of a new variety of apple, with beautiful crimson fruit.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

1154. Fries, Rob. E. **Strödda iaktagelser öfver Bergianska Trädgårdens gymnospermer.** [Scattered observations concerning the gymnosperms in Hortus Bergianus.] Acta Horti Bergiani [Stockholm] 6^4: 1–19. *1 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 364.

1155. Gardner, V. R. **Results of bud selection investigations at the Missouri and Oregon experiment stations and their interpretation.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 66–70 (1919). 1920.—Scions were taken in 1895, at the Missouri station from two bearing Ben Davis trees and from these other trees were propagated. One of the Ben Davis trees, from which the scions were taken, had been a heavy and regular producer of high grade fruit, while the other had been a light producer of fruit inferior in size and color. The crops resulting from these two groups of propagated trees were measured accurately. The author states, "The results of this particular experiment may be summarized by stating that the trees propagated from the poor parent were equal to those propagated from the good parent in productiveness, regularity of bearing and grade of fruit."—Another bud selection experiment was made at the Missouri station with strawberries. Runners were taken from the six most productive individuals in the station's plot of a standard variety. Records of yields were kept, and each year for ten years, plants from the highest yielding and low yielding plants were selected and fruited. Nothing was gained or lost by selection.—In 1913, at the Oregon station, plus and minus selections were made of four varieties of strawberries. Daughter plants were fruited in 1915, and for three succeeding generations, with the same results as found at the Missouri station. The low yielding Wilson mother plant was a poor plant maker. This characteristic was exhibited by each group of daughter plants throughout their life. At the same time as the above study, selections were made from productive and barren daughter plants of two station seedlings. The resulting records showed that the high yielding selections remained at least above the normal, while the selections from the barren plants continued to be nearly barren. In this case, a strain of strawberries, inferior to the normal was isolated. The author states, "From

a *practical* viewpoint, all bud selection could accomplish would be to keep the variety up to its own standard by the weeding out of an infertile or semi-barren strain."—The behavior of the runner propagated daughter plants of some strawberry seedlings were studied at the Oregon station, which gave evidence of degeneracy or "running out." Briefly, this took three forms: (a) A more or less complete loss of ability to produce fruit though vegetative vigor remained unimpaired. (b) A partial loss of ability to produce runners. (c) A marked reduction in vegetative vigor, resulting in weak degenerate plants. This degeneration may involve the entire stock of a variety, that is being grown under a given set of conditions or only a part of that stock.—In one case studied, plants from a certain seedling, which had apparently run-out at the end of the second season, were planted in a new location. Gradually they regained their vigor and yielded well, indicating that a degenerate strain may return to the normal, from which it sprang. The author also draws attention to the fact, that occasionally bud variation may furnish the starting point for real variety improvement. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1673.]—*E. C. Auchter.*

1156. Lemée, E. **Chardon géant de Salonique.** [A giant thistle from Salonica.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 8. Jan., 1920.—This species is regarded as a promising ornamental for large open spaces, since in the second year from seed the plants attained a height of 2.30 to 2.75 meters. Each bore approximately 40 flowerheads arising from, and symmetrically arranged about a main central stalk in the form of a pyramid. The purple flowers began to appear in early August, each persisted for 15 or 18 days, thus making a blooming period of about six weeks. The plants appear to be hardy without protection. The species has been identified as *Onopordon illyricum* Linné, var. *Carduneulus*, Boissier.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1157. Lesourd, F. **Les plantes potagères à travers les ages.** [Culinary plants grown in various centuries.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 12–13. Jan., 1920.—A list of many species and varieties of plants arranged according to the general time of their introduction, from the fourteenth to the twentieth century inclusive.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1158. Morris, O. M. **Practical pruning as applied to apple and pear trees (Part One).** Better Fruit 14^6: 3–5. Dec., 1919.—Practical and definite advice is given as to methods of procedure in pruning apple and pear trees. Both young and mature trees are considered.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1159. Morris, O. M. **Practical pruning as applied to apple and pear trees (Part two).** Better Fruit 14^7: 7–10. Jan., 1920.—The season of pruning, pruning of different varieties of apples, treatment of pruning wounds, and repairing of injured trees are the topics considered in this part of the article.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1160. Pearcy, Knight. **The cultivation of filberts in the Northwest.** Better Fruit 14^7: 3–5. Jan., 1920.—This is a complete summary of the history and present status of filbert growing in the Northwest. Particular emphasis has been laid upon the commercial value of the following varieties: Barcelona, Du Chilly and Davidiana. Personal opinions of successful filbert growers are taken into account. The question of self-fertility and cross-pollination of the different varieties is considered in full.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1161. Schimpff, Wm. E. **Development of the cranberry industry in Oregon.** Better Fruit 14^8: 7–9. Feb., 1920.—A complete and detailed account of the history and present status of the cranberry industry in the Northwest with special reference to the Cullaby Lake district in Oregon.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1162. Shamel, A. D. **Investigation with citrus fruits.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 70–76. (1919) 1920.—This paper gives a general idea of how the investigations in Citrus improvement have been carried on in California by members of the U. S. Dept. Agric. A survey of the citrus orchards was first made and favorably located orchards were selected in which to make the studies. Individual tree performance records were kept in the various

orchards, generally 100 trees in each orchard being used. A great many individual variations were found, some had to do with inferior fruit, some with growth habit of the trees, some with foliage, etc. Many strains of each of the citrus varieties studied were found. By these studies, the good and bad trees in different orchards were found. From the most productive trees, which usually were of the best strain, selections of parent trees, as sources of bud wood for propagation were made. As a rule, the extent of the occurrence of trees of the off-type strains increased with the numbers of bud generation from the original parent trees of the variety.—Under the old methods, buds were selected from vigorous growing, generally non-fruit-bearing wood, which generally came from the most vigorous and vegetative strains of trees, which were generally least productive and bore inferior fruit. At the present time, fruit bearing wood from productive trees are selected to get the bud wood and by this means this tendency toward the introduction of vegetative strains is being largely, if not wholly, overcome. The author states that experimental propagations have been made of all of the important bud variations studied in the course of the investigations and enough evidence has been secured from these propagations to warrant the statement that all of the important variations have been isolated through bud selection. He states, "The deisrable variations have been propagated and planted on an extensive commercial basis by citrus growers in Southern California so that at the present time there are thousands of acres of these trees available for study."—The author thinks that one of the most important results of the investigations has been the introduction of practical methods for keeping individual tree records in orchards. As a result of such records accurate knowledge has been obtained as to the effect of various pruning, cultural and fertilizer practices in crop yields, in addition to the bud selection studies.—*E. C. Auehter.*

1163. Tesnier, F. **Culture du Loganberry aux États-Unis.** [**Loganberry culture in the United States.**] [Rev. of: Darrow, G. M. **Culture of the Logan Blackberry.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 998. 1918.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] **92**: 14–16. *Fig. 3–4.* 1920.

1164. Vincent, C. C. **Results of pollination studies at Idaho University.** Better Fruit **14**[8]: 11–15. *Tables 1–6.* Feb., 1920.—This is a summary of pollination studies with the apple as conducted at the Idaho Agric. Exp. Sta. during the seasons of 1911, 1912 and 1914. A majority of apple varieties were found to be practically self-sterile in Idaho. Methods of determination of self sterility in apples are discussed and the results of two, the paper bag and cloth tent methods, are compared. Self-fertilized fruits were found to contain fewer or no seeds at all, as compared with cross fertilized fruits. Further work showed that crosses of certain varieties gave better results than others; all varieties of apples will not cross indiscriminately with each other. Practical application of the results obtained is suggested.—*A. E. Murneek.*

FLORICULTURE AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE

1165. Acosta, Celsa. **El Tararaco.** [Amaryllis.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 56. *1 fig.* 1920.—A description of *Hippeastrum reginae* Linn. as a garden plant.

1166. Anonymous. **A Shakespearean garden.** Nature 104: 441–442. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1440.

1167. Laumonnier, Férard E. **Plantes de rocailles et plantes de bordures herbacées.** [**Plants for rockeries and herbaceous borders.**] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 19–20. Jan., 1920.—General statement urging more general planting of native and hardy species or varieties.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1168. McFarland, J. Horace. **Roses remade for America.** Garden Mag. 31: 93–98. April, 1920.—Mentions men who have done most to improve roses in America and discusses their work in connection with the varieties originated or improved by each.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1169. Mottet, S. **Les tulipes Darwin.** [**Darwin tulips.**] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 10–11. *1 pl. (colored).* Jan., 1920.—This class of tulips was first exhibited in France in 1889 by Kre-

lage and Sons, of Haarlem. Because of the large size, form, consistency, color, and keeping qualities of the flowers, the long stems on which they are borne, and the general hardiness of the plants, the several varieties are being widely planted by amateurs. Typically this class of tulips should be of solid color; the variegated forms should be classed as Rembrandts. Most of the varieties, however, are apt to become variegated in color under certain climatic conditions or if allowed to remain for some time without transplanting to a new soil. The more intense colors are least subject to change whereas the violets and lilacs are most likely to become modified.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1170. Pinelle, J. **Berberis Wilsonae Hemsley.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] **92**: 8–10. *2 fig.* Jan., 1920.—This species was introduced in 1904 by E. H. Wilson, from the mountains of Se Tchuen, western China. It is a beautiful shrub, scarcely more than a meter in height, hardy, interesting for its almost persistent foliage, becoming yellow-red in November and December, and its numerous coral red fruits which are conspicuous from October to severe cold weather. —*E. J. Kraus.*

1171. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees VII. The Beeches.** Garden Mag. **31**: 115–119. *4 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1471.

1172. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees IX. Whence came the common fruits.** Garden Mag. **31**: 259–263. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1472.

1173. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees X. The Lombardy poplar and the Babylon willow.** Garden Mag. **31**: 317–320. *5 fig.* 1920.

VEGETABLE CULTURE

1174. Enfer, V. **Premiers semis de pois.** [The first sowings of peas.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] **92**: 20–21. Jan., 1920.—General directions are given regarding time of planting, preparation of soils, selection of varieties, and harvesting. With the approach of warm weather the vines are apt to become diseased. Copious watering and the application of copper sulfate (2 grams per litre of water) will aid in preventing this difficulty, but after April 1 it is preferable to sow varieties having wrinkled seeds since they will resist the bad effects of warm weather to a greater degree than will the round seeded types.—*E. J. Kraus.*

HORTICULTURE PRODUCTS

1175. Baldasarre, Juan F. **Los usos del maní.** [Uses of peanuts.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. **3**: 20–22. *1 fig.* 1920.

1176. Cruess, W. V., A. W. Christie, and F. C. H. Flossfeder. **The evaporation of grapes.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. **322**: 421–471. 1920.—Plans, cost, and general specifications of an evaporator of the horizontal tunnel air-blast type used successfully in the drying of grapes and prunes are given. Dipping of grapes in dilute boiling lye solution approximately doubled the rate of drying. No constant difference in yield could be found in sun-drying and evaporation. Unless heavily sulfured, dried grapes of 30 per cent or more moisture had poor keeping qualities. When dried, wine grapes could be seeded successfully but the loss during the process was excessively large.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1177. Cruess, W. V. **Unfermented fruit juices.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 220. *32 p.* 1920.—A full description of the methods and equipment necessary in the preparation of unfermented fruit juices.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1178. Cruess, W. V. **Commercial production of grape syrup.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. **321**: 401–416. 1920.—The method and the equipment necessary for the manufacture of grape syrup is described. The production of syrup from grapes presents a most promising method of profitably utilizing the crop of wine grapes in California.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1179. Ventre, Jules. **Exploitation et utilization des marcs de raisins.** [The utilization of grape pomace.] Ann. Ecole Nation. Agric. Montpellier, 17: 1–70. *5 fig.* (July, 1918) July, 1919.—The utilization of grape pomace can be developed into a paying industry in the grape producing parts of France. Methods are given for extracting alcohol, tartaric acid and oil, and for utilizing the pomace as an animal feed and fertilizer.—*F. F. Halma.*

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

E. W. Sinnott, *Editor*

1180. Artschwager, Ernst F. **On the anatomy of Chenopodium album L.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 252–260. *2 pl., 3 fig.* 1920.—Author reviews previous work on the anatomy of the Chenopodiaceae. In the species studied he finds that in very young stems there is a ring of collateral vascular bundles; but a periodically active extrafascicular cambium soon develops outside of these, which lays down xylem and conjunctive tissue centripetally and, in restricted regions, lays down phloem centrifugally. The xylem of a bundle is usually all produced before any of its phloem develops. Where phloem arises the cambium is "used up" and disappears. The continuity of the cambium ring is maintained, however, by the progressive formation of new cambium outside the phloem group. An island of intraxylary phloem is thus produced, and as a result the vascular ring consists of successive series of xylem bundles and islands of intraxylary phloem, the whole embedded in a mass of lignified conjunctive tissue. That part of the conjunctive tissue which extends radially between the bundles may function as ray tissue though it is not such morphologically. Contrary to the results of previous workers, the author finds the chief element of the phloem to be the sieve tube and its companion cell, phloem parenchmya being of only secondary importance. The ontogeny of the stem structure of this species shows a striking similarity to the structure of the root of the sugar beet.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1181. Carano, E. **Nuovo contributo alla embriologia delle Asteraceae.** [Contribution to the embryology of the Asteraceae.] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28[1]: 412–415. 1919.—A microscopical examination of the flowers of *Erigeron Karvinskianus* var. *mucronatus* shows that the flowers have no need of pollination to mature achenes and that this species may be apogamic. The nuclear phenomena are described.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1182. Daniel, Lucien. **Réactions antagonistiques et rôle du bourrelet chez les plantes greffées.** [Antagonistic reactions and the rôle of the cushion (bourrelet) in grafted plants.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 285–287. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1150.

1183. Holm, Theo. **Internal glandular hairs in Dryopteris.** Rhodora 22: 89–90. *2 fig.* 1920.—An account of the occurrence of these structures in the intercellular spaces of the leaf parenchyma in *Dryopteris Filix mas* (L.) Schott, *D. marginalis* (L.) Gray, *D. spinulosa* (O. F. Mull.) Kuntze, and *D. cristata* (L.) Gray. An examination of other species of this genus and also of other genera failed to disclose similar structures and the writer suggests that their presence in some species and absence in others might indicate some generic distinction.—*James P. Poole.*

1184. Loeb, J. **The nature of the directive influence of gravity on the arrangement of organs in regeneration.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 373–386. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1354.

1185. Soueges, R. **Embryogénie des Chénopodiacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus L.** [Embryogeny of the Chenopodiaceae. Development of the embryo of Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus L.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 467–469. 1920.—The fertilized egg by two successive divisions gives rise to a row of four cells, each of which divides to form a distinct portion of the mature embryo. This early differentiation is unlike the condition found in the Polygonaceae, as is also the origin of the hypophysis from

the hypobasal cell of the four-celled stage. The Chenopodiaceae agree with the Polygonaceae, however, in that the basal cell of the two-celled stage contributes to the hypocotyl, and in that the cortex initials arise in the tissue produced from the hypobasal cell of the tetrad stage. —*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1186. ULEHLA, VLADIMIR. **Studien zur Lösung des Windesproblems.** [Wind problems.] Bot. Notiser [Lund] 1920: 1–30. 1920.

1187. WELLS, B. W. (Note without title.) Plant World 22: 251–252. *2 fig.* 1919.—An abnormal inflorescence of *Allium mutabile* is described. Certain stamen primordia had developed flowers instead of stamens. It is suggested that the peculiar development may give a clue to the development of the compound umbel as a type of inflorescence.—*Charles A. Shull.*

1188. WELLS, B. W. **Early stages in the development of certain Pachypsylla galls on Celtis.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 275–285. *1 pl.* 1920.—The galls produced on leaves of species of *Celtis* by *Pachypsylla mamma* and *P. asteriscus* were studied. The life history of the insects is briefly outlined and the histological phenomena accompanying gall formation described. The newly hatched nymph inserts its proboscis into the upper side of the leaf and remains in this position during gall formation. A thin sheath is laid down around the seta by the cytoplasm of the cells which it penetrates. Through hypertrophy of the epidermis and mesophyll cells on the opposite (lower) side of the leaf, a downward evagination is produced which lowers the insect into the body of the leaf. A "cover-cone" now springs up on the upper surface from tissue adjacent to the larva and rapidly grows over the insect, enclosing it in the gall. Chloroplasts degenerate and nuclei increase in size in the zone below the larva. Multinucleate cells appear in the tissues of the floor of the larval chamber, and the author believes their nuclei to arise amitotically. The grand period of growth for the gall is early in its existence, while that for the larva itself does not come until the gall is more than half grown. No clue was obtained as to the nature of the stimulus which causes the development of these very specific gall structures.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF ALGAE

E. N. TRANSEAU, *Editor*

1189. ANDERSON, EMMA N., AND EDNA R. WALKER. **An ecological study of the algae of some sandhill lakes.** Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 38: 51–84. *Pl. 3–12, 17 fig.* 1920.

1190. BUTTERFIELD, W. M. **A vegetable manufacturer of decorated glass.** Sci. Amer. 122: 116, 122–124. *1 fig.* 1920.—Description of diatoms in popular style.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1191. CARTER, NELLIE. **Studies on the chloroplastids of Desmids III. X. The chloroplasts of Cosmarium.** Ann. Botany 34: 265–286. *Pl. 10–13, 88 fig.* 1920.—Most of the species of Cosmarium examined have axile chloroplasts in each semicell; in a few the chloroplasts are parietal. The number of pyrenoids depends upon the individual, and at any time a group of pyrenoids may be formed where originally there was only one.—*E. N. Transeau.*

1192. CHODAT, R. **Sur un Glaucocystis et sa position systematique.** [Concerning Glaucocystis and its systematic position.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 42–49. *2 fig.* 1919.—From a careful study of the life history of a species of *Glaucocystis* the genus is placed in a new family of *Dinoflagellateae*. The new family *Glaucocystaceae* has the following characteristics: the cellulose membrane has internal polar thickenings; a large nucleus with a nucleolus, chromatophores strap-shaped and peripheral in distribution or arranged in two radiating groups with a clear space on one side of the cell between the two groups of chromatophores which makes the cells asymmetrical. Multiplication takes place as in *Oocystis*. The plants are abundant on mosses and *Equisetum* growing in small streams.—*W. H. Emig.*

1193. Coker, W. C. **A parasitic blue-green alga.** Jour. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 35: 9. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 2026.

1194. Ducellier, F. **Deux Desmidiacees nouvelles.** [Two new Desmids.] Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 117–121. *2 fig.* 1919.—*Docidium undulatum* Bail. var. *bisannicum* n. var. and *Cosmarium benedictum* n. sp. were found in Switzerland.—*W. H. Emig.*

1195. Du Rietz, Einar. **Studier öfver de skandinaviska Laminaria-arterna.** [Studies of the Scandinavian species of Laminaria.] [Swedish.] Bot. Notiser [Lund] 1920: 41–49. 1920. —The author admits 6 species of *Laminaria* recorded for Scandinavia, belonging to two distinct groups. The first group contains only *L. sacharina* (L.) Lamour., which he dismisses with the remark that "he has nothing of importance to communicate." Of the second group, *L. nigripes* J. G. Agardh and *L. gunneri* Foslie have been found only on the northern coast of Norway, the first only as thrown up on the beach and very doubtfully Scandinavian. The second, the author had not had any chance to study. There were, therefore, only three left to be extensively treated: 1. **L. scoparia** (Ström) Du Rietz, nov. comb. [*L. hyperborea* (Gunner) Foslie; *L. digitata* (L.) Lamour.]; 2. **L. digitata** (Huds.) Edm. [*L. flexicaulis* LeJolis]; and 3. **L. cucullata** (LeJolis) Foslie.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

1196. F., H. [Rev. of: Gepp, A., E. S. Gepp, and Mme. Paul Lemoine. **Marine algae.** (Melobesiae by Mme. Lemoine.) Botany, Part II. In British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Nat. Hist. Report. P. 17–28. No date.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. Tech. 1: 251. July, 1918.—Records one new species, *Melobesia Geppii* Lemoine, which was collected at Spirits Bay, North Cape. Of nine other seaweeds collected the specimens were so fragmentary that they cannot be given specific rank until more and better material becomes available. —*C. S. Gager.*

1197. G., A. [Rev. of: Church, A. H. **Thalassiophyta and the subaerial transmigration.** Botanical Memoirs, No. 3. Oxford University Press. *95 p.* 1919.] Jour. Botany 58: 59–61. 1920.

1198. Gard, Mederic. **Division chez Euglena limosa Gard.** [The cell-division of Euglena limosa Gard.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 291–292. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 989.

1199. Mangin, L. **Sur les Chaetoceras du group Peruvianus Bgtw.** [On the species of Chaetoceras of the group Peruvianus Bgtw.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 25: 305–310, 411–414. 1919.—The author compares critically the various species of long-horned Diatoms of this group previously published and recognizes 5 species and 1 form which he groups in two series designated as *convexicornes* and *concavicornes*. A new name and a new combination are proposed as follows: *C. convexicornis* (*C. peruvianus* Gran.) and *C. concavicornis* Mangin forma *currens* (*C. currens* Clève). The several species are illustrated by line drawings.—*E. B. Payson.*

1200. Penard. **Mallomonas insignis spec. nova?** Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève 11: 122–128. *1 fig.* 1919.—Many specimens of *Mallomonas* were obtained at all seasons of the year in swamps. The plants are considered either a new species or a European form of the American species *M. pulcherrima*.—*W. H. Emig.*

1201. Playfair, G. I. **New ane rare freshwater algae.** Proc. Linnean Soc. New South Wales 43: 497–543. *Pl. 54–58, 11 fig.* 1918.—These notes cover new and rare Australian forms, 66 of which are described and figured.—*Eloise Gerry.*

1202. Taylor, Fred B. **Diatoms. New genera and species.** Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 38: 283–290. 1919.—The catalogues of diatoms and the books and monographs which have recently appeared on the subject are briefly discussed. The suggestions of Cleve and others for new genera are given. A list of 42 new genera with descriptions and citations is given.—*S. H. Essary.*

1203. Teodoresco, Em. C. **Sur la presence d'une phycoérythrine dans le Nostoc commune.** [On the presence of a phycoerythrin in Nostoc commune.] Rev. Gèn. Bot. **32**: 145–160. *Pl. 2, fig. 4.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 844.

1204. Yendo, Kichisaburo. **Novae Algae Japoniae. Decas I–III.** [New Japanese Algae. Decades I–III.] Bot. Mag. Tokyo **34**: 1–12. 1920.—The following new species, varieties and forms of marine algae are described: *Cladophoropsis coriacea, Chactomorpha Chelonum* Collins var. *Japonica, Myriocladia Kuromo, Haliseris evanescens, Spathoglossum pacificum, Laminaria amakusaensis, Myriactis Sargassi, Wildemania Tasa, Chondrus nipponicus, Chondrus giganteus, Gymnogongrus catenatus, Phyllophora japonica, Endocladia Yasudae, Trematocarpus pygmaeus, Lomentaria hakodatensis, Chylocladia lubrica, Symphyocladia latissima, Polysiphonia hakodatensis, Ptcrosiphonia pumila, Dasyphila plumarioides, Euzoniella ocellata, Wrightiella loochooensis, Heterosiphonia japonica, Heterosiphonia coccinia* Fkbg. forms *pacifica* and *nipponica, Ceramium Kondoi, Grateloupia catenata, G. jubata, G. kaifuensis, G. ? nipponica, Nemastoma Nakamurae* and var. *membranacea, Hildenbrandtia yessoensis.* —*Roxana Stinchfield Ferris.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF BRYOPHYTES

Alexander W. Evans, *Editor*

1205. Andrews, A. LeRoy. [Rev. of: Herzog, T. **Die Bryophyten meiner zweiten Reise durch Bolivia.** (**Bryophytes of second Bolivian trip.**) Bibliotheca Botanica **87**. 1916.] Bryologist **23**: 9–10. 1920.—The reviewer questions the author's tendency toward the multiplication of new species and notes the slight value of the connection claimed to exist between Bolivian and Mexican floras. The general phytogeographical discussions of the volume are commended.—*Edward B. Chamberlain.*

1206. Bryan, Geo. S. **Early stages in the development of the sporophyte of Sphagnum subsecundum.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 296–303. *26 fig.* 1920.—Author reports the results of his study of the young sporophyte dissected out from the venter of the archegonium. The fertilized egg divides by a horizontal wall into two approximately equal cells, and a filament of from 6 to 7 cells is usually formed before any longitudinal divisions occur. The division wall in the 2-celled stage could not be traced with certainty in the older stages. Apical growth probably occurs in the development of the young sporophyte. If the walls appear in regular order, a long, slender type of sporophyte is produced; if in irregular order, a shorter, bulbous type. The number of primary segments (formed by walls transverse to the axis of the archegonium) has not been found to exceed 12. In a considerable number of cases disintegration begins at the apical portion of the very young sporophyte and proceeds for some distance basipetally. The early development of the sporophyte of *Sphagnum* shows a greater similarity to that of the Jungermanniales than to any other group of the Bryophyta.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1207. Familler, Ignaz. **Die Lebermoose Bayerns. Zweiter (beschreibender) Teil.** [**The Hepaticae of Bavaria. Second (descriptive) part.**] Denkschr. Bayerischen Bot. Ges. Regensburg **14**: 1–167. *27 pl., 11 fig.* 1920.—The first part of this comprehensive work on the Hepaticae of Bavaria was published in 1917 (Denkschr. Bayer. Bot. Ges. Regensburg **13**: 153–304. *5 fig.*) and consisted of a compilation of the known stations for the various species. The second part describes the species in considerable detail from independent observations, giving a general idea of their habitats and of their distribution in Bavaria. Keys to the genera and species are interpolated throughout, and every species is illustrated by one or more photomicrographs, supplemented in a few cases by line drawings to bring out significant features. In all 57 genera and 164 species are recognized, 22 species belonging to the Marchantiales, 139 to the Jungermanniales, and 3 to the Anthocerotales. These relatively low numbers are due to the author's broad conceptions of specific limitations. Instead of dividing a series of closely related plants into species of subordinate rank, he defines the entire series as a

single comprehensive species, under which he frequently distinguishes subspecies, varieties and forms. In many cases these subspecies, varieties and even forms are recognized as distinct species by other writers, the following subspecies for example belonging to this category: *Pellia epiphylla* subsp. *Neesiana*; *Lophozia ventricosa* subspp. *gattulata* (Lindb. & Arn.), *longidens* (Lindb.), *confertifolia* (Schiffn.), and *longiflora* (Nees); *L. alpestris* subsp. *Wenzelii* (Nees); *Scapania curta* subsp. *helvetica* (Gottsche); *S. dentata* subsp. *undulata* (L.); *S. aequiloba* subsp. *aspera* (Bernet); and *Anthoceros punctatus* subsp. *Husnoti* (Steph.). All of these subspecies, an occasional variety, and the majority of the forms recognized by the author represent new combinations (in the nomenclatorial sense), although this is not indicated in any way. The work is designed primarily for beginners but will be of value to all students of the Hepaticae.—*A. W. Evans.*

1208. Monckton, Horace W. **The flora of the Bagshot District.** Jour. Botany **57**: 251–257. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1747.

1209. Pottier, Jacques. **Sur la généralité de l'asymétrie foliaire chez les mousses. The occurrence of foliar asymmetry in the mosses.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 471–474. *7 fig.* 1920.—A study of sections of leaves of *Leucobryum vulgare* shows that the dorsal side of the leaf develops more rapidly than the ventral, the leaves thus becoming unsymmetrical.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1210. Rickett, H. W. **The development of the thallus of Sphaerocarpos Donnellii Aust.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 182–194. *4 pl., 1 fig.* 1920.—The author discusses briefly the somewhat conflicting views of previous students of this genus. In the species studied by him, he finds that the spore germinates by a slender germ tube, the details as to the formation of which are very variable. On the end of this tube and at right angles to it a germinal disc is formed by the activity of all the terminal cells of the tube, rather than by a single apical cell. This disc develops into the thallus of the mature plant. Apical growth of the thallus is due to a group of four-sided cells at the apical notch, although the author suggests the possibility that but one apical cell may sometimes be present. The dorsal and ventral segments of these apical cells add to the thickness of the thallus in the median portion. The lateral segments produce the marginal lobes. Under natural conditions, these lobes are merged into a more or less continuous rim. Under cultural conditions, the more rapid elongation of the median portion of the thallus results instead in the production of distinct leaf-like lobes. Branching of the thallus is due to a division of the apical group of cells into two such groups, a lobe occupying the region between. The formation of lobes is not necessarily related to branching. A detailed account of the history of two typical plants is presented.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1211. Warnstorf, C. **Bemerkungen über einige Formen von Polytrichum und ihre Rippenlamellen auf der Oberfläche der Blatter. [Observations on several forms of Polytrichum and their leaf surface lamellae.]** Hedwigia **61**: 409–411. 1920.—Several forms of *Polytrichum attenuatum* Menz. are noted, and a difference is demonstrated between the surface lamellae of *P. decipiens* Limpr. and *P. ohioense* Ren. & Card. The author suggests a division of the genus *Polytrichum* into four groups based on lamella characters. The following species and varieties are described as new: *P. attenuatum* var. *longifolium* and *P. decipiens* var. *strictifolium* from Germany; *P. vaginatum* from Greenland.—*R. S. Nanz.*

1212. Warnstorf, C. **Über die vegetative Vermehrung einiger Laubmoose aus Bolivia. [The vegetative reproduction of several mosses from Bolivia.]** Hedwigia **61**: 412–417. 1920.—The author describes a method of vegetative reproduction by means of leaf fragmentation in *Prionodon lutcovirens* (Tayl.) Mitt., *Tortula aculeata* Wils., *Bartramia fragilifolia* C. Mull., and *Leiomela deciduifolia* Herzog. The last-named species also propagates itself by fragmentation of stems and branches.—*R. S. Nanz.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF FUNGI, LICHENS, BACTERIA, AND MYXOMYCETES

H. M. FITZPATRICK, *Editor*

FUNGI

1213. ADAMS, J. F. **Rusts on conifers in Pennsylvania.** Pennsylvania Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 160. *30 p., 10 fig.* 1920.—A brief characterization of the coniferous rusts, an enumeration of the species known to occur in the State, citations of collections with collectors names, and an index to species and hosts. The list is composed of *Peridermium Comptoniae, P. pyriforme, P. cerebrum, P. strobi,* on stems of *Pinus* spp.; *P. acicolum, P. delicatulum, P. carneum, P. Helianthi, P. Ipomoea,* on leaves of *Pinus* spp.; *P. Peckii, P. Hydrangeae,* on leaves of *Tsuga; P. columnare* on leaves of *Abies; Caeoma Abietis-canadensis* on twigs and cones of *Tsuga; Gymnosporangium Juniperi-virginianae, G. globosum, G. germinale, G. effusum, G. Nidus-avis, G. clavariaeforme, G. botryapites, G. trachysorum,* on *Juniperus* spp., and six other rusts which have been collected only in the uredinial or telial stages.—*C. R. Orton.*

1214. ADAMS, J. F. **Sexual fusions and development of the sexual organs in the Peridermiums.** Pennsylvania Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 160: 31–76. *5 pl.* 1920.—"Sexual cell fusions and development of the aecium were studied in five species of Peridermium, *P. Comptoniae, P. pyriforme, P. acicolum, P. Peckii* and *P. balsameum.* In the two stem forms studied (*P. Comptoniae* and *P. pyriforme*) the pycnia have a caeomoid type of fructification, being apparently unlimited in their development. These caeomoid pycnia originate between the cork layer and cortical parenchyma and thus are to be considered cortical in origin and not sub-epidermal. They are irregular in outline and the margins are not delimited, but consist of a spreading plectenchyma. The pycnial layer appears as a broad, flat crust-like layer with no definite aperture for the escape of the pycniospores which apparently depend for their escape upon the irregular cracking of the overlying tissue. They were observed developing in the tissue overlying the young aecia as well as in the adjacent tissue. The pycnia in the leaf forms are early delimited. They are conoidal to hemispherical in outline and possess a definite aperture for the escape of the pycniospores. The gametophoric hyphae form a conspicuous palisade layer in the aecial primordia of *P. Comptoniae, P. pyriforme,* and *P. acicolum.* The pseudoparenchyma of the aecial primordia is made up of the peripheral portions (sterile cells) of the gametophoric hyphae and is sharply defined from the fertile layer. The sterile cells of the gametophoric hyphae are homologous to the so-called "buffer cells" of the caeoma. Sexual cell fusions occur between adjacent fertile cells of similar size and position in two gametophoric hyphae. A dissolution of the walls occurs usually at the upper ends or where they come in contact. This phenomenon proceeds so as to result ultimately in the complete disappearance of the contact walls, thus forming a fusion cell. The development of a peridium appears to be associated in these forms with an extensive development of pseudoparenchyma. The central arch of the peridium is composed of the apical metamorphosed aeciospores of the inner spore chains. An exception is found in the aecium of *P. acicolum* where the division of the peridial initial cells in the central arch cuts off an intercalary cell above. The lateral portion of the peridium consists entirely of metamorphosed spores. In *P. Comptoniae* the central arch of the peridium is two to four cells in thickness. The size of the aecium in *P. acicolum, P. Peckii* and *P. balsameum* is early determined by the breadth of the primordium. The aecia of *P. Comptoniae* and *P. pyriforme* resemble the caeoma in their indeterminate growth and the aecidium cup in their deep origin and the presence of a peridium. In *P. Comptoniae* and *P. pyriforme* the effect of the development of the pycnia and aecia is such as to kill the immediately adjacent tissue. This tissue is sloughed off in the late summer with the formation of a new cork layer."—*C. R. Orton.*

1215. BEZSSONOFF, [—.] **Sur l'obtention experimentale de la sexualite chez les champignons et orientee sur la structure typique du plasma sexuel.** [On the initiation of sexual repro-

duction in fungi by experimental means, and the existence of a cytoplasmic structure peculiar to the sexual process.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 288–290. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1311.

1216. Fairman, Charles E. **The ascomycetous fungi of human excreta.** *11 p., 3 fig., 1 pl.* Lyndonville, New York, 1920.—A privately published pamphlet prepared for the information of the medical profession. The occurrence of a species of Fusarium is noted, and a species of Cylindrocolla is described as new under the name *C. faecalis*. Brief mention is made of the more commonly known fungous parasites of man, and a synopsis is given of those Ascomycetes which have been found in human tissues or excreta. A bibliography is appended. —*H. M. Fitzpatrick.*

1217. Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton. **Monograph of the Coryneliaceae.** Mycologia 12: 206–237. *Pl. 12–18.* 1920.—Author believes it best to consider the Coryneliaceae under the Perisporiales and close to the Perisporiaceae rather than under the Sphaeriales. Interrelationships of species are discussed and a chart is presented showing author's conception of the evolution within the family. The family is described and a key to the genera is included. These are *Caliciopsis, Sorica, Corynelia,* and *Tripospora. Coryneliella* is excluded. Each genus is described, its relationships are discussed, and a key is given to the species. Three species are recognized and fully described in the genus *Caliciopsis* and two new combinations are made: *C. calicioides* (Fries) and *C. subcorticalis* (Cooke and Ellis). In the genera *Sorica* and *Tripospora* one species is recognized and described in each genus. The genus *Corynelia* is to be described in the next number, but species of this genus as well as all the species in the other general are here clearly illustrated by means of photographs and drawings.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1218. Fragoso, D. Romualdo Gonzalez. **Datos para la Deuteromicetologia Catalana. [Data on the fungi imperfecti of Catalonia.]** Mem. R. Acad. Cien. y Artes [Barcelona] III, 15: 429–467. *Illustrated.* 1920.—A large number of species of the fungi imperfecti were collected in the province of Catalonia in northeastern Spain. Twenty-four species and several varieties are described as new.—*L. L. Harter.*

1219. Hedgcock, George G., N. Rex Hunt, and Glenn G. Hahn. **New species and relationships in the genus Coleosporium.** Mycologia 12: 182–198. 1920.—A *Peridermium* on needles of *Pinus caribaea, P. palustris* and *P. taeda* was found in close association with plants of *Amsonia ciliata* bearing uredinia of *Coleosporium apocynaceum*. Inoculations with aeciospores were successful, uredinia and telia being produced on *Amsonia*. A new combination is made and described: *Peridermium apocynaceum* (Cooke) Hedgc. & Hunt. Infection experiments, using aeciospores indicates that *Peridermium fragile* Hedgc. & Hunt is the aecial stage of *Coleosporium laciniariae* Arthur. This species ranges from New Jersey to Florida and Arkansas. As a result of successful inoculations with aeciospores of *Peridermium minutum* Hedgc. & Hunt on *Adelia ligustrina,* with the production of uredinia and telia, the alternate host for this *Peridermium* is established and the new combination *Coleosporium minutum* Hedgc. & Hunt is made and described. Numerous infection experiments as well as morphological differences indicate that *Coleosporium elephantopodus* (Schw.) Thum. and *C. carneum* (Bose) Jackson are different species. The new combination *Peridermium elephantopodis* (Schw.) Hedgc. & Hahn is made and described "to distinguish it from other species of the form genus *Peridermium.*" Eleven species of *Pinus* are listed as aecial hosts and four species of *Elephantopus* as uredial and telial hosts of *Coleosporium elephantopodis. Peridermium carneum* (Bose) Seym. & Earle is redescribed; fourteen species of *Pinus* and fourteen species of *Vernonia* together with localities are listed under *Coleosporium carneum*. A new leaf *Peridermium, P. floridanum,* Hedgc. & Hahn, is described on *Pinus palustris* collected near Ocala, Florida. *Peridermium intermedium* Am. Auct. appears to be a mixture of two species, *P. carneum* and *P. elephantopodis*. Seven species of *Peridermium* are listed as occurring on *Pinus echinata*. Notes are presented on the period of fruiting of leaf Peridermiums on pine. Eleven new pine hosts of various species of *Coleosporium* are listed, and thirteen new

uredinial and telial hosts of various genera including *C. ribicola* on *Grossularia cynosbati* from Wisconsin, and on *G. innominata* and *G. reclinata* from District of Columbia.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1220. LINGELSHEIM, A. **Über "steinreizker" in Schlesien.** ["Steinreizker" in Silesia.] Hedwigia **61**: 380–382. 1920.—*Verticillium silesiacum* n. sp. is described as the conidial stage of *Hypomyces lateritius*. The specimen was found on the market in Frankenstein as a parasite of *Lactaria theiogala*. The name is suggested by the hardness of the hypertrophied tissue as compared with tissue affected with *Hypomyces ochraceus* (*V. agaricinum*). Mycelium of *V. silesiacum* is yellow and the conidia measure 18 × 7μ.—*Verticillium nivcostratosum* Lindau on *Fuligo septica* and *Stemonitis fusca* probably is identical with the conidial stage of *Hypomyces violaceus.*—*D. Reddick.*

1221. LOUBIÈRE, A. **Sur la flore fongique du fromage de Brie.** [The fungal flora of de Brie cheese.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 336–339. *2 fig.* 1920.—In addition to species of *Penicillium* the fungi present in the order of their frequency are *Fusarium sarochroum* Desm., *Geotrichum candidum* Link, *Trichosporium* sp., *Botryotrichum piluliferum* Sacc. & March, *Hormodendron cladosporioides* (Fresen.) Sacc., *Gymnoascus luteus* Zuk., *Lasiobotrys* sp. Reproduction of *Trichosporium* by chlamydospores and conidia is described, as is also the formation of conidiophores and arthrospores in *Hormodendron.*—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1222. RIDDLE, LINCOLN W. **Observations on the genus Acrospermum.** Mycologia **12**: 175–181. *Pl. 11.* 1920.—Since the fruiting body appears to be a perithecium the author follows Ellis in placing the genus under the Hypocreales rather than under the Hysteriales. Variations of *Acrospermum compressum* are noted; *A. graminum* Libert and *A. foliicolum* Berk. are considered as varieties of it, the latter as var. *foliicolum* (Berk.) Riddle comb. nov. *Acrospermum Maxoni* Farlow is described as a new species occurring on the underside of living fronds of *Polypodium induens* and *P. cretatum*. *Acrospermum corrugatum* Ellis and *A. fultum* Harnkess are said to be the same species and "is identical with the long known but comparatively rare European species: *Lophium dolabriforme* Wallr."—*H. R. Rosen.*

1223. SACCARDO, P. A. **Notae mycologicae, ser. XXIX—Micromycetes Dakotenses et Utahensis a Doct. J. F. Brenckle lecti et communicati.** [Fungi of Dakota and Utah collected by J. F. Brenckle.] Mycologia **12**: 199–205. 1920.—Twenty-five perfect and eight imperfect fungi are listed, some with brief descriptive notes. One new genus and several new species are described: *Roscllinia subsimilis* Sacc. sp. nov., *Phacotrype* Sacc. gen. nov., *P. Brencklei* Sacc. sp. nov., *Diatrype paurospora* Sacc. sp. nov., *Chorostate utahensis* Sacc. sp. nov., *Diaporthe* (Euporthe) *Brenckleana* Sacc. sp. nov., *Lachnum crystalligerum* Sacc. sp. nov., *Patinella Brenckleana* Sacc. sp. nov., *Septoria Lunelliana* Sacc. sp. nov., *Melanconium botryosum* Sacc. sp. nov., *Steganosporium utahense* Sacc. sp. nov.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1224. SARTORY, A. **Sur un champignon nouveau du genre Aspergillus isolé dans un cas d'onychomycose.** [A new fungus of the genus Aspergillus isolated from a case of onychomycosis.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 523, 534. 1920.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1225. VAN OVEREEM, C. **Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Helotiaceen.** [Contribution to a knowledge of the Helotiaceae.] Hedwigia **61**: 383–389. *Pl. 4, 2 fig.* 1920.—Critical discussions with extended descriptions from an abundance of material of the following: *Gorgoniceps aridula, Helotium sulphurinum, H. pallescens*. *Rutstroemia firma* has 3 types of asexual spores Verticillium-like, Oidium-like and conidia formed at the ends of the ascospores. *Ciboria rhizophila* is new to the Dutch flora.—*Helotium virgultorum* is exceedingly variable in form, depending on conditions of growth, and the two varieties of Rehm, *salicinum* and *fructigenum* are wholly unwarranted.—*D. Reddick.*

1226. VAN OVEREEM, C. **Über zwei wenig bekannte Schmarotzer von Discomyceten.** [Two little-known parasites of discomycetes.] Hedwigia **61**: 375–379. *1 fig.* 1920.—*Stephanoma strigosum* Wallr. and *Sepedonium simplex* Cda. were found on *Lachnea hemisphaerica*

in Holland. The Verticillium stage of *S. strigosum* appears first as a covering on the hymenium of the host. This is replaced by a layer of chlamydospores which has practically the same color as the normal hymenium. The spores of the host remain an unrecognizable mass. The disease was very abundant in Holland in 1918.—*Sepedonium simplex* attacks the entire apothecium but produces its spores on the surface of the hymenium. The spores are borne somewhat like those of *Verticillium*. This stage has been called *Fusisporium fungicolum* by Corda. Chlamydospores follow and these are colored, first red then yellowish brown. A new diagnosis, following suggestions of Lindau, of *Sepedonium simplex* (Corda) Lindau, is presented.—The parasite was found on *Macropodium macropus* and on *Lachnea hemisphaerica* and has been reported on other discomycetes.—*D. Reddick.*

1227. Vuillemin, P. **Revue de mycologie. Première partie: Mycologie pure.** [Review of mycological literature. Part I: Pure mycology.] Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appliquées, 31: 148–156. 1920.—In this review the author summarizes the work of many authors, *first* on the cytology of the Basidiomycetes, in which observations on cell and nuclear fusions are reported and from which inferences as to changes in classification are drawn: *second* on the relation of nuclear evolution and behavior to sexuality: *third* on the anatomy of the Basidiomycetes at various stages in growth and development: *fourth* similarly on the anatomy of the Ascomycetes with the effect of these studies on classification in each group: *fifth* on the reports of new species in all parts of the world.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1228. Vuillemin, P. **Revue de mycologie. Deuxieme partie: Mycologie appliquée.** [Review of mycological literature. Part II: Applied mycology.] Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appliquées 31: 177–186. 1920.—Reviews in the field of applied mycology, the more recent publications on fungi under the headings (1) poisoning by fungi, (2) fungous parasites of man, (3) fungous parasites of invertebrate animals, (4) fungous parasites of plants. Of these last he considers A—Phycomycetes, B—Uredineae and Ustilagineae, C—Basidiomycetes, D—Ascomycetes and Fungi imperfecti. One is impressed with the very considerable number of American papers included.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1229. Vuillemin, Paul. **Remarques sur un champignon rapporté par M. Loubiere au genre Trichosporium.** [Remarks on the fungus reported by Loubiere as belonging to the genus Trichosporium.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 554, 555. 1920.—The author questions the justification for placing the fungus described by Loubiere as occurring in deBrie cheese in the genus *Trichosporium*. It resembles in many ways species of *Harziella* but is excluded from that group on account of the absence of mucilage.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

LICHENS

1230. Anders, Josef. **Die Strauch- und Blattflechten Nordböhmens. 2 Nachtrag.** [The fruticose and foliose lichens of northern Bohemia. 2.] Hedwigia 61: 351–374. 1920.—Geologic formations are described in some detail. Information from Katzer's *Geology of Bohemia*. Lichen flora is very rich. Particularly interesting conditions are found in some of the railroad cuts. List includes *Cladonia*, 37 species, *Stereocaulon nanum*, *Peltigera crumpens*, *Parmelia*, 7 species, *Parmeliopsis*, 2 species, *Cetraria*, 7 species, *Letharia vulpina*, *Gyrophora vellea* and *flocculosa*, *Physcia dubia*. *Cetratia bohemica* is new; several new forms are described. Many of the species are new to Bohemia. Synonomy, stations, and exsiccati are mentioned and there are critical notes on many species.—*D. Reddick.*

1231. Mereschkovsky, Const. **Contribution à la flore lichénologique des environs de Kazan.** [The lichen flora of Kazan.] Hedwigia 61: 183–224. *Pl. 2, 1 fig.* 1919.—A provisional list in which certain genera, e. g., *Cladonia*, have not received full attention. The flora of Kazan is either terrestrial or forest. Species of *Physcia* abound. Notes on occurrence, distribution, exsiccati, etc. Practically all species noted are described in some detail and there are critical notes on some species. There are proposed several new combinations, a number of new varieties and many new forms.—*D. Reddick.*

BACTERIA

1232. Bergstrand, Hilding. **On the nature of bacteria.** Jour. Infect. Diseases **27**: 1–22. *8 pl., 13 fig.* 1920.—The writer brings data and photographic evidence to prove that "bacteria may be regarded as Fungi imperfecti developed through reduction of higher forms and not as lowly primordial organisms to be placed at the very beginning of the organic world." He confirms the theory of Zopf that the fission fungi, probably with some exceptions, are able to pass through different developmental stages.—*Selman A. Waksman.*

PALEOBOTANY AND EVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

E. W. Berry, *Editor*

1233. Aruffo, Caterina Samsonoff. **Sopra due alghe calcaree di specie viventi, nel Post-pliocene inferiore di Livorno.** [Two existing species of calcareous algae in the older Pleistocene of Leghorn.] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) **28**[1]: 359–362. 1919.—The two species of algae *Lithophyllum papillosum* (Zan.) Foslie *f. Cystosirae* (Hauck) Foslie and *Lithothamnium polymorphum* (L) Aresch. *f. tubercolata* (Foslie) are reported from the study of fossils in the collection of the R. Institute of Geology of Florence.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1234. Bertrand, Paul. **Succession normale des flores houillères dans le bassin houiller du Gard.** [Normal succession of the coal flora in the coal basin of Gard.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 331–333. 1920.—The flora of these beds is discussed in its bearing on the stratigraphy of the region.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1235. Braun-Blanquet, J. **Über die eiszeitliche Vegetation des südlichen Europa.** [Upon the glacial vegetation of southern Europe.] Viertelsjahrsschrift Naturf. Ges. Zurich. 64 Jg. 1919: xli–xliv. 1920.

1236. Braun-Blanquet, J. **Die Föhrenregion der Zentralpentäler, insbesondere Graubündens, in ihrer Bedeutung für die Florengeschichte.** [The Fir region of the Central Alpine valleys, especially the Grisons, and its bearing on the floral history.] Viertelsjahrsschrift Naturf. Ges. Zurich. **1918**: 59–86. 1920.

1237. Brochman-Jerosch, H. **Weitere Geschichtspunkte zur Beurteilung der Dryasflora** [Additional viewpoints in the interpretation of the Dryas flora.] Heim Festschrift Vierteljahrsscher Naturf. Ges. Zürich. **1919**: 35–49. 1920.

1238. Fleiszner, [—]. **Die Bildung fossiler Kohlen im Zusammenhange mit Verwitterungsvorgängen.** [The formation of fossil coal in relation to processes of weathering.] Berg. u. Hütten. Jahrb. **67**: 1–13. 1919.

1239. Florin, Rudolf. **Zur Kenntnis der Jungtertiären Pflanzenwelt Japans.** [On knowledge of the later Tertiary plant world of Japan.] Kgl. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl. **61**: 1–71. *6 pl.* 1920.—Fossil plants are described from Amakusa Island, Shimonoseki and Mogi and an unknown locality, all in southern Japan. The two principal localities are those of Amakusa and Mogi, the latter first made known by Nathorst some forty years ago, but the age of which had never been conclusively settled beyond the fact that it was post-Miocene. The Amakusa flora comprises representatives of the genera Taxodium, Juglans, Carpinus, Fagus, Celtis, Magnolia, Liquidambar, Sorbus, Prunus, Dictamnus, Rhus, Ilex, Acer, Aesculus, Elaeocarpus, Tilia, Stuartia, Cornus, Clethra, Diospyros, Apocynum, Viburnum, Symplocos?, Sophora?, Spiraea?. The Mogi flora contains the genera Taxodium, Salix, Fagus, Ulmus, Schizandra, Liquidambar, Phellodendron, Acer, Zizyphus, Elaeocarpus, Tilia, Stuartia?, Cornus and Viburnum. Both are contained in a tuff and have a majority of species in common. That from Amakusa has 35 per cent extinct forms and 48 per cent of its still existing species are represented in the present flora of southern Japan. That from Mogi has

39 per cent of extinct forms and of the remainder 45 per cent still exist in southern Japan. Three of the extra Japanese forms are confined to the existing flora of southeastern North America. There is an interesting discussion of the floral facies and its ecological indications as well as a review of the wide ranging Pliocene floras as shown by their presence throughout the Northern Hemipshere. The two floras described are considered to be of about the same age, that from Amakusa being, if anything, slightly younger than that from Mogi. Both are taken to indicate slightly cooler climatic conditions than prevail at the present time in southern Japan, and their age is considered to be late Pliocene.—*E. W. Berry.*

1240. Furrer, E. **Wandlungen in der Vegetationsdecke der Schweiz.** [Changes in the vegetation of Switzerland.] Viertelsjahrsschrift Naturf. Ges. Zurich. 64 Jg. 1919: iii–v. 1920.

1241. Grout, F. F., and Broderick, T. M. **Organic structures in the Biwabik iron-bearing formation of the Huronian in Minnesota.** Amer. Jour. Sci. 48: 199–205. 1919.—Describes organic remains from the pre-Cambrian rocks of Minnesota, including a new species of Alga, *Collenia biwabikensis.*—*E. W. Berry.*

1242. Hesselman, H. **Om pollenregn på hafvet och fjärrtransport af barrträdspolier.** [The rain of pollen on the sea and the wide distribution of the pollen of trees.] Geol. Fören. Förh. 41: 89–108. *4 fig.* 1919.

1243. Iwasaki, C. **A fundamental study of Japanese coal.** Tech. Repts. Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sendai 1: 1–35. *8 pl.* 1920.

1244. Jongmans, W. J. **Stratigraphie van het Nederlandsch Productief Carboon.** [Stratigraphy of the coal measures of Holland.] *250 p. Charts 14–27.* Amsterdam. 1918.—This final report of the commission for the investigation of the coal measures of Holland is devoted to a detailed account of the stratigraphy as disclosed by underground exploration. There are some lists of fossil plants, but the work will be chiefly useful to botanists for the location of the numerous fossil plants described by the author in other publications. Its geological value is great.—*E. W. Berry.*

1245. Kräusel, R. **Nachträge zur Tertiärflora Schlesiens. I.** [Addendum to the Tertiary flora of Silesia.] Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landes. für 1918, 39: 329–417. *Pl. 16–27.* 1920.—Records Macrosporium and Helicomia on Sequoia, a fern (Woodwardites), Torreya, Taxus, Pinus, Taxodium, Sequoia, Libocedrus, Salix, Myrica, Pterodarya, Juglans, Carya, Carpinus, Betula, Alnus, Castanopsis, Ulmus, Brasenia, Magnolia, Crataegus, Rubus, Potentilla, Acer, Vitis, Trapa, Cornus, Nyssa, Hypericum, Hippuris, Carpolithus, and Symplocos from the brown coal of Silesia.—*E. W. Berry.*

1246. Kräusel, R. **Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Diluvialflora von Ingramsdorf in Schlesien.** [A contribution to the knowledge of the Pleistocene flora of Ingramsdorf in Silesia.] Neues Jahrb. 1920, 1: 104–110. *Pl. 3.* 1920.—Figures a spot fungus with teleutospores on fragments of Phragmites, fern sporangia suggestive of *Polypodium vulgare*, and *Salvinia natans* from a peat and loam deposit at Ingramsdorf in Silesia.—*E. W. Berry.*

1247. Kräusel, R., and others. **Die Pflanzen des schlesischen Tertiärs.** [The plants of the Tertiary of Silesia.] Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landes. für 1917, 38². *338 p., 26 pl.* 1919.—Silesia is a classic region for Tertiary plants, published work going back to the days of Volkmann's *Silesia subterranea* (1720) and several of Göppert's early works, commencing in 1845, were devoted to their elucidation. The present work is a more or less critical revision of what is known of these floras. The leaves and fruits of the Betulaceae and Ulmaceae are discussed by Reimann, a beginner in paleobotany, who was killed in the war; those of the conifers and Fagaceae are discussed by E. Reichenbach; the Salicaceae, Aceraceae and remaining families by F. Meyer; and the woods of the browncoal by W. Prill and R. Kräusel. This last part is the most important for although the part dealing with the leaves and fruit is an exceed-

ingly useful summary to date, the authors bring no very critical experience to their task. They have proposed scarcely any new species, and have greatly reduced the number of recorded species from these Miocene deposits by combining a great many of Gœppert's ill-advised specific proposals. Thus the following which stood as species in the literature, mostly names of Gœppert disappear into the synonymy: 10 of Salix, 6 of Populus, 1 of Juglans, 1 of Myrica, 6 of Quercus, 1 of Castanea, 4 of Platanus, 4 of Acer, 1 of Rhus, 3 of Dombeyopsis, 1 of Trapa, 2 of Alnus, 7 of Betula, 3 of Carpinus and 7 of Ulmus. The woods described from the Silesia browncoal number 18 species and are referred to the following genera: Podocarpoxylon, Cedroxylon, Piceoxylon, Pinuxylon, Glyptodroloxylon, Taxodioxylon, Cupressinoxylon, and Juniperoxylon. A key to the wood structure of the recent and fossil Cupressinoxyla should prove useful to anatomists, especially those interested in fossil woods.—*E. W. Berry.*

1248. Kryshtofovich, A. **A new fossil palm and some other plants of the Tertiary flora of Japan.** Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo **27**: 1–20. *Pl. 13–15.* 1920.—Describes fossil plants from Shiogama and Tsukinoki in the province of Rikuzen and from Akihomura near Sendai. Species of Sabal, Juglans, Fagus, Castanea, Ficus, Liquidambar and Vitiphyllum are recorded from the former and Taxodium, Betula and Alnus from the latter.—There is a helpful discussion of the age of these and other Tertiary plant beds of Japan and the author concludes that the aforementioned florules along with those previously known from Azano, Kayakusa, Ogoya, Akiho, Shiogama, etc., are of Miocene age: those of Shiobara and Mogi are Pliocene: and those of Ishikari and Shitakara are Eocene.—*E. W. Berry.*

1249. Kubart, B. **Über den Verfall paläobotanischer Forschung in den Ländern deutscher Zunge. [Upon the decline of paleobotanical researches in German speaking countries.]** Österr. Bot. Zeitg. **1919**: 233–237.

1250. Neuweiler, E. **Die Pflanzenreste aus den Pfahlbauten am Alpenquai in Zurich und von Wollishofen sowie einer interglazialen Torfprobe von Niederweningen (Zürich). [The plant remains of the Lake dwellings at the Alpine quay in Zurich, from Wollishofen and from an interglacial peat boring at Niederweningen.]** Viertelsjahrsschrift. Naturf. Ges. Zurich. 64 Jg. **1919**: 617–648. 1920.

1251. Reid, Mrs. Eleanor M. **On two preglacial floras from Castle Eden (County Durham).** [Abstract.] Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. **6**: 247–248. 1920.—Fossil seeds were examined from clays found in fissures of the Magnesian Limestone at Castle Eden. The clays had been carried by the Scandinavian ice from the area now occupied by the North Sea. The study proved the presence of two seed-bearing clays of different ages. A comparison of the Cromerian, Teglian, Castle-Eden, Reuverian, and Pont-de-Gail floras on the bases of the percentages of all exotics, and of Chinese-North American exotics (i. e., plants now inhabiting the Far East of Asia or North America but not Western Europe), in each flora proved the Reuverian to be Lower Pliocene and the Castle-Eden flora to be Middle Pliocene. Therefore a study of fossil seeds made possible the discrimination of strata intimately mixed and the determination of their geological ages. The Castle-Eden Pliocene is characterized by the number of extinct and exotic forms and by the absence of aquatic species. Therefore the area now forming part of the North Sea probably was an upland valley four hundred feet above the Middle Pliocene sea-level. [From author's abstract of a paper read at a meeting of the Geological Society.] —*H. H. Clum.*

1252. Reid, Mrs. Eleanor M. **A comparative review of Pliocene floras based on the study of fossil seeds.** [Abstract.] Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. **6**: 248. 1920.—By plotting as a curve the percentages of the exotics and of the Chinese-North American exotics from the Cromerian, Teglian, Castle-Eden, Reuverian, and Pont-de-Gail floras, it was found that all lay along a smooth curve, indicating changes in the Pliocene and Miocene Ages. The position of the floras in time, as indicated by the curve, agrees with that determined by paleontology. The destruction and supplanting of the Chinese-North American exotic flora began about the Middle Miocene when the Europea and Asiatic Alpine ranges attained their maxi-

mum uplift. The curve indicates an incoming flora, the present flora of Western Europe which first appeared in the Miocene. Only part of it has survived, the destruction becoming greater after the Middle Pliocene. [From author's abstract of a paper read at a meeting of the Geological Society.]—*H. H. Chum.*

1253. Schlaffner, H. **Die geographischen Bedingungen der Moorbildung in Deutschland.** [The geographical conditions of moor formation in Germany.] Neue Münchener geogr. Studien. 1. *47 p.* 1920.

1254. Stutzer, O. **Über Methoden der mikroskopischer Kohlenuntersuchung.** [Upon methods of microscopic coal investigation.] Mikrokosmos. Zeits. angewandte Mikroskopie. 1919–1920. Hft. 6: 132–134.

1255. Werth, A. J. **Die wichtigsten Moor- und Torf-arten und ihre Entstehung in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.** [The important moor and peat species and their origin in the past and the present.] Mitt. Ver. Förd. Moorkultur. 38: 46–51, 59–64. 1920.

PATHOLOGY

G. H. Coons, *Editor*

C. W. Bennett, *Assistant Editor*

1256. Adams, J. F. **Rusts on conifers in Pennsylvania.** Pennsylvania Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 160. *30 p., 10 fig.* (1919) 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1213.

1257. Anonymous. **Insects and diseases which injure trees.** Amer. Forestry 26: 308–309. 1920.—Contains formulae and general directions.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1258. Anonymous. **The menace of silver leaf.** Jour. Bd. Agric. [London] 25: 870–871. 1918.—Silver leaf is reported as becoming increasingly serious to orchard trees. Valuable varieties of plum, like Victoria, are threatened with extinction. "By promptly cutting out silvered branches and by rigorously removing all dead tree, or trees which have begun to die back, it has been proved in practice that the spread of the disease is checked."—*D. Reddick.*

1259. Atwood, Alice C. **Errors in Lindau's "Thesaurus" and Saccardo's "Sylloge."** Mycologia 12: 169–171. 1920.

1260. Bailey, M. A. **Puccinia malvacearum and the mycoplasm theory.** Ann. Botany 34: 173–200. April, 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 774.

1261. Calvino, Mario. **El zacate prodigio.** (Tripsacum latifolium, Hitchcock.) [A forage plant.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 62–67. *6 fig.* 1920.

1262. Campbell, C. **Su di un caso di invasione di ruggine nera dei cereali "Puccinia graminis Pers." in Terra di Lavoro.** [An invasion of the black rust of cereals in Terra di Lavoro.] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28[1]: 142–145. 1919.—In 1913 in a restricted area in Atina, wheat was found so severely attacked by rust as to practically a total failure. A leaf rust classed as *Puccinia rubigovera* (*P. triticina*) is commonly present in this region but causes little damage and does not attack the barberries. The severe attack in question was found to have three centers lying about or on the windward side on barberry plantings. All the barberries were removed in 1913 except one plant; in 1914 the rust appeared only in the vicinity of this plant. With the destruction of the remaining barberry in 1914, the rust has not reappeared from 1915 to the present date. The introduction of *P. graminis* was attributed to experimental plantings of wheat in this neighborhood.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1263. Carpenter, C. W. **Potato diseases in Hawaii and their control.** Hawaii Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 45. *42 p. 15 pl., 7 fig.* 1920.—A brief description of the more important potato diseases, including insect enemies, together with a discussion of the control measures

found to be most practicable. The following diseases are discussed: early blight, late blight, Fusarium wilt, Sclerotium wilt, late blight rot, storage rots, corky scab, black scurf or russet scab, tuber moth, borers, cut worms, and mites.—*J. M. Westgate.*

1264. Chaine, J. **L'attaque des vegetaux par les Termites. [Termite attacks on plants.]** Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appliquées **31:** 250–255, 281–285. 1920.—*Termes lucifugus,* a white ant of tropical origin, late in the eighteenth century invaded Rochelle, Rochefort and other places in western France, gradually spreading from there over a wide area and causing considerable damage, not only to buildings, furniture, and other structures of dead wood, but to living trees, shrubs and even herbaceous plants. A proposed method of control is outlined which consists in irrigation of the affected trees by one or another of three solutions, trenches holding 200 to 300 liters being used for this purpose. The essential ingredients of these solutions are mercuric bichloride, potassium ferrocyanide and potassium ferricyanide respectively, and these are used at approximately 3 per cent concentration. Irrigation with these solutions was repeated two or three times at intervals of two days, and then the trenches were refilled with soil. There were three such irrigations per annum, in the winter, spring and fall. Comparison at the end of the first year showed that the treated trees looked slightly better than the rest. At the end of the second year, however, the trees treated with the mercuric bichloride and the potassium ferrocyanide solutions no longer gave any external evidence of termites, while those treated with the ferricyanide merely showed great improvement. Extension of this method to the protection of potatoes, oats, cabbage, etc., seemed to be entirely successful up to 1914, and to have no ill effects upon the animals fed upon the materials thus protected.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1265 Conner, S. D., and E. N. Fergus. **Borax in fertilizers.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. 239. *15 p., fig. 1–4.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1381.

1266. Duddleston, B. H. **The modified rag doll and germinator box.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 236. *12 p., 7 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 477.

1267. Groom, Percy. **Brown oak.** Quart. Jour. Forest. **14:** 103–109. 1920.—When certain individual British oak trees, not differing in form in any recognizable way from the normal, are felled, it is discovered that their heart-wood is wholly or partially represented by a much more valuable type of wood known as "brown oak" or "red oak." This wood is firm in texture and deeper or richer in color than the normal wood. Sometimes uniformly colored, at other times it is traversed by bands or studded with patches of lighter and darker wood, which may in places be nearly black. This latter variegated type is the so-called "tortoise-shell" variety. The United Kingdom is the sole known geographical source of this product. In the trunk, the brown wood most frequently occurs at the base, extends upwards and downwards into the root for a variable distance, often tapering in such a manner that its ends apparently coincide with the inmost heart-wood. In the trunk, the brown wood, when traced upward, sometimes becomes confined to one side; and when the trunk divides into two or more leaders, the brown wood may ascend one but be lacking from the others. It may occur in upper parts of the tree but be partially or entirely lacking in any lower part of the trunk. In the trunk, the brown wood often stops at a large knot, and in such cases, the large limb connected with the knot is devoid of brown oak. Of two oak trees growing side by side, one may be normal and the other have the brown wood. The brown wood is often encountered in the form of burr-wood (burl). This brown wood is firm and hard.—Under the microscope, mature "brown oak" structurally agrees with ordinary oak hardwood. It differs from this only by the presence of considerable quantities of solid brown substance in the cavities (especially in the parenchyma) and the firmness with which it holds tannin. Careful microscopic investigations and cultural experiments lead to the conclusion that the coloring of the wood is due to a fungus whose identity is as yet unknown. The hyphae possess little power of attacking the walls, but feed nearly exclusively on substances in cells and especially of the parenchyma. At the expense of its food material, the fungus manufactures coloring materials that darken the wood.—*C. R. Tillotson.*

1268. Hamblin, C. O. **Collar rot of citrus trees.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales 31: 439-441. *6 fig.* 1920.—Description and treatment given for this disease which is caused by *Fusarium limonis* Briosi.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1269. Hartley, Carl. **Stem lesions caused by excessive heat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 14: 595-604. 1918.—"Whitespot" occurs on very young seedlings of conifers and certain other plants and resembles closely typical "damping off." "The location of whitespot lesions on the stems, their observed relation to insolation and to dry surface soil, and the production of typical lesions by artificial heating, indicate excessive heat as the cause of most whitespot trouble." Records show that surface soils may reach a temperature well over 50°C.—Lesions on stems of similar plants ranging up to 4 years in age may be attributed to heat but further experimental evidence is needed.—*D. Reddick.*

1270. Harvey, R. B. **Relation of catalase, oxidase, and H-concentration to the formation of overgrowths.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 211-221. *2 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1353.

1271. Hoffer, G. N. **Disease-free sweet corn seed.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 233. *12 p., 8 fig.* 1920.—This bulletin considers the experiments wherein sweet corn seed was tested for infection by root- and stalk-rot pathogenes and then planted. Other experiments dealt with ears selected by inspection as apparently sound. The symptoms of root and stalk rots are briefly described and the effects of the rots on production are noted. Experiments during 1919 at various places show a 10 to 30 per cent increase in yield from the apparently disease-free seed ears over those which germinate well but are infected. The methods of control recommended are (1) careful field selection and curing of the seed ears and (2) testing the ears for seed infections on germinators.—*G. N. Hoffer.*

1272. Hungerford, Charles W. **Rust in seed wheat and its relation to seedling infection.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 257-277. *Pl. 38-48, 1 fig.* 1920.—Uredinia and telia of *Puccinia graminis tritici* are found embedded in the pericarp on the hilar end of kernels of wheat (*Triticum*) and sometimes along the ventral groove as far up as the middle of the kernel. Infected kernels have black hilar ends and groups of telia appear as shining black specks under the lens. The percentage of seed infection in the rust years, 1915 and 1916, was very low. A little over 1 per cent was the largest quantity found in any sample. Durum wheats are most commonly affected.—The infection undoubtedly spreads to the kernel from original infection on rachis, rachilla or glumes.—Germinating power of seed is not impaired by rust infection. Rust infection in the field does not appear earlier on plants from infected seed than on plants from clean seed. 2,500 plants from infected seed grown under controlled conditions developed no rust. Mycelium was not found to spread from pericarp to young plants. Viable urediniospores sown with seed failed to produce infection.—Stem rust is not transmitted from one wheat crop to the next by means of infected seed. "In the writer's judgment, the occurrence of stem rust sori in the pericarp of the caryopses of grains and grasses has no especial significance; but the infection spreads to these tissues just as it does from an infection point in any of the vegetative parts of the plant."—*D. Reddick.*

1273. Hutchins, D. E. **Insignis-pine disease.** Jour. Agric. New Zealand 16: 37. 1918.—An attack at Khandallah on insignis pine began in early winter and increased through the wet season. It was worst in the warm wet spring. The leaves turned brown and dropped. When dry weather set in new leaves pushed forth. This disease is distinct from the South Australian disease caused by *Peridermium.* Climatic conditition are thought to be responsible.—*D. Reddick.*

1274. Jackson, A. B. **A possible cause of spike in sandal.** Indian Forester 45: 635. 1919.—A suggestion is made that spike might be caused by excessive parasitism of sandal on sandal.—*E. N. Munns.*

1275. Jackson, H. S. **New or noteworthy North American Ustilaginales.** Mycologia 12: 149-156. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 775.

1276. Lingelsheim, A. Über "steinreizker" in Schlesien. ["Steinreizker" in Silesia.] Hedwigia 61: 380–382. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1220.

1277. Lopriore, G. Recent biological researches on the rusts affecting cereals. Internat. Rev. Sci. & Practice Agric. 10: 742–746. 1919.

1278. Magrou, J. Immunité des plantes annuelles vis-à-vis des champignons symbiotiques. [Immunity of annual plants with respect to symbiotic fungi.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 616–618. 1920.—Seeds of *Orobus coccineus* (*Lathyrus sphaericus*) were sown in soil infested with the mycorrhiza of *Orobus tuberosus*. The roots were invaded by the fungus, and after 40 days appeared the same in microscopic section as do the roots of *Orobus tuberosus*. After 70 days, however, the roots had completely destroyed the fungus by "phagocytosis." The immunity of *Orobus* resembles that of *Mercurialis* in that "phagocytosis" occurs some time after invasion by the fungus, rather than at the time of infection as is the case in *Solanum*.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1279. Murrill, W. A. Oudemann's work on fungi. Mycologia 12: 169. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 169.

1280. Neger, F. W. Die Krankheiten unserer Waldbäume und wichtigsten Gartengehölze. Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch für Forstleute u. Studirende der Forstwissenschaft. [Diseases of forest trees and important orchard trees.] *viii + 286 p., 234 fig.* Ferdinand Enke: Stuttgart, 1919.—"A compact text for foresters and students of forestry."

1281. [Pennell, Francis W.] Index to American mycological literature. Mycologia 12: 172–174. 1920.

1282. Quaintance, A. L., and E. H. Siegler. Insecticides, spraying and fruit insect control. Better Fruit 14[8]: 3–6, 40. Feb., 1920.—A popular summary of fruit-insect control methods. A spray-dilution table and a spray-combination diagram are given.—*A. E. Marneek.*

1283. Reinking, Otto A. Diseases of economic plants in southern China. Philippine Agric. 8: 109–134. *3 pl.* 1919.—This paper presents the results of a collecting trip made during May and June in the agricultural regions of southern China. Special attention was given to citrus diseases. The host plants are listed alphabetically according to the common names used in the Philippines; Latin names are also given, and in many cases the common Chinese names. Under each host is presented a list of the diseases which attack it, together with names of causal organisms, brief descriptions of symptoms, estimates of losses, and suggestions regarding control measures. Emphasis is placed upon the necessity of disease surveys in connection with plant quarantine.—*S. F. Trelease.*

1284. Rumbold, Caroline. Giving medicine to trees. Amer. Forestry 26: 359–362. *5 fig.* 1920.—An account of injection experiments, the purpose of which was to control or eliminate the fungus causing chestnut blight. The experiments were performed in Pennsylvania, the trees being for the most part Paragon scions grafted on native chestnut stock. Fifty-six organic and inorganic substances in solution were injected. Dilute solutions of lithium carbonate and lithium hydroxide injected in the spring and early summer months checked the progress of the fungus, but the results were not permanent. The work, which has been in progress several years, should be regarded as only preliminary.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1285. Schaffnit, G. Untersuchungen über die Brennfleckenkrankheit der Bohnen [Investigations concerning the anthracnose of beans.] Mitteil. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 25: 299. 1920.—The author discusses the work under way at the Bonn-Poppelsdorf Experiment Station. The perithecial form, *Glomerella lindemuthiana*, has not yet been found in Germany. Conidia from pods of the crop of 1919, which were preserved in a cold but sheltered place were still capable of germination on February 12, 1920. The author discusses the influence of air cur-

rents and plant foods on the disease. The question of susceptibility of varieties is treated at some length. Forty-five varieties of bush beans were tested. It was found that in one locality a variety might be relatively immune, while elsewhere it might be quite susceptible. —*A. J. Pieters.*

1286. Schultz, E. S., and Donald Folsom. **Transmission of the mosaic disease of Irish potatoes.** Jour. Agric. Res. **19**: 315–337. *Pl. 49–56.* 1920.—Tubers from mosaic hills may be expected to transmit the disease. Tubers from apparently healthy plants growing near diseased plants also transmit the disease, at least in part. The tendency to do this is greater when there are only 2 or 3 tubers on the plant, when the relative size of the tuber in the parent hill is greater, and when the seed piece is near the "bud" end.—Transmission of the disease was effected by grafting, by transfer of juice, and by means of aphids, the experiments being carried out under various conditions, including field conditions, with test plants under screened cages. Intervarietal transfer of expressed juice from diseased plants to healthy gave infection. "Transmission was attempted, but without success so far as could be ascertained, in the same season, by means of flea beetles, Colorado potato beetle, the 'seed'-cutting knife, and contact of seed pieces, of roots, and of vine." Infection probably does not result from growing plants in soil on which diseased plants were produced the previous year. "It appears impossible either for affected plants to recover or, so long as diseased stock is not far off and insect carriers exist, to assure the maintenance of health of susceptible varieties by rogueing plots or by selecting hills, tubers or seed pieces." Control of insect carriers seems to be the important means of checking spread of potato mosaic.—*D. Reddick.*

1287. Subramaniam, L. S. **A Pythium disease of ginger, tobacco and papaya.** Mem. Dept. Agric. India (Bot. Ser.) **10**: 181–194. *Pl. 1–6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 784.

1288. Suematsu, N. **On the artificial culture of Helminthosporium Oryzae.** Bot. Mag. Tokyo **33**: 291–297. *3 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 785.

1289. Tubeuf, C. von. **Überblick über die Arten der Gattung Arceuthobium (Razoumowskia) mit besonderer Berücksüchtigung ihrer Biologie und praktischen Bedeutung. [Review of the species of the genus Arceuthobium (Razoumowskia) with especial reference to their biology and practical importance.]** Naturw. Zeitschr. Forst- u. Landw. **17**: 167–271. *Fig. 1–50.* 1919.—The author calls attention to the number and size of witches'-brooms caused by mistletoe occurring on most of North American species of conifers. It may be said that the formation of witches'-brooms is the most extensive and apparent manifestation of disease exhibited by North American Abieteae. Witches'-brooms on Cupresseae and Taxodium are not caused by Arceuthobium. Witches'-broom formations resulting from Arceuthobium may take place on all host plants. The root formation resembles that of *Viscum alba*, the European mistletoe, but that of Arceuthobium is more extensive than either *Loranthus europeous* or *Viscum alba*. The type of growth depends on the species of Arceuthobium and the host. The smaller species of Arceuthobium usually attack thin barked tree species; they develop in dense clusters and form thick brooms where young shoots and buds are present. The larger species occur chiefly on thick barked tree species; and although they do not exhibit the regular progress of the root system of the smaller varieties, they can develop a large system, and cause enormous thickening (hypertrophy) of infected branches. Infection by mistletoe most commonly takes place on 2–3 year old shoots; rarely on shoots older than 5 years. It may be supposed that the bark roots of Arceuthobium penetrate the first year growth the first fall. A more complete study of physiological characters and extent is desired of the American species. The various forms of Arceuthobium witches'-brooms are summarized.—The 13 well-known species in America and in the Old World, and the characters of the three less well known species in Mexico are tabulated, and each species is separately described with especial reference to host plants.—The biology of fruiting, seed distribution, germination, root and sucker formation, and of the sprout are discussed at length; reference being made to investigations of Heinricher, Peirce, MacDougal, and others. Pollination of European mistletoes is effected by flies and by wind, the pollen grains being caught in a drop of nectar or oil (Hein-

RICHER) exuded by the pistil of the female flower. One embryo is usually produced, but investigations have shown germination occasionally from two or more. The seed is "shot-out" of the ripe fruit; the propulsive force being obtained by tensions developed in the fruit membrane The seed is provided with mucilaginous threads, which balance the seed in flight, enable it to adhere to its host, and also act as moisture absorbents. Arceuthobium differs from other Loranthaceous parasites in its greater moisture requirement for germination. Although a point under dispute, the author contends that shedding of old sprouts is a regular process. The plant protects itself against excessive transpiration by the formation of an enduring row of epidermal cells, which may become several rows thick. The fibro-vascular bundles are either isolated or in groups separated by woody tissue. The irregularities in the anatomy of Arceuthobium sprouts are evidently occasioned by the large percentage of non-woody, divisible parenchyma, especially in the pith and medullary rays, and in the parenchyma between the bundles in the wood. This parenchyma increases in different degrees. The death of young shoots of infected trees is sometimes caused by this parasite; and whole trees may be killed. It causes injury not only by taking water and food from the plant, but by the chemical decomposition of cells, and by the mechanical rupturing of cell membranes.—*J. Roeser.*

1290. VAN OVEREEM, C. **Über zwei wenig bekannte Schmarotzer von Discomyceten.** [Two little-known parasites of discomycetes.] Hedwigia **61**: 375–379. *1 fig.* 1920.

1291. WALDRON, J. W., A. GARTLEY, C. R. HEMENWAY, J. N. S. WILLIAMS, G. P. WILCOX, T. H. PETRIE, AND H. P. AGEE. **Report of the committee in charge of the Experiment Station.** Rept. Exp. Sta. Hawaiian Sugar Planters Assoc. **1919**: 1–49. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 901.

1292. WASHBURNE. J. N. **White pine "flu."** Amer. Forestry **26**: 343–345. *3 fig.* 1920. —Concerns the white pine blister rust and the pinon pine rust. Popular.—*Chas. H. Otis.*

1293. WELLS, B. W. **Early stages in the development of certain Pachypsylla galls on Celtis.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **7**: 275–285. *1 pl.* 1920.

1294. WÖBER, A. **Versuche zur Bekämpfung des roten Brenners und des falschen Mehltaues der Reben im Jahre 1919.** [Experiments in the control of red blight and downy mildew of the vine in the year 1919.] Zeitschr. Landw. Versuchsw. Deutschösterreich **23**: 1–6. 1920. —For the prevention of red blight (*Pseudopeziza tracheiphila*), painting the vines with 40 per cent iron sulphate solution during the winter followed by four applications of 1.5 per cent Bordeaux mixture during the growing season, gave the best results. Good results also were obtained by the use of commercial colloidal preparations of copper. Omission of the winter treatment lessened the control somewhat.—For the prevention of downy mildew (*Plasmopara viticola*), four spray applications were made, beginning just before the looming period. Good results were obtained by the use of Bordeaux mixture, various commercial colloidal preparations of copper, a mixture containing copper sulphate, zinc sulphate and lime, and a colloidal silver preparation.—*John W. Roberts.*

1295. WORMALD, H. **The "brown rot" diseases of fruit trees, with special references to two biologic forms of Monilia cinerea Bon. II.** Ann. Botany **34**: 143–172. April, 1920.— Continuing his work of comparing the organisms bringing about the different types of "Brown Rot" on fruits in England, the author in this contribution determined that the strain of *Monilia cinerea* infecting flowering shoots and cankers of apple trees (forma *mali*) differs from the organism isolated from plum (forma *pruni*) in its greater capacity to secrete an enzyme which oxidizes tannin. The oxidizing enzyme produced freely by *M. cinerea* forma *mali* was demonstrated by use of gum guaiac emulsion as well as by pyrogallic acid. The enzyme did not show any action upon tyrosin or hydroquinone but did produce a brownish-yellow color in solutions of tannic, gallic and pyrogallic acids. It was produced by "forma *mali*" in liquid culture media, infected fruits and spurs of apple and its presence is correlated by the writer with

the greater virulence toward apple shown by this form over that shown by the form isolated from Prunus.—On the basis of color, and size of pustules, dimensions of conidia, mode of conidial germination, viability of conidia (confirming Ewert's work) growth on culture media, and mode of parasitism the distinctions between *M. fructigena* and *M. cinerea* are summarized. Within the species *M. cinerea* at least two forms are recognizable culturally and parasitically distinct. "The American form of Monilia is more nearly related to *M. cinerea* than to *M. fructigena* but in cultures can be distinguished from the European form of *M. cinerea* by its mode of growth in cultures and by its numerous fructifications."—*G. H. Coons.*

PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

Heber W. Youngken, *Editor*
E. N. Gathercoal, *Assistant Editor*

1296. Ballard, C. W. **Official standards for botanical drugs.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9**: 676–678. 1920.—In the revision of the U. S. P. IX, the author suggests some changes in the standards for botanical drugs, including definite botanical origins, with the elimination of such phrases as "and other species," etc. Suggestions are also offered regarding the phraseology for descriptions of plant tissues; descriptions of foreign materials; indication of diagnostical characters; indication of possible adulterants; standard fineness for powders used in descriptions; methods of technic used in mould examination. Author also urges the adoption of a standard for moisture in crude drugs.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1297. Beringer, G. M. **A note on the examination of a commercial sample of oil of pennyroyal.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. **92**: 460–462. 1920.—An examination of a commercial sample of oil of pennyroyal, showed it to contain 50 per cent of alcohol. Authors describe the various tests applied, which includes color, odor, S. G., B. P., iodoform test for pulegone and the reduction with nascent hydrogen to form menthol.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1298. Checkley, George. **The formation of a student's botanical garden.** Pharm. Jour. **104**: 44. 1920.—A botanical garden embracing all of the 46 drug plants listed in the Minor Syllabus (Pharmacy Examination) would require about 60 square yards of good loamy soil with plenty of sunshine. Preparation of the ground commences in the winter, the seed beds are prepared in the spring and plant specimens from the woods and meadows transplanted during the summer and fall. If desired, the plants may be arranged in the garden by the natural classification beginning with *Ranunculaceae*, or preferably, placed in those positions most suitable for their growth, each plant or plot being properly labeled. Plants best grown from seed (obtainable from a good seedsman) are *Avena sativa, Brassica alba, Brassica sinapoides, Conium maculatum, Cytisus scoparius, Datura stramonium, Digitalis purpurea, Foeniculum capillaceum, Hordeum distichon, Hyoscyamus niger, Matricaria chamomilla, Papaver rhoeas, Papaver somniferum, Ruta graveolens.* From the fields, woods and hedge rows may be collected *Althaea officinalis, Atropa belladonna, Bryonia dioica, Colchicum autumnale, Daphne laureola, Drypoteris filix-mas, Juniperus communis, Menyanthes trifoliata, Œnanthe crocata, Pinus sylvestris, Quercus robur, Rosa canina, Salix alba, Sambucus nigra, Solanum dulcamara, Taraxacum officinale, Triticum vulgare, Ulmus campestris, Valeriana officinalis.* Where trees are mentioned, one or two-year old specimens are understood. Specimens of the remaining plants will needs be obtained through a florist, herb nursery or an exchange bureau. These are *Aconitum napellus, Anthemis nobilis, Cochlearia armoracia, Colchicum autumnale, Daphne mezereum, Juniperus sabina, Lavendula vera, Mentha piperita, M. pulegium, M. viridis, Prunus laurocerasus, Rosmarinus officinalis* and *Taxus baccata.* Suggestions for establishing a drug plant exchange are offered.—*E. N. Gathercoal.*

1299. Grant, E. H. **New tests for the identification of sparteine and guaiac.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9**: 704. 1920.—For sparteine: Extract alkaloid with chloroform from slightly ammoniacal solution. From chloroform solution extract with dilute sulphuric acid; solution

again made slightly alkaline and reextract with chloroform. Evaporate and add small amount of bromine water. A yellow precipitate, or, in the presence of large amounts of sparteine, an orange-colored oil forms, which dissolves on warming. Evaporate solution to dryness on water bath, and while still hot invert over concentrated ammonia water. Beautiful pink color develops if sparteine is present. Will detect 0.0005 gram of alkaloid, providing interfering substances are absent.—For guaiac: Extract with chloroform and separate into two portions. Evaporate one portion to dryness and treat residue with concentrated sulphuric acid. Intense red color indicates guaiac. Shake second portion with an equal volume of bromine water. Sometimes in the presence of guaiac, a sudden flash of purple or blue shoots through the chloroform just as the bromine dissolves in it. Separate chloroform layer and evaporate to dryness. Treat residue with concentrated sulphuric acid. Brilliant green indicates guaiac.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1300. Heyl, Frederick W., and Harris H. Hopkins. **The ragweed pollen proteins.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1738–1743. 1920.

1301. Heyl, Frederick W., and Charles Barkenbus. **Some constituents of Viburnum prunifolium.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1744–1755. 1920.

1302. Rhodes, Leland B. **Cockle-bur oil: a new seed oil.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1502–1507. 1920.

1303. Rusby, H. H. **Codes of botanical nomenclature in the United States Pharmacopoeia.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9**: 670–671. 1920.—A discussion of the so-called American and the so-called International Codes of botanical nomenclature, in which the author states that the latter one is misnamed, because it is not a code in the proper sense of the word, but that the former or the so-called American code is a code as it is based on a governing principle, namely, that priority of publication determines the name for a group or species. The name, however, is misleading as it emanated with a group of especially eminent botanists equally representative of Great Britain, Germany and France. Author states that the U. S. P. should not depart from the so-called American code.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1304. Tsakalotos, A. E. **Sind die mydriatischen Alkaloide der Belladonnawurzel bei Gegenwart von Alkohol mit Wasserdämpfen fluchtig? [Are the mydriatic alkaloids of Belladonna root volatile by the addition of alcohol in the presence of steam?]** Schweiz. Apotheker-Zeit. **57**: 291–292. 1919.—A series of experiments and investigations proving that the alkaloids of belladonna root are not volatile when distilled with steam in the presence of alcohol. —*B. H. Hoffstein.*

1305. Viehoever, Arno. **Popular names of crude drugs.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. **9**: 671–676. 1920.—Author advocates greater care in the use of common names for crude drugs, and in so doing has shown why greater care should be exercised. Paper includes a discussion of the derivation of a number of drug terms, namely those which are derived from the scientific name; those which represent marked changes of the scientific name; those which have no connection with the scientific name but which may be identical with the native name; those which have been derived from physical characters, either of the drug itself or of conspicuous parts of the drug plant and those which have no definite meaning to the general trade.—A series of rules and a discussion of new terms follows. Author suggests that such plants as Spanish Digitalis (*Digitalis thapsi*) might well be called Digithapsis and that again such a plant as Mexican Scammony (*Ipomoea orizabensis*) might well be called Orizaba root or Orizap, to avoid confusion. He concludes by emphasizing the need of an agreement upon names which are not only simple and acceptable to the trade, but are more generally based upon scientific classification.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

PHYSIOLOGY

B. M. Duggar, *Editor*
Carroll W. Dodge, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

1306. Brierley, W. B. Some concepts in mycology—an attempt at synthesis. Trans. British Mycolog. Soc. 6: 204–235. 1919.—The author advocates for fungi, both parasitic and saprophytic, the physiological species concept, rather than merely a morphological description—the latter assuming that form is primarily constant and hereditary. The author points out that organisms apparently similar morphologically may possess properties wholly distinct and individual when investigated quantitatively with respect to behavior and metabolic activity. He also deplores the idea so frequently advanced to the effect that physiological or biochemical attributes are inconstant. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1061; also anonymous abstract in Nature 104: 708. 1920.]—*B. M. Duggar.*

PROTOPLASM, MOTILITY

1307. Galippe, V. Recherches sur l'évolution du protoplasma de certaines cellules végétales par le procédé de la culture. [A study of the transformations of the protoplasm of certain plant cells by the culture method.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 342–345. 1920.—Fragments of the epidermis of petals of various flowers were aseptically removed and placed from one to seventy-two hours in distilled sterile water saturated with ether or oxygenated. The tissue was then sectioned and stained. It was found that the protoplasm contracts and fragments. In these fragments are to be found small bodies, called "microzymas," which the author considers are the living parts of the protoplasm. These bodies give rise to ovoid and rod-shaped bacilli which persist in the cells for some time.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1308. Lillie, Ralph S. The nature of protoplasmic and nervous transmission. Jour. Phys. Chem. 24: 165–191. 1920.—Nervous transmission is only a special case of protoplasmic transmission. The surface layer of protoplasm is exceedingly responsive to outer conditions and local stimulation evokes prompt response by the entire surface. This is particularly true in cited cases of blood corpuscles and fertilized eggs. These and many other, if not most other, reactions do not depend upon transfer of materials for the propagation of stimuli. It seems to the author unlikely that so general a phenomenon should be confined to living matter, which leads to the question of the general type of physico-chemical process to which protoplasmic transmission belongs. The essential generalizations established regarding nervous transmission are summarized as: (1) the excitation state may be initiated by a variety of means, (2) once aroused, the excitation state is transmitted continuously with no decrease in intensity from one region of tissue to an adjoining region, (3) local response ceases when stimulation ceases, (4) the rate of transmission is very different in different tissues and organisms, (5) velocity in any case is dependent on temperature (the 10° temperature coefficient being between 2 and 3), (6) transmission may be influenced reversibly by chemical substances, (7) transmission is not accompanied by change in form, by evident change in temperature, or by optical change, but is always accompanied by a change in electrical potential which travels (forming an action current) at the same rate as the activation wave. These generalizations, the general close correlation between local rate of development of action-currents in different tissues, and the rate of propagation of the excitation wave, the promptness with which rapidly conducting tissues respond and vice versa (indicating the adjustment of the tissue to electric currents having peculiarities of its own action-currents) and recent evidence pointing to the great influence exerted by the conductivity of the medium surrounding the nerve leads the author to conclude that "transmission is essentially a case of secondary electrical stimulation," stimulation "always being initiated at a certain linear distance in advance of the already stimulated active area." The next question of how electric currents stimulate protoplasm involves a consideration of the chemical changes at the surface. Any

injurious modification of the surface layer alters electrical potential. The author traces the similarity with the "local-action" theory of corrosion (the chemical effect being due to local electrical currents formed between adjoining areas of the metalic surface differing in composition or physical state) and considers in detail the characteristics of the propagation of such oxidation on wires and the resemblances between this and protoplasmic transmission. This similarity is not complete because of the structure of the protoplasm, the surface in living matter being the surface of the protoplasmic films and lamellae and not solely that of the cell.—*H. E. Pulling.*

DIFFUSION, PERMEABILITY

1309. Collip, J. B. **Maintenance of osmotic pressure within the nucleus.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 42: 227–235. 1920.—It is suggested that the concentration of amino-acid and other nitrogenous solutes of small molecular weight in the nucleus is sufficient to maintain its osmotic tension.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1310. Curtis, Otis F. **The upward translocation of food in woody plants. II. Is there normally an upward transfer of storage foods from the roots or trunk to the growing shoots?** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 286–295. 1920.—The common belief that food stored in the roots and lower trunks of trees is carried upward in the spring and used in shoot formation is shown to rest on evidence which is not conclusive. The author discusses and criticizes this evidence. In his own work with ringed branches, he finds that when a ring is made on that part of a stem which is from 5–15 or more years old or from 1–4 or more centimeters in diameter, the growth above the ring approximates that of a normal stem. Evidently upward movement of foods from points below the ring is not essential. In cases where growth has been somewhat lessened by ringing, this may be due to deficiency of water owing to the prevention of the formation of a new layer of xylem. When little stored food is available considerable shoot growth may still take place owing to the production of food by the leaves of the young shoot itself. Data are not sufficient to indicate how far back from the tip the food is withdrawn for use in shoot growth. The author believes that normally there is no upward movement of foods from the roots and perhaps little or none from the main trunk. He suggests that food stored in roots is used solely in root growth.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1311. Loeb, Jacques. **On the cause of the influence of ions on the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes. I. and II.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 387–408, 563–576. 1920.—The similarity between the effects of electrolytes on free osmosis and electrical endosmose is demonstrated, and, since the effects of electrolytes on electrical endosmose seem best to be ascribed to their influence on the density of electrical charge on the membrane, it is concluded that the effect of electrolytes on free osmosis through a collodion membrane can be explained on the same basis. On the basis of the Helmholtz theory of electrical double layers, it seems that the ion having the same sign of charge as the membrane increases the diffusion of water towards the solution side of the membrane, while that ion having a charge opposite to that of the membrane decreases the charge on the latter and decreases the diffusion of water. The effects on the ions vary at different concentrations.—*O. F. Curtis.*

1312. Pantanelli, E. **Alterazioni del ricambio e della permeabilita cellulare a temperature prossime al congelamento. [Changes in cell permeability at temperatures very near freezing.]** Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28[1]: 205–209. 1919.—It was found that the cells of the endocarp of the mandarin orange (*Citrus nobilis*) when subjected to temperatures very near to freezing suffer a progressive increase in the cell permeability. This is made evident by a rapid emission of water from the tissue when it is kept dry, or by an exosmosis of substances from tissue immersed in water. This is favored by such substances as penetrate rapidly into the cells (glycerin, ethyl alcohol, citric acid, and free alkali); there is also a rapid destruction of sugar, limited by the supply of substances that may be absorbed and utilized for respiration (glycerin, ethyl alcohol, citric acid) or by such substances as curb the exosmosis of the sugars or by the intermediate products of respiration (sodium

chloride, potassium phosphate, citric acid). The sugars present in the exterior liquid (saccharose, glucose) did not act in this way because they were not absorbed. At such temperatures there is a lively autodigestion of protein, which is favored by the exosmosis of the soluble products of the digestion and by the more rapid destruction of the sugars.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

MINERAL NUTRIENTS

1313. Anonymous. [Rev. of: (1) Burd, J. S. **Rate of absorption of soil constituents at successive stages of plant growth.** Jour. Agric. Res. **18**: 51–72. 1919. (2) Hoagland, D. R. **Relation of the concentration and reaction of the nutrient medium to the growth and absorption of the plant.** *Ibid.* 73–117. 1919.] Nature **104**: 446. 1920.

1314. Maquenne, L., and E. Demoussy. **Sur l'absorption du calcium par les racines des plantes et ses propriétés antitoxiques vis-à-vis du cuivre. [The absorption of calcium by plant roots and its antitoxic properties with respect to copper.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 420–425. 1920.—The antagonism of calcium and copper is studied with a view to determining whether the former interferes with the penetration of the latter or if it aids the plant in resisting the poison. Experiments were performed with pea seedlings in nutrient solutions containing either calcium sulphate, copper sulphate or a mixture of the two in certain proportions. In some cases sand cultures were used and in others quartz tubes. With the latter the solutions might be periodically renewed.—It was found that calcium does not reduce the permeability of the roots to copper, nor does copper affect the absorption of calcium. Hence it is not because of a modification in permeability that calcium is protective, nor does copper seem to be injurious because of its shutting out nutritive materials. The antitoxic action of calcium appears to be rather an internal effect, giving the plant an increased vigor to withstand toxic substances and increasing the volume of the plant through which copper may diffuse and interfering with its accumulation locally in the plant in sufficient quantity to become injurious.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

1315. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Riedel, F. **Die Ausnützung der Hochofenabgase zur Kohlensäuredüngung. (The utilization of blast-furnace waste gases as carbon-dioxide fertilizer.)** Stahl u. Eisen, 39 Jahrg.: 1497–1506. 1919.] Rév. Gen. Sci. Pures et Appliquées **31**: 132. 1920.—This paper, rather surprisingly widely noticed, reports the experiments of an engineer familiar with the problems besetting the operators of manufacturing plants discharging deleterious fumes into the air under the methods in common use. Without any indication of the means employed to separate the carbon-dioxide from the other gases accompanying it in the stack, greenhouse and open plot experiments and controls are described, details seeming desirable and usual to horticulturists and plant physiologists are omitted, and the results are given both in graphs and words. Thus the yield from tomato plants in a greenhouse into which CO_2 was introduced through perforated pipes was $2\frac{3}{4}$ times the weight of tomatoes from an equal number of plants in a similar greenhouse with ordinary air. Similarly cucumbers weighing a total of 138 kilos were produced in an ungassed greenhouse while the yield in a gassed house was 235 kilos, 1.7 times greater. Field experiments gave results showing a gain varying from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to nearly 3 times the yield in gassed plots over those bathed in ordinary air. It may be pointed out that two photographs designed to show the advantage of adding CO_2 to ordinary air, and very striking in appearance, do not seem to be taken on the same scale. There is no evidence that botanical literature on the subject has been consulted. —*G. J. Peirce.*

1316. Spoehr, H. A. **The development of conceptions of photosynthesis since Ingen-Housz.** Sci. Monthly **9**: 32–46. 1919.—The author presents in this paper a comprehensive historical digest of the subject, emphasizing, in the earlier work, that of Ingen-Housz. It is shown that step by step Ingen-Housz approached the correct interpretation in his experi-

ments which are a masterpiece in manipulation and self-criticism. A few years later, De Saussure attacked the problem. The chemistry of Lavoisier had wrought a tremendous change. De Saussure asked a definite question and got a definite answer and established quantitative relations which others had described. Aside from the discovery of certain details of the process of photosynthesis, our knowledge of it is practically as De Saussure left it over 100 years ago. During this time something has been done by Dutrochet, Sachs, Pfeffer, Boehm, and Draper. Most of the work of the last 30 years has been along lines outlined by these workers but no new vistas have been opened nor original hypotheses formulated.—The most important problem of photosynthesis is probably the energy relation, and the old question of the action of the light in the reduction of carbon dioxid and water. Recent conceptions of the nature of light and of chemical processes ought to find application to the processes involved in photosynthesis, as should physical conceptions and methods of experimentation which as yet have not been applied to the study of photosynthesis with any degree of success.—For fifty years the formaldehyde theory of the development of sugars, formulated by Baeyer as a mere suggestion, has received greatest recognition. The experiments have followed three different lines of argument. (1) The reduction of carbon dioxid to formaldehyde by various chemical and photochemical means. (2) The detection of formaldehyde in illuminated green leaves. (3) The feeding of plants with formaldehyde as the only source of carbon. All these have yielded positive results. But a critical study of all the facts leads to the conclusion that more experimentation is needed.—The determination of the first sugar formed requires experimental proof. The fleshy joints of some cacti offer good material for this type of study. Tables of certain experiments with such material, including also the results of Brown and Morris with the garden nasturtium (*Tropaeolum majus*) are given.—*L. Pace.*

METABOLISM (GENERAL)

1317. Ciamician, G., and C. Ravenna. **Sulla influenza di alcune sostanze organiche sullo sviluppo della piante. Nota III.** [The influence of some organic substances on the development of plants.] Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) 28[1]: 13–20. 1919.—Having shown in a previous article that some of the fundamental compounds for the vegetable alkaloids do not injure bean plants, while almost all the natural alkaloids (and particularly caffein) are poisonous, he takes up the study of some derivatives of these fundamental compounds. The bases were used as phosphates or tartrates in solution (1 to 1000) and bean plants were sprinkled with these. He affirms that methyl groups, far from having a protective influence on the reactive groups such as the oxyhydrate and the amino and imino groups, increases the action of the fundamental substance that contains it. Other radicals also modify the action of organic compounds on plants as the propyl group in conine, the acetyl group in acetyl piperidine, diacetyl morphine, and acetanilide, and the radical of piperic acid in piperine. He also found that some of the poisonous substances used on bean plants have considerable influence on the formation of starch and on its hydrolysis so that with the different reagents he obtained different results when treating the leaves with iodine, depending on whether one or the other of these effects was produced.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1318. Doff, A. W., and G. W. Roark, Jr. **The utilization of a-methylglucoside by Aspergillus niger.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 475–481. 1920.—This fungus grows very poorly on media containing the glucoside as the only source of carbon, but readily on sucrose media in the presence of the glucoside. There was a slight difference between the activity of cultures before and after spore formation. Gradual cumulative adaptation to a substitute through several generations could not be demonstrated with any degree of certainty.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1319. Gruzewska, (Mrs.) Z. **Contribution a l'étude de la laminarine du Laminaria flexicaulis.** [A contribution to the study of the laminarine of Laminaria flexicaulis.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 521–523. 1920.—A study of the properties of this polysaccharid reveals that it is very much like dextrine except that it is laevo-rotary. The author confirms

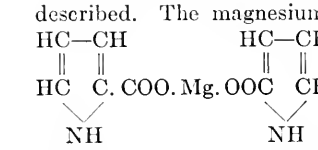
the reactions secured by Schmiedeberg. The fact that it precipitates spontaneously in water after standing a long time indicates its close relationship to the krepsine of Krefting which differs only in that it is insoluble in cool water. Laminarine is found to differ from algine in that it produces a red precipitate with alcoholic fuchsin. It is fermented by yeast and hydrolysed by many plant enzymes indicating that it is probably a reserve food of marine algae. —*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1320. Haas, A. R. C. **Studies on the reaction of plant juices.** Soil Sci. 9: 311–369. *1 pl., 11 fig.* 1920.—The actual and total acidities and alkali reserve of a number of agricultural plants were determined. The reaction of the juice of a plant is affected by changes in illumination, soil solution, and age. Determination of the actual acidity of alfalfa, alsike clover, barley, buckwheat, corn, peas, beans, lupines, red clover, mustard, oats, serradella, wheat, and timothy varied from P_H 5.19 to P_H 6.80. Determinations on sweet clover showed variations in acidity of 5.82 in the root to 8.00 in the upper part of the top. Young buckwheat seedlings showed less acidity than mature plants. A hydrogen-electrode vessel is described, requiring but 3–4 drops of juice.—*W. J. Robbins.*

1321. Jones, H. M. **Effect of carbohydrates on amino acid utilization of certain bacteria.** Jour. Infect. Diseases 27: 169–172. 1920.—In reply to a paper by Berman and Rettger on the effect of sugar upon protein metabolism, the author points out that, in the presence of sufficient carbohydrate, *B. proteus* shows no evidence of amino acid utilization, even though the reaction of the culture is maintained at neutrality. The softening of gelatin occurring in sugar-gelatin medium, due to the action of bacteria, is an acid rather than an enzymic-hydrolysis, and not a part of protein metabolism.—*Selman A. Waksman.*

1322. Myers, C. N., and C. Voegtlin. **The chemical isolation of vitamines.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 42: 199–205. 1920.

1323. Oddo, B., and G. Polacci. **Influenza del nucleo pirrolico nella formazione della clorofilla.** [The influence of the pyrrole nucleus in the formation of chlorophyll.] Gaz. Chim. Italiana 50: 54–70. *Fig. 1–4.* 1920.—This is in continuation of a note which appeared in 1915 (Gaz. Chim. Ital. 45: 197), and it is an extended discussion of the chemical phase of the question. After a study of the literature on the question of the importance and function of the pyrrole group in plant and animal (blood) pigments the preparation of a new compound is described. The magnesium salt of pyrrole-carbonic acid is found to have the formula



This compound was used in the preparation of nutritive solutions and plants were grown therein. The standard control solution contained the following salts: $Ca(NO_3)_2$, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, KNO_3, KH_2PO_4. When the newly prepared magnesium pyrrole-carbonate was used, the phosphate was omitted and the organic compound used in a concentration equivalent to 0.0232 gm. of Mg. in 1000 cc. of water. *Zea mays, Solanum nigrum, Datura stramonium, Euphorbia sp.* and *Aster sinensis* were grown in solutions that were *very often* renewed. The following conclusions are appended. Plants grown in a nutrient medium free of iron but containing an assimilable pyrrole product form chlorophyll. This is a new phenomenon. Since iron is indispensable to the *greening* of the plastids, it is here suggested that its relation to the process may be one of catalyzer to the formation of the pyrrole nucleus, which in itself is the center of the chlorophyll complex. On the contrary, if this nucleus is already formed, the presence of iron is not indispensable. These experiments confirm the recent work of Willstätter and that of Eva Mameli. The function of magnesium in the *greening* of protoplasts is directly proportional to the presence of pyrrole.—*A. Bonazzi.*

1324. Okey, Ruth, and Anna W. Williams. **On inulin in the globe artichoke.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. 42: 1693–1696. 1920.

1325. Power, Frederick B., and Victor K. Chesnut. **The odorous constituents of apples. Emanation of acetaldehyde from the ripe fruit.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1509–1526. 1920.—The odorous constituents of apples were found to consist of amyl esters of formic, acetic, and caproic acids, with a small amount of caprylic ester. The authors found that acetaldehyde was exhaled. It is thought that "apple scald" may be due to this substance. Small amounts of methyl and ethyl alcohols were obtained also.—*J. M. Brannon.*

1326. Taylor, T. C., and J. M. Nelson. **Fat associated with starch.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1726–1738. 1920.—The authors find that the major portion of the fatty material present in starch cannot be removed by solvents before hydrolysis. When corn starch freed of extraneous fat is hydrolyzed fatty acids are liberated. Palmitic acid is the principal one. The fat is liberated when hydrolysis has reached the erythrodextrin stage. The authors find that the palmitic acid is attached indirectly to the starch, directly to some unsaturated compound.—*J. M. Brannon.*

1327. Vosburgh, Warren C. **The specific rotation of fructose.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1696–1704. 1920.

METABOLISM (NITROGEN RELATIONS)

1328. Albrecht, William Albert. **Symbiotic nitrogen fixation as influenced by the nitrogen in the soil.** Soil Sci. **9**: 275–327. *4 pl., 3 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1374.

1329. Johns, C. O., and H. C. Waterman. **Some proteins from the Georgia velvet bean, Stizolobium deeringianum.** Jour. Biol. Chem. **42**: 59–69. 1920.

1330. Osborne, T. B., and A. J. Wakeman. **The proteins of green leaves.** Jour. Biol. Chem. **42**: 1–26. 1920.—There is much less protein nitrogen than non-protein nitrogen in spinach leaves. Colloidal protein obtained from leaves is doubtless a mixture of several individuals, which are constituents of the cytoplasm and other portions of the cell. Apparently the colloidal protein occurs in the leaf in chemical combination with chlorophyll, phosphatides, and probably other substances.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1331. Perotti, R. **Su la presenza di una specie batterica nelle radici della Diplotaxis erucoides DC. [Bacteria in the roots of Diplotaxis erucoides DC.]** Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rend. (Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat.) **28**[1]: 331–335. 1919.—Bacteria were found constantly associated with rough gall-like swellings on the roots of *Diplotaxis erucoides* and were isolated therefrom. The organism proved to be a short motile rod and was easily grown on a variety of culture media. Under the cultural conditions used it proved neither to be ammonifying, nitrifying, denitrifying nor a fixer of nitrogen. The host is thought by agriculturists to have a fertilizing value and some explanation was sought. He affirms that the bacteria were certainly not harmful to the hosts as the latter were vigorous, but that they may have proteolytic properties which favor the movement of protein substances in the hosts and probably would be able to attack insoluble carbohydrates.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

METABOLISM (ENZYMES, FERMENTATION)

1332. André, G. **Sur l'inversion du saccharose dans le suc d'orange. [The inversion of cane sugar in orange juice.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 292–295. 1920.—Inversion of cane sugar in orange juice seems to be due primarily to the citric acid, although enzymes do play a minor part. There is less sugar inverted if the extract is boiled after neutralization than if it is not boiled. Inversion is accelerated by rise in temperature or by lengthening the boiling period of the unneutralized extract.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1333. Anonymous. **Catalysis.** [Rev. of: Rideal, Eric K., and Hugh S. Taylor. **Catalysis in theory and practise.** Macmillan & Co.: London, 1919.] Nature **104**: 463. 1920.

—The chapter on ferment and enzyme action is the part of this work which is distinctly physiological. "Ultimately the term catalysis will probably vanish from chemical literature . . . . though the term may remain for long as a convenient, though arbitrary, term of classification."—*O. A. Stevens.*

1334. Becking, L. G., M. Baas, and H. C. Hampton. **Measurement of the catalytic power of catalase.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 261–274. *6 fig.* 1920.—The authors discuss and criticize the three common methods of measuring the strength of catalase action. They point out that the time in which a reaction is completed under the influence of an enzyme is the true measure of the strength of the enzyme, and describe an autographic method of measuring the reaction time of catalase. By the use of this method it was found that the reaction time is inversely proportional to the amount of enzyme present. There is a distinct latent period at the commencement of the reaction, before oxygen begins to be discharged. The enzyme is more or less injured during the reaction. The enzyme is injured by acids, but in neutral solutions retains its power for a long period. Alkali has an important effect on catalase and may act as a "peptisator." The method described may be used to determine the strength of a peroxide solution.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1335. Burge, W. E., and E. L. Burge. **The effects of the chlorine substitution products of methane, acetaldehyde, and of sodium acetate on catalase production.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 307–314. 1920.—The more chlorine that is introduced in the methane molecules, the more effective it becomes in decreasing catalase production in the liver. The ingestion of sodium acetate produces an increase in catalase. The first acts by destroying the enzyme and by decreasing the output from the liver. The second acts by stimulating the liver to increased output.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1336. Fred, E. B., W. H. Peterson, and A. Davenport. **Fermentation characteristics of certain pentose-destroying bacteria.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 42: 175–189. 1920.—Although the majority of microorganisms cannot utilize pentoses certain pentose-fermenting bacteria are widely distributed and no doubt play an important rôle in the economy of nature. Arabinose and xylose are rapidly decomposed, yielding acetic and lactic acids. Rhamnose was not attacked by pentose-fermenters.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1337. Peterson, W. H., and E. B. Fred. **The rôle of pentose-fermenting bacteria in the production of corn silage.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 181–186. 1920.—Pentose-fermenting bacteria develop rapidly in raw or sterilized corn tissue. In sterilized silage they produce acetic acid, lactic acid, ethyl alcohol, and carbon dioxide.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1338. Peterson, W. H., and E. B. Fred. **The fermentation of glucose, galactose and mannose by Lactobacillus pentoaceticus. n. sp.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 42: 273–287. 1920.—The above name has been given to a pentose-fermenting bacterium exhibiting a wide range of activity both with respect to carbohydrates fermented and products formed. The aldo-hexoses, glucose, galactose, and mannose are fermented by this organism with the production of lactic acid, ethyl alcohol, carbon dioxide, and small quantities of acetic acid.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1339. Pickler, William Eugene. **Water content and temperature as factors influencing diastase formation in the barley grain.** Plant World 22: 221–238. 1919.—Some general relations of temperature to water absorption in barley seeds is discussed. Barley is semipermeable to LiCl solutions, and will absorb water even from the saturated solution. It is believed therefore that barley possesses a much higher osmotic pressure than *Xanthium* seeds. Diastase formation increases with water content of the grains at constant temperatures. Temperature was found to affect diastase formation to a much less degree than water content.—*Charles A. Shull.*

1340. Steakman, H. B. **Biochemistry of the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch by Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum.** Jour. Biol. Chem. 41: 319–343. 1920.—This

organism, growing in a medium rich in starch changes the latter into glucose by exoenzyme activity. Glucose passes into the cell and is oxidized into acetic and butyric acids, and these are in part reduced to the corresponding alcohols.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1341. Steele, R. L., and A. C. McCarty. **Further data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations.** Jour. Biol. Chem. **42**: 269–272. 1920.—Variations in catalase content and carbon dioxide production were not parallel in the rabbits and cats studied. —*G. B. Rigg.*

1342. Takamine, Jokichi, Jr., and Kokichi Oshima. **The properties of a specially prepared enzymic extract, Polyzime, comparing its starch liquefying power with malt diastase.** Jour. Amer. Chem. Soc. **42**: 1261–1265. 1920.—"Polyzime is an aqueous extract of diastatic enzymes, made by a specially prepared culture of the fungus *Aspergillus Oryzea* on media consisting mainly of wheat bran." The diastatic power of Polyzime is preserved provided the preparation is kept at a temperature below 40°. It acts best in a neutral or slightly acid reaction. The optimum temperature for starch liquefaction by Polyzime is 50° for a digestion interval of 30 minutes to 2 hours, and 40° for a digestion interval of 24 hours. It is 3 to 4 times stronger than ordinary malt extract, according to Wohlgemuth's method.—*J. M. Brannon.*

METABOLISM (RESPIRATION)

1343. Brooks, M. M. **Comparative studies on respiration. X. Toxic and antagonistic effects of magnesium in relation to the respiration of Bacillus subtilis.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. **2**: 331–336. 1920.—Concentrations of $MgCl_2$ up to 0.01 M have little effect upon the rate of respiration of *Bacillus subtilis* as measured by CO_2 production; at 0.03 M there is an increase in the rate, while in the higher concentrations (0.5 and 1.0 M) there is a gradual decrease. There is marked antagonism between $MgCl_2$ and NaCl, and a slight antagonism between $MgCl_2$ and $CaCl_2$ as measured by change in rate of respiration. Change in rate was not due to changes in alkalinity of the medium.—*H. E. Knowlton.*

GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, REPRODUCTION

1344. Bezssonoff. **Sur l'obtention expérimentale de la sexualité chez les champignons et orientée sur la structure typique du plasma sexuel. [On the initiation of sexual reproduction in fungi by experimental means, and the existence of a cytoplasmic structure peculiar to the sexual process.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 288–290. 1920.—This is a study of the effect of high concentrations of sucrose and citric acid in the nutrient media upon the cytoplasmic structure and the stimulation of the fungus to produce sex organs. The author holds that the sexual development is initiated by a retardation in oxidation processes. This is brought about by a reduction in the available water due to the high concentration of the nutritive solution. This conclusion is substantiated by cytological evidence. Numerous mitochondrial granules are found in the hyphae of species of *Aspergillus* which are beginning to form sex organs. These granules also appear abundantly in hyphae of the cultures in highly concentrated media. Their presence seems to indicate a retardation of oxidation.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1345. MacDougal, D. T. **Hydration and growth.** Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. **58**: 346–372. *Fig. 1–3.* 1919.—This paper is a summary prepared by the author from a lengthy manuscript. Conclusions are drawn from three lines of evidence, (a) "Measurements of the variations in volume of stems, leaves and fruits," correlating the rate and course of growth with environmental factors; (b) study of the composition and the arrangements of the components of living matter including seasonal and developmental changes; and (c) "measurements of the hydration reactions of tracts of living cell-masses"—"compared with the reactions of sections of plates of colloids made up in simulation of the composition of plants." Living material of plants is described as a "colloidal mixture consisting predominantly of pentosans, of a lesser proportion of albumin, albumin derivatives and amino-compounds, and of a minor

proportion of lipins, with the inevitable small amount of salts." Growth is defined as "hydration of colloidal material in a living condition" usually accompanied by increase in the colloidal mixture. As organs mature, the relative dry weight often increases, but in succulent plants the reverse is true due to the conversion of hexoses into pentosans which have a higher water capacity. Protoplasm may be considered as composed of two elements, the pentosans and the albumins, the hydration of the albumins being increased by increase in the hydrogen ion concentration and the pentosan decreased. Amino compounds increase the hydration of the artificial colloidal mixtures as well as increase the growth of plants in cultures. The mechanism of the increase of cell size is related to the assumption that the more solid phase of the cell contents would take the position of the outer layer and tend to increase faster than the liquid phase. The inter-relationships of the constituents of the solid and liquid phases of the colloidal protoplasm might form a kind of mosaic membrane, but it would be a membrane resulting from the product of the surface energy of the protoplasmic mass and that of the medium and would have "no other permanent or morphological value."

In the study of the effects of organic acids and their amino-compounds on growth the following colloids—agar, gelatin, agar-gelatin (8:2), and agar-oat-protein (8:2)—were tested at 16–17°C., for the amount of expansion from a dried thickness to complete hydration. The gelatin-asparagin test and the agar-gelatin-asparagin test are inconclusive due to the dispersion of the gelatin.

The various colloid combinations swelled, in general, in solutions of glycocoll at rates equal to or greater than in water. When glycocoll was combined with acetic acid the rate was reduced, with one exception, somewhat below that in the acid alone. It is shown by experiment with plant tissues that because of their complex nature no prediction of the effect of temperature changes upon imbibition can be made. In general "the increase in swelling in distilled water is seen to be about twice that in the acid in the rise from 18°C. to 38°C. The walnut fruit, as a type of a tissue which shows an increasing dry weight with age, and the tomato, which shows an increasing relative moisture content as it matures, were studied. Auxograph records of the course of development of the walnut shows that the increase in size is irregular, being dependent upon the ratio between transpiration and absorption. Actual shrinkages appeared when transpiration exceeded absorption. Similar results were recorded in the growth of the tomato. In both, when the increased temperature caused increased transpiration which was not offset by other conditions, the rate of growth decreased or shrinkage occurred. The percentage of water in the nuts was usually higher than in the twigs and stems which bore them. In fleshy, flat joints of *Opuntia* decrease was demonstrated at night and increase in growth coincident with the rise of temperature during the day. Decreased acidity in cells showing high pentosan content during the light period is given as the reason for this condition.—*Ernest Shaw Reynolds.*

1346. MacDougal, D. T. **The physical factors in the growth of the tomato.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. **47**: 261–269. 1920.—Observations on growth in the fruits of the tomato showed that they could be used as an example of development and growth without increase of dry weight. The rate of increase in diameter is not a measure of the actual accretion of water and solid material; furthermore, its culmination may not be reached until the fruit approaches maturity. The conclusion is made that in young fruits, the low salt content and acidity give a set of conditions in which imbibition is the chief distentive force, and in older fruits the higher acidity and salt content make osmotic action more important.—*P. A. Munz.*

1347. Reed, H. S., and F. F. Halma. **The evidence for a growth-inhibiting substance in the pear tree.** Plant World **22**: 239–247. *3 fig.* 1929.—The authors discuss the growth habits of new pear shoots, and present evidence in favor of the hypothesis that growth-inhibiting substances are generated in the apical portion of the shoot, which travel toward the base of the shoot, and maintain dormancy of the lateral buds. Horizontal shoots show the inhibition chiefly along the ventral side, while dorsal buds show considerable growth. Buds between dorsal and ventral position show intermediate growth. They take this behavior to indicate that the growth-inhibitor accumulates along the ventral side of the shoot, and thus frees the dorsal buds from its influence.—*C. A. Shull.*

1348. Salter, Robert M., and T. C. McIlvaine. **Effect of reaction of solution on germination of seeds and on growth of seedlings.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 73–95. *Pl. 15.* 1920.—Using two modifications of Shive's best solutions, the author obtains data showing the importance of active acidity in the germination of seeds and in the growth of seedlings of wheat, soybeans, corn, alfalfa, and red clover. Germination of the seed of the five plants as compared with the growth of the respective seedlings is found to be less sensitive to an acid reaction. The optimum reaction for germination lies between P_H 2.96 and P_H 7.71, a slightly acid reaction proving most favorable in all cases. In general, maximum growth of the seedlings of all the plants occurs in the culture with an exponent of P_H 5.94–5.16; death occurs at P_H 2.16; and growth is conspicuously depressed at P_H 7.71. During the growth of wheat seedlings, there is a general tendency for the reaction of the culture solutions to shift to a point slightly below neutrality, the value of change in reaction depending upon the stability of the solution employed.—*R. W. Webb.*

1349. Vogg, L. **Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold und Zucc. Ein Studienversuch zur Pflanzenbiologie. [An experimental study in plant biology.]** Ber. Naturw. Verein Schwaben u. Neuberg 42: 175–183. 1919.—The author tabulates the results obtained by his study of the growth of this Japanese *Polygonum.* For periods varying in successive years from about 4 weeks to 7 weeks he records the daily elongation of the stem, together with the temperature, the barometric pressure, the moisture of the air, and the prevailing weather conditions. In his last series of observations he records the growth of the branches, as well as that of the stem. According to his deductions moist and warm weather are essential for rapid growth. —*A. W. Evans.*

MOVEMENTS OF GROWTH AND TURGOR CHANGES

1350. Jennings, O. E. **The paper mulberry an "artillery plant."** Torreya 20: 52–53. 1920.—At Philadelphia on May 21, 1919, *Broussonetia papyrifera* Vent. was observed to be throwing out pollen in a smoky cloud, the filament apparently straightening with sufficient force to eject the pollen. In this respect the plant resembles the related *Pilea serpyllifolia* Wedd.—*J. C. Nelson.*

1351. Lorch, W. **Die Torsionen der Laubmoosseata. [Torsions in the setae of mosses.]** Hedwigia 61: 40–91. 1919.—One hundred and four species of mosses were examined for torsions of the setae. The results obtained embody both anatomical investigations and physiological experiments. For the experimental part of the problem a specially designed apparatus was used which permitted a rapid and accurate determination of the angle of torsion. Water content, age, and length of seta influenced greatly the degree and rapidity of the torsion movement. The results obtained from 1153 experiments seem to show that the torsion of the seta is a good specific character and that it could be made use of in taxonomic studies. —*Ernst Artschwager.*

GERMINATION, RENEWAL OF ACTIVITY

1352. Sifton, H. B. **Longevity of the seeds of cereals, clovers, and timothy.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 243–251. *5 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 896.

REGENERATION

1353. Harvey, R. B. **Relation of catalase, oxidase, and H+ concentration to the formation of overgrowths.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 211–221. *2 fig.* 1920.—The author has studied the osmotic concentration of normal tissues and tumor tissues (produced by *Bacterium tumefaciens*) in *Ricinus* and beet, by determining the freezing point depression through the use of a thermocouple. Little difference is noted between the two types of tissue, and the author believes that the difference in osmotic concentration between them is so slight as to be quite unrelated to tumor production. The determination of the freezing point of expressed juices as an indi-

cation of osmotic concentration in the tissues he regards as open to serious objection.—The hydrogen-ion concentration he finds to be consistently a little lower in tumorous tissue, whether produced by *B. tumefaciens* or (in *Bryophyllum* leaves) by freezing, than in adjacent healthy tissue. He suggests that in the frozen tissues this may be due to precipitation of proteins. The activity of catalase and of oxidase is found to be considerably greater in tumorous than in healthy tissue, due evidently to the decrease in hydrogen-ion concentration there. The growth of intumescences in frozen spots on *Bryophyllum* leaves is apparently due to the higher rate of metabolism at these points and the consequent accumulation there of substances from the surrounding normal tissue. The author suggests that the dominance of a growing apex may be due not to a production within it of inhibiting substances but to the attraction to, and accumulation therein, of growth stimulating substances from the surrounding area.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1354. Loeb, J. **The nature of the directive influence of gravity on the arrangement of organs in regeneration.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 373–386. 1920.—Continuing work previously reported the author shows that there is a close correlation between the distribution of a red pigment in leaves of *Bryophyllum calycinum* and the development of shoots and roots in the notches of a leaf. In leaves suspended vertically and sidewise in a moist chamber, roots and shoots develop chiefly on the lower side. It is in this region also that the red pigment collects. The red pigment is merely an indicator, for, with excess of water or in the dark, it is not evident. When shoots or roots develop on the lower side of a leaf, this half has a greater dry weight, while, when they develop on both sides, there is no appreciable difference in dry weights of the halves. The explanations offered are that gravity affects the distribution of sap, tending to cause it to collect more on the lower side, and that the organs thus favored grow a little more quickly than the others and tend to inhibit growth of similar organs in other places. Immersion of leaves in water eliminates the influence of gravity.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

1355. Loeb, J. **Quantitative laws in regeneration. II.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 651–657. 1920.—Continuing work previously reported the author gives data to confirm a previous statement that a piece of stem inhibits the growth in notches of *Bryophyllum* because necessary materials move from the leaf to the attached piece of stem. Under the conditions of the experiment the gain in weight of the stem was about 14 per cent more than the weight of shoots and roots that would have been produced from the notches if the leaf had been isolated. The distribution of a red pigment served as an indicator of the distribution of necessary materials.—*Otis F. Curtis.*

TEMPERATURE RELATIONS

1356. Northrup, John H. **Concerning the hereditary adaptation of organisms to higher temperature.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 313–318. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 433.

1357. Northrup, John H. **A device for regulating the temperature of incubators either above or below room temperature.** Jour. Gen. Physiol. 2: 309–311. 1920.—The temperature is controlled by means of a relay which regulates the flow of water through the jacket of a double-walled incubator. The relay directs the stream of water either through the incubator or to the waste pipe as required by the temperature changes. Either hot or cold water may be used depending on the temperature desired.—*H. E. Knowlton.*

RADIANT ENERGY RELATIONS

1358. de Besteiro, Dolores C., and Michel-Durand. **Influence de l'éclairement sur l'absorption du glucose par les racines des plantes supérieures.** [Influence of light intensity on the absorption of glucose by the roots of higher plants.] Rev. Gen. Bot. 31: 94–108. 1919.—The effects of four different light intensities, namely: $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, and full sunlight were determined, using *Pisum sativum*, grown singly in water cultures, with the roots growing under sterile conditions. The authors found that when the tops were grown in a limited supply of

air there was practically no difference in the dry weights of the plants produced or the amounts of glucose absorbed by the roots of the plants under the different light intensities. With the plants whose tops were allowed to develop in the normal atmosphere, however, the amounts of glucose absorbed per plant were in the proportions of 1–3–4–5 for the four light intensities. The strongest light also produced the most vigorous plants, the dry weights being in the ratio of 2–6–7–11. Although larger amounts of glucose were absorbed by the plants growing in the brighter light, the amount of glucose absorbed per unit dry weight of the entire plant was substantially the same in each case.—*R. S. Nanz.*

1359. Coupin, Henri. **Sur la production de la chlorophylle par les végétaux exposés à une lumière discontinue. [The formation of chlorophyll in plants exposed to a discontinuous light.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 403–405. 1920.—Seedlings raised in darkness were exposed to diffuse light on successive days for a given period each day. The change in color of the leaves was noted. It is found that the time of exposure required to produce chlorophyll differs with the species and also with the part of the plant concerned. Regions which contain a large supply of reserve food, such as cotyledons, turn green with less exposure than those not used for storage of nutritive materials.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

TOXIC AGENTS

1360. Clowes, G. H. A., and L. G. Keith. **Correlation of certain physical and chemical factors with toxicity to marine organisms.** Jour. Biol. Chem. **41**: xxxvii. 1920.—Symmetrical dichloracetones are more toxic to developing sea urchins and to mice than asymmetrical ones are. The indications are that the symmetrical compounds diffuse more rapidly from a non-aqueous phase to an aqueous phase and hydrolyze more rapidly in a freely alkaline aqueous solution. Death of the cells is probably caused by the products of hydrolysis.—*G. B. Rigg.*

1361. Diénert, F. **Retard de la floraison causé par un gaz toxique. [Delay in flowering due to gas-poisoning.]** Rev. Vitic. **51**: 379. 1919. Reprinted in: Rev. Gén. Sci. Pures et Appliquées, **31**: 131–132. 1920.—Under the heading "Chronique et Correspondence," is a note on the above, reporting the accidental observation that the growth of a cherry tree in the open was so delayed by chlorine fumes in April that the tree bloomed in September and October and bore ripe fruit late in October. The suggestion is made that the regulated use of poisonous gases might be employed to produce desirable fruits out of season, and at high market price, by delaying the normal course of bloom and fruiting.—*G. J. Peirce.*

1362. Guerin, P., and Ch. Lormand. **Action du chlore et de diverses vapeurs sur les végétaux. [The effect of chlorine and of other gases upon plants.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 401–403. 1920.—Most plants are not killed by exposure for two hours to an atmosphere containing one part in 2000 by weight of chlorine, methyl monochlor chloroformiate, bromacetone, chloropicrine, or mustard gas. The leaves usually change color and drop, but new ones appear after a time and normal growth is resumed. Leaf-fall takes place sooner in treatment with chlorine than with chloropicrine or mustard gas. Microscopic examination showed plasmolysis very soon after exposure to chlorine but only after a considerable time in mustard gas. Potted plants and cuttings of many cultivated species were used.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

ELECTRICITY AND MECHANICAL AGENTS

1363. Darnell-Smith, G. P. **The electrolytic treatment of seeds (Wolfryn process) before sowing.** Agric. Gaz. New South Wales **31**: 393–395. 1920.—The author reviews an article published in Jour. Ministry for Agric. 26^{10}.—*L. R. Waldron.*

MISCELLANEOUS

1364. Koehler, A. E. **A new 0.1 N calomel electrode design.** Jour. Biol. Chem. **41**: 619–620. 1920.

SOIL SCIENCE

J. J. Skinner, *Editor*
F. M. Schertz, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

1365. Anonymous. **Fertilizers for fruits.** Amer. Fertilizer 52⁵: 59–64. 1920.—A discussion of fertilizer experiments with fruits is given and definite fertilizer formulae for different soil conditions are recommended.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1366. Anonymous. **Soil fertility experiment in the Middle West.** Amer. Fertilizer 52⁵: 101. 1920.—The number of plots and acres in soil fertility experiments in the Middle Western States are as follows: Ohio has 275 acres and 3,000 plots; Illinois, 1,115 acres; Indiana, 306 acres; Wisconsin, 103 acres; Iowa, 552 acres in 1,975 plots; and Kansas, 59 acres in 582 plots. —*J. J. Skinner.*

1367. Fippin, Elmer O. **The status of lime in soil improvement.** Amer. Fertilizer 52⁵: 118–124. 1920.—A discussion of the use of lime materials and the effect of lime on soils.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1368. Jones, Owen. **Soil fertility: Can it be preserved in Australian forests?** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 71–72. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1032.

1369. Kelley, W. P. **The present status of alkali.** California Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 219. *10 p.* 1920.—The author discusses the methods of prevention and the treatment of alkali lands. Saline irrigation water is to be avoided and the water table should be kept below the capillary reach of the surface. The leaching of excess salts from the soil involves the matter of drainage. Drainage, accompanied by flooding, is used successfully to remove white alkali from soils. Black alkali requires neutralization before it can be leached from soils if present in large amounts. Gypsum or some other flocculating agent should be added before flooding soils containing small amounts of black alkali.—*A. R. C. Haas.*

1370. Maquenne, L., and E. Demoussy. **Sur l'absorption du calcium par les racines des plantes et ses propriétés antitoxique vis-à-vis du cuivre. [The absorption of calcium by plant roots and its antitoxic properties with respect to copper.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 420–425. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1314.

1371. Stoate, P. N. **The Eucalypts in relation to soil fertility.** Australian Forest. Jour. 3: 112–113. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1044.

1372. Worth, F. J., and Maung Po Saw. **Absorption of lime by soils.** Memoirs Dept. Agric. India 5: 157–171. 1919.—The soils used in the test were Hlegu, Hmawbi, Mandalay, Pwinbyu, Hopin and Sahmaw. The work indicates a new method for estimating the lime requirements of soils. The method is based upon the absorption of calcium bicarbonate by a solution of the soil sample. Lime absorption curves are graphically represented for the above soils.—*F. M. Schertz.*

ACIDITY AND LIMING

1373. Lipman, J. G., and A. W. Blair. **Lime as a factor in maintaining soil fertility I. Rotation without legumes.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 124–134. 1919.—A series of experiments covering a period of ten years and designed to show the effect of lime on the nitrogen content of the soil as well as the yields of non-leguminous crops, are described. The crop rotation was at first corn, oats two years, wheat, timothy, but this was later changed so that there was but one year of oats and two of timothy. The results indicated: 1. A greater loss of nitrogen in the limed than in the unlimed plats. 2. The yield of dry matter on the limed

and unlimed plats was practically equal. 3. The addition of 320 pounds of nitrate of soda per acre to the plats receiving 16 tons of manure per acre increased the crop yields indicating that nitrogen was a limiting factor. The authors conclude "The results of these experiments would seem to show beyond a doubt, that for the lighter coastal plain soils, lime has very little place in rotations which entirely omit legumes."—*H. N. Vinall.*

INFLUENCE OF BIOLOGICAL AGENTS

1374. Albrecht, William Albert. **Symbiotic nitrogen fixation as influenced by the nitrogen in the soil.** Soil Sci. **9**: 275–327. *4 pl., 3 fig.* 1920.—Soybeans and cowpeas were grown in pots in a soil low in nitrogen and organic matter to which varying amounts of sodium nitrate or clover tops were added. Nitrogen fixation was determined by analyzing for the total nitrogen before and after growth. Nitrates up to 1500 pounds of sodium nitrate per acre did not prove injurious to nitrogen fixation and did not affect the nodule production appreciably. In some cases the decaying organic matter caused heavy losses in nitrogen but after the loss ceased, large nitrogen fixation occurred. The organic matter added increased the nitrogen fixed by cowpeas. The maximum average fixation for duplicate pots of 5 cowpea plants was 1295 mgm.—*W. J. Robbins.*

1375. Headden, W. P. **Some soil studies.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. **39**: 22–38. 1919.—The accumulation of excess amounts of nitric nitrogen in the soil is given as the cause of low yields and poor quality in both the sugar beet and wheat crops of Colorado. An increase of 40 parts per million of nitric nitrogen in the surface foot of soil, depressed the sugar content of beets from 15.4 to 11.9 per cent and produced other unfavorable results. It was found that a certain soil which had a maximum of 20.5 parts per million on March 4 showed a steady increase of nitric nitrogen during the summer. On August 25 the minimum was 47 parts per million and the maximum 333 parts per million of nitric nitrogen. The author believes that certain Colorado soils have the power to fix atmospheric nitrogen converting it into protein nitrogen through the agency of their bacterial flora, the **Azotobacter.** In experiments with soil taken from the fields he found a maximum nitrogen fixation of 124 parts per million in 48 days. This rate of fixation would add 1.5 tons of protein matter to the acre foot of soil in 48 days.—*H. N. Vinall.*

1376. Lipman, J. G., and A. W. Blair. **Field experiments on the availability of nitrogenous fertilizers, 1908–1917.** Soil Sci. **9**: 371–392. 1920.—A report is made of the second 5 year period of a study of the availability and nitrogen losses of various nitrogenous materials under a rotation of corn, oats, wheat and two years timothy on forty 1/20 acre plots in limed and unlimed condition. The average yields of dry matter and the percentage of nitrogen recovered were greater with mineral than organic materials. From 1913–17, an average loss of 66 per cent of the applied nitrogen occurred. The limed plots during 10 years lost 250 pounds more nitrogen than the unlimed. The supply of nitrogen and carbon was best maintained on the plots receiving farm manure. The work emphasizes the difficulty of maintaining the nitrogen supply of the soil at a high level under continuous cropping to non-leguminous crops, even when commercial fertilizers are supplied.—*W. J. Robbins.*

1377. McCall, A. G., and A. M. Smith. **Effect of manure-sulphur composts upon the availability of the potassium of green sand.** Jour. Agric. Res. **19**: 239–256. *1 fig.* 1920.—Two green sands, one containing 5.88 per cent of potassium, the other 1.42 per cent were used to study the effect of sulphofication upon the solubility of the potassium. In composts consisting of green sand, manure and soil in different proportions, an appreciable amount of the potassium was made water-soluble through sulphofication. The compost containing the largest proportion of manure developed the highest degree of acidity, oxidized the greatest amount of sulphur, and produced the largest quantity of water-soluble potassium, while the composts in which soil was substituted for a part of the manure developed less acidity, oxidized less sulphur and produced a smaller amount of soluble potassium. When all the manure was replaced by soil the rate of sulphofication was so slow that at the end of 23 weeks only a

very small amount of acidity had developed and very little potassium had been made soluble. When no organic matter was added the amount of acidity and soluble sulphates were no greater than might be accounted for by the natural oxidation of sulphur.—Addition of ferrous and aluminum sulphates in small amounts failed to stimulate sulphofication, while calcium carbonate added to the sulphur-manure-soil compost stimulated action in early stages but the end result was no greater than without it.—More water-soluble potassium was formed from the high-potassium green sand but a larger percentage of total potassium present was liberated in the composts containing the low-potassium green sand. The total amounts of potassium recovered in aqueous extracts from the composts containing manure varied from 9.1 to 41.3 per cent of the total initial amounts present.—Composting of green sand, or of soil rich in potassium, with sulphur and manure may prove a practicable method of obtaining available potassium from comparatively insoluble materials.—*D. Reddick.*

1378. Neller, J. R. **The potential biochemical activity of the spores of soil bacteria.** Soil Sci. 9: 329–340. *1 fig.* 1920.—Infusions from five successive layers of the upper 64 cm. of soil were heated to 85°C. for 10 minutes. This treatment destroyed 91.3–98.4 per cent of the organisms originally present. Inoculating with heated infusions produced 39–46.6 per cent as much ammonia in 7 days and about 77 per cent of the CO_2 produced by inoculating with unheated infusions. The bacterial spores of the soil are capable of energetic activity when supplied with sufficient food and moisture.—*W. J. Robbins.*

1379. Plymen, F. J., and Bal. **The biological aspects of wheat cultivation on embanked soils.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 289–300. 1920.—Cultivation and other means of increasing aeration of the black flood soils produce a condition favorable to crop production. The soils possess good power for ammonification and N fixation but are slow in nitrification. Nitrification increases when the rainy weather cultivation is performed. Lack of available nitrogen or the presence of some deleterious substance formed under anaerobic conditions is attributed to be the cause of crop failure.—*J. J. Skinner.*

CROP FERTILIZATION

1380. Blair, A. W. **Utilizing soil potash by means of intermediary crops.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 69–74. 1919.—New sources of potash discovered by chemists in the United States have made available "not over one-fourth of the pre-war consumption" of potash fertilizer. Most of the soils in the United States are well supplied with potash in the form of mineral materials but much of this potash is unavailable or only slowly available to the growing crop. In a study of the problem of making this supply of potash available it was found that the dry matter of rape and field peas contained an unusually large percentage of K_2O. The growing of such crops as a preparation for corn, alfalfa, or small grain is suggested as a means of supplying the desired potash in available form.—*H. N. Vinall.*

1381. Conner, S. D., and E. N. Fergus. **Borax in fertilizers.** Purdue Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 239. *15 p., 4 fig.* 1920.—Borax injury to corn resulting from the use of Searles Lake potash in Indiana during 1917–1919 is described. Field tests conducted at two points in 1919 showed that from 0.5 up to 4 pounds of borax per acre produced injury when drilled in the row with corn, that 16–18 pounds worked into the entire surface soil produced no injury, and that the damage was less in clay than in sand or muck, less in neutral than in acid soils, and less when rains accompanied the application. Borax causes injury by retarding or preventing chlorophyll formation. Bleaching, tip burn and wilting are the symptoms. Soybeans are more sensitive to borax than corn, while wheat, oats, rye and corn are equally susceptible. Only the Searles Lake potash contained enough borax to cause injury. Field tests showed that American potash fertilizer was equivalent to the German product in fertilizing values. A brief résumé of the literature is presented.—*Max W. Gardner.*

1382. Voelcker, J. Augustus. **The Woburn Experimental Station of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. Field experiments, 1919.** Jour. Royal Agric. Soc. England, 80:

418–430. 1919.—The 43rd report of the fertilizer experiments with the continuous growth of wheat and barley is made. The application of ammonium sulphate year after year has produced an acid condition which prevents a good growth. Largest yield was secured with stable manure. Manure from animals fed linseed and cotton cake was practically the same as that from corn fed animals. Leather as a source of nitrogen was ineffective. Ground limestone produced larger yields than did chalk.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1383. VOELCKER, J. AUGUSTUS. **The Woburn Experimental Station of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. Pot-culture experiments, 1919.** Jour. Royal Agric. Soc. England, 80: 430–438. *3 pl.* 1919.—It is shown that insoluble forms of arsenic, as arsenious acid, up to 0.1 per cent can be used without injury to wheat. The more soluble forms as arsenic acid or the soda salts of either arsenious or arsenic acid cause a decrease when used in amounts of 0.02 per cent and kill at 0.05 per cent. As a top dressing sodium nitrate proved more valuable than did ammonium sulphate, ammonium nitrate or calcium nitrate.—*J. J. Skinner.*

FERTILIZER RESOURCES

1384. ANONYMOUS. **Fertilizer work by the Government in 1919.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[2]: 61–63. 1920.—Details from reports of several Bureaus of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. —*J. J. Skinner.*

1385. ANONYMOUS. **Potash and bromine in Texas lakes.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[3]: 72–73. 1920.—Brines that contain potash and bromine have been discovered in alkali lakes in Gaines, Lynn and Terry Counties, Texas, on the plain south of the Panhandle region. The lakes range in area from 35 to 7000 acres, lie in flat valleys and have no surface outlet. Analysis of brines from two of the lakes is given. The salts of these brines contain a smaller percentage of potash than that yielded by the potash material of Germany, Alsace, Nebraska, and Searles Lake, but they contain a relatively high percentage of bromine.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1386. ANONYMOUS. **Note.** Nature 104: 447. 1920.—Reference to results obtained by Garelli reported in La Nature for Nov. 29, 1919, on extracting nitrate of ammonia from surplus stock of explosives.—*O. A. Stevens.*

1387. BRIGGS, L. GEORGE, **A survey of the weighing and handling problem of the fertilizer industry.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[12]: 102c–103. 1920.—Equipment used in fertilizer manufacture is discussed.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1388. CALVINO, MARIO. **La fertilidad de le tierra y los abonos. V. Los abonos minerales. [Chemical fertilizers.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 23–26. *2 fig.* 1920.

1389. CARTER, SPENCER L. **The manufacture and distribution of acid phosphate.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[4]: 61–66. 1920.—An address delivered during Farmers' Week at the Ohio State University, discussing the details of acid phosphate manufacture.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1390. GOLDENWEISER, E. A. **A survey of the fertilizer industry.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[1]: 53–68a. 1920.—A general survey of the fertilizer industry is given, together with tabular material and a discussion of the following subjects: Materials used in mixed fertilizers; materials used in the manufacture of sulphuric acid; sources of ammonia and amounts of each used in mixed fertilizers in 1918.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1391. HUNTINGTON, W. D. **The future of the fertilizer industry.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[7]: 61–63. 1920.

1392. WHITTLE, C. A. **Fertilizer formula finder for southern crops.** Amer. Fertilizer 52[6]: 58–59. 1920.—The description of a fertilizer formula finder issued by J. N. Harper. The instrument is a double disc made of card board and is unique in many particulars. With a given crop in mind the disc is turned, one upon the other, according to directions and a desirable fertilizer combination is given for any soil type.—*J. J. Skinner.*

MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED PUBLICATIONS

Burton E. Livingston, *Editor*

1393. Lantes, Adelaide. **Una desecadora para ejemplares de herbario. [A desiccator for botanical specimens.]** Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 32. 1920.—Describes a box built to dry botanical specimens by the use of some hygroscopic material such as quicklime.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1394. Lee, G. S. **Abaca (Manila hemp): the fiber monopoly of the Philippine Islands.** Sci. Monthly 11: 159–170. 1920.—The natives of the Philippines use varieties of ferns, palms, battams, and vines for their fibers. But Abaco and Maguey are of notable commercial importance for rope and bag manufacture. Sissal, henequen, kapok and ramie have possibilities, but have not been fully developed.—The abaco plant is closely related to the banana and the plantain. The name Manila hemp is very misleading, suggesting as it does *Cannabis sativa*, while it really comes from *Musa textilis*. Abaco is the term applied to the plant as well as to the fiber. As many as fourteen varieties of this plant are cultivated. It is most successfully cultivated in the south two-thirds of the Philippines up to 300 feet above sea-level. —Methods of cultivation, kinds of soil, harvesting, etc., are briefly discussed.—The fiber is extracted from the overlapping leaf-bases. It is used for ropes, hats, matting, etc., and the waste is used in making Manila paper.—*L. Pace.*

1395. Smyth, E. Graywood. **Cotton insects in Porto Rico.** Entomol. News 31: 121–125. 1920.—Pink boll worm not reported as yet. Cotton leaf caterpillar often locally serious; control by dusting method too expensive for average grower and destruction of wild food plants of the insect is advised. Chief of these are *Urena lobata* and *Malachra rotundifolia*, the former attracting the fire ant *Solenopsis geminata* by honey ducts on the underside of the leaf. This weed carries the insect across the gap between cotton crops. Thrips cause scars underneath the calyx and seem to be concerned with a disease which causes adherence of calxy to boll thus preventing proper bursting. Other insects mentioned, also a fungus *Agrostalagmus albus* as a natural enemy of the cotton aphis.—*O. A. Stevens.*

1396. Weiss, Harry B. **Notes on Thymalus fulgidus Er., and its fungus hosts in New Jersey.** Entomol. News 31: 1–3. 1920.—Notes on life history of a beetle which breeds in *Polyporus betulinus* and *Daldalea confragosa*. Both larvae and adults feed on the fungus and when numerous completely riddle it.—*O. A. Stevens.*

1397. Wittrock, Veit Brecher. **Anteckningar om nordiska namn på Stellaria media (L.) Cyr. [Notes on Norse names of Stellaria media (L.) Cyr.]** [Swedish.] Acta Horti Bergiani (Stockholm) 6^2: 1–40. *Map.* Posthumous, edited by Rob. E. Fries. 1918.—The author gives an extensive list of names for *Stellaria media*, used in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Faeroe Islands, Iceland, Finland and Lapland, also recording the provinces or districts where the different names are used.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

The purpose of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to supply complete citations and analytical abstracts of all papers dealing with botanical subjects, wherever published, just as soon as possible after they appear. Every effort is made to present complete and correct citations with abstracts of original work, of all papers and reviews, appearing after January 1, 1919. As an adequate index of progress, BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is of use to the intelligent grower, field agent and inspector, extension worker, teacher and investigator. The international scope of the work should appeal especially to those workers who have restricted library facilities. It is hoped that the classification by subjects will prove to be a great aid even to those having access to large libraries, while the topical index should serve a most useful purpose to every one interested in plants.

The service of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is planned for botanists and all workers with plants, throughout the world. The services of all the botanical workers who are connected with BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS in any way, are given without any compensation except the satisfaction of participation in such a great coöperation toward the advancement of science. It is hoped that all students of plants will feel that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is their journal. Although the physical exigencies of the enterprise have made it practically necessary that the actual work of preparing the issues be largely done within a relatively short distance from the place of publication, yet this does not imply that the coöperation is not needed of residents of other countries than the United States and Canada. Many collaborators and abstractors reside in other countries, but the aim has not been to distribute the actual work throughout the world; rather has it seemed best to distribute the work so as to give prompt and efficient service, without reference to the particular countries in which the workers reside. It is physically necessary that the burden of the work and the finding of funds for clerical assistance, etc., should rest largely on North American workers, but the field covered is international and the results are available to all.

The Board of Control of Botanical Abstracts, Incorporated, has charge of publication. The board is a democratic organization made up of members elected from many societies, as is shown on the first cover page. Each society elects, in its own way, two representatives, each for a period of four years. One new member is elected each biennium (beginning January 1, 1921) to replace the representative who retires. In the list on the first cover page, the member first named in each group is to serve till January 1, 1923; the second member in each group is to serve till January 1, 1921. Members are not eligible for immediate reëlection.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Control of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of five members, elected annually by the Board. It has charge of *ad interim* affairs not involving matters of general policy. Its membership is shown by the asterisks in the list on the first cover page. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is Donald Reddick, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

The Board of Editors of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of an Editor-in-Chief and Editors for Sections, as shown on the second cover page. The Editors are elected annually by the Board of Control. Assistant Editors are appointed by the Editors. Editors for Sections, with the aid of Assistant Editors for Sections, are responsible for editing the material of their respective sections as this is supplied by the Bibliography Committee (from the Collaborators and other Abstractors), and also for citations and abstracts of non-periodical literature. They also supply abbreviated titles for the author index of each volume and subject-index entries (for the occasional subject indexes) pertaining to their respective sections. The Editor-in-Chief, with the help of the Associate Editor-in-Chief and with the approval of the Board of Editors, is responsible for the general make-up of the issues, for the final compilations of the author and subject indexes, and for such other details as are left to him by the Editors for Sections.

The Bibliography Committee of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, the membership of which is shown on the second cover page, is appointed annually by the Executive Committee of the Board of Control. The Bibliography Committee is charged with the responsibility of arranging for the prompt citing and abstracting of serial botanical literature. In performing this function, the Committee assigns to individual Collaborators the complete responsibility for furnishing the

abstracts of all botanical papers in a specified serial publication, or in a limited number of serials. The Committee is further charged with the duty of maintaining an accurate record, through a system of reports furnished currently by the Collaborators, of the state of abstracting for each serial publication. This record enables the Committee to detect and correct delinquencies in the work of abstracting and to keep the work up to date. The number of assigned serials will eventually exceed 2000, for each of which a record of the state of abstracting will be maintained in the office of the Bibliography Committee. Readers are earnestly requested to aid the Bibliography Committee by bringing to its attention any serial publications that are not being properly represented in BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is J. R. Schramm, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Collaborators of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. A large number of botanical workers in all parts of the world have volunteered to assume complete responsibility for securing citations and abstracts from one or more serial publications as assigned to them by the Bibliography Committee. This corps of voluntary workers (called Collaborators) really constitute the basis of the service rendered by BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Through their work it is made certain that all serial publications are promptly entered. A list of the names of Collaborators is published in each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It is desirable that a considerable reserve list of collaborators be maintained, in order to allow for necessary changes, and additional collaborators are therefore earnestly solicited.

Abstractors for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Collaborators frequently prepare abstracts themselves, and are thus Abstractors, but they also arrange for others to prepare them. Every abstract is signed by the Abstractor who prepared it, but entries by citation alone are not signed. The Collaborators are responsible for these citations. A list of Abstractors is published for each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It includes many names of voluntary contributors to the enterprise, besides those of the Collaborators.

The Printing and Circulation of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is in the hands of the Publishers, according to the terms of a definite contract between them and the Board of Control. All other matters are directly in the hands of the Board of Control. Correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Publishers or their agents; other matters should be referred to the Chairman of the Board of Control, to the Chairman of the Bibliography Committee, or to the Editor-in-Chief.

Readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are earnestly requested to make careful note of any errors that occur in the journal, with their corrections, and to send these notes to the Editor-in-Chief. If all will coöperate in this it will be possible to supply a page of corrigenda with each volume. These notes should be on sheets about 22 × 28 cm. (8½ × 11 inches).

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is published monthly, two, three, or four volumes being issued each year at present. Each volume contains about 300 pages. The current (1920) volumes are III, IV, V and VI. Subscriptions are accepted for Vols. III and IV (January–July, incl.), and V and VI (August–December, incl.). Volumes I and II can no longer be furnished by the publishers. The price for two volumes is $6.00, for the United States and its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; $6.25, for Canada; $6.50, for other countries. Prices are net postpaid. No claims are allowed for copies lost in the mails unless such claims are received within 30 days (90 days for places outside of the United States and Canada) of the date of issue.

Subscriptions are received at the following addresses, for the respective countries:

United States of North America and dependencies; Mexico; Cuba: Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore.

Argentina and Uruguay: Beutelspacher y Cia., Sarmiento 815, Buenos Aires.

Australia: Stirling & Co., 317 Collins St., Melbourne.

Belgium: Henri Lamertin, 58 Rue Coudenberg, Bruxelles.

The British Empire, except Australia and Canada: The Cambridge University Press, C. F. Clay, Manager, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. British subscribers are requested to make checks and money orders payable to Mr. C. F. Clay, Manager, at the London Address.

Canada: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 87 Queen Street, East Toronto.

Denmark: H. Hagerup's Boghandel, Gothersgade 30, Kjöbenhavn.

France: Emile Bougault, 48, Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

Germany: R. Friedlander & Söhn, Carlstrasse 11, Berlin N. W., 6.

Holland: Scheltema & Holkema, Rokin 74–74, Amsterdam.

Italy: Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.

Japan and Korea: Maruzen Company, Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11–16 Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome, Tokyo; Fukuoka, Osaka, Kyoto, and Sendai, Japan.

Spain: Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, Madrid.

Switzerland: Georg & Cie., Freistrasse 10, Bâle.

THIS NUMBER COMPLETES VOLUME VI

Vol. VI JANUARY, 1921 No. 4

ENTRIES 1398-2032

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense

PUBLISHED MONTHLY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

A democratically constituted organization, with members representing many societies interested in plants.

WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.

Entered as second-class matter, November 9, 1918, at the post office at Baltimore, Maryland, under the Act of March 3, 1879

{$6.00 United States, Mexico, Cuba

CONTENTS

Agronomy 1398–1436
Bibliography, Biography, and History 1437–1473
Botanical Education 1474–1477
Cytology 1478–1496
Ecology and Plant Geography 1497–1529
Forest Botany and Forestry 1530–1562
Genetics 1563–1793
Horticulture 1794–1893
Morphology, Anatomy, and Histology of Vascular Plants 1894–1905
Morphology and Taxonomy of Bryophytes 1906–1909
Morphology and Taxonomy of Fungi, Lichens, Bacteria, and Myxomycetes 1910–1924
Paleobotany and Evolutionary History 1925–1931
Pathology 1932–1972
Pharmaceutical Botany and Pharmacognosy 1973–1993
Physiology 1994–2018
Soil Science 2019–2028
Miscellaneous, Unclassified Publications 2029–2032

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

A monthly serial furnishing abstracts and citations of publications in the international field of botany in its broadest sense.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE BOARD OF CONTROL OF BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, INC.

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, Editor-in-Chief
The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland

Vol. VI JANUARY, 1921 No. 4

ENTRIES 1398–2032

AGRONOMY

C. V. PIPER, *Editor*
MARY R. BURR, *Assistant Editor*

1398. ANONYMOUS. **United States grades for milled rice recommended by the United States Department of Agriculture.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 133. *16 p.* 1920.

1399. ANONYMOUS. **Spur feterita.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 124. *4 p.* 1920.—A member of the sorghum group. General notes on culture and feeding value.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1400. ANONYMOUS. **Grimm alfalfa.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 123. *4 p.* 1920.—Description, seeding, and inoculation.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1401. ANONYMOUS. **Dry-land alfalfa.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 122. *4 p.* 1920. Description and discussion of seeding.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1402. ANONYMOUS. **Velvet beans.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 121. *3 p.* 1920.—Description, planting, feeding value, and notes on varieties.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1403. ANONYMOUS. **Alfalfa.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 115. *6 p.* 1920.—A general discussion, including description, soil requirements, preparation of land, liming, fertilizing, inoculation, seeding, and treatment of the stand.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1404. ANONYMOUS. **Effect of frost on cane.** [Rev. of: ANONYMOUS. **Letter to Nambour Chronicle.**] Australian Sugar Jour. **12**: 291. 1920.—The writer notes the effect of frost on sugar cane during the past 18 years, and states that an early frost is most serious to cane to be cut during the oncoming crushing season. Cane that is intended to stand over is injured according to the forwardness of growth, for while the younger and later plants may be injured more severely, the tops fall over and form a protection for the new growth. In 1908 the writer had a crop, estimated to cut 18 tons per acre, injured by frost which he let stand over, with the result of a gain the next season of over 22 tons per acre in 1910 freezing increased the yield from a 50 ton estimate to 124 tons actually cut in 1911.—*E. Koch.*

1405. BARBER, C. A. **The growth of the sugar cane. No. VIII.** Internat. Sugar Jour. **22**: 442–446. *3 pl., 5 fig.* 1920.—Thickness of cane within certain limits is fixed for each variety. Ordinary sugar cane in the field will have a thickness of from 1½ to 2 inches, but there are two classes in which these limits are overstepped. "Elephant" canes, 2 to 3 inches

in thickness, do not grow very tall, do not fall easily, and are resistant to commoner cane diseases. In contrast to these are the varieties indigenous in India, which are less than an inch in thickness and have a thick tough rind and much fiber. Canes are divided into three classes: Ukl, thin and fibrous, with sweet juice; Paunda, 1½ to 2 inches in diameter; Ganna, ½ to 1 inch in diameter, with less fiber and more juice than the Ukl canes, juice poor in quality, less hardy and more liable to disease. Author gives description of the habits of growth of the cane and points out that in some cases the shape of the joints has been useful in determining the male parentage of unbagged seedlings. Experiments have shown a well-defined tendency toward the more slender seedlings being slightly richer in juice than the thicker ones.—*E. Koch.*

1406. Blair, R. E. **The work of the Yuma reclamation project experiment farm in 1918.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 75. *77 p. Fig. 1–32.* 1920.—A discussion of crop conditions, cotton variety tests and ratooning, cotton thinning, time of planting, breeding; variety tests for alfalfa, grain sorghums, flax, velvet beans, horse beans, forage sorghums, giant Bermuda grass, deciduous and citrus fruits, vegetables, ornamental trees and shrubs.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1407. Blaringhem, L. **Production par traumatisme d'une forme nouvelle de mais à caryposes multiples, Zea Mays var. polysperma.** [The traumatic origin of a new form of maize with multiple fruits, Zea Mays var. polysperma.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 677–679. 1920.

1408. Calvino, Mario. "Jack bean" y "sword bean" o sean los frijoles "canavali." [Jack beans and sword beans are Canavali beans.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 57–61. *5 fig.* 1920.—Analyses of the "Jack bean," *Canavalia ensiformis,* and "sword bean," *Canavalia gladiata,* are given, and they are recommended for trial in Cuba.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1409. Calvino, Mario. **El zacate prodigio (Tripsacum latifolium Hitchcock).** [The grass marvel, Tripsacum latifolium.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. 3: 62–67. *6 fig.* 1920.—This perennial grass had its origin in Mexico. A botanical description is given. It is propagated by cuttings and produces forage having a comparatively high protein content for a grass, according to the analysis given. It is attacked by the rust *Puccinia polysora,* which causes little damage when the crop is cut at six month intervals.—*F. M. Blodgett.*

1410. Espino, Rafael B. **A review of the coconut investigations at the College of Agriculture.** Philippine Agric. 8: 161–178. 1919.

1411. Garnier, M. **Plantes nouvelles pour 1920.** [New plants for 1920.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 34–35. *Fig. 9–10.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1849.

1412. Gautier, Armand and P. Clausmann. **Action des fluorures sur la végétation: B. Cultures en champ d'expériences.** [Action of fluorides on vegetation; experimental field trials.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 115–122. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1998.

1413. Hansen, Dan. **The work of the Huntley reclamation project experiment farm in 1918.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 86. *32 p., 5 fig.* 1920—Experiments on crop rotation are described. Results of variety tests for corn and barley given and notes on fruit trees recorded.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1414. Hansen, Albert A. **Cocklebur.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 109. *6 p., 1 fig.* 1920.—Distribution, description, and uses of cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.) are given. Notes on damage and eradication measures are also presented.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1415. Harlan, Harry V. **Daily development of kernels of Hannchen barley from flowering to maturity at Aberdeen, Idaho.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 393–429. *Pl. 83–91, 17 fig.* 1920.—Records were taken at intervals of 12 hours. Appreciable differences occur in these intervals except near maturity. The time from flowering to maturity for 3 successive years was 26

days. Growth in length is completed by the seventh day, and as soon as the rate of growth in length decreases, the thickness shows its most rapid increase. The dorsiventral diameter increases almost until maturity.—Increase in dry matter and decrease in percentage of water are very uniform throughout the period of growth. During growth the carbohydrates increase most rapidly and the ash content least rapidly.—"There are several well-marked steps in development. About the fifth or sixth day after flowering the growth in length is checked, and a rapid gain in dry matter begins. About the ninth or tenth day a sticky substance is secreted, which causes the glumes to adhere to the kernel. About the fifteenth or sixteenth day the kernel toughens, the lemma begins to lose color in the dorsal surface, some of the awns drop off, and the kernel has reached its maximum water content."—*D. Reddick.*

1416. Harlan, Harry V., and Stephen Anthony. **Development of barley kernels in normal and clipped spikes and the limitations of awnless and hooded varieties.** Jour. Agric. Res. **19**: 431–472. *13 fig.* 1920.—Experiments in clipping awns of Hannchen and Manchuria barleys showed that at maturity both lateral and dorsiventral diameters of kernels from clipped spikes are smaller than those of normal spikes. This is not due to wound effects since rate of growth in clipped spikes is normal until the latter half of the growth period. The function of the awn as a transpiration organ is indicated by yields of awned and awnless sorts in arid as contrasted with humid areas. Awnless and hooded barleys shatter more easily than awned sorts. Clipped spikes also shatter easily. The authors find that the ash constituents that normally go into the awn are deposited in the rachis instead. They conclude that since the awn is removed it cannot function as a storage organ, and the consequent deposition of ash in the rachis causes brittleness. High yielding hooded or awnless sorts can hence be expected only by selection or hybridization in strains having low ash content in the rachis. They suggest the substitution of smooth awned varieties as lacking the objectionable features of the rough awned sorts.—*F. P. Bussell.*

1417. Headley, F. B. **The work in 1918 of the Newlands (formerly the Truckee-Carson) reclamation project experiment farm.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 80. *18 p., 1 fig.* 1920.—Discussion of variety and cultural tests of field crops, as alfalfa, barley, corn, oats, wheat and potatoes, and reports of results of experiments in the reclamation of alkali soil. Data are given concerning various horticultural crops, including sweet corn and string beans, and the blossoming periods of various fruit trees.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1418. Henke, L. A. **Corn at the College of Hawaii Farm.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. **16**: 40–45. 1919.—The failure of the ordinary American varieties of corn on the lower lands of the territory led to this attempt to find or develop a variety which would prove a sure crop on the low lands. Cuban corn was the outstanding variety. The variety does not possess an absolute immunity to leaf hoppers, but in only a few cases did they materially lessen the yield. An additional advantage lay in the fact that the husks surrounded the ears so completely and so tightly that bird or weevil injury did not appear until long after maturity, even in fields not harvested. In a country where the grain weevil is so common as in Hawaii, this is an extremely valuable characteristic. The yields ran from 30 to 57 bushels per acre, the larger yields appearing in the October plantings. Next in value came the Guam corn, which has been grown successfully on the Island of Kauai for some years. As the husks of this variety tend to open before the ears mature, it is more liable to bird and weevil injury than is the Cuban corn.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1419. Hibbard, R. P., and S. Gershberg. **The biological method of determining the fertilizer requirement of a particular soil or crop.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. **21**: 223–224. 1919.—Since the fertilizer requirement of a crop can not be determined by an analysis of either the soil or the crop, the requirement must be studied by growing the crop on the particular soil. This is called the biological method. Attention is called to the fact that the great majority of fertilizer experiments have not been planned on a logical, systematic method and that the combinations of fertilizer salts have been greatly restricted, and selected at random. The triangular system is advocated for field work. Field studies have been going

on for several years. Different soils and different crops have been investigated. It is suggested that plants growing for three or four weeks in pot cultures in the greenhouse could be used, according to the plan devised, to determine the proper treatment of the soil in the field. This work could be done in the winter months. Truck growers who use large greenhouses have an excellent chance to test out the proposed method. The article concludes with emphasizing the necessity of improving the present practice in the utilization of fertilizer in plant production. More exact knowledge is needed as to the best salts to combine and as to the best ratios of these salts.—*H. C. Young.*

1420. Jenkins, E. H., W. L. Slate, D. F. Jones, and B. A. Brown. **Varieties and strains of corn for Connecticut.** Connecticut (New Haven) Agric. Exp. Sta. and Storrs (Connecticut) Agric. Exp. Sta. Joint Bull. 3. *15 p.* 1919.—A report of progress in testing the prominent varieties and strains of corn for yields of grain and silage.—*Henry Dorsey.*

1421. Judd, C. S. **Morning glory weed.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 4–5. 1919.—Notes occurrence of this pest in two localities along Kahului Railway. The area involved is very small, and efforts to bring about the complete eradication of the weed will probably prove successful.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1422. Leape, H. M., and H. E. Annett. **Investigations concerning the production of Indian opium for medical purposes.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 124–134. 1920.—A study was made of the morphine content of different varieties of opium grown under varying climatic conditions. Nitrogenous substances were the only fertilizing materials which resulted in increased production. Sodium nitrate increased the size of capsules and the amount of latex, but did not increase the percentage of morphine in the opium. The number of capsules borne on a plant is correlated with the morphine content of the opium produced. The terminal capsules are richer in morphine than the lateral ones, the difference varying from 2 to 7 per cent. About 500 varieties were examined for their morphine content and were found to vary from 6.5 to 20.5 per cent. The material produced from the first lancings of the poppy capsules had a higher morphine content than that produced from succeeding lancings.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1423. Letteer, C. R. **The work of the San Antonio experiment farm in 1918.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 73. *38 p., 4 fig.* 1920.—The report includes discussion of topics as follows: Crop conditions; effect of rotation and tillage on cotton root-rot; experiments with and notes on cotton, corn, oats, Sudan grass, cowpeas, sorghums, flax, bean varieties, Rhodes grass, fruits and ornamental plantings; experiments in cotton root-rot control, under the headings, soil treatment, mulches, and excavations.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1424. Lovejoy, P. S. **Farms vs. forests.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 201–212. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1559.

1425. Nelson, J. C. [Rev. of: Hitchcock, A. S. **The genera of grasses of the United States, with special reference to the economic species.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 772. *307 p., 20 pl., 174 fig.* Government Printing Office: Washington, 1920. Price $.40.] Torreya 20: 84–88. 1920.

1426. Parmentier, Paul. **Les irrigations et les arrosages en Syrie et en Palestine.** [Irrigation in Syria and Palestine.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 391–393. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1829.

1427. Parry and Company. **The development of cane planting by the East India distilleries and sugar factories.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 154–159. *2 pl.* 1920.—The yield and purity of sugar produced by a number of varieties of cane are given. The variety "Fiji B" produced 48 tons per acre, which was the largest yield secured. The purity of the sugar from this variety was also highest.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1428. Piper, C. V. **Kudzu.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 80. *7 p., 2 fig.* 1920.—Description of kudzu (*Pueraria thunbergiana*) with a discussion of culture, grazing and feeding value.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1429. Piper, C. V. **The jack bean.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 92. *12 p., 1 fig.* 1920.—A general discussion of the history, appearance, botany, culture, and pests of the jack bean (*Canavalia ensiformis*).—*L. R. Hesler.*

1430. Rindl, M. **Vegetable fats and oils. III. Drying oils (continued).** South African Jour. Inst. 3: 256–265. 1920.—Article treats of the sunflower, mainly in reference to its oil. The culture, soil preferences, varieties, harvesting, and utilization are discussed, and analyses of South African grown seeds are given. The culture of the plant in Rhodesia is also discussed in reference to effect of fertilizers, and use as a rotation crop with maize. Some commercial data regarding sunflower seeds are included. Brief notes are also added concerning *Madia sativa.*—*C. V. Piper.*

1431. Schreiner, Oswald, B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov. **Crop injury by borax in fertilizers.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 84: 3–35. *25 fig.* 1920.—(Report on investigations (field and greenhouse) of the effects of anhydrous borax in potato and cotton fertilizers. "Practically all the evidence collected points to the use in fertilizers of potash salts containing borax in what proved in practice to be excessive quantities. The higher the potash content of such mixed fertilizers the higher was also the borax content and the greater the damage to the crop." The appearance of the injury to potatoes and cotton is thus described: "In slight cases the foliage is lighter green than normal, while severely affected plants show leaves slightly rimmed, like a pond-lily leaf, this rim being bleached white or yellowish, so that the effect of borax-containing fertilizers has been rather aptly called 'gilt-edged.' In more extreme cases the leaves may be completely bleached, but they are rarely found in the field, as such badly affected plants die soon after emerging from the soil. With wheat and corn this bleached leaf is the more usual characteristic. It is not thought that permanent damage has resulted on fields subjected to this borax trouble. "There may be a cumulative effect, but there is no evidence on this question." Should borax continue to be used as an ingredient of fertilizer materials, even in moderate quantities, it will become an important duty of those responsible for fertilizer experimentation to test this possible cumulative action by a well planned long-term fertilizer experiment." Studies indicate that 2–3 pounds of borax to the acre will injure wheat and 8–9 pounds affect cotton. These quantities are small when compared to those of other poisons, as arsenic, mercury and copper. The extremely poisonous action is not readily explained. Borax is a strong antiseptic, and a partial explanation might be sought in the sterilizing action which it may have on the soil, but the authors think the specific physiological reactions of the plant would suggest a more intimate connection with the growing functions of the plant itself. Possibly borax also interferes with the liberation of sugars, thus disturbing the processes of germination and growth. Borax may also prove to be antizymotic. Notes on general conditions of health of potatoes in Maine are given.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1432. Ryan, P. **Flax and its cultivation.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 18: 257–266. 1920.—Cultural requirements, seeding, manuring, and harvesting are discussed. Up to the present flax has been grown in Australia for fiber exclusively.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1433. Truax, Hartley E. **United States grades for potatoes.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 96: 2–4. 1920.

1434. Truax, Hartley E. **United States grades for sweet potatoes recommended by the United States Department of Agriculture.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 99: 2–4. 1920.

1435. Venkatraman, T. S. **Packing seed sugar canes for transport.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 174–180. *3 pl.* 1910.—Directions for packing are given, together with a general discussion.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1436. Westover, H. L. **The development of the Peruvian alfalfa industry in the United States.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 93. *8 p., 2 fig.* 1920.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY

Lincoln W. Riddle, *Editor*

1437. Anonymous. **Casimir de Candolle.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 237–238. 1919.

1438. Anonymous. **Dr. Frank Shipley Collins.** Rhodora 22: 96. 1920.—Notice of the death of this former president of the New England Botanical Club and member of the Editorial Staff of Rhodora, on May 25 at New Haven, Connecticut, in his seventy-third year.—*James P. Poole.*

1439. Anonymous. **Mrs. M. A. Sargent.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 390. 1919.

1440. Anonymous. **A Shakespearean garden.** Nature 104: 441–442. 1920.—Note upon plan to restore the garden of Shakespeare's birthplace with the flowers of his period. Comment upon suitable plants, and reference to some publications containing pertinent information.—*O. A. Stevens.*

1441. Anonymous. **Prof. J. W. H. Trail.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 32–33. 1920.—Additions to the list of publications by Trail given in Kew Bull. 1919: 381.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1442. Anonymous. **John H. Wilson.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 71. 1920.

1443. Barber, C. H. **The origin of sugar cane.** Internat. Sugar Jour. 22: 249–251. 1920.

1444. Bessey, E. A. **Guide to the literature for the identification of fungi—a preliminary outline for students and others.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 287–316. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1911.

1445. Borén, P. G. **Utgifningsåren af Svensk Botanik [Dates of publication of "Svensk Botanik."]** Bot. Notiser [Lund] 1920: 63–64. 1920.—The year of publication is given for each part of each volume of the illustrated work, together with the numbers of the plates contained in each.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

1446. Correvon, H. **L'horticulture russe sous le régime bolcheviste. [Russian horticulture under the bolshevist régime.]** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 18–19. 1920.—General discussion concerning the fate of individuals. Destruction and neglect of some of the more important botanic gardens.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1447. Coulter, J. M. **Aaron Aaronsohn.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 388–389. *1 fig.* 1919.—A short biographical sketch with portrait.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 904.

1448. D(unn), S(tephen) T. **William James Tutcher.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 136–138. 1920.

1449. Eberle, E. G. **Henry George Greenish. Sketch with portrait.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 665–666. 1920.

1450. Freeman, W. E. **British botanic gardens and stations.** Nature 104: 469. 1920.—Reference to early desire for such work in the West Indies shown in 1762 and the foundation of the St. Vincent garden.—*O. A. Stevens.*

1451. Fries, Rob. E. **Några drag ur den Bergianska trädgårdens historia 1885–1914.** [Some outlines from the history of Hortus Bergianus 1885–1914.] Acta Horti Bergiani [Stockholm] 6[1]: 5–24. *106 pl., 2 maps.* 1918.

1452. [Fries, Rob E.] **Veit Brecher Wittrock. In memoriam.** Acta Horti Bergiani [Stockholm] 6[1]: 3. 1918. Portrait.

1453. G(rove), W. B. **George Stephen West.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 314–315. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 56.

1454. Lesourd, F. **Les plantes potagères à travers les âges.** [Culinary plants grown in various centuries.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 12–13. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1157.

1455. Lloyd, C. G. **J. Ramsbottom.** Mycological Notes 57: 830. April, 1919. [Cincinnati, Ohio.]—A biographical sketch with portrait.

1456. Lloyd, C. G. **Arthur Lister.** Mycological Notes 58: 814. March, 1919. [Cincinnati, Ohio.]—A biographical sketch with portrait.

1457. Lloyd, C. G. **George Francis Atkinson.** Mycological Notes 59: 846. June, 1919. [Cincinnati, Ohio.]—A biographical sketch with portrait.

1458. MacCaughey, V. M. **History of Botanical Exploration in Hawaii.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 25–28. 1919. Sketches of work of Asa Gray and Brackenridge in connection with U. S. Exploring Expedition; of Didrichsen's visit in 1845–47, his collections in the main being now at Copenhagen; of Berthold Seemann, whose name will always be associated with the botany of the Pacific, who visited the Islands on the voyage of the "Herald," 1847–51; of Jules Rémy who, in his two visits, 1851–63, made notable collections of the Hawaiian flora; of Mann and Brigham in 1864–65; and finally of Wawra, the botanist of the Austrian East Asiatic Exploring Expedition of 1869. Valuable because of bibliography and location of collections.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1459. MacCaughey, V. M. **History of Botanical Exploration in Hawaii.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 49–54. 1919.—A conclusion of the series of articles together with a complete bibliography. Especial attention is given to the work of William Hillebrand, "Hawaii's greatest botanist." Others included are Rev. J. M. Lydgate, Edward Bailey, A. A. Heller, H. Schauinsland, and Miss Josephine Tilden. The fifty-two titles in the bibliography include "A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean," Captain James Cook (1784); "Voyage autour du monde," M. Marchand (1798); and Vancouver's "A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and around the World" (1798).—*Stanley Coulter.*

1460. McFarland, J. Horace. **Roses remade for America.** Garden Mag. 31: 93–98. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1168.

1461.—Mackenna, J. **Dr. C. A. Barber.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 11–15. *1 pl.* 1920.—Life history.

1462. Mangin, Louis. **Notice nécrologique—Émile Boudier.** [Obituary of Emile Boudier.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 417–418. 1920.—Mycologist, 1828–1920; pupil of Levéille; specialist in Discomycetes; doctor of pharmacy; residence at Montmorency.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1463. Mangin, L. **Notice sur M. William Gilson Farlow.** [Note concerning William Gilson Farlow]. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 445–448. 1919.—A review of the life and works of William Gilson Farlow. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entries 916, 947, 956, 963, and 1470.]—*V. H. Young.*

1464. [Nordstedt, O.] [Rev. of: Bryk, F. **Caroli Linnaei Adonis Stenbroensis.** *xiii+ 28 p., 2 maps.* 1920.] Bot. Notiser [Lund] 1920: 61. 1920.—The printing of an unpublished manuscript of Linnaeus—a catalogue of the plants growing in his father's garden—written in 1731 and 1732.—*P. A. Rydberg.*

1465. Nordstedt, O. **Prima loca plantarum Suecicarum.** Bot. Notiser [Lund] 1920 (Bilaga): 1–64. 1920.

1466. Phillips, E. P. **A brief analysis of the work of Carl Thunberg on the Proteaceae.** South African Jour. Sci. 16: 380–382. 1920.—Thunberg collected 79 species of Proteaceae, but recognized only the genera *Protea* and *Brabieum.* Thunberg described 84 species.—*E. P. Phillips.*

1467. Ritzema Bos, J. **Bij den aanvang van den 26 sten jaargang.** [**Beginning the twenty-sixth year of the Tijdschrift.**] Tijdschr. Plantenz. 26: 1–4. 1920.—An editorial announcement. The Tijdschrift is to appear monthly instead of bi-monthly as in the past. It is to be the semi-official organ of the Phytopathological Service of Holland. A complete index of the first 25 volumes of the Tijdschrift is to be published. Authors and titles of a number of leading articles to appear in volume 26 are given, and an appeal is made for increased membership in the society and funds for the journal.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1468. Russell, E. J. **Dr. Cyril G. Hopkins.** Nature 104: 442–44 . 1920.—Reference to his death and brief survey of his work.—*O. A. Stevens.*

1469. S(kan), S(idney) A(lfred). **Sir William MacGregor.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 31–32. 1920.

1470. W(akefield), E(lsie) M(aud). **William Gilson Farlow.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 388–390. 1919.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entries 916, 947, 956, 963 and 1463.

1471. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees. VII. The beeches.** Garden Mag. 31: 115–119. *4 fig.* 1920.—Discusses history, distribution, characteristics of the different species, mentions celebrated specimens, celebrated groves and forests of beeches.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1472. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees. IX. Whence came the common fruits.** Garden Mag. 31: 259–263. 1920.—Discusses the origin of apples, pears, peaches, plums, cherries, and apricots.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1473. Wilson, E. H. **The romance of our trees. X. The Lombardy poplar and the Babylon willow.** Garden Mag. 31: 317–320. *5 fig.* 1920.

BOTANICAL EDUCATION

C. Stuart Gager, *Editor*
Alfred Gundersen, *Assistant Editor*

1474. Anonymous. **Kursus for Skogbrukslärlinge.** [Courses of study for beginners in forestry.] Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 123–125. 1920.—Announcement of establishment, organization, and administration of the schools. No list of courses.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1475. Anonymous. **Tropical agricultural college in the West Indies.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 81–96. 1920.

1476. BROWN, ELIZABETH DOROTHY WUIST. **The value of nutrient solutions as culture media for fern prothallia.** Torreya 20: 76–83. *2 fig.* 1920.—The work of growing fern prothallia for class use is greatly simplified by the use of nutrient solutions. The following were found useful in the germination and development of various Polypodiaceae; BEIJERINCK'S, BIRNER and LUCANUS'S, KNOP'S, PRANTL'S, SACHS'S. The composition of each is indicated. It is best to make a liter of the solution, which it is not necessary to sterilize. Glass capsules holding about 26 cc. are best suited for solution cultures. Ferns with monoecious prothallia are best adapted for the work. After drying, the sporangia are crushed and the spores separated with bolting-cloth. After the cultures are made, they should be exposed to direct sunlight. The optimum temperature for prothallia is 60° F.—*J. C. Nelson.*

1477. PHILLIPS, E. P. **The importance of a properly equipped state herbarium to an agricultural country.** South African Jour. Nat. Hist. 2: 18–39. 1920.

CYTOLOGY

GILBERT M. SMITH, *Editor*
G. S. BRYAN, *Assistant Editor*

1478. ALLEN, EZRA. **Studies on cell division in the albino rat (Mus norvegicus var. alb.). III. Spermatogenesis: the origin of the first spermatocytes and the organization of the chromosomes, including the accessory.** Jour. Morph. 31: 133–185. *58 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1421.

1479. CHURCH, A. H. **Historical review of the Florideae. II.** Jour. Botany 57: 329–334. 1919. (Continued from IBID. 57: 304.)—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 598.

1480. CONKLIN, E. J. **The mechanism of evolution.** Sci. Monthly 10: 392–403, 496–515. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entries 1986, 1987.

1481. DANGEARD, P. A. **La structure de la cellule végétale et son métabolisme.** [The structure of the plant cell and its metabolism.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 709–714. 1920.—A comparison of the three categories of chondrial elements of GUILLIERMOND with the three categories of the author. He criticizes GUILLIERMOND for including under the term mitochondria all cell elements giving the mitochondrial reaction, regardless of their origin or development. He repeats his contention that anthocyan and tannins are formed from the metachromatic bodies of the vacuome.—*C. H.* and *W. K. Far.*

1482. DELAGE, Y., AND M. GOLDSMITH. **Le mendelisme et le mécanisme cytologique de l'hérédité.** [Mendelism and the cytological mechanism of heredity.] Rev. Sci. Paris 57: 97–109, 130–135. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1483.

1483. DE WINIWARTER, H. **Les mitoses de l'épithélium séminal du chat.** [Mitoses of the seminal epithelium of the cat.] Arch. Biol. 30: 1–87. *1 pl., 34 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 351.

1484. DONCASTER, L., AND H. G. CANNON. **On the spermatogenesis of the louse (Pediculus corporis and P. capitis), with some observations on the maturation of the egg.** Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 64: 303–328. *1 pl., 1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1489.

1485. GATENBY, J. BRONTÉ. **The cytoplasmic inclusions of the germ-cells. VI. On the origin and probable constitution of the germ-cell determinant of Apanteles glomeratus, with a note on the secondary nuclei.** Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 64: 133–153. *1 pl., 10 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 378.

1486. GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM M. **A comparative study of the chromosomes of tiger beetles (Cicindelidae).** Jour. Morph. 32: 438–487. *Pl. 1–10.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 382.

1487. GUILLIERMOND, A. **Sur le chondriome et les formations ergastoplasmiques du sac embryonnaire des Liliacées.** [On the chondriosome and the ergastoplasmic formations of the embryosac of lilies.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 300–303. *4 fig.* 1919.—Author figures and describes the formation and nature of mitochondria, chondriosomes, and "ergastoplasmic" bodies in the embryo-sac of *Lilium croceum* and *L. candidum*.—*V. H. Young.*

1488. LILLIE, FRANK RATTRAY. **Problems of fertilization.** *13 × 19 cm., xii + 278 p., 19 fig.* Univ. Chicago Press: Chicago, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 410.

1489. METZ, CHAS. W. **Correspondence between chromosome number and linkage groups in Drosophila virilis.** Science **51**: 417–418. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1582.

1490. MILLER, E. C. **Development of the pistillate spikelet and fertilization in Zea mays L.** Jour. Agric. Res. **18**: 255–265. *Pl. 19–32.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 569.

1491. MORGAN, T. H. **The physical basis of heredity.** *14 × 21 cm., 300 p., 117 fig.* J. B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia, 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 422.

1492. MORGAN, T. H., AND C. B. BRIDGES. **Contributions to the genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. I. The origin of gynandromorphs.** Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. **278.** *122 p., 4 pl., 10 fig.* Washington, D. C. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 424.

1493. NAKAHARA, WARO. **A study on the chromosomes in the spermatogenesis of the stone-fly, Perla immarginata Say, with special reference to the question of synapsis.** Jour. Morphol. **32**: 509–529. *3 pl.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts., 5, Entry 429.

1494. SCHAFFNER, J. H. **The expression of sexual dimorphism in heterosporous sporophytes.** Ohio Jour. Sci. **18**: 101–125. *25 fig.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1627.

1495. VAN WISSELINGH, C. **Über Variabilität und Erblichkeit.** [Concerning variability and heredity.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **22**: 65–126. *10 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1679.

1496. ZELENY, C. **The method of procedure in the analysis of heredity.** Sci. Monthly **11**: 263–275. 1920.

ECOLOGY AND PLANT GEOGRAPHY

H. C. COWLES, *Editor*
GEO. D. FULLER, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL, FACTORS, MEASUREMENTS

1497. BRENCHLEY, WINIFRED E. **Some factors in plant competition.** Ann. Appl. Biol **6**: 142–170. *Pl. 5, 10 fig.* 1919.—The writer, at the Rothamsted Station, used barley and mustard plants in a study of competition for food from the soil, for water, and for light. When the food supply is limited, the amount of nitrogen was found to determine the amount of growth, and the dry weight was found to be about the same per pot, regardless of the number of plants grown.—When there is competition for light in overcrowding, barley plants produced a smaller number of ears, an irregular number of tillers, a reduced amount of dry matter, and a proportionately larger ratio of shoot growth as compared with root growth. Crowded plants had a decreased power of utilizing the food supplied to the roots. Adequately illuminated barley plants tended to grow toward a standard type of plant. With crowding, this approximation to a standard disappeared.—*G. R. Bisby.*

1498. CRIBBS, JAMES E. **Ecology of Tilia americana. I. Comparative studies of the foliar transpiring power.** Bot. Gaz. **68**: 262–286. *13 fig.* 1919.—In the dune region of Indiana *Tilia americana* is found growing in a variety of habitats ranging from mesophytism to rather

extreme xerophytism. Cribbs has measured the factors of these habitats, including temperature, evaporation, humidity, soil moisture, and soil temperature, and has presented his results in a series of graphs exhibiting the range of mesophytism characteristic of the different habitats. In each of these habitats he has measured the foliar transpiring power of leaves of the same age and similar position, using the cobalt chloride paper method. These results are presented in graphs which express as some of the most notable of the results: (1) The foliar transpiring power increases from that indicated by an index of 0.15 in the mesophytic forest situation to that with an index of 0.55 in the most exposed situation on the open sand. (2) In the forest the daily march of relative transpiration is represented by a curve with a single mode developing about midday and coinciding with the maxima of temperature, relative humidity, and evaporating power of the air. (3) In more exposed situations the transpiration curve becomes bimodal, with the maximum appearing earlier in the day than the maxima of temperature, relative humidity, and evaporation. (4) The second mode developing in the afternoon is always lower than the mode preceding the depression due to saturation deficit. (5) No evidence of visible wilting occurred in *Tilia* on the open sand at any time during the summer, although the so-called "incipient drying" was a common feature of the stations throughout this period. On the forested complex, however, visible wilting occurred during the first week of August because the vegetation was so dense that the water content of the soil was reduced quite early to a point below the wilting coefficient. (6) The amount of water in the soil apparently has very little influence on the transpiration index unless it is reduced to the wilting coefficient. The saturation deficit depression is due to the inability of the translocating system to conduct water to the leaves with sufficient rapidity to offset the transpiration loss—*Geo. D. Fuller.*

1499. Gleason, Henry Allan. **Some applications of the quadrat method.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 21–33. 1920.—The quadrat method constitutes the only practical means for quantitative study of the plant association and is of great importance in correcting the deficiencies of written description and photography. There are quadrats of various types: a simple list of species, the number of individuals of each species, and the map type in which a chart is prepared on scale. A single quadrat is apt to give a one-sided picture of an association because of lack of homogeneity within the association; the chief value in this method, then, lies in the use of many quadrats, the size of which must be determined by the general character of the vegetation. The first quadrat used can be located anywhere; succeeding ones can be at definite distances from the first to avoid personal choice. At the conclusion of the count, the ratio between the total number of quadrats and the number in which a given species occurs is expressed as a percentage which is known as the *frequency index* (FI). Some rarer species will thus be missed entirely, but those of actual importance in the association will be counted. There is a definite relation between the number of individuals of a species and its frequency index. If n plants are scattered at random over q quadrats the probability of any one quadrat being occupied is expressed by the formula $1 - \left(\frac{1-1}{q}\right)^n$. But since plants are not distributed entirely at random, the actual number is greater than indicated by the mathematical formula. Since the frequency index increases with the size of a quadrat, a *major quadrat* may be chosen which will normally include all the more important species. The proper size of this major quadrat may be determined by reducing the original series of quadrats to a smaller number of larger ones by substituting in the formula $FI = 1 - (1 - \frac{1}{q})^n$, for q the number of quadrats actually counted, and for FI the index of the least common of the important species. Jaccard's *community coefficient* is shown to be unsatisfactory in allowing equal weight to small slender plants and to larger ones; it might be improved by a multiplier expressive of size.—*P. A. Munz.*

1500. McLean, R. C. **Studies in the ecology of tropical rain forests, with special reference to the forests of South Brazil.** Jour. Ecol. 7: 121–172. *10 fig.* 1919.—This report continues the account of the rain forest near Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, already noted (see Bot. Absts.

4, Entry 196). This forest is regarded as the climax type for a large portion of the adjacent country. A biological spectrum of the Raunkiaer type would show an enormous preponderance of woody plants arranged in three distinct strata, the ground cover being comparatively bare of herbaceous vegetation. There is a great diversity of species, with the Leguminosae as the most prominent family and the Rubiaceae and Piperaceae particularly abundant among the shrubs. Ferns and lycopods are largely limited to rocky spots. Conspicuous and highly colored flowers are abundant in the upper canopy and notably lacking below. Buttressed tree trunks are rare in spite of the frequency of violent winds but thorny stems are frequent even in large trees. The floristic diversity and the contrasting uniformity of appearance especially in leaf form are ascribed to (1) the antiquity of prevailing conditions and (2) the peculiarity of the environment. The soil is shallow and pervious, with a water holding capacity of about 40 per cent and an average water content of 10 per cent. It is deficient in mineral nutrient material, particularly in calcium carbonate. The humus content is about 3 per cent. Mycorhiza is very abundant. A very considerable amount of rain is intercepted by foliage and evaporated into the air, thus reducing the rainfall efficiency. Light measurements made with photographic exposure meters show the average ratio of the light outside and that within the deep forest to be 1: 0.06; some spectroscopic measurements, however, tend to show that the photosynthetic efficiency of the shade illumination is relatively greater than the actinic.—The leaves of the forest are in general characterized by their large size, the small number per plant, and the frequency of nyctitropic movements and of vertical position. The shade leaves show conspicuous water storing epidermis, reduced and undifferentiated mesophyll and occasional epidermal papillae. The leaf area of the sun foliage is approximately the same as that of the shade leaves, but the latter are decidedly larger and narrower. Red coloration is common in the young shade leaves, and such leaves are shown to have a higher rate of respiration. The percentage of carbon dioxide within the forest is shown to be high, and here light is doubtless the limiting factor of photosynthesis. —*Geo. D. Fuller.*

1501. WATT, A. S. **On the causes of failure of natural regeneration in British oakwoods.** Jour. Ecol. 7: 173–203. 1919.—The investigation was conducted in the vicinity of Cambridge England, and the report is presented in three parts, dealing respectively with the acorn, its germination, and the seedlings. The rapid disappearance of even a large crop of acorns from the forest floor is seen to be largely due to the action of rabbits and mice. The drying of the acorn to an extent that results in the loss of 20 per cent of its water is found to prevent subsequent germination. Experiments were conducted to discover the amount of imbedding in the soil necessary for good germination, and in general it was found that at least one-half of the nut should be below the surface; on the other hand burial to depths ranging from 3 to 9 inches in sandy or clay soil gave equally good germination. Rabbits, mice, and larger grazing animals are shown to destroy very large percentages of the seedlings during the first few years of their existence. One of the mildew fungi proved rather destructive, especially on the sandy soils. Emphasis is placed on the fact that by destroying carnivorous animals man has upset the balance of nature and favored the enemies of forest regeneration. The chances of good regeneration decrease on passing from the "damp oak association" to the "dry oak association," and from the latter to the "oak-birch heath."—*Geo. D. Fuller.*

STRUCTURE, BEHAVIOR

1502. BETTS, M. WINIFRED. **Notes on the autoecology of certain plants of the Peridotite Belt, Nelson [New Zealand]: Part I. Structure of some of the plants (No. 2).** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 136–156. *27 fig.* 1919.—The region studied is about thirty square miles in area, with a vegetation of xerophytic shrubs and grassland. A detailed description is given of the growth-forms, and of the anatomy of the leaf and of the stem, of fifteen characteristic plants.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1503. Harper, Roland M. **Water and mineral content of an epiphytic fern.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 99–103. 1919.—Epiphytic ferns probably get some of the inorganic matter from the bark of trees on which they grow as well as from dust. Three hundred and forty grams of *Polypodium polypodioides* were collected shortly after a rain. The plants were chopped up, and after remaining at a temperature of 46°C. for about a week were again weighed. The dry weight was about 42 per cent of the fresh weight. When some of the desiccated material was burned, it was found to contain 5 per cent ash. A partial analysis of the ash showed 27 per cent of potash and ½ of 1 per cent of soda.—*F. C. Anderson.*

1504. Haviland, F. E. **The stomata of the leafless plants of the interior [Australia].** Australian Nat. 4: 107–110. 1919.—The arrangement, number, and location of the stomates in a number of leafless plants of Australia. The stomates often appear to be unprotected against excessive transpiration.—*T. C. Frye.*

VEGETATION

1505. Engler, A. **Die Vegetationsverhältnisse des Kongoa-Gebirges und der Bambuto-Berge in Kamerun [West Africa]. [The vegetation of the Kongoa Mountains and the Bambuto Mountain in Kamerun.]** Bot. Jahrb. 55 (Beiheft): 24–32. 1919.—Ledermann's Garua expedition (1908–09) had thrown much light on the relations of the alpine floras of western and eastern Africa. Engler wished to carry this study farther into the Kongoa and Bambuto Mountains.—Vegetation of the Kongoa Mts.: There are many plants of *Pachylobus edulis* in the forests of the foot-hills, also *Phoenix reclinata* and tree ferns. Above 1200 m. frequent fogs cause the trees to be covered with *Pilotrichella* and *Usnea*. The lianes are species of *Urera*, *Grewia*, etc. A list of plants in the forest at 1500 m. is given. The following are some of the epiphytes: *Polypodium lanceolatum*, *Oleandra articulata*, *Vittaria*, *Bulbophyllum*, *Viscum*, and *Megaclinium*. The forest floor is covered with Selaginellas, Peperomias, Polyspathas, Clinogynes, and other plants. On Mbo at an altitude of 1900 m. are fine examples of the Guinean rain forests; lists of the plants are given. Above Sanschu, at 1550 m. elevation, the forest becomes transformed into a pure stand of *Pennisetum purpureum* (elephant grass). On the declivities oil palms extend up to 1800 m. A list of the plants in the elephant-grass formation is given. Tree ferns are found on the stream banks here, according to Ledermann. This formation passes in drier situations to grass steppes with herbaceous Melastomaceae and other plants. At 1800 m. the alpine forest begins with low thin-stemmed gnarly trees and a few lianes, the most common of which is the araliaceous *Polyscias Preussii*. The typical plants on the eastern slope are listed. Vegetation of the Bambuto Mountains: From Djutitsa the trail leaves the culture-land and enters the grass steppes of the mountains. A list of plants is given of the Raphia region, where at the start this plant (*Raphia*) is common. The gradually rounded hills are covered with grass 1–1.5 m. high. A list of species in this grass formation at an altitude of 1700–1800 m. is given. Many of these plants have very beautiful flowers. At 2000 m. the steppe-flora becomes still more diverse, *Vigna Ledermannii*, *Polygala tenuicaule*, *Gmidia bambutana*, and other plants appearing. Especially rich are the mountain steppes at 2200 m. altitude. Here Ledermann discovered willows along the borders of brooks, and though these have been noted in a few other localities, this was an important geographical discovery. *Peucedanum Winkleri*, 2–3 m. high, is found here; also *Vernonia senegalensis*, 4–6 m. high. At 2000–3000 m. groups of Proteaceae appear. On the northwest slope at 2100–2300 m. is a low alpine forest. Here is found *Pteridium;* then *Vernonia senegalensis*. Labiatae, a 3 m. high *Lobelia*, *Spiraea*, *Ficus*, *Peperomia*, *Hypericum lanceolatum*, *Tephrosia*, and other plants gradually appear. Lianes and epiphytic orchids are rare in this region. At the edge of the forest, at an altitude of 1900–2500 m., *Ericinella mannii*, 5 m. high, is common and forms the Ericinella association. Here also is *Pteridium*, bushes of *Trifolium Goetzenii*, *Crotalaria oreadum*, *Calamintha sinensis*, and other species. In places very rich in humus *Hypericum Conrauanum*, 2–5 m. high, is found; also *Brillantaisia Schumanniana*, a splendid giant herb 4–5 m. high, *Impatiens Sakeriana*, and others. In dry open places the ericaceous *Blaeria bambutensis* appears.

In the primary forests of the gullies more lianes and more ferns are found. The most common tree is the myrsinaceous *Rapanea macrophylla*; but *Albizzia*, *Podocarpus*, and *Salix* are common. *Marattia fraxinea* was common on the damp forest floors, and also the little *Begonia bracteosa*. In dry places is *Cheilanthes farinosa*, the 2 m. high *Dryopteris Bergiana*, and the 1 m. high *Adiantum Poirctii*. Other plants in this region are listed. Gradually the gully woods pass over into the alpine forests. At an altitude of 2200 m. *Ficus chlamydocarpa*, 15 m. high, *Nuxia Ledermannii*, 8–10 m. high, and the liane *Gouania longispicata* are conspicuous. *Asplenium furcatum* is an epiphyte in this region.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1506. Fleischer, M. **Die Moosvegetation im Urwald von Bialowies [Lithuania].** [**The moss vegetation in the virgin forest of Bialowies.**] Bot. Jahrb. 55 (Beiheft): 113–124. 1919.—The forest is mainly undisturbed by man. Though the variations in altitude are slight, reaching an extreme of only 170 m., the conditions are very diverse, due to changes in the moisture and water level. Swampy forests on the lowlands give place on the sandy ridges to dry fir woods and Calluna heath, with alternating bogs and sphagnum moors between. The richest moss flora is in the damp upland mixed forest which is mainly composed of broad-leaved trees and firs. All the trees are more or less covered with epiphytic mosses and lichens, and the humus is generally covered deep with moss. There may be recognized a xerophytic bark moss formation requiring little food, and a more pretentious terrestrial formation, mainly mesophytic. A vivid account is given of the moss flora, bringing out the resemblances to the flora of central Europe and some of the differences. Many species are the same in both localities. The moss flora of the forest floor is richer than that in Germany. The bark formation and the ground formation are connected by the mosses living at the base of the trees as *Eurynchium strictum*, *Metzgeria furcata*, *Ptilidium ciliare*, etc. On the moors a few mosses are found among the carices, such as *Aulacomnium palustre* and *Calliergon stramineum*, mixed more or less with sphagnum. The relation of mosses to light is very interesting ecologically. Most prefer diffuse light to direct sunlight (skiophile), but this diffuse light may be too weak. Wiesner showed that below 1/70–1/90 the total shade begins, in which no moss can grow. The moss habit is a direct adaptation to the struggle for sufficient light. *Neckera pennata* shows this; so also does the intermittent story-like growth of the soil mosses, which are less dependent on the rainfall than on light. The rainfall theory is very poorly supported by the actual conditions. The story-like growth lets in light. Many mosses and liverworts in the tropics show this adaptation even better. Fan-shaped plagiotropic growth and sickle-shaped leaves are an adaptation against too strong light. Most shade mosses have a plagiotropic growth or horizontal branching. Curved capsules are probably not a response to light. *Anomodon* spp. seem to require the least light, and are found in the darkest woods, where their chlorophyll is still protected by the papillose cells. Even the protonema may be influenced by light, as in *Tetraphis pellucida*. Phototropic mosses are fewer, and are mostly wanting in the primitive forest. Many mosses are polyclinic, growing in light or shade, as *Polytrichum commune*. *Sphagnum* is light loving, but the chlorophyll is protected by a cell screen—a method found also in *Leucobryum*, and common in the tropics. The violet or brown colored walls in *Sphagnum* protect the plant against sunlight. The best examples of such protection are found among the tropical Neckeraceae and Hookeraceae, and among foliose liverworts. The struggle in the shade is for a light optimum; in the open it is against too much sunlight.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1507. Laing, R. M. **The vegetation of Banks Peninsula [New Zealand], with a list of species** [**flowering plants and ferns**]. Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 355–408. 1919.—A general introductory discussion of the physiography, plant distribution, and associations of the region, is followed by an annotated list of species.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1508. Ledermann, C. **Einiges von der Kaiserin-Augusta-Fluss-Expedition [New Guinea].** [**Notes on the Empress Augusta River Expedition.**] Bot. Jahrb. 55 (Beiheft): 33–44. 1919.—The expedition landed in February, 1912, at Madang, and travelled up the Sepik river, establishing a permanent base-camp about five kilometers above the village of Malu. The surrounding region included mountain slopes, alluvial woods, swamps, sage-swamps, pandanus

formations, and great flatlands of grass and lakes. The second-growth forest near the camp contained introduced yams, taro, tobacco, brakes, species of Jambosa, Gnetum, etc. Side trips were made to the "Zuckerhut," Mt. "Berges," April river, Mt. Pyramid, and the "Hunstein Spitze" by way of the river Sepik and the "Swartz" river. The vegetation is vividly described for each trip. Proteaceae 20 m. high were seen, along with Ficus trees 25–30 m. high. Ferns, selaginellas, climbing freycinetias and rhaphidophoras, epiphytic orchids, draeaenas, and narrow leaved pandanuses were seen in the more humid forests. Landslides and wind-falls were often covered with Scitamineae and Araceae. In places the soil was saturated and covered with a thick layer of moss. On the steep rocky slopes of the "Felspitze" the substratum caused an elimination of tree species, but *Ficus* spp. were common, as also *Macaranga* spp. Red seedlings of the latter were very numerous and conspicuous. The ficus roots have great power of penetration among the rocks, or even of splitting them. On the declivities the abundant terminalias with their phototropic tops looked, when viewed from above like a giant stairway. Monimiaceae, Symplocaceae, and Theaceae were abundant. The forest was so open in some places that epiphytes grew from the base to the crown of the trees. Ledermann spent a few weeks in the Marian, West Caroline, East Caroline, and Palau Islands before returning to Europe.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1509. Newman, L. F., and G. Walworth. **A preliminary note on the ecology of part of the South Lincolnshire [England] Coast.** Jour. Ecol. 7: 204–210. 1919.—A survey of some 17 miles of salt marsh near the mouth of the River Witham, together with the areas reclaimed by the construction of a sea-wall some 70 years ago, is included in the report. The following associations are recognized and lists of species for each are given. (1) Bank zone, reclaimed land in permanent pasture grasses; (2) Bank-base zone, a narrow strip dominated by *Agropyrum junceum* and *Spartina stricta;* (3) *Festuca rubra* zone, in which there are associated with the dominant species *Spergularia salina* and *Glaux maritima;* (4) Intermediate zone, in which *Obione portulacoides* mingles with the species of the preceding association; (5) Obione zone, with *Obione portulacoides* and *Suaeda maritima;* (6) Festuca-Salicornia zone, at about high tide level, dominated by the genera indicated; (7) Salicornia zone, occupying the mud flats and having both annual and perennial species of the genus; and (8) Algae-Zostera zone, a rather narrow strip a quarter of a mile below high tide. Analyses of the various soils are given, and some of the main problems of the area are indicated.—*Geo. D. Fuller.*

1510. Pritzel, E. **Die Grettstadter Wiesen [Germany]. [The meadows of Grettstadt.]** Bot. Jahrb. 55 (Beiheft): 83–112. *1 map.* 1919.—The extensive meadows about Grettstadt are famous both for the abundance of showy flowers and richness in species. The underlying rocks are various, but mostly calcareous. The peat is little more than 1 m. thick. "Hochmoors" are not found, owing to the lime which prevents the growth of sphagnum. *Primula farinosa, Gentiana verna,* and other northern plants are supposed to be relics of the glacial migration, but this is questioned. The former plant and *Cirsium bulbosum* are very characteristic of this region. A description of the vegetation, with lists of species, is given under the following headings: I. Vegetation of the meadows. 1. The true meadows. 2. The depressions; (a) border ditches, (b) pockets of rushes. 3. Meadow shrubbery. Comparison with meadows of northern Germany. II. Forest; all deciduous, the predominating trees being *Quercus pedunculata* and *Fraxinus excelsior.* The undergrowth is rich and interesting. III. Water vegetation, in the "Unken" brook and water holes. IV. Vegetation on dry sandy soil; found in a few limited localities near the meadows. The transition zone between this vegetation and that of the meadow is interesting. V. Plants of the gypsum hills; these are predominatingly lime-loving plants. A few true calciphiles are lacking, probably due to a deleterious effect of the dolomite or gypsum; on the other hand a few of the plants present such as *Adonis vernalis, Astragalus danicus* and *Stipa capillata* seem to prefer gypsum. The scrub forests on the hillsides are interesting in their undergrowth.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1511. Ramaley, Francis. **Subalpine lake-shore vegetation in north-central Colorado.** Amer. Jour. Bot. 7: 57–74. *6 fig.* 1920.—The physiography, climate, and soil of a subalpine area in north-central Colorado are recorded; and the lake-shore vegetation of a large number

of lakes, some morainal and some rock-basin in type, is described and discussed. Lists of species are presented, with soil-moisture index of each; and the various associations, with their successional relations and seasonal aspects, are described. Definite circum-areas are often developed. The succession leads from aquatic plants (which are few) through a well-developed moor (chiefly *Carex*), a heath association (chiefly *Kalmia* and *Gaultheria*), and a meadow association (chiefly *Erigeron, Castilleja, Ligusticum, Pedicularis* and *Vaccinium*) to the climax association of Engelmann spruce forest.—*E. W. Sinnott.*

1512. Rand, R. F. **Wayfaring notes from Great Namaqualand [Southwest Africa].** Jour. Botany **58**: 53–55. 1920.—The author visited this region in October, 1919. A brief account of the vegetation is given. It is mainly xerophytic. Patches of desolate country are occupied by leafless Euphorbias, and species of Aloe are frequent. As most of the country is a stony, sandy desert, the vegetation is mainly confined to the river beds, where trees of considerable size, principally Acacias, may be found. *Gomphocarpus fruticosus*, an asclepiad, and a pestiferous weed in many parts of Africa, occurs here in profusion. The nature of the sand-rivers is described in some detail. The plants are the despair of collectors, as they are so difficult to press. They are, however, very beautiful when living and in flower.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1513. Watson, W. **Habitats of Hypericum humifusum.** Jour. Botany **57**: 353–354. 1919.—The author questions H. S. Thompson's statement in Jour. Botany that this plant is calciphile. He is inclined to agree with other botanists that it is calciphobe. May not its occurrence in limy regions be due to its shallow-rooted habit, the superficial layer of soil being acid? In one corn field, however, the author found the plant associated with calciphiles in such a way as to make an explanation difficult.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

FLORISTICS

1514. Bertsch, Karl. **Wärmepflanzen im oberen Donautal [Germany]. [Warm temperature plants in the upper Danube Valley.]** Bot. Jahrb. **55** (Beiheft): 313–349. *6 fig.* 1919. In this study the more typically alpine plants were excluded, as well as those occurring sporadically. Rare plants in stone quarries and gravel beds have often come from a distance and should be excluded. As a rule no isolated plants are endemic. All introduced plants were excluded from the study as far as possible; this was difficult, as local introduction of native plants is common. Plants of general distribution were also excluded. There was left a small group of plants which over a circumscribed area inhabited all available places. These island-like areas were the only infallible assurance of truly indigenous conditions. About sixteen species were finally included. Warm temperature plants would not be expected in so cold a climate, but is to be explained by the insolation. Heath and sand plain plants of warm countries are here restricted to rocks which are warmed by the sun or in some cases by chemical action. Most warm temperature plants live near the tops of the cliffs, where they avoid the frosts of the lowlands. The true heat conditions are shown by the warm-climate types of fruit trees that can be grown there. On the south side the warm temperature plants extend nearly to the bottom of the valley. They cover about 1/2000 part of the Alb Mountain. The comparative altitude of these plants here and in South Bavaria is studied, the lower limit especially being of great interest. The individual stations for our plants in the southwest, central and northeast slopes of the Alb are in the ratio of 87: 9: 1, which is remarkable as the temperature is higher in the northeast. The hypothesis that the presence of the warm temperature plants on the Alb is due to a post-glacial steppe period, is not supported by the conditions on the southwest slope. These plants were there before the glacial period, and by a study of the snow line it is shown that the southwest slope was free from ice at that time, while the northeast slope probably was not. Warm temperature plants now live near the glacier and obviously could have so lived during the glacial period. It is interesting to note that alpine plants are frequently found in the valley, while the warm temperature plants are only on the edge.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1515. Cambage, R. H. **Notes on the native flora of New South Wales. Part 10. The Federal Capital Territory.** Proc. Linnean Soc., New South Wales 43: 673–711. *Pl. 71–74.* 1918.—An area of about 900 square miles (latitude 35°–36° S.) is discussed. An account of early explorations, geographical (map), climatological, and geological characteristics is given. The absence of trees from the Camberra Plains is pointed out, and soil analyses are given in an attempt to explain this condition. Some peculiar insect attacks of trees were also noted. A general discussion of the flora is given. Certain plants found nearby, but absent from this district, largely as a result of climatic characteristics, are mentioned. A list of plants seen (pages 701–709) is given subject to revision. This includes: Leguminosae, 43 species; Compositae, 42; and Myrtaceae, 34. A total of 361 native species were found, 65 per cent of which are also indigenous to Tasmania.—*Eloise Gerry.*

1516. Cheeseman, T. F. **Contributions to a fuller knowledge of the flora of New Zealand: no. 6.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 51: 85–92. 1919.—An annotated list of vascular plants not previously recorded from or of rare occurrence in New Zealand.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1517. Eastwood, Alice. **Early spring at the Grand Cañon near El Tovar [Arizona].** Plant World 22: 65–99. *2 fig.* 1919.—A description of the spring flora of the Grand Cañon is given, with notes on the distribution and appearance of prominent species.—*Charles A. Shull.*

1518. Flynn, Mrs. Nellie. **A correction.** Rhodora 22: 16. 1920.—In the report of the trip of the Vermont Botanical Club (Rhodora 21: 191. 1919) *Littorella uniflora* was reported as having been collected at "The Gut," South Hero, Vermont. This was an error, the plant in question being *Myriophyllum tenellum,* which occurs occasionally in the state.—*James P. Poole.*

1519. Herriott, Miss E. M. **A history of Hagley Park, Christchurch, with special reference to its botany.** Trans. and Proc. New Zealand Inst. 41: 427–447. 1919.—A comparison of the flora in 1864 with that of the present time.—*L. W. Riddle.*

1520. Jackson, A. Bruce. **Bedfordshire [England] Plants.** Jour. Botany 58: 91. 1920. A record of *Carex divisa* var. *chaetophylla* Kükent. in Bedfordshire, England.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1521. Johnston I. M. **The flora of the pine belt of the San Antonio Mountains of southern California.** Plant World 22: 71–90, 105–122. *2 fig.* 1919.—A description of the San Antonio Mountains and their life zones is given, with lists of plants characterizing each zone. The flora is presented as a catalogue by families, and contains the names of over 300 vascular plants, with notes on the occurrence and distribution.—*Charles A. Shull.*

1522. Long, Bayard. **Jasione montana a conspicuous weed near Lakewood, New Jersey.** Rhodora 21: 105–108. 1919.—The writer gives an account of the discovery of about a dozen distinct stations in the neighborhood of Lakewood, New Jersey, where this plant was found growing abundantly in 1917. This species is well known about Newport, Rhode Island, especially on Connecticut Island; but elsewhere it has previously been noted as a very unusual plant. In these newly established stations the characteristic habitats were open, sandy areas generally associated with settlement and cultivation. This plant has previously been known largely as a ballast-ground waif, but in these stations seemed to be a thoroughly established weed, and was reported by one farmer as having been frequent in the region for twenty-five years.—*James P. Poole.*

1523. Palmer, Ernest J. **Texas Pteridophyta. III.** Amer. Fern Jour. 9: 81–85. 1919. The author continues the enumeration of the Pteridophytes of Texas, listing 18 species distributed among 11 genera with habitat and localities.—*F. C. Anderson.*

1524. Riddelsdell, H. J. **Gloucestershire [England] Notes.** Jour. Botany **57**: 350–353. 1919.—The paper consists of critical notes on the distribution of about 30 species in Gloucestershire.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1525. Thompson, H. S. **Euphrasia hirtella Jord.** Jour. Botany **58**: 25. 1920.—Further notes on the occurrence of this species in Britain. This is supplementary to the author's paper in Jour. Botany, Dec., 1919.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1526. Wallis, Anthony, edited by C. E. Salmon. **Pembrokeshire and Carmarthenshire plants [Wales].** Jour. Botany **57**: 345–350. 1919.—An account is given of the life of Wallis. The paper consists mainly of notes on the distribution of a large number of species in various families. Those from the two counties are listed separately.—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1527. Weatherby, C. A. **An omission in the preliminary list of New England Ranunculaceae.** Rhodora **21**: 104. 1919.—In the list of New England Ranunculaceae (published in Rhodora **20**: 182. 1918) the one New England record for *Cimicifuga racemosa* (*L.*) *Nutt.*, *var. dissecta Gray* was omitted. The plant in question was collected by E. H. Eames at Stratford, Connecticut, in 1893.—*James P. Poole.*

1528. Winslow, E. J. **Willoughby Lake, Vt., a candidate for the title of "Richest fern locality."** Amer. Fern Jour. **9**: 107–109 1919.—The Willoughby list, containing 35 species, is compared with the lists of three other localities; 27 species are common to all four localities, and the combined lists contain only 40 species, which is only 6 less than the list for all New England and New York, north of Connecticut.—*F. C. Anderson.*

1529. Woodward, R. W. **Some Connecticut plants.** Rhodora **21**: 114–116. 1919.—The writer reports what appears to be *Philotria angustifolia* (*Muhl.*) *Britton* growing in brackish water near Old Lyme, Connecticut. He could find no printed record of its previous occurrence in brackish water. *Lophotocarpus spongiosus* is also reported as growing quite abundantly at one station in the same town. It was previously reported as of rare occurrence there. Other plants which the author reports as having collected in various parts of the state are *Panicum virgatum cubense, Elymus riparius, Carex glaucodea, Eriocaulon Parkeri, Actaea rubra neglecta, Aquilegia canadensis flaviflora,* and *Epilobium molle.*—*James P. Poole.*

FOREST BOTANY AND FORESTRY

Raphael Zon, *Editor*
J. V. Hofmann, *Assistant Editor*

1530. Anonymous. **Brazil wood.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1920**: 79–80. 1920.—Notes on *Haematoxylon brasiletto,* the wood of which was formerly an important article of commerce. Notes are given also on *Caesalpinia bahamensis,* the wood of which furnishes a similar dyestuff.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1531. Anonymous. **Helgelands Skogselskab. [Report from the Forestry Association at Helgeland, Norway.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk **28**: 129–130. 1920.—The writer relates the interesting fact that Norway spruce, which had been planted out on the wind-swept dunes near the sea, had developed laterally only during the first years, as if to gain protection to the roots. After some years the trees at once began to assume their usual height growth.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1532. Anonymous. **The new flagstaff at Kew.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1919**: 393–399. *Pl. 12–13.* 1919.—The new flagstaff is 214 feet high and made from a 400-year-old tree of *Pseudotsuga douglasii* from Canada.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1533. Anonymous. **[Reports from the forest associations in different parts of the country [Norway].** Tidsskr. Skogbruk **28**: 126–132. 1920.

1534. ANONYMOUS. **Timber depletion and the answer. A summary of the report on timber depletion and related subjects prepared in response to senate resolution 311.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 112. *16 p.* 1920.—Discussion of forest resources of the United States, yesterday and today, and suggestions for a national forest policy which is needed to meet the timber depletion situation.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1535. BARTLETT, H. H. **The manufacture of sugar from Arenga saccharifera in Asahan, on the east coast of Sumatra.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 155–165. *Pl. 3–6.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1892.

1536. BETTS, H. S. **How lumber is graded.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 64. *39 p., 9 fig.* 1920.—A discussion and explanation of hardwood and softwood lumber grading, accompanied by descriptions of typical rules.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1537. CARLSON, K. A. **The growing of mine props on the High Veld.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Union of South Africa 1: 261–270. 1920.—A low grade quality of timber can be used for mine props, and advantage is taken of this circumstance to plant the most rapidly growing species which supply a timber of sufficient strength. To meet these requirements the principal species used are *Eucalyptus viminalis, E. rostrata, E. Maidenii, E. globulus* and *E. sideroxylon;* sylvicultural notes are given on each of these species. The cost of planting and maintenance is discussed, and it is stated that there are undoubtedly good prospects for afforestation conducted on sound lines.—*E. M. Doidge.*

1538. CLINTON, G. P., AND FLORENCE A. MCCORMICK. **Infection experiments of Pinus strobus with Cronartium ribicola.** Connecticut (New Haven) Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 214: 428–459. *Pl. 37–43.* 1916–1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 225.

1539. CREVOST, C., AND C. LEMARIÉ. **Plantes et produits filamenteux et textiles de l'Indochine. [Fiber- and textile-producing plants of Indo-China.]** Bull. Econ. Indochine 22: 675–709. *19 pl.* 1919. IBID. 23: 45–71. *4 pl.* 1920.—This is another contribution to this series covering in detail chiefly the bast-fiber producing plants of the Leguminosae, Malvaceae, Tiliaceae, Sterculiaceae, and Linaceae, as well as those fibers especially adapted for the manufacture of cordage, and for the manufacture of paper.—*E. D. Merrill.*

1540. DIXON, HENRY H. **Mahogany and the recognition of some of the different kinds by their microscopic characters.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 431–486. *22 pl.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 385.

1541. DOYLE, JOSEPH. **Observations on the morphology of Larix leptolepsis.** Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 15: 310–327. *2 pl.* 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 386.

1542. HARVEY, LEROY H. **Some phytogeographical observations in Lake County, Michigan.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 213–217. 1919.

1543. HASLUND, OVE. **Skogvärdierne. [Forest valuation and taxation.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 120–123. 1920.

1544. HENRY, AUGUSTINE, AND MARGARET G. FLOOD. **The Douglas firs: a botanical and silvicultural study of the various species of Pseudotsuga.** Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. B, 35: 67–90. *Pl. 12–14.* 1920.—The genus *Pseudotsuga* is divided into seven species and one variety as follows: (1) *P. douglasii* (Carriere) (*taxifolia* Britton), Pacific coast of North Amer.; *P. douglasii* var. *caesia* (Schwerin), northern Rocky Mts.; (2) *P. glauca* (Mayr), Rocky Mts., Colorado and Mexico; (3) *P. macrocarpa* (Mayr), southern California; (4) *P. japonica* (Beissner), Japan; (5) *P. sinensis* (Dode), N. E. Yunnan, China; (6) *P. forrestii* (Craib.), W. Yunnan, China; (7) *P. wilsoniana* (Hayata), Formosa.—Botanical characteristics, range, and size of each species are given, followed by detailed discussion of silvical and botanical differences between the Oregon and Colorado species. Measurements of the two species in

British plantations show that while the former "when grown in dense plantations surpasses all other species in yield of timber," the latter "is healthy enough but it is of no commercial value for planting."—Differences in microscopical leaf structure in the various species are indicated with the aid of typical cross section drawings. As final proof of the specific rank of *Pseudotsuga glauca*, results of distillation experiments with leaves of this tree and of *P. taxifolia* from British plantations are given. Oil from the Oregon species contains appreciable amounts of the fragrant *geraniol*, chief constituent of Indian palmarosa oil and present in citronella oil, otto of roses, lemon oil, etc., hitherto reported as a constituent of the oil of some species of *Callitris*, or "Cypress Pines" of Australia, but not from other conifers. This oil, which is said to give the peculiarly pleasant odor to the leaves of Oregon Douglas fir, is not found in the Colorado variety. Oil of the latter species contains a large percentage of *pinene*, which constituent is not found in the Oregon species. An interesting analogy is pointed out in the distribution, size of cones, and difference in oil content of the varieties of Douglas fir and Western Yellow Pine.—*Woodbridge Metcalf.*

1545. Judd, C. S. **The Australian red cedar.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. **17**: 57–59. *1 pl.* 1920.—An account of the successful introduction of *Cedrela Australis* in Hawaii, with a general description of its appearance, silvical characters, and economic uses. Because of its ease of propagation, rapid growth, and valuable wood products, it gives great promise as one of the future timber-producing trees of the territory. The plate shows an Australian red cedar, measuring 30 feet in height, 4¼ inches d.b.h., two years and nine months from planting.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1546. Judd, C. S. **Division of Forestry.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. **16**: 6–9. 1919.—In addition to the routine report for December, 1918, the establishment and location of six new forest reserves, aggregating 41,355 acres is given. This gives a present total area of forest reserves in the Territory of 814,926 acres, of which 554,842 acres is government land.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1547. Judd, C. S. **Eucalyptus plantation.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. **16**: 20–24. 1919.—"The object of the plantation was to secure data as to the habit, form, rate of growth, and relative value under local conditions of species of Eucalyptus supposed to be of economic importance that are as yet but little known in Hawaii." The conditions were not favorable for best growth and development and the test was an endurance rather than a growth test. Eighteen species were planted, measurements being made at five years growth, both of diameter and height. Of the species used, the Black butt (*E. pilularis*) made the best showing, producing an equivalent of 4½ cords per acre in five years. Other species making a fair showing were *E. gomphocephala*, *E. muelleriana*, and *E. Sieberiana*, which produced an equivalent yield of 3.42 to 3.62 cords per acre for five years. Measurements are to be continued at five year intervals.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1548. Judd, C. S. **Forestry in Hawaii.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. **16**: 271–299. 1919.—A series of 3 lectures delivered at the short course for plantation men at the College of Hawaii, Honolulu. The subjects treated are "The Beneficial Effects of Forests," "The Native Hawaiian Forests," and "Methods of Forest Protection." Admirably adapted to Hawaiian needs.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1549. Judd, C. S. **The koa tree.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. **17**: 30–35. *Pl. 3.* 1920.—The genus *Acacia*, to which the Koa belongs, is represented in the Hawaiian Islands by three species, one of which, *A. Koa*, has two varieties. *Acacia Koa* is the familiar form and is found on all of the islands. The other species and varieties are less common and of more or less restricted distribution. General descriptions of the forms are given and the possible origin and economic uses are discussed. At one time the Hawaiians used Koa wood for canoes, surf boards, paddles, and spears, as well as for house timber. Very few Koa canoes are now made since the large trees suitable for their construction have almost entirely disappeared. The chief present value of the Koa tree is not as a lumber producer, but as a tree for a cover forest on mountain slopes. It is also a suitable tree for reforesting denuded areas where good drainage and favorable soil conditions obtain.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1550. JUDD, C. S. **The kukui or candlenut tree.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 222–223. *Pl. 1.* 1919.—This Euphorbiaceous tree (Aleurites moluccana (L) Willd.) was probably introduced into Hawaii by the natives many years ago from Kahiki. They depended for their illumination upon its oily nuts, and from the juice of the fleshy covering of the green fruit secured the black dye with which they tatooed their skins. The Kukui is the distinguishing tree in the forest type which is found from approximately 1000 to 2000 feet above sea level. The tree is singularly free from serious insect pests and plant diseases although the white, light, soft wood rots very readily and is not at all durable in contact with the soil.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1551. JUDD, C. S. **Lands in forest reserves, Territory of Hawaii, April 1, 1919.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 89–100. 1919.—The significance of forestry in the Territory of Hawaii can be best appreciated by a summary of the acreage of lands in forest reserves in the different islands. Kauai has 148,213 acres; Oahu, 67,933; Molokaie, 44,674; Mani, 121,128; and Hawaii, 436,791—a total of 818,739 acres.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1552. JUDD, C. S. **The Makiki nursery.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 124–126. 1920.—An interesting and compact sketch is given of the plan and output of this nursery located in Makiki Valley, Honolulu. The annual average distribution of tree seedlings for the past seven years has exceeded 350,000. Attention is also given to ornamental shrubs and vines.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1553. JUDD, C. S. **Original algaroba tree gone.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 308–310. *2 pl.* 1919.—Notes the destruction, due to city improvement, on October 23, 1919, of the algaroba tree planted by Father Bachelot in December, 1828, in the Catholic mission grounds. "Perhaps no other tree in the world has had such a remarkable history or has been responsible for greater benefits than this original algaroba, from which there have been established on the shores throughout these islands forests which cover approximately 90,000 acres, now producing an annual crop of about 30,000 cores of excellent fuel, over $100,000 worth of honey, and an enormous yield of beans which furnish a valuable fattening food for stock at a time when the long, dry summer has exhausted the grass supply.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1554. JUDD, C. S. **A volume table for algaroba.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 64–66. 1919.—The algaroba (*Prosopis juliflora* D. C.) introduced into Hawaii in 1828 has since spread over approximately 80,000 acres of what was formerly waste or poor grazing land. The wood is used largely for fuel and has therefore a high economic value. The table, which is to be regarded as merely preliminary, is based on the measurement of 19 trees in the Punahou district. Whether it will apply to the scattered algaroba tracts on the Island is yet to be determined.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1555. JUDD, C. S. **The wiliwili tree.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 95–97. *2 pl.* 1920.—The wiliwili belongs to the genus *Erythrina* and is represented in the Hawaiian Islands by the single species *E. monosperma.* It occurs in clumps or as individuals up to 1500 feet elevation in the hottest and driest districts on the leeside of all of the islands. The tree is probably best known because of its wood, which is the lightest of any of the Island trees. It is also characterized by its wealth of crimson blossoms, which make it worthy of cultivation as an ornamental.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1556. KAURIN, W. **Skogplantningen i Frankrike.** [**Forest planting in France.**] Tidskr. Skogbruk 28: 97–108. *9 pl.* 1920.—Plantings made in the French war zone by the Norwegian government.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1557. KORSTIAN, CLARENCE F. **Native vegetation as a criterion of site.** Plant World 22: 253–261. 1919.—The author presents a general discussion of methods of site determination, and suggests that no one criterion should be adopted to the exclusion of other criteria. He urges that more consideration should be given to the indicator significance of native shrubby and herbaceous vegetation in classifying forest lands, and in selecting suitable sites for reforestation work.—*Charles A. Shull.*

1558. Kotze, J. J. **Wood-charcoal and its manufacture.** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 423–437. 1920.

1559. Lovejoy, P. S. **Farms vs. forests.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 201–212. 1919.—The writer gives in a general way the condition of the 228,509,000 acres of logged-off land in the United States to-day. It has been the custom, especially in Michigan and other lake states, to attempt to replace all cut-over forest lands with farms. The unscrupulousness of the professional colonizer and the inability of the home seeker to foresee conditions has caused 4,000,000 acres of land, or 100,000 farms, to be abandoned. The writer suggests that an analysis be made of each cut-over region in order to determine whether the area should be used for general farming, grazing, fruit growing, or reforesting. The real farm and the real forest need not overlap. The writer further emphasizes the general forest conditions of to-day and the urgent need for the reforesting of the logged-off, idle lands.—*H. C. Young.*

1560. Rock, Joseph F. **One government forest.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 16: 39–40. *Pl. 3.* 1919.

1561. Werner, J. **Stipendieberetning. [Report from a travelling fellowship.]** Tidsskr. Skogbruk 28: 108–117. 1920.—Observations on plantations and forest conditions near Bergen and Stavanger on the west coast of Norway.—*J. A. Larsen.*

1562. Young, L. J. **A study in the difference in soil requirements of pine and spruce.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 219–221. 1919.—This article points out the importance in forest plantings of a proper consideration of site condition and species to be planted. In the Saginaw Forest there is an area where spruce has been making a poor growth for 15 years. The surface soil has been badly washed and is also very poor in the necessary elements. This is taken as the reason for the unusually poor tree growth. Pine is said to demand less from a soil in order to make the same growth; so pine was planted some 4 years ago among the spruce. Since pine trees grow relatively slowly during the first 5 years, there has not been sufficient time in this experiment to show how well they can do; but the Scotch pine averages a foot taller in 4 years than the spruce in 15 years. The Scotch pine is more adaptable, therefore, for this site and should have been planted originally. Other species of pine were planted also. More complete results will be forthcoming in 4 or 5 years; more definite conclusions can be drawn from these.—*R. P. Hibbard.*

GENETICS

G. H. Shull, *Editor*
J. P. Kelly, *Assistant Editor*

1563. Abidin, J. **Pferdezucht und Pferderassen im osmanischen Reich. [Horse breeding and the breeds of horses in the Turkish Empire.]** Flugschr. Deutsch. Ges. f. Züchtungskunde 42: 1–31. *47 fig.* 1918.—This paper goes briefly into the history of military horse breeding in Turkey and describes the breeds of horses found in the Old Turkish Empire. The sub-breeds of the Arab horse, the customs connected with horse breeding, and the beliefs held by the Arabs in regard to heredity are discussed in most detail.—*Sewall Wright.*

1564. Adamson, R. W. **The Bartram oak.** Sci. Amer. 122: 301. 1920.—Confirmatory comment on Arthur Hollick's article, "The story of the Bartram Oak," Sci. Amer. 121: 422. 1919. "From time immemorial" common comment in the South, where these heterophyllous oaks are abundant, is that they are willow oak × red oak hybrids. Natural progeny of southern heterophyllous oak shows large numbers of classes based on leaf form. [See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 615.]—*J. Ben Hill.*

1565. Åkerman, Å. **Speltlike bud-sports in common wheat.** Hereditas 1: 116–127. *6 fig.* 1920.—Two spikes were chimaeras, conditioned by a speltoid heterozygote and its corresponding normal type, of which the latter formed the greater part of the spikes, while the

speltoid only formed the epidermis of one side of the spikes. Consequently all the seeds gave typical plants only. In a third chimaera-spike the speltoid component seems to have given rise only to part of the epidermis in the lower part of the spike, while in the development of the upper part the typical epidermis has been entirely replaced by the speltoid. A fourth spike had the outer glumes on the four lowest spikelets on each side of the rachis quite typical and distended on the one side of the spikelets, while on the other side they were speltoid. In the upper part of the spike all the outer glumes were of the speltoid type. From the seeds situated nearest the typical outer glumes in the 8 lowest spikelets 5 typical plants were obtained in all. The others gave speltoids and the normal type. The progeny of the normals were all normals. The plants originating from the speltoids showed segregation into speltoid heterozygotes identical with the parent plants, and plants of the normal type in the ratio 1:1 (Cf. Nilsson-Ehle, Bot. Not. 1917). The plant in question may be a real chimaera largely made up of a speltoid heterozygote together with two sectors of the normal type of at least two cell layers in thickness.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1566. Amend, F. **Untersuchungen über flämischen Roggen unter besonderer Berücksichtung des veredelten flämischen Landsroggen und seiner Züchtung.** [Investigations on Flemish rye with special reference to improved varieties and their breeding.] Landw. Jahrbüch. 52:-614-669. 1919.—Original Flemish "land-rye" (Landroggen) subjected to breeding since 1903 in maritime climate of western Flanders. From 1903 to 1909 mass selection of heads was practised, but beginning in 1909 plant selection. Work interrupted by war. The fine qualities of the "land-rye" resulted. Certain correlations are pointed out. Uniform head of medium thickness and green grains are given by author as desirable qualities to breed for. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 112. Dec. 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1567. Anonymous. **Ten week stock and doubling.** Florists Exch. 50: 159. July 24, 1920.—There is little foundation for the assumption that Germans have a secret enabling them to produce strains of stocks yielding 80 per cent or over of doubles. Because of scarcity of seed due to the war, English and French growers started raising their own seed. French had already proved they could produce strains yielding a high percentage of doubles. Experiments carried on by staff of Royal Horticultural Society showed that higher percentage of doubles was produced by more vigorous plants, but this met disapproval. In Scotland the strain Midlothian yielded more doubles with age. However, it was found that a strain bred for doubleness will through its singles continue to produce doubles in the same proportion. French pot-saved seed and English open-ground seed were planted in the open, the French strain producing a much higher percentage and superior quality of doubles. Single-flowered plants of the white-flowered double-growing French strain varied but slightly as to flower characters, but markedly in seed-pod characters. Some plants had long, thin, easy-thrashing pods, others short, thick, hard-thrashing pods. Thin pods are believed to give rise to mostly singles; thick ones to mostly doubles. Five hundred progeny from an extra long, thin-podded plant gave only 2 doubles, while progeny from short-podded plants gave as high proportion of doubles as best pot-saved seeds.—*Francena R. Meyer.*

1568. Anonymous. **Biometric and eugenic laboratories at University College, London.** Science 52: 30–31. July 9, 1920.—At this institution there has been added to the Drapers' Company Biometric Laboratory and the Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, a third building provided by Sir Herbert Bartlett. This last is superbly equipped with museums, lecture theater, laboratory rooms, and apparatus.—*Merle C. Coulter.*

1569. Anonymous. [Rev. of Anthony, Stephen, and Harry V. Harlan. **Germination of barley pollen.** Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 525–536. *2 pl., 2 fig.* Feb. 16, 1920.—[See Bot. Absts. 5, Entries 949 and 1449.] Gard. Chron. 68: 103. Aug. 28, 1920.

1570. Anonymous. [German rev. of Backhouse, W. O. **The inheritance of glume length in Triticum polonicum. A case of zygotic inhibition.** Jour. Genetics 7: 125–133. Feb., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 211; 3, Entry 2157.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 206. June, 1920.

1571. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Bartlett, H. H. **The status of the mutation theory with especial reference to Oenothera.** Amer. Nat. **1916:** 513–529. 1916.] Zeitschr. f. flanzenzücht. **7:** 207–209. June, 1920.

1572. Anonymous. [German rev. of Becker. **Serologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete von Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzucht. (Serological investigations in the realms of horticulture and plant breeding.)** Landwirtsch. Jahrb. **53:** 245–276. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:** 209. June, 1920.

1573. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Beijerinck, M. W. **De enzymtheorie der erfelijkheid. (The enzyme theory of heredity.)** Kon. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam **25:** 1231. 1917. See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1166. 3, Entry 433.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6:**186. Dec., 1918.

1574. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Brotherton, Wilber, Jr., and H. H. Bartlett. **Cell measurement as an aid in the analysis of quantitative variation.** Amer. Jour. Bot. **5:** 192–206. *2 fig.* April, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 865.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:** 209. June, 1920.

1575. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Cohen-Stuart, C. P. **A basis for tea selection.** Bull. Jarb. Bot. Buitenzorg. **III, 1:** 193–320. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1469.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:** 209. June, 1920.

1576. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Correns, C. **Fortsetzung der Versuche zur experimentellen Verschiebung des Geschlechtsverhältnisse. (Continuation of the attempt to experimentally shift the sex ratio.)** Sitz.-Ber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin **1918:** 1175–1200. *3 fig.* 1918.] (See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1636.) Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:** 209. June, 1920.

1577. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Correns, C. **Zur Kenntnis einfacher mendelnder Bastarde. I. Die Unterscheidung der pilulifera-Homozygoten und der Heterozygoten des Bastardes Urtica pilulifera Dodartii. II. Mirabilis jalapa xantha und ihre Bastarde. III. Urtica urens peraurea. (Contributions to knowledge of simple Mendelian hybrids. I. The distinguishing of pilulifera-homozygotes and the heterozygotes of the hybrid Urtica pilulifera Dodartii. II. Mirabilis jalapa peraurea.)** Sitzungsber. k. Preuss Akad. Wiss. **1918:** 221–268. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1184.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6:** 186. Dec., 1918.

1578. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Correns, C. **Vererbungsversuche mit buntblättrigen Sippen. I. Capsella bursa-pastoris albovariabilis und chlorina. (Genetical studies with variegated races. I. Capsella bursa-pastoris albovariabilis and chlorina.)** Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien **34:** 585–610. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 551.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:**210. June, 1920.

1579. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Drude, C. **Erfahrungen bei Kreuzungsversuchen mit Cucurbita Pepo. (Experiences in crossing experiments with Cucurbita Pepo.)** Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. **35:** 25–57. *1 pl.* 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6:**-187–188. Dec., 1918.

1580. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Edler, W. **Die Verzweigung der Ackerbohne. (Branching of field beans.)** Fühlings Landwirtsch. Zeit. **1919:** 441 450. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:** 210. June, 1920.

1581. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Emerson, R. A. **Genetical studies of variegated pericarp in maize.** Genetics **2:** 1–35. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7:** 210–212. June, 1920.

1582. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Everest, A. **Recent chemical investigations of the anthocyan pigments and their bearing upon the production of these pigments in plants.** Jour. Genetics **4:** 361–367. 1915.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6:** 188–189. Dec., 1918.

1583. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Selection in pure lines. Jour. Heredity 8: 90–94. *1 fig.* 1907.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 189. Dec., 1918.

1584. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Die Saatenanerkennung. (Seed recognition.) *131 p., 66 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 198. Dec., 1918.

1585. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtungen. II. Die Züchtung von Mais, Futterrüben und anderen Rüben, Oelpflanzen und Gräsern. (Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. II. The breeding of maize, fodder beets and other roots, oil plants and grasses.) *3rd ed., 262 p., 50 fig.* P. Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 198–199. Dec., 1918.

1586. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Fruwirth, C. Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 3. Die Züchtung von Kartoffel, Erdbirne, Lein, Hanf, Tabak, Hopfen, Buchweizen, Hülsenfrüchtern und kleeartigen Futterpflanzen. (Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 3. The breeding of potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes, flax, hemp, tobacco, hops, buckwheat, legumes and clover-like forage plants.) *3rd ed., 240 p., 35 fig.* P. Parey: Berlin, 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 222–223. June, 1920.

1587. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Hansen, W. Gedanken über Organisation und Arbeitsersparnis in der Pflanzenzucht. (Thoughts on organization and labor-saving in plant breeding.) Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1918: 261–262. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 189. Dec., 1918.

1588. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Harris, L. The application of correlation formulae to the problem of varietal differences in disease resistance: data from the Vermont experiments with potatoes. Amer. Nat. 51: 238–244. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 189. Dec., 1918.

1589. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Hromádko, J. Die Variabilität der Nachkommenschaft derselben Futterrübenmutter in der 1. Generation. (The variability of progenies of the same mother beet in the first generation.) Zeitschr. Zuckerindus. Böhmen 42: 581–601. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 189–190. Dec., 1918.

1590. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Johannsen, W. Ärftlicheten i historisk och experimentell belysning. (Heredity in historical and experimental light.) *viii + 327 p., 52 fig.* 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 199. Dec., 1918.

1591. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kalt, B. Der Begriff "Originalsaatgut" und seine Anwendung bei der Züchtungsanerkennung. (The concept "Original seed" and its application in the recognition of breeding.) Fühlings Landwirtsch. Zeit. 1919: 460–471. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 213. June, 1920.

1592. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kiessling, L. Über eine Mutation in einer reinen Linie von Hordeum distichum L. (On a mutation in a pure line of Hordeum distichum L.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 19: 145–159. June, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 190. Dec., 1918.

1593. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kiessling, L. Einige besondere Fälle von chlorophylldefekten Gersten. (Several special cases of barley, defective in chlorophyll.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 19: 160–176. June, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 263.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 190. Dec., 1920.

1594. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Kiessling, L. 11. Bericht der Bayrischen Landessaatzuchtanstalt in Weihenstephan (1914–1918). (11th report of the Bavarian Seed-breeding Institution in Weihenstephan (1914–1918)). Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern 1919: 1–178. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 213–214. June, 1920.

1595. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. **Small grain investigations.** Jour. Heredity 9: 67–76. Feb., 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 37.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 215. June, 1920.

1596. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. **The synthetic production of wild wheat forms.** Jour. Heredity 10: 51–64. *1 pl., 9 fig.* Feb., 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1012.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 215–216. June, 1920.

1597. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. **Fertile wheat-rye hybrids.** Jour. Heredity 10: 195–207. *11 fig.* May, 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 216. June, 1920.

1598. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Love, H. H., and A. C. Fraser. **The inheritance of the weak awn in certain Avena crosses.** Amer. Nat. 51: 481–493. *2 fig.* 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1263.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 191. Dec., 1918.

1599. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Lundberg, Fr., and Å. Åkermann. **Jakttagelser rörande fröfärgen hos avkommen aven spontan korsning mellan tvenne former av Phaseolus vulgaris.** (Observations on the seed color of the progeny of a spontaneous hybridization between two varieties of Phaseolus vulgaris.) Sver. Utsädesför. Tidskr. 27: 115–121. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 191–192. Dec., 1918.

1600. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Miles, Frank C. **A genetic and cytological study of certain types of albinism in maize.** Jour. Genetics 4: 193–214. 1915. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 918.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 192. Dec., 1918.

1601. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Molz. **Über die Züchtung widerstandsfähiger Rebsorten.** (On the breeding of resistant varieties of grapes.) Jahrb. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 33: 156–204. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 192. Dec., 1918.

1602. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Newman, L. **Die Weizenerzeugung in Kanada.** (Wheat production in Canada.) Internat. Agarisch. Rundschau 8: 595–601. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 192–193. Dec., 1918.

1603. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Punnett, R. C. **Reduplication series in sweet peas. II.** Jour. Genetics 6: 185–193. 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 1232.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 193–194. Dec., 1918.

1604. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Rasmuson, H. **Zur Frage von der Entstehungsweise der roten Zuckerrüben.** (On the origin of red sugar beets.) Bot. Notiser 1919: 169–180. *2 fig.* 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2182.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 217–218. June, 1920.

1605. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Raum, S. **Beiträge zur Praxis der Grassamenerzeugung und des Grassamenbaues.** (Contribution to the practice of grass-seed production and grass-seed culture. Illus. Landwirtsch. Zeit. 1920: 25–26. 1920. (See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1741.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 217. June, 1920.

1606. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Raum, S. **Zur Kenntnis des italienischen Raygrases unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Züchtung.** (Italian ray grass with special reference to its breeding.) Fühlings Landw. 1920: 28–37. 1920. (See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1741.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 217. June, 1920.

1607. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Reuss. **37-jährige Fichtenreinzuchtversuche in Österreich.** (37-year experiment in pure breeding of pine trees in Austria.) Centralbl. Gesammte Fortsw. 1916: 383–417. 1916.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 194. Dec., 1918.

1608. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Richardson, C. W. A further note on the genetics of Fragaria. Jour. Genetics 7: 167–170. May, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 494.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 218. June, 1920.

1609. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Roberts, Herbert F. Yellow-berry in hard winter wheat. Jour. Agric. Res. 18: 155–169. *2 fig.* Nov. 1, 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 218–219. June, 1920.

1610. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Schellenberg, H. Die Vererbungsverhältnisse von Rassen mit gestreiften Blüten und Früchten. (The inheritance ratios of races with striped flowers and fruits.) Vierteljahrschr. Naturwissensch. Ges. Zürich 61: 1916.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 195. Dec., 1918.

1611. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Tornau. Einige Mitteilungen über variabilitätsverhältnisse in einem konstanten Weizenstamm. (Some communications concerning variability relations in a constant wheat strain.) Jour. Landw. 67: 111–149. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 219. June, 1920. [See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 1677.]

1612. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Urban, J. Über die Grösse der Stecklinge. (On the size of cuttings.) Zeitschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen 42: 521–526. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 195–196. Dec., 1918.

1613. Anonymous. [German rev. of: van der Wolk, P. Onderzoekingen betreffende den Cocospalm. (Investigations concerning the cocoanut palm.) Cultura 1918: 1–34. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 196. Dec., 1918.

1614. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Rümker, K. Die Züchtung der Ölpflanzen. (The breeding of oil plants.) Jahrb. Deutsch. Landw. Ges. 33: 150–158. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 194. Dec., 1918.

1615. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Rümker, K. Die staatliche Organisation der Sortenprüfung. (State organization of variety testing.) *32 p.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 200. Dec., 1918.

1616. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Rümker, K. 42 Sortenanbauversuche im Verwaltungsgebiete des Oberfehlshabers Ost. (Forty-two variety culture tests in Oberfehlshabers Ost.) *72 p.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 201–203. Dec., 1918.

1617. Anonymous. [German rev. of: von Ubisch, G. Kritische Beträchtungen zur Hypothese der primären und sekundären Koppelung. (Critical consideration of the hypothesis of primary and secondary coupling.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 19: 193–201. *3 fig.* June, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 298.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 195. Dec., 1918.

1618. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Wagner, M. Abbauerscheinungen am Hopfen und Organisation in der Hopfenzüchtung. (Phenomena in unimproved hops and organization in hop-breeding.) Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 788. 1919.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 220. June, 1920.

1619. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Wheldale, M. Our present knowledge of the chemistry of the Mendelian factors influencing flower colour. Jour. Genetics 2: 369–376. 1915.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 196. Dec., 1918.

1620. Anonymous. [German rev. of: White, O. E. Inheritance of endosperm color in maize. Amer. Jour. Bot. 4: 396–406. 1917. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 1313.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 220. June, 1920.

1621. Anonymous. [German rev. of: White, O. E. **Breeding new castor beans.** Jour. Heredity 9: 195–200. May–June, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 249.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 220. June, 1920.

1622. Anonymous. [German rev. of: White, Orland E. **Inheritance studies in Pisum. III. The inheritance of height in peas.** Mem. Torrey Bot. Club. 17: 316–322. June 10, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 250.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 220. June, 1920.

1623. Anonymous. [German rev. of: White, O. E. **Inheritance studies on castor beans.** Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Mem. 1: 513–521. *6 pl.* July, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 952.)] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 221–222. June. 1920.

1624. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Wohanka and Company. **28. Jahresbericht der Rübensamenzüchtungen von Wohanka & Comp.** (**28th annual report of the beet breeding of Wohanka & Co.**) *95 p., 5 fig.* Wohanka & Co.: Prag, 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 196. Dec., 1918.

1625. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Zade. **Die Versuche über Klee- und Gräserzüchtungen des landwirtschaftlichen Institutes Jena.** (**Experiments in clover and grass breeding of the Jena Agricultural Institute.**) Jahrb. Deutsch. Landwirtsch. Ges. 1918: 139–150. 1918.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 197. Dec., 1918.

1626. Anonymous. [German rev. of: Zinn, J., and F. M. Surface. **Studies on oat breeding. V. The F_1 and F_2 generations of a cross between a naked and hulled oat.** Jour. Agric. Res. 10: 293–312. 1917.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 197. Dec., 1918.

1627. Aumiot, J. **Rajeunissement et perfectionnement de la pomme de terre.** [**The rejuvenation and improvement of potatoes.**] Compt. Rend Acad. Agric. France 5: 905–910. 1919.—Several thousand potato seedlings were grown from crosses between cultivated varieties and also hybrids with *Solanum commersonii* and *S. maglia*. The plants were vigorous and flowered abundantly. The progenies varied in yield, and a table is appended giving the number and weights of the tubers. The experiments comprised 24 crosses between ten cultivated varieties and a hybrid between *S. maglia* × *S. tuberosum* var. Enowflack. The vigor and productivity were infinitely superior to the open-pollinated parents. The form and color of the skin and flesh were modified also. Many crosses with "Bolivienne 10bis" were free from rot and were resistant to *Phytophtora infestans*. The cross between *S. maglia* and *S. tuberosum* var. Enowflack was intermediate between the parents though tending to resemble more closely *S. tuberosum*.—A mutation from *S. maglia* to *S. tuberosum* is recorded. This mutant resembled the common cultivated potato in the characters of both plant and tubers. Three mutants were found in *S. commersonii* which resembled each other in tuber characteristics. It is stated that many mutants are suitable for cultivation, but one found in *S. maglia* has proved to be very susceptible to *Phytophtora infestans*. He concludes that although the uncultivated species of potatoes apparently are unpromising from the standpoint of obtaining varieties suitable for commercial cultivation, nevertheless entirely satisfactory mutants are found, and he believes that the potato can be improved rapidly through crossing.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1628. Bach, Siegfried. **Zweierlei Weisslinge bei Mais.** [**Two kinds of albinos in maize.**] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 238–241. June, 1920.

1629. Baudouin, M. **Découverte d'un procéde sûr pour reconnaitre le sexe des axis humains à tout âge.** [**Discovery of a process for the certain recognition of sex in the human axis at all ages.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 167: 652–653. 1918.—The diameters of the foramen of the vertebral human axis from both sexes of various ages were measured. It was found that the difference between the anterior-posterior diameters and the transverse diameters of the foramina was very marked in the males while in the females it was always very slight.—*D. D. Whitney.*

1630. BAUER, J. **Aufgaben und Methoden der Konstitutionsforschung.** [Problems and methods of study of the constitution.] Wiener klin. Wochenschr. 32: 273–276. 1919.—Research on variations in the constitution has as its ultimate aim an explanation of inter- and intra-racial differences in anatomical and functional conditions, with special reference to the influence of these conditions on the incidence and course of disease. The various types of habitus that have been proposed are of great importance, but need careful analysis and revision. A thorough study of the nature of factors determining a given habitus is especially needed. In the study of organs and organ systems care must be exercised in determining whether any particular characteristic owes its existence to a peculiarity inherent in the organ itself, is "autochthonous," or to influences brought about through intermediation of the neuro-glandular system. With reference to the incidence of disease we must determine to what extent constitutional predispositions are taxable for the incidence of different diseases, and whether or not there are some diseases whose occurrence is wholly dependent on more or less specific constitutional deficiency. It is also highly important to be able to recognize anatomical or functional constitutional weakness before it has already been exposed by disease. The author makes a plea for a clinico-hereditary study of every possible case, since only in that way may be obtained knowledge of the greatest value to practical medicine, public health, and eugenics.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1631. B(EAN), W. J. **One-leaved ash (Fraxinus excelsior heterophylla.)** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 390–391. 1919.—Seeds from this form gave part of the seedlings of the same type.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1632. BECKER, J. **Serologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete von Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzucht.** [Serological investigations in the realms of plant production and plant breeding.] Landwirtsch. Jahrb. 53: 245–276. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1572.

1633. BENDERS, A. M. **Onze constitutie.** [Our constitution.] Genetica 2: 301–322. July, 1920.

1634. BENDERS. [Dutch rev. of: LICHTENSTERN, R. **Bisherige Erfolge der Hodentransplantation beim Menschen.** (Results thus far achieved by the transplantation of testes in man.) Jahreskurse f. ärztliche Fortb. April, 1920.] Genetica 2: 374–375. July, 1920.

1635. BERGMAN, EMANUEL. **A family with hereditary (genotypical) tremor.** Hereditas 1: 98–106. *2 fig.* 1920.—In a Swedish family the author has observed hereditary tremor. A description of the disease and descriptions of the affected persons are given. The tremor is transmitted as a dominant in the family.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1636. BEZSSONOFF. **Sur l'obtention expérimentale de la sexualité chez les champignons et orientée sur la structure typique du plasma sexuel.** [On the experimental production of sexuality in fungi and oriented on the typical structure of the sexual plasm.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 288–290. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1344.

1637. BLARINGHEM, L. **Variations de la sexualité chez les Composées.** [Variation of sexuality in the Compositae.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. [Paris] 83: 1060–1062. July, 1920.

1638. BLARINGHEM, L. **A propos de l'hérédité des fascies de Capsella Viguieri.** [Concerning the heredity of fasciations in Capsella Viguieri.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 298–300. 1919.

1639. BLARINGHEM, L. **Production par traumatisme d'une forme nouvelle de Mais à caryopses multiples, Zea Mays var. polysperma.** [The traumatic origin of a new form of maize with multiple fruits, Zea Mays var. polysperma.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 677–679. 1920.

1640. BLARINGHEM, L. **Variations florales chez la Grande Marguerite (Leucanthemum vulgare, Lamarck.)** [Floral variation in Leucanthemum vulgare.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 193–195. 1919.

1641. BOEDIJN, K. **Die Chromosomen von Oenothera Lamarckiana, mut. simplex.** [The chromosomes of Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. simplex.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 71–76. Aug., 1920.

1642. BOUIN, P. **Sur la dimégalie des spermies dans certaines doubles spermatogénèses. Sa signification.** [On dimegaly of sperms in certain cases of double spermatogenesis. Its significance.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 83: 432–434. Mar., 1920.—Two sorts of spermatogonia exist in *Scolopendra*, one with large, one with small chromosomes. Spermatogenesis is same in both except that growth is much greater in those with large chromosomes. Quantity of chromatin is held to cause larger growth. By analogy with another myriapod, large sperms are believed to be female-determining, small ones male-determining. Facts suggest that heterochromosome in forms that have one is merely trophic in function, that its chromatin is not different from that of other chromosomes, and that effect of its presence is due to larger amount of chromatin, not to different kind.—*A. Franklin Shull.*

1643. BOUVIER, E. L., AND D'EMMEREZ DE CHARMOY. **Mutation d'une Caridine en Ortmannie et observations générales sur les mutations évolutives de Crevettes d'eau douce de la famille de Atyidés.** [Mutation of a Caridine into Ortmannia, and general observations on the evolutive mutations of freshwater crustaceans of the family Atyidae.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 317–321. 1919.

1644. CASTLE, W. E. **Model of the linkage system of eleven second chromosome genes of Drosophila.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S.] 6: 73–77. *2 fig.* Feb., 1920.—BRIDGES and MORGAN's linkage data of the second chromosome of *Drosophila* form the basis of another model in three dimensions similar to those which CASTLE has previously published. It shows the second chromosome genes "lying roughly in a linear chain winding cork-screw fashion through the model." GOWEN's data for the third chromosome have been subjected to similar treatment, and although the model is not figured the genes are said to fall "into a curved band lying nearly in one plane" in the manner pointed out by STURTEVANT, BRIDGES, and MORGAN for the sex chromosome model. It is now admitted that according to the linear idea, map distances in excess of 50 may occur, though double crossing over prevents them from being recorded, and that map distances do not correspond with crossover percentages except where the crossover values are low. The fact that one model closely approaches the linear, and that the indefinite lengthening of all the longer distances in the other—cutting of all wires over 40 units long—would straighten it out, so as to closely approach a linear system, leads to the following conclusion: "that the model supports the linear hypothesis, if it be supposed that the longer distances have been shortened by double crossing over, and that map distances in such cases should exceed crossover percentages.—*H. H. Plough.*

1645. CHODAT, R. **La panachure et les chimères dans le genre Funkia.** [Variegation and chimeras in the genus Funkia.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 36: 81–84. 1919.—Author studied chimera-like variegation in leaves of three species of *Funkia*. In *F. Sieboldiana* he found two contrasting types—*variegata albo-marginata* with largely white-margined leaves, and *variegata medio-variegata* with the white portion largely in the center of the leaf. Baur considers several of these variegated types, such as are found in *Euonymus* and *Pelargonium*, as periclinal chimeras. Author finds in variegated *Funkias* that none of the usually colorless sub-epidermis is present above the green regions; hence he questions considering them as periclinal chimeras, but uses this hypothesis in analyzing them. He does not consider *Funkia* variegations as reversions such as the variegations described by BATESON in *Euonymus*, because in *Funkia* the leaves are all of same type on one plant, while both normal and variegated leaves occur on the same plant in case of BATESON's studies.—In monocotyledons of the *Funkia* type the epidermis is colorless except for the green guard-

cells of the stomata. In *albo-marginata* the epidermis is entirely colorless. In the *medio-variegata* type the guard-cells are green over both the green and white regions. This was also observed in *F. ovato* f. *medio-variegata* and *F. lancifolia medio-variegata*, while in *F. lancifolia* f. *albo-marginata* the epidermis is absolutely colorless. In *F. Sieboldiana* Hook, *medio-variegata* there is an average of 18.7 stomata over the white region, and 14.5 over the green region, the stomata being much larger and less elongated over the green regions than over the colorless parts. The opposite is the case in *albo-marginata*, which averages 12.3 stomata over the green, and 11 over the white regions for the same surface area.—The origin of the variegated *Funkia* is probably a question of hybrids, the chimeras being of a disjunctive rather than of a periclinal type, some with white epidermis, and some with a green epidermis.—*Francena R. Meyer.*

1646. COE, H. S., AND J. N. MARTIN. **Sweet-clover seed. Part I. Pollination studies of seed production. Part II. Structure and chemical nature of the seed coat and its relation to impermeable seeds of sweet clover.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Bull. 844. *39 p., 6 fig., 5 pl.* 1920.—Brief descriptions are given of development of floral organs, ovules, pollen, and seed of sweet clover, *Melilotus alba*, mainly, and also *M. officinalis*. Self-fertilization is as effective as cross-fertilization, judging by length of time elapsing between pollination and fertilization in the two cases and also by comparative rate of embryo development. Pollen germination was 33 per cent in pure water, and from 22 to 64 per cent in cane sugar solutions with strengths from 8 to 45 per cent; germination was best in 12 per cent solution. Pollen tubes made no more growth in sugar solution than in water; so it is concluded that sugar helps in pollen germination by reducing absorption rate of water. There would seem to be no reason *per se* why pollen germination should not take place freely in the open under wet weather conditions; and germination was found to take place under these conditions.—Sweet clover plants protected to prevent access to insects had only 2.9 per cent of the flowers set seed, while unguarded plants had 66.5 per cent. The percentage of cross-pollinated flowers setting seed was 70.1, while the percentage of self-pollinated flowers setting seed was 54.9. Night-flying insects seemed to have but minor effects on fertilization. Many species of insects were found to visit sweet clover. Small insects were found to be efficient pollinators. The honey bee is evidently the most efficient pollinator of sweet clover; species of *Halictus* are often nearly as efficient. Excess moisture, in the air or soil, did not affect seed production adversely. Dry soil conditions tended to inhibit seed production.—In histological studies of permeable and impermeable (hard) seeds, the "light line" of Malpighian layer, the chemical nature of which was not determined, was found to be a determining factor. In permeable seeds minute canals were found to traverse the light line radially, allowing water to pass through. These were not visible in impermeable seeds until treated with sulphuric acid, and were then observed to be very small. Seed treatment with acid for one hour did not disintegrate light line, but rendered seeds permeable.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1647. COLLINS, G. N. **Waxy maize from Upper Burma.** Science 52: 48–51. July 16, 1920.—Maize with waxy endosperm has been found in Upper Burma where it is cultivated by uncivilized tribes in the inaccessible mountainous districts. It is grown chiefly for the husks, which are used as wrappers for the enormous cheroots affected by the Burmese.—Plants grown in the United States from the Burma waxy seed were very unlike those raised from the original Chinese waxy seed, but the endosperm texture proved to be genetically identical.—A survey of the region in China where the first waxy seeds were discovered has shown that this type of corn is restricted to a region within 30 miles of Shanghai, and no distinctive Chinese names differentiating the waxy from other types were found. Apparently the waxy type has been cultivated in Burma for a longer period, since there is an extensive series of named varieties and the distribution is more general.—Waxy endosperm has been found also on the Island of Mindanao by W. H. WESTON, but it can not be determined whether the occurrence of this type in the Philippines is the result of a recent introduction from the Chinese source or whether it represents another of the early stations comparable with Burma and Shanghai.—The author believes the waxy endosperm to have originated in

northern Burma and to have been imported into China from this district at an early date. This conclusion supports the contention of Dr. Laufer that maize entered China from the West and not the East.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1648. Collins, G. N., and J. H. Kempton. **A teosinte maize hybrid.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 1–38. *Pl. 1–7. 32 fig.* 1920.—A study of a hybrid between Florida teosinte and a small variety of maize known as Tom Thumb pop. Besides possible practical agricultural applications of the product, such a cross is of especial interest genetically because of the rare opportunity of securing fertile hybrids from such widely divergent parent forms. Characters of the F_1 were mainly intermediate. Observations were taken on 33 character pairs of the F_2, being considered in groups according to certain morphological or physiological relationship. Results are presented graphically in form of distribution curves. There was the greatest freedom of recombination and, barring one or two exceptions, little evidence of alternative or Mendelian inheritance.—*L. H. Smith.*

1649. Conklin, Edwin Grant. **The mechanism of evolution in the light of heredity and development. V. The cellular basis of ontogeny and phylogeny.** Scientific Monthly 1920: 269–291. *11 fig.* Mar., 1920.—A summary and restatement of present-day conceptions of the cell in reference to ontogeny and phylogeny. The physical basis of heredity and of evolution is contained in the germ cells, which form the only living bond between generations and between species. There is "no fundamental distinction" between germ cells and somatic cells. Up to an undetermined critical stage, either may under certain conditions give rise to the other. There are, however, marked morphological and physiological differences between the germplasm (nucleus) and somatoplasm (cytoplasm). The individuality of the chromosomes "is no longer a mere hypothesis, but an established fact;" and every chromomere will probably be found to have a distinct and continuous entity, the number remaining constant for every species. The smaller units which enter into the organization of the cell are alive, as is the whole cell. These divide equally, not differentially. Variations in combinations of vital units are responsible for "all forms of differentiation, variation, and evolution." The problem of the mechanism of heredity must be studied both from the side of cytology and of genetics. All the evidence at hand strengthens the assumption that genes have a linear arrangement in the chromosomes. A statement and brief discussion of the facts, as known today, regarding mitosis in general, meiosis, fertilization, sex determination, sex-linked characters, linkage, "cross-overs," etc., lead clearly to the conclusion that the inheritance units or genes or Mendelian factors are carried in the chromosomes.—*Margaret C. Ferguson.*

1650. Conners, C. H. **Some notes on the inheritance of unit characters in the peach.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 24–36. (1919) 1920.—Blossoms of peaches are classified as large, medium, and small. Of 50 trees of a self-pollinated small variety, 46 bore small-sized blossoms. Crosses between small- and large-blossom varieties gave first generation seedlings with medium-sized blossoms.—Varieties with medium-sized blossoms, when self-pollinated, gave large-, medium-, and small-blossom seedlings in percentage ratios of 18.6, 58.2, and 23.3, respectively.—Medium crossed with small gave large-, medium-, and small-blossom seedlings in percentage ratios of 4.5, 61.4, and 34.1, respectively. Medium crossed with large gave large-, medium-, and small-blossom seedlings in percentage ratios of 36.5, 58.7, and 4.9, respectively.—The breeding behavior for color of fruit, date of ripening, and freestone *versus* clingstone, is given for various "selfed" varieties and crosses.—*Fred Griffee.*

1651. Copeman, S. Monckton. **Experiments on sex determination.** Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1919: 433–435. Feb., 1920.—Rabbits were semicastrated or semi-spayed either on the left or the right side, and then bred with animals which had had a similar operation or with entire animals of the opposite sex. This was done in an attempt to determine whether the right or left gonads were prepotent in determining the resulting sex of the offspring. The results were contradictory, and the general conclusion was that the reproductive cells of a gonad may give rise to either sex.—*D. D. Whitney.*

1652. Correns, C. Vererbungsversuche mit buntblättrigen Sippen. III. Veronica gentianoides albocincta. IV. Die albomarmorata- und albopulverea-Sippen. V. Mercurialis annua versicolor und xantha. [Genetical studies with variegated races. III. Veronica gentianoides albocincta. IV. The albomarmorata and albopulverea races. V. Mercurialis annua versicolor and xantha.] Sitzungsber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin 6, 7: 212-240. 1920.

1653. Crandall, C. S. The apple cross—Tolman × Malus Toringo. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 60-66. (1919). 1920.—Cross between Tolman, a standard variety of apple, and a dwarf form of *Malus Toringo* gave F_1 seedlings intermediate for characters studied, but more nearly approaching dwarf parent.—See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1148.—*Fred Griffee.*

1654. Czuber. Die Anwendung der Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung auf Fragen der Landwirtschaft. [The application of probability calculations to agricultural questions.] Zeitschr. Landw. Versuch. Österreich. 1918: 1-100. 1918.

1655. Danforth, C. H. Observations on brachydactylism in the fowl. Anat. Rec. 14: 33-34. 1918.—Author's abstract of paper presented at the Thirty-fourth session of the American Association of Anatomists, Dec. 29, 1917.—A form of brachydactylism affecting particularly the fourth digit is of common occurrence in the fowl. It is usually associated with booting (feathered tarsi). The extent to which the fourth toe is shortened ranges from a condition in which all five phalanges are present, but with a total length slightly less than normal, to a condition in which the toe is greatly shortened and the number of phalanges reduced to two. The fourth phalanx is the first to be affected, followed by the third, and then by the fifth. The skeletal elements seem to disappear through a process of coalescence rather than one of suppression.—Examination of developmental stages show that the brachydactyl digits are already noticeably shortened at a time when the cartilaginous anlagen of the phalanges are still in a rudimentary condition, which suggests that the brachydactylism is due not to a defect inherent in the skeletal system, but more probably to an influence that acts on the toe as a whole. The possibility of booting as a causative factor seems to be definitely eliminated by the fact that brachydactylism may be clearly apparent before the first feather germs appear on the tarsi. It seems probable that both conditions are induced by some common cause, which is effective from the eighth to the tenth day of incubation.—Breeding records indicate that brachydactylism is transmitted in about the same proportions as polydactylism and booting. With the latter it shows a close correlation; with the former, none.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1656. Daniel, Lucien. Sur la stabilité et l'hérédité de Crataegomespilus et des Pirocydonia. [On the stability and heredity of Crataegomespilus and of Pirocydonia.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 513-515. 1919.

1657. Davenport, C. B. Department of Experimental Evolution. Carnegie Inst. Washington Year Book 18 (1919): 123-152. 1920.—Director reports that during 1919 scientific work of the Station emerged from quiescence imposed by the war. C. W. Metz, working with *Drosophila virilis, D. obscura* and *D. willistoni*, discovered 23 new mutant characters from March to July. E. C. MacDowell reports no new experimental facts on effects of alcohol on rats, but presents further surveys of data previously collected. One such survey points to mental inferiority of rats descended from alcoholized grandparents as compared with controls from normal ancestors. Cytological studies (by E. Allen) on testes of control and alcoholized rats revealed degeneration in both, but much more in alcoholized rats. A biometrical treatment by MacDowell on data already reported on selection for bristle number during 54 generations of *Drosophila* confirmed previous conclusions that no selection effect was perceptible after first few generations. Compilation by A. M. Banta of data on selection for speed of light reaction in daphnids showed no effective selection except in one line. E. H. Behre found that stale sperm in pigeons does not affect sex-ratio. Banta continued observations on sex-intergrading daphnids along two lines: (1) detailed study of

degrees of intergrading, which revealed all conceivable intermediate stages with maleness and femaleness blended and not in sexual mosaics as in gynandromorphs, and showed that the degree of maleness in different parts of a single individual varied; (2) selection within intergrade stocks descended from one original mother toward pure femaleness, which has given results in direction of selection. Banta has continued comparative studies on cave animals raised in light and epigaeal animals raised under cave conditions. C. C. Little, using records of Sloane Maternity Hospital of New York, found ratio of male to female birth from parents of same race to be 106.27, while in "hybrid" matings this ratio was 121.56; it would seem from this that male-producing sperms are less likely to be eliminated. Little has also reviewed literature on cats, doves, and canaries to see how completely facts of inheritance agree with general crossing-over and non-disjunction hypotheses. With Miss E. E. Jones he has studied heredity of color in dogs, basing conclusions on stud books of American Kennel Club; three double allelomorphic and one triple allelomorphic series have been found. Genetical experiments have been pursued also on sheep, mice, and poultry. Oscar Riddle, with collaborators, has completed demonstration of nitrogen reduction in eggs accompanying quinine dosage, and of fact that brains of ataxic birds lack chemical differentiation. Of work of Eugenics Record Office reference is made to H. J. Banker's studies; to C. B. Davenport's studies of statistics on drafted men for Surgeon General's Office, Washington; to Davenport and Scudder's contribution on naval officers, which showed that hereditary traits—i.e., hyperkinesis, thalassophilia, and nomadism—determined superiority; and to Miss M. M. Sturges's investigation of isolated inbred communities. H. H. Laughlin has prepared a work on eugenical sterilization in the United States, and has made statistical inquiries on elimination of mongrel blood in pure-sire system of out-breeding. Much eugenical material has been added to archives during the year.—*James P. Kelly.*

1658. Davenport, C. B. **Hereditary tendency to form nerve tumors.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. 4: 213–214. Aug., 1918.—Multiple neurofibromatosis, a condition due mostly to the proliferation of connective tissue in nerve sheaths, shows a strongly familial tendency. It is not limited to either sex and is generally transmitted after the fashion of a Mendelian dominant. In a few instances a generation has been skipped, but these occurrences are probably to be explained on the basis of an occasional failure of dominance. The symptoms of the disease are diverse, but within a given family they are generally rather uniform. The fact that these neurofibromata are hereditary tends to strengthen the view that cancers in general have an hereditary basis.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1659. Duarte d'Oliveira, José. **Sur la transmission de la fasciation et de la dichotomie a la suite de la greffe de deux vignes portugaises. [The transmission of fasciation and dichotomous branching through the grafting of two Portuguese varieties of grapes.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 615–616. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1151.

1660. Duerden, J. E. **Inheritance of callosities in the ostrich.** Amer. Nat. 54: 289–312. 7 *fig.* July–Aug., 1920.—Author describes several callosities appearing regularly on body of the ostrich, distinguishing three classes: (1) those inherited (because constantly present before hatching), and functioning under certain circumstances as cushions bearing the weight of the bird, or as friction pads; (2) those inherited, but not now functioning; and (3) those which are direct individual responses of the skin to contact, involving pressure and friction, with hard substances. Callosities of latter class may be developed on the skin of other parts of body, and presumably on any part. Callosities of all three classes are similar in structure. The author suggests that those of classes 1 and 2 originally arose as adaptive responses, which have since become transmissible. Those of class 2 are no longer used, owing to certain structural changes in body. Those of class 3, necessitated by same structural changes, have as yet not become heritable. He states that "a character may become transmissible without necessarily being germinal, in the sense of having factorial representation in the germ plasm;" and that "acquired characters are such somatic modifications as are produced as responses of the organs and tissues to stimuli, and are without direct representation in the germ plasm." —*William A. Lippincott.*

1661. Edler, W. **Die Verzweigung der Ackerbohne.** [Branching of field beans.] Fühlings Landwirtsch. Zeit. 1919: 441–450. 1919.—An account is given of a ten years' mass selection experiment on varieties of *Vicia faba*. Branched and unbranched plants started groups within each variety. Within each group the choosing of branched and unbranched plants, respectively, was repeated. Branched plants in most seasons are more common in selections toward branching than in those toward single-stemmed condition, but increase in tendency toward branching has not been obtained after ten years' work. Outside conditions affect branching very markedly. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 210. June, 1920.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1662. Ehinger, K. **Ein neuer tertiärer Deilephila-Hybride.** [A new tertiary Deilephila hybrid.] Entomol. Rundschau 37: 2–4, 7–8. 1920.

1663. Ellinger, Tage. [German rev. of: Cushing, H. **Hereditary anchylosis of the proximal phalangeal joints (symphalangism).** Genetics 1: 90–106. *11 fig.* Jan., 1916.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 104. Aug., 1920.

1664. Ellinger, Tage. [German rev. of: Schmidt, J. **Investigations of hops (Humulus lupulus). XI. Can different clones be characterized by the number of marginal teeth in the leaves?** Compt. Rend. Lab. Carlsberg 14: 1–23. *8 fig.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2192.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 101. Aug., 1920.

1665. Fawcett, W. **Cebras e híbridos como animales domesticados.** (Zebras and their hybrids as domestic animals.) La Hacienda 13: 242–245. *9 fig.* 1918.—Popular review of experiments in which zebras have been crossed with horses or asses, with special regard to the possible usefulness of the hybrids as farm animals.—*Sewall Wright.*

1666. Firket, Jean. **Recherches sur l'organogénèse des glandes sexuelles chez les oiseaux.** [Researches on the organogenesis of the sexual glands in birds.] Arch. Biol. 30: 395–516. *6 pl., 5 fig.* 1920.

1667. Fischer, H. **Pflanzenmetamorphose und Abstammungslehre.** [Plant metamormorphosis and evolution.] Die Naturwissenschaften 8: 268–271. 1920.

1668. Frölich, G. **Die Umzüchtung von Wintergetreide in Sommergetreide.** [The breeding of winter cereals into spring cereals.] Friedrichswerther Monatsber. 9: 27–30. 1919.—In an experiment begun in 1906 to change by breeding the Friedrichswerther Squarehead barley into a summer sort, no shortening of period of time from sowing of seeds to shooting was obtained up to 1918. When considering influence of spring planting one must keep in mind the effects of selection of those plants that send up stalks earliest. Author noted that spring-sown barley gave a lessened crop, much stooling (Bestockung), and an absence of stalks in some plants. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 118. Dec. 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1669. Frölich, G. **Die Beeinflussung der Kornschwere durch Auslese bei der Züchtung der Ackerbohne.** [The influencing of seed weight by selection in the breeding of field beans.] Friedrichswerther Monatsber. 9: 7–8, 17–20. 1919.—Author experimented to test report that in Thüringen, due to local external conditions, seed weight of field bean decreased. Individual seed weight proved strongly modifiable, considering weights for separate years; but a general decrease due to place conditions was not found. An increase in weight by selection within limits of a particular individual was in general without success. In some cases tendency was noted for branches to occur with higher separate seed weight, which author referred to occasional cross-pollination. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 117. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1670. Fruwirth, C. **Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen Pflanzenzüchtung. 3. Die Züchtung von Kartoffel, Erdbirne, Lein, Hanf, Tabak, Hopfen, Buchweizen, Hülsenfrüchtern und kleeartigen Futterpflanzen.** [**Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 3. The breeding of potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes, flax, hemp, tobacco, hops, buckwheat, legumes, and clover-like forage plants.**] *3rd ed., 240 p., 45 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1919.—In present edition of this volume section on potatoes is fundamentally revised. Considerable change is made also in portions devoted to breeding of flax, hops, and tobacco. Presented in this edition for first time is discussion on breeding of Soy beans (*Soja*). Author touches on his own researches in potatoes, hemp, legumes, and clovers. There is an increase of 17 pages and 10 figures over last edition. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 222–223. June, 1920.] —*J. P. Kelly.*

1671. Fruwirth, C. **Die Saatenanerkennung.** [**Seed recognition.**] *iii + 126 p., 66 fig.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1586.

1672. Gager, C. Stuart. **Heredity and evolution in plants.** *14 × 20 cm., xi + 265 p., 113 fig.* P. Blakiston's Son & Co.: Philadelphia, 1920.—Represents essentially a reprinting, with minor modifications, of chapters 31–38 of the author's "Fundamentals of botany," to which have been added a chapter on geographical distribution (p. 139–182) and one on the great groups of plants (pp. 243–251). A classified bibliography of books and a brief list of journals are also new. All but three of the books listed are in English, and the only foreign journals cited are the "New Phytologist," London, and the "Revue général de botanique," Paris.—*G. H. Shull.*

1673. Gardner, V. R. **Results of bud selection investigations at the Missouri and Oregon experiment stations and their interpretation.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. **16**: 66–70. (1919) 1920.—Scions from high- and low-yielding Ben Davis trees (*Pyrus malus*) proved of equal value. Likewise, ten years selection for high and low yield in a standard strawberry variety had no effect on productiveness. Cases of degeneration in several seedling strawberries are given. This degeneration in one case involved the entire stock; in another case, only a part of the plants of a variety.—Crosses of wild *Fragaria chiloensis* with a cultivated variety gave mostly seedlings bearing petioles with appressed and ascending pubescence like that of the wild form. Some seedlings had petioles with spreading pubescence like that of the cultivated variety. One seedling bore petioles of both types. Propagations from this seedling gave daughter plants, some of which were like the wild form, some like the cultivated variety, and others with petioles of both types.—Author points out importance of eliminating degenerates as a means of keeping a variety up to standard. [See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1155.]—*Fred Griffee.*

1674. Gates, R. R. **A preliminary account of the meiotic phenomena in the pollen mother-cells and tapetum of lettuce (Lactuca sativa).** Proc. Roy. Soc. **91**: 216–223. *2 fig.* May, 1920.—A study of the pollen development of the Dwarf Perfection lettuce and a rogue from it, revealed no constant cytological difference between the variety and its rogue; but certain interesting features were observed in both. The elongated tapetal cells lie parallel with the longer axes of the loculi. In the binucleate phase of the tapetal cells the nuclei often present in appearance various synaptic stages. Every transition occurs between microspore mother-cells and tapetal cells. The members of a bivalent chromosome lie side by side and chiasmatypy often occurs. The author states that this phenomenon is here described for the first time in plants. There are 9 pairs of chromosomes, which fall into 3 groups as to size. The 10 chromosomes sometimes found in diakinesis may have resulted from the separation of the members of a pair or from a transverse segmentation of one of the bivalent chromosomes. The number of chromosomes may be reduced to 8 or 7 by a more or less complete fusion, end to end, of two bivalent chromosomes. The manner of coalescence of these chromosomes furnishes a probable basis for the phenomena of coupling or repulsion. The microspore mother-cells are divided into tetrads by cytoplasmic intrusions from the wall. These have no connection with the spindle. The few pollen grains maturing in a loculus are surrounded by a "cytoplasmic detritus from the tapetum."—*Margaret C. Ferguson.*

1675. GAUGER, MARTIN. **Die Mendelschen Zahlenreihen by Monohybriden im Lichte der Dispersionstheorie.** [The Mendelian ratios in monohybrids in the light of the dispersion theory.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 145–198. Mar., 1920.—The author examines numerical results of a number of breeding experiments and concludes that ratios actually observed agree with ratios of Mendelian theory as nearly as can be expected after taking account of the mathematically probable deviations of the series observed.—*R. B. Robbins.*

1676. GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD. **Untersuchungen über Intersexualität.** [Investigations on intersexuality.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 23: 1–199. *2 pl., 84 fig.* 1920.

1677. GRÄFENBERG, E. **Die entwicklungsgeschichtliche Bedeutung der Hyperdaktylie menschlicher Gliedmassen.** [Developmental significance of hyperdactyly in human extremities.] Stud. z. Pathol. d. Entwickl. 2: 565–619. 1920.

1678. GUTHERZ, S. **Das Heterochromosomen-Problem bei den Vertebraten. Erste Mitteilung: Untersuchung der frühen Oogenese der Hauskatze.** [The heterochromosome problem in vertebrates. I. Study of the early oogenesis of the domestic cat.] Arch. Mikros. Anat. 94: 338–364. 1920.

1679. GUYER, M. F., AND E. A. SMITH. **Transmission of eye-defects induced in rabbits by means of lens-sensitized fowl-serum.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. (U. S.) 6: 134–136. Mar., 1920.—A brief account of experiments in which the writers appear to have been able to induce specific antenatal lens-defects in rabbits, transmissible to later generations even through the male line, by treatment of pregnant females with fowl-serum previously sensitized to rabbit-lens. Among 61 surviving young of such treated females, there were conspicuous eye-defects in 4 cases and noticeable defects in 5 others. No such eye-defects were found in untreated rabbits or in control treated with unsensitized fowl-serum (12 cases) or with fowl-serum sensitized to another rabbit tissue (36 cases). Similar eye-defects were also occasionally induced in mice by similar methods. The defective eyes in rabbits have been transmitted for 6 generations with increasing severity.—*Sewall Wright.*

1680. HAECKER, V. **Über Regelmässigkeiten im Auftreten erblicher Normaleigenschaften, Anomalien und Krankheiten beim Menschen.** [On regularity in the occurrence of hereditary normal characteristics, anomalies and diseases in man.] Mediz. Klinik. 14: 977–982. 1918.—The mode of inheritance of a trait is dependent upon the germinal complex which enters into the zygote and also upon the developmental relations of the organ or part in which the trait appears—the ontogenetic factor. If the part concerned has a high degree of developmental autonomy—that is, if it acquires relative independence at an embryologically early period—the trait is transmitted in ordinary Mendelian fashion. If there is a low degree of autonomy with a consequent involvement of various developmental influences, simple Mendelian heredity with segregation of traits does not occur, but, instead, a blending type from which neither of the original parental forms is ever reproduced in any subsequent generation. The blue eye color of certain Eskimos and others, shows the long-continued persistence of an autonomous, and consequently Mendelian, character; the slightly mongoloid features of some Hungarians and Turks represent the last vestige of blending traits. What sometimes appears as a single trait need not necessarily be such. For example, in the case of albinism there is an autonomous and a degenerative type. The former behaves in a clearly cut Mendelian fashion, while the latter, which is in reality the labile expression of a generalized degenerative condition, behaves in an irregular manner alternating with, or being accompanied by, various other aberrant conditions. Among digital anomalies, hypophalangy—a trait presumed to be due to a single factor directly affecting only skeletogenous elements and therefore displaying a high degree of autonomy—is a good Mendelian trait, while polydactyly—due to factors affecting several different elements and thus showing a low degree of autonomy—is transmitted irregularly and is often replaced by some other condition such as syndactyly.—The characteristic failure of blending characters to show Mendelian heredity may be due (1) simply to the extremely polyhybrid nature of the cross, (2) to a redistribution of the

genes between pairs of homologous chromosomes, or (3), especially in the case of disease conditions, to a tendency on the part of the germplasm to return by degressive mutations to the normal and presumably more stable condition.—*C. H. Danforth.*

1681. Hansen, W. **Einiges über Rübenzucht.** [Something about beet-breeding.] Illustr. Landw. Zeitg. 39: 154–156. 1919.—Author advocates permitting open-pollination among best mother-beets and subsequent evaluation based on progeny performance. A single seed obtained under a gauze bag gave a poor result as revealed by progeny test. Determination of dry weights of beets in addition to polarization was deemed unnecessary. Suggests designating beet by letters in genetical studies. [From author's abstract in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 120. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1682. Hansen, W. **Die Pflanzenzüchterische Buchführung und Bewertung der Zuchtpflanzen.** [Plant-breeding book-keeping and evaluation of the parent plants.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 119–138. *2 fig.* Dec., 1918.

1683. Hansen, W. **Gedanken über Organisation und Arbeitsersparnis in der Pflanzenzucht.** [Thoughts on organization and labor-saving in plant breeding.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1918: 261–262. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1587.

1684. Hansen, W. **Die Ermittlung des Einzelkorngewichtes einer Pflanze.** [Determination of the weight of individual grains of a plant. Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 225–227. June, 1920.

1685. Hargitt, George T. **Coelenterates and the evolution of germ cells.** Anat. Rec. 17: 327. Jan., 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before the American Society of Zoologists, St. Louis, December 30, 1919.—In the Hydrozoa the observations upon germ-cell origin and segregation, budding, regeneration, and development from dissociated cells have led to the following conclusions: All cells of the body (except possibly the nettling and nerve cells) are capable of further differentiation in various directions; this includes the power of dedifferentiation and of specialization in a new direction. There cannot be, therefore, any real distinction between body cells and germ cells.—Specialized cells of other adult animals (including vertebrates) show, in varying degrees, the power of dedifferentiation and new specialization. The capacity for specialization in different directions is universally present in the cells of embryos or of larvae, and sometimes throughout the youthful stages. But there is a time in ontogeny when further specialization of cells involves the loss of capacity for any new differentiation; this is the period at which germ cells are usually segregated into a distinct tissue. In the higher organisms this may occur early in ontogeny; in Hydrozoa it never occurs.—*George T. Hargitt.*

1686. Harland, S. C. **Studies of inheritance in cotton. I. The inheritance of corolla colour.** West Indian Bull. 18: 13–19. 1920.—"It would easily be possible to collect a hundred or more different pure-breeding West Indian natives." Existence of so large a number of homozygous biotypes is attributed to long-continued isolation in gardens. Present paper deals with artificial hybrids of some of the "native" cottons with Upland and with Sea Island.—Author distinguishes 6 grades of color from white (grade 0) to very deep yellow (grade 5), all breeding true. Ten different combinations were made among these. "A cross between any two of the above shades gave an intermediate F_1. In all F_2 families, the parental and F_1 color types appeared, but there may have been other intermediate colour forms in addition." In F_2 of the most extreme cross (0×5) the distribution was: very deep yellow, 1; intermediate, 72; white, 4. An F_3 of this combination was not grown. The combination 0×3 gave in F_2 a ratio of 4.4 yellow : 1.0 white. In F_3, 8 families from F_2 yellows produced yellows only, and 27 families from F_2 yellows produced yellows and whites in an approximately 3 : 1 ratio, but with considerable deviation from this ratio in certain families. Of 11 families from F_2 whites, 6 produced an occasional yellow in F_3, but possibility of accidental cross-pollination as an explanation is not excluded. "It is not without hesitation that the hypothesis that medium yellow and white constitute an allelomorphic pair is put forward."—*T. H. Kearney.*

1687. Harman, Mary T. **Chromosome studies in Tettigidae. II. Chromosomes of BB, CC, and the hybrid BC in the genus Paratettix.** Anat. Rec. 17: 329. Jan., 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before the American Society of Zoologists, St. Louis, December 30, 1919.—BB, CC, and their hybrids, BC (Nabours, 1914 and 1917), are the only forms considered in this paper. Six pairs and an unpaired chromosome are present in the spermatogonia. In BB the chromosomes of the third pair, according to size, taper toward one end and are bent so as to have almost the appearance of a hook. In CC the chromosomes of this pair are nearly oval. In the hybrid, BC, this pair of chromosomes is composed of an oval chromosome like that in CC and a bent chromosome like that in BB. The difference in this homologous pair of chromosomes is recognized at the end of the growth period previous to the formation of the chromosomes of the first maturation spindle.—The diploid number of chromosomes appears at the end of the growth period previous to the formation of the bivalent chromosomes. The bivalent chromosomes are formed by an end-to-end union of the homologous pairs of these chromosomes before they have been completely condensed. The sex chromosome may be recognized at all stages.—In the first maturation division the bivalent chromosomes separate at the line of union, and the sex chromosome goes to one pole undivided. The formation of the diploid number of chromosomes at the end of the growth period and the union, end to end, of their homologous pairs may explain the absence of any crossing-over in *Paratettix*.—*Mary T. Harman.*

1688. Hartwell, Burt L. **Thirty-second annual report of the Director of the Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station.** Bull. Rhode Island State Coll. 15: 69–84. Feb., 1920.—Brief statement on pages 82, 83, of inheritance studies with poultry and rabbits.—*G. H. Shull.*

1689. Heribert-Nilsson, Nils. **Zuwachsgeschwindigkeit der Pollenschläuche und gestörte Mendelzahlen bei Oenothera Lamarckiana. [Decline in pollen-tube growth and deranged Mendelian ratios in Oenothera Lamarckiana.]** Hereditas 1: 41–67. *1 fig.* 1920.—Author has investigated the rate of growth of pollen tubes by cutting off the base of the style at certain intervals of time after pollination. Temperature influences considerably the velocity of growth of the pollen-tubes.—*Rr* (red-nerved) × *rr* (white-nerved) give the typical Mendelian segregation 1 : 1. The inverse cross (*rr* × *Rr*) gives too large proportion of red-nerved plants. The *R* tubes grow more rapidly than the *r* tubes, and consequently fertilize a number of eggs before the *r* tubes arrive. in 1918 segregations up to 4: 1 were obtained. Competition between *R* and *r* is termed *certation*, and the cross *rr* × *Rr* a *certation-cross*. The inverse cross is called an *equation-cross*. Difference in the influence of temperature between the *R* and *r* tubes is to be interpreted in such a way as to explain the slow growth of the *r* tubes becoming relatively still more retarded when the temperature falls.—By self-fertilization of *Rr* plants we meet besides certation other complications. All the red-nerved plants are heterozygous, *Rr*. The combination *RR* can not be produced. Consequently a segregation in the ratio 2 *Rr*: 1 *rr* is to be expected. However, the author obtained too many *Rr* plants. No elimination of *RR* zygotes takes place, but there is a repulsion between the *R* gametes, a "prohibition." All the *R* eggs are fertilized by *r* pollen. The compensation of the *R* pollen with *r* pollen in the fertilization of the *R* eggs receives the name "*substitution*." Thus the ratio 2 *Rr* + 1 *rR* to 1 *rr* is obtained; that is, the segregation 3: 1. By coöperation of certation the segregation is found to be 6: 1 in extreme cases. The irregular segregation stated by de Vries can be explained by the complications characteristic of the factor *R*. The more *Oenothera Lamarckiana* is examined, the more the variability proves itself not to be a phenomenon *sui generis*.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1690. Heribert-Nilsson, N. [German rev. of: von Hofsten, N. **Ärftlichetslära. [Genetics.]** *17 × 26 cm., viii + 506 p., 191 fig., 1 colored pl.* P. A. Norstedt & Söners förlag: Stockholm. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 2208.)] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 98. Aug., 1920.

1691. Herlant, Maurice. **L'acide carbonique comme agent de parthénogénèse expérimentale chez l'oursin (Paracentrotus).** [Carbonic acid as an agent of experimental parthenogenesis in the sea-urchin (Paracentrotus).] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 83: 188–190. 1920.

1692. Hertwig, Günther. **Das Schicksal des väterlichen Chromatins im Kreuzungsexperiment.** [The fate of paternal chromatin in the crossing experiment.] Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. 94: 288–302. *1 fig.* July 15, 1920.

1693. Hertwig, Oscar. **Allgemeine Biologie.** [General biology.] 5th ed., improved and enlarged, *8vo., xvi + 800 p.* Gustav Fischer: Jena, 1920.

1694. Hertwig, Paula. **Abweichende Form der Parthenogenese bei einer Mutation von Rhabditis pellio. Eine experimentell cytologische Untersuchung.** [Aberrant form of parthenogenesis in a mutation of Rhabditis pellio. An experimental cytological study.] Arch. Mikros. Anat. 94: 303–337. 1920.

1695. Hertwig, Paula. **Haploide und diploide parthenogenese.** [Haploid and diploid parthenogenesis.] Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 145–174. April–May, 1920.—Summary of known facts concerning maturation and development in artificial and physiological parthenogenesis. Stimuli to artificial parthenogenesis are classed as chemical, physical, and biological. Time at which stimulation acts determines, in different material, whether development starts with diploid or haploid number of chromosomes. As a rule number is haploid. Later, from natural or artificial causes, it may become diploid. Specific examples are given, and literature is cited. Development of artificially parthenogenetic eggs is mostly of short duration. Author points out that complete development in presence of only haploid number of chromosomes has so far proven impossible. Defect is hardly in mere number of chromosomes, but perhaps in interrelation of nucleus, protoplasm, and yolk. It is questionable whether normal development can occur even in physiological parthenogenesis in presence of haploid number of chromosomes. Evidence at hand does not prove that it can.—Cases are mentioned in which natural parthenogenesis occurs in animals in absence of reduction, and comparable phenonena in plants are described. In no case in plants has development occurred with haploid nuclei in a generation normally diploid. In animals of Hymenopteran type, egg undergoes normal reduction whether it later develops parthenogenetically or is fertilized, and sex depends on presence or absence of fertilization. In some of those developing parthenogenetically with haploid nuclei, number of chromosomes is later doubled, at least in somatic cells. Cytology of honey bee is critically considered in this connection.—*A. Franklin Shull.*

1696. Hochè, Léon, and René Morlot. **Evolution parthénogénétique de l'ovule dans l'atrophie de follicule a l'état de maturité.** [Parthenogenetic development of the egg to maturity in a case of atrophy of the follicle.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 83: 1152–1154. July, 1920.

1697. Hromádko, J. **Variabilität der Nachkommenschaft derselben Futterrübenmutter in der 1. Generation.** [The variability of progenies of the same mother beet in the first generation.] Zeitschr. Zuckerindus. Böhmen 42: 581–601. 1918.

1698. Jollos, Victor. **Experimentelle Vererbungsstudien in Infusorien.** [Experimental studies of heredity in Infusoria.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 77–79. Aug., 1920.

1699. Jones, D. F. **Selective fertilization in pollen mixtures.** Biol. Bull. 38: 251–289. May, 1920.—By the use of the ingenious system of reciprocal crosses the author shows decisively that in *Zea mays* self-fertilization, although detrimental to the development of the progeny, is favored at the expense of cross-fertilization. Using the increase in the percentage of the cross-pollinated seeds as an indication of the germinal differences between the parents, the author calculated the correlation coefficient between the percentage of increase and the percentage of deviation in favor of self-fertilization, and found it to be 0.496 ± 0.093. He concluded from this coefficient that, "In proportion as the cross-fertilization benefits the

immediate progeny in its development the less effective is that pollen in accomplishing the union." The experiments with maize involved the classification of 63,090 seeds, arising from the use of 22 pollen mixtures, obtained from twelve strains. Of the 20 mixtures which were analyzed on seed characters alone, 17 showed selective fertilization in favor of the plant's own pollen, while three of the mixtures showed the opposite effect. Similar results were obtained in *Lycopersicum esculentum*, but the data were not so extensive. The author attributes the differential fertilization to the more rapid growth of pollen tubes in the stigmas of the parent plant and suggests anaphylaxis as a possible cause of the selective action.—*J. H. Kempton.*

1700. Jones, D. F. **Selective fertilization in pollen mixtures.** Proc. National Acad. Sci. U. S. 6: 66–70. Feb., 1920.—Pollen of A and B types of corn was thoroughly mixed and applied to silks of both A and B. Resulting ears showed mixtures of hybrid and self-fertilized seed, distinguishable by endosperm characters. Ratio of selfed to crossed seeds on A ears should have had same value as ratio of crossed to selfed on B, provided no selective pollination occurred. In 20 extensive experiments, results of 3 showed foreign pollen favored 17 showed own pollen favored, 15 of which were unquestionably significant. Less extensive experiments on tomato gave similar but not conconclusive results. Results were surprising in view of advantages of hybrid vigor. It was further shown that the wider the cross, the more was own pollen favored; "in proportion as the cross-fertilization benefits the progeny, the less effective are the germ cells in accomplishing fertilization." Results were the same irrespective of vigor or heterozygosity of parents used. Idea is refuted that union of diverse sexual elements stimulates growth through upsetting balance in protoplasm; instead, hybrid vigor is explained on basis of pure inheritance. Other things being equal, it is homogeneity in protoplasmic structure that favors highest developmental efficiency.—*Merle C. Coulter.*

1701. Jones, D. F. [Rev. of: Coulter, John M., and Merle C. Coulter. **Plant genetics.** *13 × 19 cm., ix + 214 p., 40 fig.* Univ. Chicago Press: Chicago. July, 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 395.)] Science **48**: 346–347. Oct. 4, 1918.

1702. Just, Günther. **Der Nachweis von Mendel-Zahlen beim Formen mit niedriger Nachkommenzahl. Eine empirische Prüfung der Geschwister- und Probandenmethode Weisbergs auf Grund von Kreuzungsversuchen mit Drosophila ampelophila Löw.** [The determination of Mendelian ratios in forms with low number of offspring. An empirical test of Weisberg's methods on the basis of crossing experiments with Drosophila ampelophila Löw.] Arch. Mikros. Anat. **94**: 604–652. 1920.

1703. Kalt, B. **Der Begriff "Originalsaatgut" und seine Anwendung bei der Züchtungsanerkennung.** [The concept "original seed" and its application in the recognition of breeding.] Fühlings Landwirtsch. Zeit. **1919**: 460–471. 1919.

1704. Kammerer, Paul. **Dunkeltiere im Licht und Lichttiere im Dunkel.** [Darkness animals in light and light animals in darkness.] Naturwissenschaften **8**: 28–35. 1920.

1705. Kiessling, L. **11. Bericht der bayrischen Landessaatzuchtanstalt in Weihenstephan. (1914–1918).** [11th report of the Bavarian Seed-breeding Institution at Weihenstephan (1914–1918). Landw. Jahrb. f. Bayern **1919**: 1–178. 1919.—General report for years 1914–1918 presented under seven following headings: (1) History of institution, in connection with which is given picture of C. Kraus, founder. (2) Researches of institution: accounts of breeding work presented here and of agreements concerning delivery of pedigreed seed-stock for increase or further breeding. (3) Extension work and publications. (4) Bavarian seed-breeding localities; given here are principles governing creation of increase stations. (5) Section on promotion of seed-growing, where statistics on variety classification at certain places and where discussion of stations for culture of potato and vegetable seeds are given. (6) Agricultural promotion work. (7) Associational work of district agricultural societies, of Bavarian Seed-breeding Union and of Beet ("Rüben") Breeding Union. [Prepared from anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 213–214. June 1920.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1706. Kiessling, L. C. Kraus. Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 6: 222–225. Dec., 1918.

1707. Kiessling, L. **Die Leistung der Wintergerste und deren züchterische Beeinflussung.** [The yield of winter barley and its modification by breeding.] Illustr. Landw. Zeit. 1919: 310–311. 1919.—Author reviews the many varieties of two- and four-rowed barleys and indicates aims of breeding; namely, to secure as short-lived a condition as possible without depression of yield, to maintain high yield and power to stand up under heavy nitrogen fertilization, and to produce large full grains with low albuminous content and a minimum chaff. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 126. Dec. 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1708. Killer, J. **Über die Umzüchtung reiner Linien von Winterweizen in Sommerweizen.** [Concerning the changing-over of pure lines of winter wheat into spring wheat.] Jour. Landw. 67: 59–62. 1919.—With pure lines of winter wheat experiments were conducted to reveal spring wheat possibilities. All Bordeaux wheats serve as either summer or winter cereals. All tested thick-headed wheats with spring sowing send up shoots and show more or less development of heads but decided "Landwinterweizen" do not send up shoots with such sowing. Details of experiments are not given. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 126. Dec. 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1709. Klatt, Berthold. **Keimdrüsentransplantationen beim Schwammspinner. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Vererbbarkeit erworbener Eigenschaften.** [Germ-cell transplantation in Lymantria. An experimental contribution to the question of inheritance of acquired characters.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 1–50. Dec., 1919.—A full description is given of the colors and external features of the normal gypsy-moth larva, of a yellow-spotted race supposed to be the product of a cross between *L. japonica* and *L. dispar*, and of a dorsally black-banded strain. Yellow-spotted is probably dominant to normal, but not discontinuous from it, and probably dependent upon multiple factors; black is dominant to non-black (yellow or normal), from which it is discontinuous. Gonads of recessive were transplanted into a dominant, which was mated later with a recessive to ascertain whether period of 8–9 weeks in body of the dominant would affect the offspring, endowing them with any characteristics of the dominant; *e.g.*, ovary of normal transplanted into body of black-banded female after removal of ovaries, mated with non-black, yellow ♂ gave 7♂♂, 7♀♀, "first class" yellow. In more than 400 larvæ from eggs matured in the body of a foster mother, not one showed any modification in the direction of the special characteristics of the foster parent. However, eggs that matured in the body of a female of the black race partook of the superior vigor of that race, shown by rapid growth and large size.—An average of 7–8 per cent of offspring from ♀♀ subject to operation showed loss of one or several median or lateral tubercles in one or more segments, excluding the first and last; but 3 or 4 control broods showed no such loss. Removal of certain tubercles from various segments to see if in the next year the offspring of this individual would lack the corresponding tubercles in four broods gave negative results; but in a fifth, and subsequently three other broods from mothers that had not been operated upon, a similar though less marked defect was seen. It is suggested that a general injury to determinants for the development of tubercles may have occurred, due to difficulties in metabolism during healing, or due, in case of defect in normal control broods, to bacterial disease in the brood of the previous year. There was no evidence of inheritance of mutilations. A discussion of the experiments of Harms, Magnus, Guthrie, Kammerer, and Castle and Phillips is given.—*J. H. Gerould.*

1710. Kottur, G. L. **An improved type of cotton for the southern Maratha country (Bombay Presidency, India).** Agric. Jour. India 14: 155–167. *1 pl.* 1919.—*Gossypium herbaceum* predominates in this region. This variety shows two types—erect and bushy. Test shows superiority in yield of erect type. By unit selection a variety is grown that bears more and has lint of greater value.—*Ganda Singh Cheema.*

1711. Kroon, H. M., and G. M. van der Plank. **De inschrijving van paarden in de stamboeken.** [Description of horses in the pedigree books.] Genetica 2: 347–364. July, 1920.

1712. Kuiper, K., Jr. **Steriele Soortsbastaarden.** [Sterile species hybrids.] Genetica 2: 289–299. *6 fig.* July, 1920.

1713. Lehmann, E. **Reply to Renner's explanation.** Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 288. June, 1920. [See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1112.]

1714. Lichtenstern, R. **Bisherige Erfolge der Hodentransplantation beim Menschen.** [Results thus far achieved by the transplantation of testes in man.] Jahreskurse f. ärztliche Fortb. April, 1920. [Cited from review by Benders, Genetica 2: 374–375, July, 1920. See also Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1634.]

1715. Lotsy, J. P. [Dutch rev. of: Bartsch, P. **Experiments in the breeding of Cerions.** Dept. Marine Biology, Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 282. *55 p., 59 pl.* Washington, 1920. Genetica 2: 366–367. July, 1920.

1716. Lotsy, J. P. [Dutch rev. of: von Wettstein, Fritz. **Vererbungserscheinungen und Systematik bei Haplonten und Diplohaplonten im Pflanzenreich. (Genetical phenomena and taxonomy in haplonts and diplohaplonts in the vegetable kingdom.)** Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 21: 233–246. Nov., 1919.] Genetica 2: 379–384. July, 1920.

1717. Lundborg, H. **Hereditary transmission of genotypical deaf-mutism.** Hereditas 1: 35–40. 1920.—Acquired deaf-mutism may be both of intra- and extra-uterine origin. Consequently "congenital deafness" is not always of an inheritable nature. Acquired deaf-mutism is far more common than inheritable deaf-mutism. The treatise of Bergh is criticized. Author rejects the hypothesis of Plate that deaf-mutism is a dihybrid character. There is every probability, as the author suggested in 1912, that deaf-mutism is transmitted as a simple Mendelian factor.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1718. Lynch, R. Irwin. **Hybrid cestrums.** Gard. Chron. 67: 220. May 1, 1920.—Relates to hybridizing of *Cestrum elegans* (fem.) with *C. Parqui*, with view to secure brightness of flower with hardiness. Male parent stated to be almost absolutely dominant.—*J. Marion Shull.*

1719. Mandekic, V. **Nesljectivonje nikih divjstore Koet Kukuruza.** [Inheritance of several characters in maize.] [Tcheckish.] Gospodarska smotra 1918: 5–8. 1918.—Length and other ear characteristics for different lines are hereditary. Correlations of ear length with other traits were observed. Only in pure lines are traits transmitted well, and in selections from groups that are not pure lines transmission is uncertain. [From author's abstract in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 40–42. June, 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1720. Mandekic, V. **Prilog gojidbi Kukuruza.** [Contributions to the breeding of maize. [Tcheckish.] Gospodarska smotra 1918: 1–4. 1918.—Croatian round maize was bred at Krizevci experimental farms following Williams's method. Experimentation on effects of self- and cross-pollination gave results similar to those of Shull and East. Lessened vigor on inbreeding is explained as due to increased homozygosity. [From author's abstract in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 42–43. June, 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1721. Masui, Kiyoshi. **The spermatogenesis of domestic mammals. I. The spermatogenesis of the horse (Equus caballus).** Jour. Coll. Agric. Tokyo Imperial Univ. 3: 357–376. *3 pl., 2 fig.* 1919.—Although it is impossible accurately to count the chromosomes of the spermatogonial metaphase, many symmetrical pairs of chromosomes are distinguishable. The resting nucleus of the primary spermatocyte contains a large chromatic nucleolus which persists throughout the growth stages and synapsis. A conspicuous idiosome also exists in the primary spermatocyte. At the division of the primary spermatocyte, which is reduc-

ing and heterotypic, eighteen bivalent chromosomes and one accessory are present. Conjugation is probably parasynaptic. The accessory chromosome passes undivided to one pole, thus yielding two types of secondary spermatocytes. The division of the chromosomes, including the accessory, in secondary spermatocytes is equal and homotypic. Occasionally, incomplete fusion of two adjacent chromosomes occurs, thus reducing the count.—The centrosome behaves much as it does in man, as described by Meves. A chromatoid corpuscle appears during the growth stage, but is probably cast off from the spermatozoön in a mass of cytoplasm. Mitochondria appear during the postsynaptic stage. Most of them mass and give rise to a body resembling the "Nebenkern" in insects. Ultimately this mass comes to occupy the middle part of the spermatozoön.—*M. F. Guyer.*

1722. Masui, Kiyoshi. **The spermatogenesis of domestic mammals. II. The spermatogenesis of cattle (Bos taurus).** Jour. Coll. Agric. Tokyo Imperial Univ. 3: 377–403. *3 pl., 1 fig.* 1919.—Amitotic nuclear divisions (not followed by division of the cell-body) occur more frequently in the spermatogonia of embryos and of very young animals than do mitotic divisions. Such amitosis is regarded as characteristic of degenerating cells which are destined to supply nutriment to the germ cells. The resting nuclei of both penultimate and ultimate spermatogonia are characterized by one large nucleolus and a small chromatin mass. The spermatogonial number of chromosomes is thirty-three. Conjugation is probably telosynaptic. Sixteen bivalent and one univalent (the accessory) chromosomes result. The first spermatocytic division is reducing. The accessory passes undivided to one pole. The second division, which includes the accessory, is a simple equation-division. The chromatin nucleolus, visible through the growth period and the reduction division, is identified as the accessory chromosome.—Incomplete fusion of adjacent chromosomes sometimes occurs in the secondary spermatocytes; so that only nine or ten chromosomes can be counted in such cells. Numerous mitochondrial granules appear during the growth period and thereafter behave similarly to those of the horse. A chromatoid corpuscle is absent or present infrequently. The centrosome of the spermatid divides, and one of the resulting centrosomes comes to lie close to the nucleus—the other a short distance behind it. The axial filament arises from the latter. The idiosome first appears during the growth stage. In the spermatid it seems to have no connection with the centrosome.—*M. F. Guyer.*

1723. Meek, C. F. U. **Chromosome dimensions.** Proc. Roy. Soc. London 91: 157–165. 1920.—Correlation between chromosomes and somatic complexity of animals. Author reviews his own conclusions of 1912 and those of Farmer and Digby, 1914. He also presents additional observations, made without measurements, upon chromosome length, diameter, and total chromatin volume in spermatogonial and spermatocyte complexes of several species of widely separated groups. His final conclusions are that there is no correlation between degree of somatic complexity of animals and their chromosome number, length, or diameter, nor with the total chromatin volume of their complexes.—*C. L. Parmenter.*

1724. Metz, C. W. **Observations on the sterility of mutant hybrids in Drosophila virilis.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S.] 6: 421–423. July, 1920.—Three sex-linked and probably allelomorphic mutants in *Drosophila virilis*—rugose, glazed, and wax (all affecting the eyes)—have been shown to form a graded series in respect to their morphological characteristics and in respect to fertility, the females of the last two being sterile. In any hybrid involving rugose and either of the others, the first named mutant is dominant as to somatic manifestations; but the females are sterile like the glazed or wax females. Thus the order of dominance of somatic manifestations is the one given, but the reverse is true of fertility. Previously rugose and glazed were spoken of as incompatible, but this was before the sterility of glazed females was noted.—*H. H. Plough.*

1725. Metz, Charles W. **The arrangement of genes in Drosophila virilis.** Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. [U. S.] 6: 164–166. April, 1920.—In connection with Castle's three-dimensional model of the sex-linked genes of *Drosophila virilis* from data of Metz, certain predictions were made as to the probable location of the genes for frayed, hairy, rugose and glazed; and it was

suggested that these predictions be tested by actual breeding work. This is at present impossible since two of the stocks—frayed and hairy—have been lost, and the hybrids of rugose and glazed are sterile. Certain similar cases are cited which show that Castle's predictions would probably be fulfilled without proving the hypothesis, however; for the results also fit the linear hypothesis. In the one case double cross-overs are not counted, in the other case they are.—*H. H. Plough.*

1726. Meves, Friedrich. **Eine neue Stütze für die Plastosomentheorie der Vererbung.** [A new support for the plastosome theory of heredity.] Anat. Anz. 50: 551–557. *2 fig.* April, 1918.

1727. Mitscherlich, Eilh. Alfred. **Über künstliche Wunderährenbildung.** [The artificial production of abnormal heads of cereals.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 101–109. *8 fig.* Dec., 1919.—All rye plants grown in water culture under greenhouse conditions produced an abnormality in the first spike to appear. The remaining spikes were normal. One wheat plant behaved similarly. In a favorable year on well manured soil a rye plant was observed with condensation of spikelets on "spindle end" of all spikes. Seed from this plant gave progeny with normal spikes.—*Fred Griffee.*

1728. Moore, Carl R. **The production of artificial hermaphrodites in mammals.** Science 52: 179–182. Aug. 20, 1920.—A preliminary report of the author's successful transplantation of heterologous gonads into hemicastrated rats.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1729. Mossman, J. P. **Hybridization and raising of seedling orchids.** Florists' Exch. 49: 907, 932. April 17, 1920.—In extended account of personal experience in growing seedling orchids it is stated that *Cattleya gigas* crossed with *C. Dowiana* results in yellow veins in throat and intensified color of entire flower; with *C. aurea*, gives veining but not intensified color of sepals and petals. Used with a white flower *C. Dowiana* always puts a trace of rose color through the hybrid. *Cattleya aurea* has no influence on a white flower, but does impart its veining and some of its rich color to lip of offspring. Author uses *C. Dowiana* or *C. aurea* as seed-parent in the belief that the character of the female always predominates. Secondary crosses of *Brasso-Cattleyas* onto *Cattleya* give more color than the primary crosses. Many plants do not survive exhaustion of seed production.—*J. Marion Shull.*

1730. Nakahara, Waro. **Side-to-side versus end-to-end conjugation of chromosomes in relation to crossing-over.** Science 52: 82–84. July 23, 1920.—The stone-fly, *Perla immarginata* Say, is exceptionally fitted for chromosome studies since it has only five pairs of chromosomes, each pair structurally differentiated from all others. In the prophase of the first spermatocyte division, homologous chromosomes are connected to each other telosynaptically in the spireme; later they bend toward each other at the synaptic point and become reunited parasynaptically before metaphase. Contrary to the general belief, telosynapsis does offer an opportunity for interchange between chromosomes (crossing-over); interchange occurs at the late thick stage only. End-to-end conjugation simply restricts the stage in which such an opportunity is offered.—*Bertram G. Smith.*

1731. Nilsson-Ehle, H. **Über Resistenz gegen Heterodera schachtii bei gewissen Gersten-Sorten, ihre Vererbungsweise und Bedeutung für die Praxis.** [On resistance to Heterodera schachtii in certain varieties of barley, its method of inheritance and significance for agricultural practice.] Hereditas 1: 1–34. *4 fig.* 1920.—Unlike other kinds of cereals, there is striking difference between different sorts of barley concerning the resistance against attacks of *Heterodera schachtii.* Some sorts of barley are quite immune. By crossing between an immune sort and a susceptible one, immunity dominates. In F_2 nad F_3 a segregation takes place that at least in some cases seems to be monohybrid. For the barley itself, the attacks of this nematode are rather unimportant. If, however, oats or wheat are cultivated in a field which has been planted before with infested barley, these cereals suffer in a great degree from the increased number of nematodes in the soil. For this reason it is of a great practical importance to use immune kinds of barley, thus reducing the number of these worms.

A field with plots of immune and susceptible kinds of barley was the following year planted with a single kind of oats. This plantation developed itself very differently at different spots, which corresponded in a surprising degree to the barley plots of the previous year.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1732. NONIDEZ, JOSÉ F. **The meiotic phenomena in the spermatogenesis of Blaps, with special reference to the X-complex.** Jour. Morph. 34: 69–117. *6 pl., 2 diagrams.* June 20, 1920.—In the spermatogonial mitoses of *B. lusitanica* thirty-five chromosomes occur, three of which are remarkably large. During synapsis the three large chromosomes and two of the smaller unite to form the X-complex, while the other chromosomes pair to form fifteen bivalents. Of the large chromosomes, two that appear to be homologous are termed M-chromosomes, while the third corresponds to the accessory or X-chromosome of other forms. In the first maturation mitosis the X-complex undergoes dissociation, four chromosomes—two large and two small—passing to one cell, while the third large chromosome—an M-chromosome—enters the other. The final result is the production of two kinds of spermatozoa; one with nineteen chromosomes, the other with only sixteen. The X-complex seems to represent an intermediate condition between complexes made up exclusively of sex chromosomes and those originated by the linkage of a sex chromosome with a pair of ordinary chromosomes.—*Bertram G. Smith.*

1733. OBERSTEIN, O. **Über das Vorkommen echter Knospenvariationen bei pommerschen und anderen Kartoffelsorten. [Occurrence of true bud-variation in Pomeranian and other varieties of potatoes.]** Kartoffelbau 1919, No. 2 and Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 560–561. *1 pl.* 1919.—Author dissents from views that bud variations are so uncommon as to warrant adverse judgment on a variety when the number of deviating plants per hectare reaches four. He emphasizes frequent occurrence of bud variations, at least in some varieties. Such frequency should be proven before being accepted by seed experts. A Silesian agricultural society passes judgment against such sorts only when number of plants deviating in flower color exceeds 5 per cent. A standard of proof for existence of this variability is described. Illustrative cases observed by author in several varieties are cited. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 135. Dec., 1919.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1734. PAINTER, THEOPHILUS S. **The spermatogenesis of Anolis carolinensis.** Anat. Rec. 17: 328. Jan., 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before the American Society of Zoologists, St. Louis, December 30, 1919.—The spermatogenesis of reptiles has not received the attention of cytologists heretofore, although the position of the group in the Vertebrate Series and especially the peculiar behavior of the chromosomes as reported for the birds and mammals, make such a study very desirable. The author has been making a comparative study of the spermatogenesis of the lizards common near Austin, Texas. *Anolis carolinensis,* the "American chameleon," has yielded preparations in which the chromosomes show with clear-cut distinctness, and it has been possible to follow practically all of the chromosomes from the spermatogonial divisions to the formation of the mature sperm.—Two points of especial interest have been found.—What appears to be a typical "accessory" or sex-chromosome is found in the first maturation division; it is bipartite in character and goes undivided to one pole of the spindle. In the second maturation division, the sex-chromosome, when present, divides. The sperms are dimorphic as regards the sex-chromosome, half are with, and half are without, this body. There is no trace of degenerating sperms.—The autosome complex of *Anolis* consists of ten large chromosomes and twenty-two smaller bodies. (This condition, a few large chromosomes and a greater number of small chromosomes, seems typical for all the lizards studied.) The autosomes behave normally during maturation. In the first and second spermatocyte divisions, five large and eleven small chromosomes are seen (in addition to the sex-chromosome), and these divide in the usual way. There is no sign of a "double reduction," such as has been reported for birds and some mammals. In this reptile, the chromosomes differ in no respect from what is found in the insects and other invertebrates.—*Theophilus S. Painter.*

1735. Philips, A. G. **Preferential mating of fowls.** Jour. Amer. Assoc. Instr. and Invest. Poultry Husb. **5**: 28, 30–32. *6 fig.* 1919.—Continuous observations were made on several flocks, each consisting of one male and 10–28 females. The number of matings per hen per day ranged from 0–5 and was controlled by her. Under some circumstances a single male mated more than 40 times in one day.—*H. D. Goodale.*

1736. Poll, Heinrich. **Mischlingsstudien VIII. Pfaumischlinge, nebst einem Beitrag zur Kern-Erbträger-Lehre.** [Hybridization studies VIII. Peafowl hybrids and a comment on the theory of nuclear bearers of heredity.] Arch. Mikros. Anat. **94**: 365–458. *5 fig.* 1920.

1737. Quaglini, Luigi. **Cruzamiento y fecundación artificial de la caña de azúcar.** [Cross fertilizing sugar cane.] Revist. Agric. Com. y Trab. **3**: 44–46. *1 fig.* 1920.

1738. Rasmuson, Hans. **Über einige genetische Versuche mit Papaver Rhoeas and Papaver laevigatum.** [Some genetical experiments with Papaver Rhoeas and Papaver laevigatum. Hereditas **1**: 107–114. 1920.—By crossing a *Rhoeas*-form having divergent hairs at the peduncle with another one having appressed hairs, a segregation in proportion 1:1 takes place in F_1. The divergent hairs might be dominant, to judge from the species hybrid *Rhoeas* × *dubium*. Yellow latex dominates over white. The segregation in F_2 is monohybrid. Green color of leaves dominates over yellow-green. The segregation in F_2 is monohybrid. A gene, *S*, produces a black base-spot on the petals; another, *W*, produces a white spot; *S* is epistatic to *W*. If both genes are missing the sepals will be unspotted. *W* affects also the flower color, or is linked with a gene that affects the color.—*K, V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1739. Rasmusson, J. **Mendelnde Chlorophyllfaktoren bei Allium cepa.** [Mendelian chlorophyll-factors in Allium cepa.] Hereditas **1**: 128–134. 1920.—After self-fertilization of a number of flowers of different commercial sorts in several pedigrees, light green, yellow, and white plants were to be found, in relative number which rather well agreed with the Mendelian ones. This is demonstrated by several tables. The complete production of chlorophyll depends on a suite of factors, of which one factor will take effect only if all previous factors in the suite are present. At two points of the suite homomeric factors are acting.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1740. Raum, J. **Ein weiterer Versuch über die Vererbung der Samenfarbe bei Rotklee.** [A further study concerning inheritance of seed color in red clover.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **7**: 149–155. 1920.—Both violet and yellow are generally found on individual seeds of red clover (*Trifolium pratense*), but occasionally seeds are either wholly violet or yellow. Colors are found in various degrees of saturation. Satisfactory Mendelian explanation would involve theory of multiple factors. Technique necessary for critical study would be very difficult because of flower size and almost invariable and necessary habit of cross-fertilization. Solution of problem is of less economic importance than many others not yet worked out in red clover. Seeds of known color were selected from individual unguarded plants and planted. Seeds from 36 daughter plants derived from 11 mother plants were compared with mother-plant seeds. Author states that daughter seeds were similar to mother-plant seeds, but had a tendency toward increased amount of yellow. Author does not believe, as some suppose, that seed color is correlated with earliness.—*L. R. Waldron.*

1741. Raum, S. **Beiträge zur Praxis der Grassamenerzeugung und des Grassamenbaues.** [Contributions to the practice of grass-seed production and grass-seed culture.] Illustr. Landwirtsch. Zeit. **1920**: 25–26. 1920.—Some results have already been secured in breeding of grasses at Weihenstephan. Two forms of fiorin grass differing in times of development were obtained. In meadow panicle, narrow- and broad-leaved forms occurred in population. A series of types was isolated in meadow foxtail grass. In red fescue-grass a form occurred well supplied with runners, and a similar thing was seen in meadow fescue. Golden oats of Bohemian and Tyrolian origin revealed few differences. In French ray-grass, only minute differences were observable, and hereditary maintenance of these was difficult. A similar

difficulty of preservation arose among forms of orchard-grass. Few differences were seen in timothy. Several types of English ray-grass were observed, but little is known of their genetical behavior. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 217. June, 1920.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1742. Raum, S. **Zur Kenntnis des italienischen Raygrases unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Züchtung. [Italian ray-grass with special reference to its breeding.]** Fühlings Landw. 1920: 28–37. 1920.—Great differences were present in this grass as regards length of life. Breeding at Weihenstephan of *Lolium italicum* comprised originally 64 individual selections; two lines were finally retained—namely, No. 36, bearded, and No. 2, rather beardless. The selected lines bloomed near each other, and after three selections there was neither pure beardedness nor pure beardlessness. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 217. June, 1920.]—*J. P. Kelly.*

1743. Renner, Otto. **Mendelsche Spaltung und chemische Gleichgewicht. [Mendelian splitting and chemical equilibrium.]** Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 268–277. June, 1920.—See also Bot Absts. 6, Entries 1099, 1713, 1744.

1744. Renner, O. **Zur Richtigstellung. [By way of explanation.]** Biol. Zentralbl. 40: 287. June, 1920. See preceding Entry 1743.

1745. Roberts, Herbert F. **The relation of protein content to variety types in American wheat.** Jour. Agric. Sci. 10: 121–134. May, 1920.—General discussion of the relation of protein content in wheat to environmental conditions and to varieties. Mostly a survey of the data from experimenters dealing with this subject. Long period between time of flowering and time of ripening seed favors production of soft kernels with low protein content. Water supply influences protein content to a greater extent than any other edaphic factor. From data submitted, it is shown that the protein content of wheat rises as we pass from moist eastern regions to the drier portions of the western states. Varietal differences do exist which manifest themselves in higher protein content when grown along with other varieties. A variety may have a higher standard deviation of protein content than others, which indicates that this variety is not pure, or that it has a wide range of physiological adaptation. The wheat varieties most widely grown are those which have the widest variability with respect to protein content. In breeding for general purposes, wheat strains should be sought which show the widest variability in protein content; but in breeding for a limited locality, wheat with a maximum protein content and with the least possible variation in protein content should be sought. A bibliography of twelve citations is attached.—*W. E. Bryan.*

1746. Robertson, W. R. B. **The presence of a longitudinal split in chromosomes prior to their union in parasynapsis.** Anat. Rec. 17: 329. Jan., 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before the American Society of Zoologists, St. Louis, December 30, 1919.—It is usually stated in accounts of the synapsis stages that, following the telophases of the last spermatogonial division, a series of changes takes place which results eventually in the formation of fine single threads (leptotene stage) that pair in the succeeding diplotene. The chromosomes of Tettigidae, of which there are thirteen, exhibit a longitudinal split in each member during the telophase and post-telophase stages previous to parasynapsis. Following the stages in which there are thirteen split chromosomes come those in which the twelve autosomes of the group pair side by side to form six threads, each of which is probably a four-strand structure—a future tetrad. The plan of this presynapsis split in the members of a pair probably coincides to a large extent with one of the planes of division in the succeeding tetrad.—The telophases of somatic mitoses likewise show their chromosomes to be split before entering the so-called resting condition. The split in a telophase chromosome of either a somatic or spermatogonial cell-division probably dates to the resting period previous to the division just being completed.—The presynapsis splitting of each conjugating chromosome may account for the peculiar twisting sometimes visible in the two strands of one of the conjugants as compared with those of the other in long or V-shaped tetrads. The possibility of such independent twisting may have something to do with mechanics of "crossing-over."—*W. R. B. Robertson.*

1747. ROFFO, A. H. **Sur le rôle du facteur race dans la transmission du cancer chez le rat. Transformation progressive d'une race non réceptive.** [On the rôle of the race factor in the transmission of cancer in the rat. Progressive transformation of a non-receptive race into a receptive one.] Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 83: 968–970. 1920.—Two races of white rats differ in reaction to implants of various tumors which originated in one of them (A). Tumors were of different histological types. Race A showed growths in 95–100 per cent implanted; Race B in 5 per cent; F_1 hybrids between these races, 15 per cent; third generation hybrids, 60 per cent. Tumor grown in Race B gave 30 per cent positive. After 9 months serial inoculation gave 80 per cent. Cross between albino and wild (*Mus decumanus*) gave albinos in F_1. In next generation albinos, black and white, and black. Evidence for difference in susceptibility correlated with color, was found in small numbers of animals. Tumor from hybrid generation introduced into 10 wild black rats grew slowly in one. After seven passages it grew in 70 per cent (numbers not given). Tumor had then attained virulence and rate of growth equal to control albinos.—*C. C. Little.*

1748. ROSENHEIM, OTTO. **Observations on Anthocyanins. I. The anthocyanins of the young leaves of the grape vine.** Biochem. Jour. **14**: 178–188. *Fig. 1.* 1920.

1749. SAUNDERS, E. R. **Heredity.** Sci. Monthly **1**: 436–445. 1920.—Extracts from an address at the Cardiff Meeting of the British A. A. S.—History of attempts to analyze heredity begins with GALTON and PEARSON.—The effect of results due to two or more factors are suspected when ratios run high.—We can not infer from the genetic analysis of one type that the factorial relations are the same for the corresponding character in another. No sharp line of distinction can be drawn between the behavior of varietal and specific features.—*L. Pace.*

1750. SCHIEMANN, E. [German rev. of: WHITE, O. E. **Inheritance studies in Pisum. I.** Amer. Nat. **50**: 530–547. 1916. IDEM. **II. The present state of knowledge of heredity and variation in peas.** Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. **56**: 487–588. 1917; IDEM. **III. The inheritance of height in peas.** Mem. Torrey Bot. Club **17**: 316–322. June 10, 1918; [See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 250.] IDEM. **IV. Interrelation of the genetic factors of Pisum.** Jour. Agric. Res. **11**: 167–190. 1917.] Zeitschr. indukt. Asbtamm. Vererb. **24**: 98–101. Aug., 1920.

1751. SCHLEIP. [German rev. of: HERBST, K. **Beiträge zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Färbung und Zeichnung der Tiere. 1. Der Einfluss gelber, weisser und schwarzer Umgebung auf die Zeichnung von Salamandra maculosa.** (Contribution to the physiology of development of the color and color-pattern animals. 1. The influence of yellow and black surroundings on the color pattern of Salamandra maculosa.) Abhandl. Heidelberger Akad. Wiss. Math.-Naturwiss. 1919.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **24**: 101–103. Aug., 1920.

1752. SCHUBART, P. **Blutauffrischung in der Zuckerrübensamenzucht.** [Freshening the blood in sugar-beet breeding.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. **6**: 209–215. Dec., 1918.

1753. SCHULTZ, WALTER. **Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Knud Sand über experimentellen Hermaphroditismus.** [Comment on the work of Knud Sand on experimental hermaphroditism.] Pflügers Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. **179**: 217–218. 1920.

1754. SCOTT, WILL. **A sex intergrade pig, which resembles a free-martin.** Anat. Rec. **17**: 323. Jan., 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before American Society of Zoologists, St. Louis, December 30, 1919.—This pig is full term and has the external genitalia of a female. In addition, a scrotum is developed. Internally a vagina and uterus are formed, but the gonad has migrated and degenerated. The position of the ducts has been modified correlative to that of the gonad.—*Will Scott.*

1755. SIEMENS, HERMANN WERNER. **Über einige immer wiederkehrende Missverständnisse der Entwicklungslehre.** [On several always-recurring misunderstandings in genetics.] Med. Klin. **16**: 12–16. 1920.

1756. Siemens. [German rev. of: Gassul, R. **Eine durch Generationen prävalierende symmetrische Fingerkontratur.** (A symmetrical contraction of the fingers prevailing through generations.) Deutsch. med. Wochenschr. **44**: 1197–1198. *2 fig.* 1918. [See Bot. Absts. 5, Entry 367.] Idem. **Nachtrag zu meiner Mitteilung über "Eine durch Generationen prävalierende symmetrische Fingerkontratur."** (Supplement to my contribution on a symmetrical contraction of the fingers prevailing through generations.) Deutsch. med. Wochenschr. **44**: 1450. 1918.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **24**: 103–104. Aug., 1920.

1757. Siemens. [German rev. of: Zweig, Ludwig. **Über einen Fall von Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria.** (On a case of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria.) Arch. Dermatologie u. Syphilis **120**: 1–6. 19.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. **24**: 104. Aug., 1920.

1758. Sirks, M. J. **Hereditas, genetiskt arkiv utgivet av mendelska sällskapet i Lund.** (Hereditas, genetic archive published by the Mendelian Society of Lund.) Vol. 1, Häft 1. Berlingska Boktryckeriet: Lund, 1920.] Genetica **2**: 373. July, 1920.—Notice and review of the first number of new Swedish genetical journal, Hereditas.—*G. H. Shull.*

1759. Sirks, M. J. **Prae-Mendelistische erfelijkheidstheorieën.** [Pre-Mendelian theories of heredity.] Genetica **2**: 323–346. *3 fig.* July, 1920.

1760. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Åkerman, Å. **Speltlike bud-sports in common wheat.** Hereditas **1**: 116–127. *6 fig.* 1920.] Genetica **2**: 365–366. July, 1920. [See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1565.]

1761. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: East, Edward M., and Donald F. Jones. **Inbreeding and outbreeding.** 14 × 21 *cm., 285 p., 46 fig.* J. B. Lippincott: Philadelphia, 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 571; 5, Entries 337, 1495 and 1607.)] Genetica **2**: 370–373. July, 1920.

1762. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Heribert-Nilsson, N. **Zuwachsgeschwindigkeit der pollenschläuche und gestörte Mendelzahlen bei Oenothera Lamarckiana.** (Decline in pollen-tube growth and deranged Mendelian ratios in Oenothera Lamarckiana.) Hereditas **1**: 41–67. *1 fig.* 1920.] Genetica **2**: 375–377. July, 1920.

1763. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Rasmuson, Hans. **Über einige genetische versuche mit Papaver Rhoeas und Papaver laevigatum.** (Some genetical experiments with Papaver rhoeas and Papaver laevigatum.) Hereditas **1**: 107–114. 1920.] Genetics **2**: 377–378. July, 1920.

1764. Sirks, M. J. [Dutch rev. of: Tedin, Hans. **The inheritance of flower colour in Pisum.** Hereditas **1**: 68–97. *1 pl., 2 fig.* 1920.] Genetica **2**: 378–379. July, 1920.

1765. Smith, Bertram G. **The individuality of the germ-nuclei during the cleavage of the egg of Cryptobranchus allegheniensis.** Anat. Rec. **17**: 323. Jan., 1920.—Author's abstract of paper read before American Society of Zoologists, St. Louis, December 30, 1919.—In the fertilization of the egg of *Cryptobranchus allegheniensis* the germ-nuclei do not fuse, and in the first cleavage mitosis each gives rise to a separate group of chromosomes, whose descendants pass separately to the daughter-nuclei. During the ensuing resting stage each germ-nucleus is represented by a structurally distinct vesicle. The separateness of the germ-nuclei is thus maintained throughout the entire nuclear cycle. Throughout early cleavage the nuclear divisions are of the same duplex type, and the resting nuclei are always distinctly double. The genetic continuity of each half of the double nucleus has been clearly traced to an advanced cleavage stage. During late cleavage and in the early gastrula the nuclei are still typically double; but certain irregularities which tend to disguise the double structure occur with increasing frequency, and the segregation of the maternal and paternal chromatin cannot always be demonstrated. The hypothesis of individuality of the germ-nuclei as applied to those species in which there is a mingling of maternal and paternal chromosomes is discussed, and supported by considerations regarding the persistent individuality of the chromosomes. [See also Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 771.]—*Bertram G. Smith.*

1766. Steihlik, W. **Bekämpfung des Wurzelbrandes bei der Zuckerrübe durch ihre Züchtung.** [Control of sugar beet rootrot by breeding.] Öst-Ung. Zeitschr. Zuckerind. u. Landw. 47: 1–10. 1918.

1767. Steinach, Eugen, and Paul Kammerer. **Klima und Mannbarkeit.** [Climate and sexual maturity.] Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 56: 252–257. 1919.

1768. Steinach, E., and P. Kammerer. **Klima und Mannbarkeit.** [Climate and sexual maturity.] Archiv Entwicklungsmech. 46: 391–458. *2 fig.* 1920.

1769. Steinach, E. **Verjüngung durch experimentelle Neubelebung der alternden pubertätsdrüse.** [Rejuvenation through experimental revitalization of the senile sex glands.] Archiv Entwicklungsmech. Org. 46: 557–619. *9 pl., 7 fig.* July, 1920.

1770. Stork, Harvey, E. **Studies in the genus Taraxacum.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 47: 199–210. May, 1920.—*Taraxacum confertum* and *T. platycarpum* are sexual forms with a diploid chromosome number of 16. *T. vulgare, T. erythrospermum,* and *T. albidum* are ooapogamous forms with about twice as many chromosomes as the sexual forms. Considerable variability is found in the ooapogamous forms.—*Karl Sax.*

1771. Strasser, Hans. **Fragen der Entwicklungsmechanik. Die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften.** [Questions of developmental mechanics. Inheritance of acquired characters.] *158 p.* Ernst Bircher: Bern and Leipzig. 1920.

1772. Stuart, C. P. Cohen. **Die Züchtung der Teepflanze.** [Breeding of the tea plant.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 157–204. *8 fig.* June, 1920.

1773. Study, E. **Eine lamarckistische Kritik des Darwinismus.** [A Lamarckistic critique of Darwinism.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 33–70. Aug., 1920.

1774. Švestka, Vladislav. **Eine seltene Haarbeschaffenheit (hellfarbig, stark gekräuselt) in Böhmen.** [A rare hair character (light colored, strongly crinkled).] Česká dermatol. Jg. 1: 171–174. 1920.—Describes a 12-year-old girl from region of Pilsen, studied at the clinic for skin-diseases at the Technical University at Prag. Hair of propositus was 5–6 cm. long of color No. 25 of E. Fischer's color table, and crinkled as in typical negro hair. No known negro elements occur in the ancestry, and no other negroid characters are observable in the propositus. Hair is of typical oval form in cross-section and visibly deficient in pigmentation. Eye-color is dark blue. Author raises question whether this abnormality accords with Grimaldi's theory of the introduction of negro elements to Europe at the time of the Flood. [From abstract by Matouschek in Bericht. u. d. gesamt. Physiol. 2: 22. Aug., 1920.]—*G. H. Shull.*

1775. Tayler, Noel. **A case of hermaphroditism in a lizard, Lacerta viridis.** Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1918: 223–230. *3 fig.* Mar., 1919.—The hermaphrodite possessed a complete male reproductive system and, in addition, (1) "spherical ovarian appendages" attached to the dorso-lateral border of the testes by well-defined stalks, and (2) oviducts "developed for about a third of their lengths," each having a well developed funnel. Sectioned testicular tissue was normal. Sections through the stalked outgrowths showed ovarian tissue with many large ova and smaller ova, the youngest being in the stalks near the testes. Sections through kidneys revealed in one kidney an embedded mass of almost fully grown ova. Author figures general arrangement of reproductive system; a section of ovarian tissue; and a section of kidney, showing contained mass of ova.—*A. M. Banta.*

1776. Tedin, Hans. **The inheritance of flower colour in Pisum.** Hereditas 1: 68–97. *1 colored pl., 2 fig.* 1920.—Purple color is conditioned by three factors. The presumptive factor for rose adopted from previous investigations is not a simple factor, but is composed of two factors. One of these, *A*, gives light purple, and this one is also the real fundamental

factor for the flower color in *Pisum arvense*. A second factor, *B*, together with *A*, gives rose. A third factor, *C*, acting together with *A*, gives violet, while all the three together give purple. *B* and *C* in the absence of *A* are without effect and the flowers are white. No difference has been observed between homozygotes and heterozygotes with respect to flower color. The common white-flowered varieties of peas may usually if not always be *aaBBCC*. The hilum of the violet-flowered individuals ($A\binom{A}{a}bb\ C\binom{C}{c}$) have an abnormal structure, and lack the tracheal tissue. The conduction of nourishment to the ovules is consequently made more difficult, and the plants show a very poor development of the seeds. The abnormal structure of the hilum is directly connected with the factor-combination, *AC* without *B*. Tabulations of the results of the crosses occupy 19 pages.—*K. V. Ossian Dahlgren.*

1777. Thomson, Arthur. **The maturation of the human ovum.** Jour. Anat. 53: 172–208. *3 pl., 18 fig.* April, 1919.—The diameter of the human ovum, including the zona pellucida, is about 0.11 mm. The ovum is ovoid, not spherical. The zona pellucida sometimes shows faint concentric lamination, the characteristic radial striation probably occurring only in the later stages of maturation. A distinct vitelline membrane seems to line its inner surface. At the time of the extrusion of the polar bodies, both of which are apparently expelled before the oöcyte leaves the Graafian follicle, what appears to be a perivitelline space is in evidence. —The nucleus ranged in size from 0.020 × 0.017 mm. to 0.030 × 0.024 mm.; a membrane may or may not be present. Within the nucleus are chromatin granules which may be single, paired, in masses, or arranged in threads. The karyoplasm is more finely granular and paler than the cytoplasm. The latter contains vacuoles, often with a granule within, as well as isolated granules. There is evidence of a centrosome.—*M. F. Guyer.*

1778. Urban, J. **Über die Grösse der Stecklinge.** [On the size of cuttings.] Zeitschr. Zuckerindust. Böhmen 42: 521–526. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1612.

1779. van der Plank, G. M. **Kruising van Yersey met Zwartbont vee.** [Cross of Jersey cattle with black spotted.] Genetica 2: 300. July, 1920.

1780. van der Wolk, P. C. **Onderzoekingen betreffedne den Cocospalm.** [Investigations concerning the coconut palm.] Cultura 1918: 1–34. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1613.

1781. von Rümker, K. **42 Sortenanbauversuche im Verwaltungsgebiete des Oberfehlshabers Ost.** [Forty-two variety culture tests in Oberfehlshabers Ost.] *72 p.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1614.

1782. von Rümker, K. **Die Staatliche Organisation der Sortenprüfung.** [State organization of variety testing.] *32 p.* Paul Parey: Berlin, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1615.

1783. von Ryx, Georg. **Methoden einer exakten Prüfung des Fortschrittes bei der Zuckerrübenzucht. Paritäts- und doppelte Standard-methode.** [Methods of exactly testing the advancement in sugar beet breeding. Parity and double standard method.] Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 227–237. June, 1920.

1784. von Ubisch, G. **Anwendung der Vererbungsgesetze auf die Kulturpflanzen.** [Application of the laws of heredity to cultivated plants.] Naturwissenschaften 8: 293–300. 1920.

1785. von Wettstein, Fritz. [German rev. of: van Wisselingh, C. **Über Variabilität und Erblichkeit.** (Variation and heredity.) Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 22: 65–126. *10 fig.* Jan., 1920. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 3532.)] Zeitschr. Bot. 12: 462–465. 1920.

1786. Wagner, M. **Abbauerscheinungen am Hopfen und Organisation in der Hopfenzüchtung.** [Phenomena in unimproved hops and organization in hop-breeding.] Deutsch. Landw. Presse 1919: 788. 1919.—After experience in a certain hop region ("Neutomischler" region) author urged an organization for hop-breeding, directed from a central office and

working locally for production of uniform stands through selection of proper plants and dissemination of cuttings of them. Author has started such selection in above-mentioned region before war. [From anonymous review in Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 7: 220. June, 1920.] —*J. P. Kelly.*

1787. Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee. **Report of the committee in charge of the Experiment Station.** Rept. Exp. Sta. Hawaiian Sugar Planters Assoc. 1919. *49 p.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 901.

1788. Winge, Ö. **Über die Vererbung der Haarfarbe der Pferde.** [Heredity of hair color in the horse.] Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. Vererb. 24: 1–32. Aug., 1920.

1789. Wodsedalek, J. E. **Studies on the cells of cattle with special reference to spermatogenesis, oögonia, and sex-determination.** Biol. Bull. 38: 290–316. *5 pl.* May, 1920.—Material for the study of the germ cells of males were obtained from the testes of seven adult bulls, one five-month fetus, and six smaller fetuses; for the cells of females, from the ovaries of four heifers and four adult cows. Somatic cells were studied in slides from various parts of a number of embryos and small fetuses of each sex.—In the male, 37 chromosomes (36 ordinary and 1 accessory) appear in spermatogonial divisions. The accessory is heart-shaped and therefore easily identified in this and succeeding divisions. It is identified with the large nucleolus of resting stages. In the primary spermatocytes, 18 bivalent chromosomes and 1 accessory appear in metaphase. The accessory passes undivided to one pole; so that half of the secondary spermatocytes receive 19, and half, 18 single chromosomes. A second doubling of chromosomes occurs; so that the equatorial plate of the secondary spermatocytes reveals 9 and 10 chromosomes (9 plus the accessory), respectively. The accessory, when present, and each of the doubled chromosomes divide. But the division is not reductional in nature; hence half of the spermatids really receive the equivalent of 18 single chromosomes, and half receive 19. Occasionally the 18 (or 19) chromosomes can be distinguished after division, but usually the chromosomes pass to the resting stage before complete separation occurs. Measurements of six hundred heads show that there are two classes of spermatozoa. Those of the larger type presumably contain the sex-chromosome.—The oögonia resemble the last spermatogonial cells closely in appearance although they are larger and possess two distinct accessory chromosomes. It is inferred that the reduced number of chromosomes in each mature ovum is 19, inasmuch as 38 appear in oögonial divisions. Male somatic cells contain 37 chromosomes, and female somatic cells, 38 chromosomes. The sex chromosomes in somatic cells—one in the male, two in the female—were as distinguishable as in the germ cells.—*M. F. Guyer.*

1790. Wohanka and Company. **28. Jahresbericht der Rübensamenzüchtungen von Wohanka & Comp.** [28th annual report of the beet breeding of Wohanka & Co.] *95 p., 5 fig.* Wohanka & Co.: Prag, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1624.

1791. Zade. **Die Versuche über Klee- und Gräserzüchtungen des landwirtschaftlichen Instituts Jena.** [Experiments in clover and grass breeding of the Jena Agricultural Institute.] ahrb. Deutsch. Landwirtsch. Ges. 1918: 139–150. 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1625.

1792. Ziegler, H. E. **Zuchtwahlversuche an Ratten.** [Selection experiments on rats.] Festschr. z. Feier. 100-jähr. Best. Kgl. Württ. Landw. Hochschule Hohenheim. 1918: 385–399. 1918.—The author was able to modify the amount of white in the coat of Irish rats by selection. He explains his results by the multiple factor hypothesis.—*Sewall Wright.*

1793. Zweig, Ludwig. **Über einen Fall von Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria.** [On a case of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria.] Arch. Dermatologie u. Syphilus 120: 1–6. 19—.

HORTICULTURE

J. H. Gourley, *Editor*

FRUITS AND GENERAL HORTICULTURE

1794. Ardouin-Dumazet. **L'Horticulture des régions dévastées. (Horticulture in the devastated regions.)** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 61–63. 1920.—A brief statement is given of the general conditions which prevailed in the vicinity of the various centers of horticultural importance, together with an estimate of the damage done by war. The industry is recovering rapidly, since the local demands for the foods produced is as great as formerly, and the difficulty and expense of transportation does not permit of securing fruits or vegetables from the southern districts.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1795. Aspinwall, B. **Planting and cultivating the loganberry.** Better Fruit 14^{10}: 12. 1920.—A brief practical account of planting and cultivating the loganberry. The author is one of the leading loganberry growers of the Northwest.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1796. Batchelor, L. B., and H. S. Reed. **Winter injury or die-back of the walnut.** Better Fruit 14^{11}: 9–10, 32. 1920.—Reprint of California Agric. Exp. Sta. Circ. 216.

1797. Blair, R. E. **The work of the Yuma reclamation project experiment farm in 1918.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 75. *77 p., 32 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1406.

1798. Brown, W. Robertson. **Notes on the progress of the European olive at Peshawar.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 150–153. *2 fig.* 1920.

1799. Caryl, R. E. **The bearing habit of lemons.** California Citrograph 5: 294. *Fig. 1–2.* 1920.—A comparison of the bearing habits of the Eureka and Lisbon, the two chief commercial varieties of California. Graphs show comparative pickings for each month in the year at Santa Paula in the cool, moist coast district and at Corona in the hot, dry, interior district. The highest percentage of the Lisbon crop in the Corona district comes in the month of February, while in the Santa Paula district it is one month later. The proportion of midsummer pickings is greater for both varieties near the coast, though there is a greater amount of variation in the Eureka than in the Lisbon.—*J. E. Coit.*

1800. Chasset, L. **Determination des fruits (Poires). I. Considerations generales. [Classification of fruits (pears). I. Generalities.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 106–107. 1920.—Pomological keys have proven unsatisfactory. Most of them are based upon the use to which the fruit is destined, whether for (1) the table, (2) cooking, or (3) cider. These characteristics, however, represent a final estimate of the fruit as a whole, and can not be taken as points upon which to construct keys. Nor is it sufficient to attempt classification on the basis of group names such as Doyennés, Bergamotes, Colmars, and the like, since these may contain varieties very different in character. The most satisfactory primary characters are those of shape. (To be continued.)—*E. J. Kraus.*

1801. Chasset, L. **Determination des fruits (Poires). II. La clef pomologique Chasset. [Classification of fruits (pears). II. The Chasset pomological key.]** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 126–128. *Fig. 33–48.* 1920.—A continuation of an article by the same author (Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 106–107. June, 1920).—Three families are created on the basis of the relation of the height of the fruit to its breadth. These are in turn divided into groups according to the general form of the fruit; each of these forms is designated by a type variety. After a fruit has been placed in its proper family, it is next classified according to its season of maturity; then according to the color of its skin at the time of picking, not at maturity. On the basis of the length and method of insertion of the peduncle, three classes are made. Each of these classes is further divided; first, on the basis of the color of the flesh, and then on its flavor. Farther differentiation of two or more varieties not separated by the above characters is accomplished through reference to descriptive notes.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1802. Clauston, C. I. E. **The possibilities of agriculture in India within the next twenty years.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 239–247. 1920. A discussion—*J. J. Skinner.*

1803. Dahl, A. L. **Methods of utilizing California wine grapes.** Better Fruit 14[11]: 11–12. 1920.—Because of national prohibition and the consequent closing of wineries, wine grapes must be diverted into other channels of usefulness. A method has been perfected by which the natural flavor and aroma of the fruit may be preserved in making grape syrup. Vineyardists are working at present upon the problem of preserving the fresh juice of grapes without fermentation. Details of experiments to preserve the fresh juice by means of sulphurous acid are given. A large part of the present crop of wine grapes will be dried. Other ways of utilizing the grapes may be found in making of vinegar and saving the pomace for stock feed or for the manufacture of sugar, cream of tartar, and oil.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1804. Darrow, G. M. **Raspberry culture—red, black, purple. In all phases.** Better Fruit 14[11]: 3–4, 35–38. 1920.—A verbatim reprint from U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmer's Bull. 887. —*A. E. Murneek.*

1805. Darrow, G. M. **The currant and gooseberry and how to grow them.** Better Fruit 14[9]: 8–10, 38. 1920.—A verbatim extract from U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmer's Bull. 1024.

1806. Enfer, V. **Stérilité des arbres fruitiers.** [Sterility of fruit trees.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 46. 1920.—Sterility may be due to an abundance of fertilizers which induce excessive vegetative growth; fungous diseases, such as *Fusicladium pyrinum*; insects, such as aphids and beetles; late spring frosts; rains, which wash away the pollen and prevent the activity of bees; heavy winds; and excessive blooming or production of fruits. All these factors should be considered, and such measures as may seem practical utilized in combating them.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1807. Enfer, V. **Sur la Passe-Crassane.** [Concerning the Passe-Crassane pear.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 88–89. 1920.—This excellent variety should be planted more widely. Though the fruit tends to be rough on very rapidly growing trees, when the variety is grafted on the quince the fruits are large, smooth and of good quality. It forms especially congenial union with Beurré Diel, Curé, and Beurré d'Hardenpont. Special care is required in pruning. —*E. J. Kraus.*

1808. Enfer, V. **Treilles gelées.** [Frozen grape-vines.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 67–68. 1920.—When vines are frozen, due to late frosts following a period of weather which has advanced the season's growth, not only may the crop of that season be ruined, but that of the following year may be endangered. The eye or bud of the grape possesses at its base another bud, or sometimes two, which may be forced into growth if the principal one is destroyed. The shoots arising from these second buds, when proper care is taken, will develop into strong canes, and will frequently produce bunches of fruits. In the event of a freeze, all of the frozen buds should be cut away immediately, both to encourage the production of new shoots from the second buds, and to prevent the decomposition of the frozen tissues near such buds. Later the unfruitful or weaker shoots should be removed entirely, and those which remain should be pinched back before the end of the growing season in order to encourage maturation and lignification.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1809. Etter, Albert E. **The origin of the Ettersburg strawberry.** Better Fruit 14[6]: 14. Dec., 1919.—The "Peruvian Beach" strawberry was pollinated with a blossom from one of the third generation Sharpless × Parry plants. Among the eleven seedlings growing from seed of this cross was the Ettersburg.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1810. Flahault, C. **L'Horticulture en Alsace.** [Horticulture in Alsace.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 26–28. 1920.—The alluvial soil of Alsace, and the general climatic conditions, are well adapted to the growing of plants of many kinds, both native and exotic. This has resulted in the development of a large nursery industry and of a broad, general amateur and

professional interest. Formerly many professional gardeners were trained here. A plea is made for the establishment at Strasbourg of a definitely organized institution for training native gardeners, particularly those capable of speaking French and the Alsatian dialect.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1811. Flippance, F. **Betel.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 294–300. *3 pl.* 1920.—A description of the Betel nut palm (*Areca Catechu*, Linn.) and the Betel Leaf (*Piper Betle*, Linn.) with notes on their uses and extent of cultivation in Malaya.—*T. F. Chipp.*

1812. Garnier, M. **Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues. (New or little-known plants.)** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 55–56. *Fig. 13–14.* 1920.—Brief descriptions of nine varieties of vegetables, including the bean, beet, cabbage, tomato, melon, peas and cardoon, and eight varieties of flowers, such as *Cyclamen*, *Myosotis*, carnation, *Petunia*, *Begonia*, *Verbena*, and China aster, are given.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1813. Gould, H. P. **Some useful and timely hints on peach growing.** Better Fruit 14[11]: 8–9. 1920.—A verbatim reprint from U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 632.

1814. Guion, A. **Chauffage de serres par l'électricité. [Heating greenhouses by electricity.]** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 64. 1920.—It is feasible to use electricity for this purpose only when it can be obtained cheaply. Heating may be effected by the use of radiators, of which there are many forms available, or by tubes beneath the benches and connected with an electrically heated supply tank or boiler. One of these devices could be installed in each house or group of houses. It would be possible to heat them by means of wood or charcoal-burning stoves in case the current should fail temporarily.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1815. Hammond, A. A. **Small fruit culture in Victoria.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Victoria 18: 351–358. *4 pl.* 1920.—A description of the cultivation of the loganberry and of conditions suitable for its growth is given.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1816. Hansen, Dan. **The work of the Huntley reclamation project experiment farm in 1918.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 86. *32 p., 5 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1413.

1817. Headley, F. B. **The work in 1918 of the Newlands (formerly the Truckee-Carson) reclamation project experiment farm.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 80. *18 p., 1 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1417.

1818. Hess, N. **Experiences in plant hybridization.** Proc. Amer. Soc. Hortic. Sci. 16: 52–60. (1919) 1920.—Attention is drawn to the fact that of all the fields pertaining to evolution, the one that seems to be the least cultivated is hybridism. Few artificially produced hybrids are referred to in citing examples, but most of them are natural hybrids.—Hybridism has been employed more especially in floriculture, and this has been for the purpose of obtaining monstrous novelties. Many of the most popular ornamental flowers are due to hybridization.—The author has been carrying on rather extensive experiments in hybridization with two genera; namely, *Rubus* and *Quercus*. Detailed results, obtained from crossing blackberries and dewberries are given. Data are presented on third generation results in crossing, in several cases.—The results of several years' work in crossing different oaks (*Quercus*) are given. From the work with oaks the author states that he has learned that the various individuals of a species vary widely in their affinity for foreign pollen. He has come to believe that to be successful in hybridization, it is necessary to search out by trial the individuals having the proper affinity for the pollen to be applied. For this purpose, seedlings would naturally be preferred to plants produced vegetatively.—*E. C. Auchter.*

1819. Howard, W. L. **Fruit growing and dairying. A desirable farming combination.** Proc. Soc. Promotion Agric. Sci. 39: 135–139. 1919.—Fruit growing in California has become highly specialized. Whole districts devoted almost exclusively to the production of one kind of fruit for 35 or 40 years are finding the soil is becoming unfertile for want of humus.

The growing of winter green manure crops has not entirely overcome this difficulty. Better success has been achieved by growing field beans in the orchard or a strip of alfalfa between the rows. The author proposes a combination fruit and dairy farm as the best means of maintaining the soil fertility in California orchards. This farm should preferably be operated by two men—one a fruit grower and one a dairyman. This plan besides furnishing manure for the orchard would better distribute the labor.—*H. N. Vinall.*

1820. Howard, W. L. **The value of the different roots as stock.** Better Fruit 14[10]: 19–20. 1920.—A brief discussion is given of the value of apricot root stock for prunes and the French and Japanese root stocks for pears.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1821. Jouin, E. **L'Horticulture in Lorraine désannexée.** [Horticulture in disannexed Lorraine.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 44–45. 1920.—Previous to 1870 a broad professional and amateur interest was manifested in horticulture. This has declined appreciably since then, though recently there seems to be a new and awakened interest. There is but one important public garden, located at Metz. The hills on the left shore of the Moselle, the Saar basin and the Palatinate afford a considerable tree and small fruit industry. There are many small greenhouses which do a local business in easily grown plants. There is an extensive vegetable growing industry at Metz, and on both banks of the Moselle. The nursery business has always been the most extensive branch of horticulture in Lorraine. At various places good specimens of various exotic trees may be found.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1822. Judd, C. S. **The Makiki Nursery.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 124–126. 1920.

1823. Kraemer, Henry. **Michigan—an important source of raw vegetable products.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 167–199. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1980.

1824. Lamproy, E. **Le rajeunissement des pêchers en plein vent.** [Rejuvenation of standard peach trees.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 32–34. *Figs. 7–8.* 1920—The method of rejuvenation consists in a heavy heading-back, even of the very large branches, close to a lateral; so that the process is at the same time also one of thinning out. Larger yields of better fruit were secured from the pruned trees than from those which were left unpruned and had been neglected for some time. The cuts should be made with a fine-toothed saw, trimmed with a sharp knife, and covered with mastic. Attention is directed to the fact that this same method of pruning peach trees was advocated in the middle of the nineteenth century by Naudin et Decaisne in their "Manuel de l'amateur des jardins" 4: 423.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1825. Landry, R. **Le transport des primeurs par avion.** [Transporting early crops by aeroplane.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 83. *Fig. 20.* 1920.—A shipment of forced strawberries of the variety Doctor Morére was sent by aeroplane on March 18, 1920, by Mr. de la Celle, from Saint-Laurent-du-Var to Paris.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1826. Letteer, C. R. **The work of the San Antonio experiment farm in 1918.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 73. *38 p., 4 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1423.

1827. Lewis, C. I. **Pear culture at home and abroad.** Better Fruit 14[10]: 23–24. 1920.—A popular article on pear growing, with particular reference to the northwestern United States.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1828. Noren, C. A. **A practical demonstration of fruit thinning.** Better Fruit 14[12]: 15–16. 1920.—Four sets of comparisons were made of well thinned and poorly thinned orchards. In every case fruit from poorly thinned orchards was smaller in size and lacked the necessary color to grade it as "extra fancy." The writer believes also that proper thinning lessens the strain on fruiting spurs and diminishes the habit of alternate bearing.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1829. Parmentier, Paul. **Les irrigations et les arrosages en Syrie et en Palestine.** [Irrigation in Syria and Palestine.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 391–393. 1919.—A discussion of the climate and the methods of irrigation of various crops in Syria and Palestine. The methods of irrigation employed are inefficient because of the excessive amount of water required; the high humidity produced in groves of fruit trees, which greatly increases the growth of parasitic fungi; and the effect of the fungi on the quality of vegetables.—*V. H. Young.*

1830. Ruffer, Sir Arnold. **Food in Egypt.** Mem. Inst. Egypt. 1. *86 p.* 1919.

1831. Russell, G. A. **A machine for trimming camphor trees.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 78. *8 p., 4 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1468.

1832. Sundquist, R. **Means of accomplishing orchard tillage.** Better Fruit 14[12]: 25–26. 1920.—In respect to clean tillage of orchards in irrigated sections three essentials are emphasized: (1) the soil must be worked early in the spring; (2) it must be left in a pulverized condition; and (3) tillage must be continued throughout the early part of summer. The value of the tractor for tillage purposes is discussed in detail.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1833. Taylor, R. H. **The growing and culture of almonds in California.** Better Fruit 14[10]: 3–6, 40. 1920.—An extract from "The Almond in California." California Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 297. 1918.

1834. Thornber, W. S. **Commercial fertilizers for the orchard and the garden.** Better Fruit 14[9]: 7, 39. 1920.—The writer discusses in a general way the necessity and value of the use of commercial, particularly nitrogenous, fertilizers in the orchards of the northwestern United States. The present economic necessity of increasing crops is emphasized.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1835. True, Rodney H. [Rev. of: Hedrick, U. P. **Manual of American grape-growing.** MacMillan Co.: New York, 1919.] Bot. Gaz. 68: 390–391. 1919.

1836. West, F. L., and N. E. Edlefsen. **Temperature which will damage or kill fruit buds.** Better Fruit 14[10]: 13–14. 1920.—An almost verbatim extract Utah Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 151. 1917.

1837. Zimmerman, G. **Planting and care of prune orchard up to bearing age.** Better Fruit 14[11]: 5, 33–34. 1920.—Based on long practical experience advice is given by a successful prune grower as to the selection of site, planting, and cultural management of a prune orchard up to bearing age of the trees.—*A. E. Murneek.*

FLORICULTURE AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE

1838. Anonymous. **Groupement des meilleures variétés de chrysanthèmes.** [Grouping of the best varieties of chrysanthemums.] Jour. Soc. Nation. Hortic. France 21: 39–51. Jan., 1920.—This is a grouping of varieties of chrysanthemums by a committee of French horticulturists, giving lists of the best varieties of the different types for various purposes and uses.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1839. Anonymous. **The fruiting of the Ginkgo at Kew.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 47–48. *1 fig.* 1920.—First record of the fruiting of Ginkgo in England.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1840. Anonymous. **Concours de roses nouvelles de Bagatelle 1920.** (Concours of new roses at Bagatelle 1920.) Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 125–126. 1920.—A gold medal was awarded to Pernet-Ducher for the new, vigorous, floriferous, pure chrome-yellow variety Souvenir de Claudius Pernet, and to A. Dickson for the new hybrid tea, Frances Gaunt, which is free

flowering, semidouble, and of a salmon-yellow color. Certificates were granted for the following varieties: Benedicte Seguin (Pernet-Ducher) resembling a hybrid-tea rather than Pernetiana, golden yellow; Président Parmentier (Sauvageot) –hybrid-tea, apricot rose, seedling of Colonel Leclerc × Le Progrès; La France Victorieuse (Hay Rosery) –hybrid-tea, tender rose, deeper at center; Comtesse de Cassagne (Guillot) –hybrid-tea, ivory yellow, tinged salmon at center; Mermaid (Wm. Paul) hybrid of *Rosa bracteata* and an unknown variety of tea, single, pale yellow, foliage brilliant and persistent in winter, valuable as a source of new varieties. Several other varieties of interest are listed. *E. J. Kraus.*

1841. Anonymous. List of seeds of hardy herbaceous plants and of trees and shrubs. Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] Appendix 1920: 1–25. 1920.

1842. Anonymous. A garden flora: Nymans. Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 240. *10 figs.* 1919.—A list of plants grown in the Messel collection at Nymans in the south of England with notes on the behaviour of the more remarkable species.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1843. Bean, W. J. Garden notes on new or rare trees and shrubs. Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 119–124. 1920.

1844. Blin, H. Sur la résistance du vitrage des serres. [The resistance of green house glass.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 113–114. 1920.—Brief comparative table is given on the relative breaking strength of two types of glass, together with another table showing the relation between weight and thickness of glasses having unit surface area.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1845. Bois, D. Le laeliocattleya Firmini. Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 30. *1 pl. (colored).* 1920. —This species is named for Firmin Lambeau, of Brussels, and was produced by A. A. Peeters & Sons, from a cross made in 1904 between *Laeliocattleya Ceres* (*Cattleya Mossiae* × *Laeliocattleya Phoeba*), a yellow variety, and *Cattleya Dowiana aurea.* Two forms differing in color from the original are also known. *L. Firmini ardens,* shown at London in 1913, has the floral divisions, copper red instead of apricot yellow, whereas *L. Firmini Massange,* named for Leon Massange by Peeters in 1913, is reddish saffron. The several varieties are the same in form of flower and in character of the lip.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1846. Chenault, L. Hamamelis vernalis Sargent. Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 47. *Fig. 11.* 1920.—A brief description of this species from the viewpoint of using it as an ornamental is given. It is recommended because of its hardiness and the abundance of fragrant blossoms it produces very early in the spring. It might even be utilized as a pot-plant for house decoration, provided some leafy plant were grown with it to produce the foliage effect.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1847. Clarkson, Edward Hale. The story of a fern garden. I.—Amer. Fern. Jour. 10: 53–57. 1920.

1848. Eldridge, A. G. Plants for gardens farthest north. Garden Mag. 31: 245–248. *4 fig.* 1920.—Discusses herbaceous woody and ornamental plants for various environments in the northern United States and Canada.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1849. Garnier, M. Plantes nouvelles pour 1920. [New plants for 1920.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 34–35. *Fig. 9–10.* 1920.—Brief descriptive notes are given on thirteen herbaceous ornamentals and pot-plants of wide variety, an early turnip, an early pea, and a hardy, productive potato.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1850. Guillaumin, A. Le Colocasia. À propos de l'introduction récent du vrai C. indica. [Concerning the recent introduction of the true Colocasia indica.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 104–106. *Fig. 26–27.* 1920.—A short descriptive note of this species, to which many names have been given, its means of separation from the closely allied forms, and a short key to the several species of the genus, are given.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1851. Krelage, E. **À propos de la classification des Tulipes.** [Concerning the classification of tulips.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 30–31. 1920.—Corrections of an article by Mottet, S. (Les tulipes Darwin. Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 10–11. Jan., 1920.) Figure 4 of the colored plate does not represent the variety Goldflake, which is red striped with yellow, but rather some variety belonging to the class known as "bizarres." Instead of representing several varieties of Darwin tulips, as the legend indicates, the plate actually shows clearly the differences between the Darwins and other late tulips. The varieties Rev. Ewbank and Europe, with flowers more or less square and enlarged at the base are typical of the Darwins, to which Margaret also belongs, but it is not so well figured. Inglescombe Yellow, with elongated flower, belongs to the Cottage class. The yellow color is never found among Darwin tulips. A report based upon a study in 1914 and 1915 of varieties grown under more than 1500 names in the gardens of the Royal Horticultural Society of London was issued in 1917. It is the work of a joint committee from England and Holland, and contains many illustrations as well as a system of classification of the various varieties.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1852. Lesourd, F. **Campanula pyraversi Cayeux.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 124. *1 plate (colored), fig. 32.* 1920.—This form was obtained by Mr. F. Cayeux as a hybrid between *Campanula pyramidalis* L. and *C. versicolor* Sibth and Smith, whence the name. It is self-fertile, and likewise fertile with either of the parent species. The hybrid possesses characters derived from both parents, but in the long petioles of the radicle leaves and the well developed pedicels of the flowers it resembles neither. Because of its desirable tints of blue color, darker at the center, long blooming season, and adaptability for growing in beds, in masses, or in pots, it should be generally cultivated.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1853. Lesourd, F. **Contribution a l'histoire de la pyramide.** [On the history of the pyramidal tree.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 81–82. 1920.—Though incapable of exact determination, it appears that the pyramidal type of tree originated in Lorraine, near Metz, at an early date and spread from there eastward and westward, reaching the region of Paris about the middle of the eighteenth century or a little later. Several direct literature citations are given.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1854. Letacq, A. **Notes sur la culture du Camellia dans l'ouest de la France.** [On the culture of Camellia in western France.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 120–121. 1920.—It is possible to grow *Camellia japonica* L. throughout an extensive territory in France. The plants must be protected in the more northern ranges, but are perfectly hardy in the south. It is especially to be noted that silicious soils are the most favorable to good development, whereas in calcareous soil the plants soon turn yellow and die.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1855. Lillie, R. I. **Flowers.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 6–9. 1920.—Discusses factors involved in successful flower growing, grouping them under four heads: (1) seasons; (2) seeds; (3) sowing; and (4) soil. Practical for amateurs.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1856. Loizeau, A. **Jardin en campagne.** [A country garden.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 51–53. *Fig. 12.* 1920.—The discussion deals with the general arrangement of country gardens, and the location of specimen plants, groupings, and borders. A selected list of materials and proposed plan are submitted.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1857. Morel, F. **Les bénéfices d'une calamité: Laurier de Serbie et Pyracantha pauciflora.** [The good fortunes out of a calamity. Serbian laurel and Pyrocantha pauciflora.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 80–81. 1920.—The Serbian laurel, *Laurocerasus schipkaensis*, proved entirely hardy during the severe winter of 1917. A number of the hybrid seedlings of this species and the Caucasian laurel also proved perfectly hardy. These forms were very variable in character, some of them being worthy of propagation. *Pyracantha pauciflora*, while entirely hardy, normally produces few flowers or fruits and is, to that extent, lacking in decorative qualities. A number of seedlings of it, however, have not only proven perfectly hardy, but also highly productive of both flowers and fruits. These should prove of great value as ornamentals.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1858. Morel, F. **Les bénéfices d'une calamité—Buxus haleppica, Evodia, Actinidia chinensis.** [The good fortunes out of a calamity, Buxus haleppica, Evodia, Actinidia chinensis] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 100–102. 1920.—A continuation of a similar article by the same author in Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 80–81. May, 1920.—Among a number of seedlings of a box-plant presumed to be *Buxus haleppica*, all of which possessed broad leaves, larger than those of any of the varieties of the common box, one at least has proven entirely hardy. This is a desirable ornamental and may furnish valuable genetic material. Specimens of *Evodia*, large, rapidly growing Asiatic trees with ash-like foliage and semi-tropical appearance, and also those of *Actinidia chinensis*, an ornamental vine, were uninjured by the severe cold weather of 1917.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1859. Mottet, S. **Cedrus libani brevifolia.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 84–86. *Fig. 21.* 1920.—During the past two centuries of cultivation, *Cedrus libani* has given rise to the following varieties: *glauca, nana, nana pyramidata, pendula, denudata, stricta, candelabrum, fusiformis, microcarpa,* and *decidua.* The variety *brevifolia* was discovered in 1879, on the Island of Cyprus. It is a distinct form, readily distinguished by the short, deep green leaves. It grows more slowly and gracefully than the type species, and deserved to be widely planted, especially in parks and gardens where space is limited.—*E, J. Kraus.*

1860. Mottet, S. **Le lilium regale en Amerique.** [Lilium regale in America.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 66–67. *1 pl.* 1920.—This fine representative of the longiflorum group has proven entirely hardy in Massachusetts. It is readily propagated from seeds and adapted to forcing as well as out-door culture. It was introduced by E. H. Wilson from the valley of the Min, in the north-west of Setchuen, China. A hybrid between *Lilium regale* and *Lilium sulfureum,* itself belonging to the longiflorum group and having large, long flowers of a beautiful canary color, is said to be taller than the former, bulbiliferous like the latter, and productive of large, odorous flowers.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1861. Mottet, S. **Nouveaux Narcisses grandiflores.** [New large flowered Narcissi.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 47–49. *1 pl. (colored).* 1920.—Several of the newer varieties are considered worthy of special mention. These include the following: *Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus*—Glory of Leiden, Madame de Graaf; *N. incomparabilis*—Barri Albatros, Vesuvius, Magdaline de Graaf, Princess Mary, Beatrice Leedsi; *N. poeticus,*—Virgile. The colored plate illustrates Weardale Perfection, Cleopatra, Will Scarlet, Gloria Mundi, White Lady, and Mrs. Langtry.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1862. Petit, A. **Arrosage par immersion des plantes en pots.** [Watering pot plants by immersion.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 68. 1920.—The watering of potted plants by immersing the pots in a tank has the advantages of complete wetting without displacing any of the soil, of conserving the soil nitrates, and of a great saving of time and hand labor. The pots should not stand more than half their depth in water. As soon as the soil has become thoroughly moistened the tanks should be drained. For the greatest success, it is essential that all such conditions as age, size and type of plant, kind and amount of soil, as well as form and dimension of the pots should be uniform. Since this is difficult to secure, it is necessary frequently to regroup the plants in the several tanks.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1863. Pinelle, J. **Berberis subcaulialata C. K. Schneider.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 28–30. *Fig. 5–6.* 1920.—This species was found by Maurice de Vilmorin arising from some seeds coming from Thibet, in 1904. It is thoroughly hardy and adapted to a wide variety of soils. The foliage is persistent up to December or January. The fruit is red. It is suited for planting in large masses. Propagation may be effected either vegetatively or by sowing stratified seeds in March or April.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1864. Pinelle, J. **Lonicera Maacki Ruprecht.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 122–123. *Fig. 30–31.* 1920.—This shrubby species has long been known and cultivated in the botanic garden at Moscow. The flowers are conspicuous, produced abundantly, white changing to yellow, followed by red fruits which are ornamental in the autumn. It is entirely hardy and deserving of being widely planted.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1865. Pinelle, J. **Pterocarya stenoptera.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 91–92. *Fig. 22.* 1920.—This thoroughly hardy species is vigorous, indifferent as to soil, and deserves to be more generally planted. It has proven entirely satisfactory as a street tree in Paris. Propagation is most readily effected by seeds, though shoots are produced freely from the root; cuttings are also employed.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1866. Poupion, J. **Les Catasetum, leur culture.** [Growing Catasetums.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 98–100. *Fig. 23–25.* 1920.—Species and varieties of this genus are not generally seen in the collection of either commercial or amateur orchid growers. Usually the plants degenerate and die soon after importation or at least flower but rarely. This condition can be corrected through cultural methods. The plants should have complete rest without watering from November to March, in a cool house. They may then be completely potted anew, brought into a temperature of about 18° to 23°C., and watered sparingly after growth begins by dipping the pots into water the temperature of the greenhouse. When the flowers appear in April or May, the watering must be further decreased, and special care exercised to prevent either the direct rays of the sun or drafts of air from striking the new growths which reach maturity about November, at which time the rest period begins. This method of treatment has been employed with entire success with eleven species and varieties of this genus.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1867. Poupion, J. **L'Inobulbon munificum Kranzlin.** Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 64–66. *Fig. 15–16.* 1920.—The separation of *Dendrobium muricatum* Finet and *D. muricatum munificum* Finet on the basis that the former produces a single flower cluster while the latter produces several is untenable, since both in culture and in the native state the same plant may produce single or multiple clusters, depending upon its vigor. Kranzlin considered this form generically distinct from *Dendrobium*, and made two species on the basis of the single or multiple character of the flower cluster; the former he called *Inobulbon muricatum*, the latter *Inobulbon munificum*. These two species are one and the same. A detailed description is given. The species requires a warm house throughout the year, and offers interesting material for hybridization.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1868. Proschowsky, A. R. **L'Aralia à papier sur la Côte d'Azur.** [The paper Aralia at Côte d'Azur.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 103. 1920.—*Tetrapanax papyrifer* C. Koch has proven an excellent, partially hardy ornamental. Though it flowers profusely, no fertile seeds are produced. It propagates itself very readily, however, by means of sprouts from the roots, to the extent that frequently a group of mass effect is produced about a single mother plant. The pith is said to be used in China and Japan for the manufacture of a superior grade of paper.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1869. Proschowsky, A. R. **Les Conifères dans les terres calcaires sur la Côte-d'Azur.** [Conifers in calcareous soils at Côte-d'Azur.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 75. 1920.—In addition to the Aleppo pine, which is found abundantly as a native in the district mentioned, the four conifers most resistant to calcareous soils are *Pinus excelsa* Wall; *Pinus canariensis* C. Sm; *Pinus Laricio* Poir; and *Pinus radiata* D. Don. Among the other resistant conifers the following are mentioned: *Picea Morinda* Link; *Cedrus Deodara* Loud; *Cupressus sempervirens* L; *Cupressus lusitanica* Mill; *Cupressus guadalupensis* S. Wals; *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw; *Cryptomeria japonica* Don.; *Araucaria excelsa* R. Br.; *Araucaria Bidwilli* Hook; *Thuyopsis dolabrata* Sieb. and Zucc; species of *Podocarpus*, *Cephalotaxus* and *Juniperus*, and others.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1870. Ridsdale, P. S. **The Memorial Trees of the United States.** Garden Mag. 30: 177–180. *2 fig.* 1920.—A discussion of the movement on foot all over the country to plant trees as memorials, giving methods of planting and caring for different kinds of trees.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1871. Turbat, E. **Les belles roses nouvelles ou récentes.** [Good roses, new or recent.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 31–32. 1920.—The present article deals with varieties of special merit belonging to the class Pernetiana, created by Pernet-Ducher, which have been introduced since 1910. *Constance* (Pernet-Ducher), 1915—good for massing, but elongated, orange yellow, striped carmine; flower cadmium yellow passing to golden yellow; more hardy than *Rayon d'Or* (Pernet-Ducher) 1913. Juliet (W. Paul) 1910,—extremely vigorous; flower full, perfumed, rich rose red deepening on opening, reverse of petals old gold; much in demand as a cut flower. Louise-Catherine Breslau (Pernet-Ducher), 1912—vigorous, flower large, full, shrimp red tinted copper red orange, reverse of petals chrome yellow; good for massing or for cutting. Madame Edouard Herriot, (Pernet-Ducher), 1913—very floriferous, coral red shaded yellow and saffron red, passing to shrimp red; incomparable for massing and excellent for cutting. Marie-Adelaide Grande Duchesse de Luxembourg (Soupert and Notting), 1912—flower large, full, deep orange, bud elongated, good for massing or cutting. Mistress Wemyss Quin (A. Dickson and Sons), 1914—flower medium, intense chrome yellow; excellent for massing. Expression of judgment is reserved on the following varieties: *President Bouche, Raymond, Mrs. Farmer, Severine* (Pernet-Ducher), and *Golden Emblem* (MacGredy). (To be continued.)—*E. J. Kraus.*

1872. Turbat, E. **Les belles roses du groupe hybrides de thés distribuées depuis 1910.** [Good hybrid-tea roses distributed since 1910.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 49–50. 1920.—A continuation of a similar article (Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 31–32. 1920.).—The following varieties are included and briefly described: Admiral Ward (Pernet-Ducher), 1915—good grower, very floriferous, large full flower, carmine shading to flame red and velvety purple, for massing and cutting. André Messimy (P. Guillot), 1914—medium grower, floriferous, brilliant ochreous orange, shaded carmine. Augustus Hartmann (B. R. Cant), 1914—good grower, floriferous, very large flowers, geranium red shaded orange. Colette Martinet (Pernet-Ducher), 1915—extremely floriferous, flowers full, old gold shaded yellow orange, for massing and cutting. Duchess of Normandy (Ph. Le Cornu), 1912—delicate salmon red touched with yellow, for massing. Duchess of Sutherland (A. Dickson), 1912—extremely vigorous, half trailing, flowers the color of the sweet briar but shaded citron yellow, white at base, good for the center of mass plantings and possibly as a cut flower. Edward Mawley (McGredy), 1911—flowers full, very large, rich velvety crimson, for massing. General Superior Arnold Janssen (Leenders), 1911—good grower, flowers full, large, deep carmine, for massing and cutting. Gorgeous (Hugh Dickson), 1915—large flower, well formed, deep orange yellow shaded copper yellow and veined with copper red, adapted to all purposes. George Dickson (A. Dickson), 1912—very vigorous, flowers very large, blackish velvety crimson scarlet. Hadley (A. N. Pierson), 1914—flowers full, deep velvety crimson, good for forcing as a cut flower. Hoosier Beauty (Dorner), 1915—very floriferous, flowers full, sparkling crimson, borne on erect, firm stems, excellent for forcing as cut flower or growing in the open air in France. Lieutenant Chauré (Pernet-Ducher), 1910—vigorous, large, full flower, red carmine shaded garnet, for massing or cutting. Lucien Chauré (Soupert and Notting), 1913—vigorous, flesh colored rose, for cutting or massing. Madame Caristie Martel (Pernet-Ducher), 1916—very vigorous, very large flowers, full, pure sulfur yellow, deeper at the center. Madame Charles Lutaud (Pernet-Ducher), 1912—large flower, chrome yellow lightly shaded with rosy saffron. Madame Edmond Rostand (Pernet-Ducher), 1912—flower elongated, full, clear rose shaded salmon and of a reddish orange yellow at center. Madame Jules Bouché (J. Croibier), 1910—vigorous, flower elongated, full, salmon white, for massing and cutting. Madame Lucien Baltet (Pernet-Ducher), 1911—flowers large, full, clear rose shaded yellow, for massing. Mrs. Charles Russel (Waban Conservatories), 1913—vigorous, erect, flower large, full, rose carmine, for massing, cutting, and growing in pots. Madame Marcel Delanney (Leenders), 1915—vigorous, floriferous, flowers large, full, soft, tender, shaded rose, stems long and strong; highly commendable. Mayflower (E. G. Hill)—erect, flowers large, white, petals margined with rose. (To be continued.)—*E. J. Kraus.*

1873. Turbat, E. **Les belles roses du groupe hybrides de thés distribueés depuis 1910.** [Good hybrid-tea roses distributed since 1910.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 69–70. 1920.—A

continuation of similar article (Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 49–50. 1920.). The following varieties are considered as most worthy: Melody (A. Dickson), 1911—vigorous, compact, flowers of good size, deep saffron yellow, good for massing or cutting. Mrs. Edward Powell (Bernaix), 1910—large flowers, uniform velvety carmine red, very good for massing. Mrs. Moorfield Storey (E. G. Hill), 1915—vigorous and erect, flowers enormous, tender rose, very good for massing and cutting. Ophelia (Wm. Paul), 1912—flower of perfect form, full, flesh colored salmon shaded with rose, widely grown in United States and England as a cut flower, but little known in France. Primrose (Soupert and Notting), 1912—fairly vigorous, flowers large, melon yellow shaded apricot, good for massing or cutting. Souvenir de E. Guillard (Chambard), 1912—large flowers, rosy yellow shaded coppery carmine. Souvenir de J. Passinge (Chambard), 1912—flowers large, coppery saffron lightly shaded carmine and deep yellow. Souvenir de Gustav Prat (Perner-Ducher), 1910—very large flowers, sulfur yellow. Sunburst (Pernet-Ducher), 1912—well known variety, adapted to all uses, massing, cutting or growing in pots. Senorita Carmen Sert (Pernet-Ducher), 1916—very vigorous, foliage bronze green, flower large, indian yellow shaded pale carmine rose, the edges of the petals striped with bright carmine. Two single varieties are mentioned: Princess Mary (E. J. Hicks), 1915—the largest single flower, crimson scarlet, anthers yellow, buds long and pointed. Red Letter Day (A. Dickson), 1914—flowers large, sometimes with two rows of petals, shining crimson scarlet, producing a good decorative effect. Judgment is reserved on varieties introduced since 1916. The descriptions of all the foregoing varieties are based on plants growing in central France.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1874. Turbat, E. **Les belles Roses nouvelles distribueés depuis 1910.** [Good, new roses distributed since 1910.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 86–88. 1920.—A continuation of the general article on this subject (Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 31–32; 49–50; 69–70. 1920.)—Two hybrid perpetual varieties are mentioned: Candeur Lyonnaise (Croibier, 1913)—seedlings of Reine des Nieges, large, double flower, pure white sometimes touched with sulfur yellow; and Louise Cretté (Chambard), 1915)—very vigorous, floriferous, large flowers, white tinted cream at center. The following varieties, all of which forms are adapted for massing in beds and for pot culture, belong to the Polyanthus or dwarf multiflora perpetual group. Andree Lenoble (E. Turbat and Co., 1916)—very vigorous, large clusters, double flowers, brilliant rose or clear red, very early; Baby Lyon Rose (E. Turbat and Co., 1916)—erect growth, double flowers, coral red; Bordure (Barbier and Co., 1911) very dwarf, flowers double, pure carmine, good for a border; George Elger (E. Turbat and Co., 1912)—erect growth, flower coppery gold passing to clear yellow, forces well; Ellen Poulsen (Poulsen, 1911)—vigorous, flowers in large clusters, double, deep shining rose, the best variety for pot culture and forcing; Jeanny Soupert (Soupert and Notting, 1912)—vigorous, large clusters of flowers, flesh-colored white; one of the best; Mme. Jules Gouchault (E. Turbat and Co., 1913)—large erect panicles, buds vermilion red shaded orange, passing to bright rose and then clear rose when open; Marie Brissonnet (E. Turbat and Co., 1913)—dwarf, large corymbs of medium sized flowers, flesh-colored rose bordered carmine; Maman Turbat (E. Turbat and Co., 1911)—very vigorous and hardy, flowers soft China rose, shaded clear peach pink and reddish yellow, the backs of the petals saffron and tender flesh white, excellent effect; Margenta (Barbier and Co., 1916)—dwarf, flowers semi-double, violet red passing to reddish violet; Merveille des Rouges (Dubreuil, 1911)—dwarf, flowers full, intense crimson with a white center; Renoncule (Barbier and Co., 1913)—dwarf, flowers shaped like a buttercup, brilliant salmon rose, very different from any other; Triomphe Orléanais (J. Peauger, 1912)—vigorous, flower deep scarlet red not tending to violet; Yvonne Rabier (E. Turbat and Co., 1910)—hardy, flowers white tinged clear sulfur yellow, of its class the best white for massing.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1875. Van den Heede, A. **Les plantes vivaces et rustiques: Les Gentianes.** [Perennial, hardy plants: the gentians.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 84. 1920.—The various species of gentians, of which there are a large number, are particularly valuable when masses of blue color are desired. The red or yellow flowered forms seem less attractive. *Gentiana acaulis* L. is one of the best and most widely disseminated species.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1876. WILSON, E. H. **The cedars of Lebanon.** Garden Mag. 30: 178–183. *4 fig.* 1919.—An article discussing the cedar of Lebanon (*Cedrus libani*), giving its distribution in Asia and Africa. Mention is made of celebrated trees of this species in England and in the United States.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1877. WILSON, E. H. **The romance of our trees. II, The Ginko.** Garden Mag. 30: 144–148. *7 fig.* 1919.—History, description, and general discussion of this tree; its introduction and planting in Europe and America.—*H. C. Thompson.*

1878. WOLLEY-DOD, A. H. **A revised arrangement of British roses.** Jour. Botany Suppl. 58: 1–20. 1920.

VEGETABLE CULTURE

1879. ENFER, V. **Semis de choux d'hiver.** [Seeding winter cabbage.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 90–91. 1920.—In addition to a list of the varieties generally grown, general directions for sowing the seed and handling the young plants are given.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1880. ENFER, V. **Carrottes printanières.** [Spring carrots.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 73–74. *Fig. 17–19.* 1920.—General directions on selection of varieties, preparation of soils, and time and method of planting.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1881. ENFER, V. **Le Céleri-rave.** [Celeriac.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 38–39. 1920.—General cultural directions and the most profitable varieties are noted.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1882. ENFER, V. **Navets pour l'hiver.** [Turnips for winter.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 129–130. 1920.—General directions are given regarding preparation of soils, selection of varieties, time of planting, harvesting, and storage.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1883. LACAITA, C. C. **The "Jerusalem artichoke." (Helianthus tuberosus.)** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 321–339. 1919.—An historical account of the botany, culture, and common names assigned to *Helianthus tuberosus.*—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1884. LESOURD, F. **Sur l'histoire du Topinambour.** [The history of the Jerusalem artichoke.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 37–38. 1920.—The opinion of ASA GRAY that the native habitat of this species ranges through Canada to Saskatchewan, south to Arkansas and central Georgia, has been confirmed, in preference to the idea that it is a native of Peru or Brazil. Though first mentioned in botanical literature in 1616, it was at that time well known in the markets of France under the name "Topinambour," this term having been derived from the name of a tribe of Brazilian natives. It was brought from Canada to France, and thence introduced into England and Italy. Very few varieties are known. The following have been named and introduced: *yellow* (1808), *potato* (1895), and *spindle* (1916), by VILMORIN in France; *white* (1891), by SUTTON in England. COCKERELL has added *nebrascensis, alexandri, purpurellus,* and *purpureus.*—*E. J. Kraus.*

1885. MEUNISSIER, E. **La Cantaloup de Vaucluse.** [The Vaucluse Cantaloup.] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 102–103. 1920.—This melon is found on the Parisian markets from midsummer to mid-September. Though of small size and medium quality, it is grown in great abundance in the region of Cavaillon. The more specialized methods of growing it in that district are detailed. Artichokes are planted in August to follow the melon crop. These are harvested the following May and are in turn succeeded by a crop of beans.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1886. MEUNISSIER, E. **Choux-fleurs et Brocoli dans la Crau de Chateaurenard.** [Cauliflower and brocoli in "la Crau de Chateaurenard."] Rev. Hortic. [Paris] 92: 70–71. 1920.—In this district where irrigation is employed, these vegetables are grown in great abundance and sent to many markets. Brocoli is a late or winter cauliflower, and the two are not precisely distinguishable except that they mature at different seasons. General directions on the care of the young plants, transplanting, and cultivation are given. The ground is

occupied by the earlier varieties for 4 to 6 months, and by the later varieties for 7 or 8 months. To have the ground in use throughout the year, a crop of early potatoes may alternate with the cauliflower and a crop of beans or lettuce with the brocoli.—*E. J. Kraus.*

1887. Truax, Hartley E. **United States grades for northern-grown onions.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 95: 3–4. 1920.

1888. Truax, Hartley E. **United States grades for Bermuda onions recommended by the United States Department of Agriculture.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 97: 2–4. 1920.

1889. Wittmack, L. **Gemüsesamenbau.** [Vegetable seed culture.] Landw. Hefte. 41 and 43: 7–96. *30 fig.* 1919.—An extended account of the production of seeds, especially in Germany, of each of the garden vegetables. The work is divided into two parts. The first treats of general matters such as statistics, soils, fertilizers, seed quality, fructification, tillage, harvesting, cleaning and seed improvement. The second part is devoted to the growing of seed of each kind of vegetable.—*C. V. Piper.*

HORTICULTURE—PRODUCTS

1890. Anonymous. [Rev. of: Hargreaves, W. A. **Cream of tartar manufacture in South Australia.** Bull. Dept. Chem. South Australia 3. *112 p.* 1916.] New Zealand Jour. Sci. and Tech. 1: 126. 1918.—Average wine production of the state for 5 years from 1911 was 3,000,000 gallons a year, and total possible production of cream of tartar 64 to 126 tons.—*C. S. Gager.*

1891. Anonymous. **The Oil Palm.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 238. 1919.—A brief note on *Elaeis guineensis nigrescens poissonii.*—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1892. Bartlett, H. H. **The manufacture of sugar from Arenga saccharifera in Asahan, on the east coast of Sumatra.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 155–165. *Pl. 3–6.* 1919.—There is given a history of the natives, their customs, and the agricultural condition of the land. Then follows the history of the sugar palm, *Arenga pinnata* (Wurmb) Merr., or "bagot" as it is called by the natives, and the methods for its cultivation. The plant produces two kinds of "mayams" or spadices, male and female. The female spadix yields fruit but no juice, and the male *vice versa.* The saccharine juice collected from the male spadix contains a considerable amount of protein and will ferment quickly. The juice is often sterilized with smoke or hot water. The method of making the sugar is described in detail.—*H. C. Young.*

1893. Ghose, Manmathanath. **A neglected source of sugar in Bikar.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 32–39. *3 pl.* 1920.—A discussion of the date palms as a source of sugar. Methods of tapping and flow and composition of the juice are discussed. From good trees 5000 to 7000 grams of juice twice daily can be secured from the middle of April to the end of May. The percentage of sucrose in juice averages 12.5, there being no appreciable difference in the day and night collections. The date palm in Bihar is considered an important source of cheap white sugar.—*J. J. Skinner.*

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND HISTOLOGY OF VASCULAR PLANTS

E. W. Sinnott, *Editor*

1894. Bloch, E. **Modifications anatomiques des racines par action mecanique.** [Anatomical modifications of roots by mechanical action.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 195–197. 1919.—Author continues previous work on the effect of compression on the structure of various plant organs. Plants of *Raphanus raphanistrum, Helianthus oleraceum, Polygonum tartaricum,* and *Soja hispida* were used. It is noted that compression of the roots or rhizomes of these plants did not affect normal development of other parts of the plant. Roots

were confined in glass tubes, and their diameter much reduced. Such roots differed from those in contact with soil in having a much reduced surface layer which was only slightly waterproofed. The parenchyma is much reduced, and the medullary rays are abundantly lignified. In roots which normally develop fibers (*Solanum oleraceum*) such tissues are completely suppressed. On the other hand, the tissues of the vascular system are little modified. Author finds that there are "tissues of adaptation," which are modified by external conditions, and "functional tissues," which are little modified by external factors.—*V. H. Young.*

1895. Burkill, I. H. **Notes on Dipterocarps. No. 4.** Jour. Straits Branch Roy. Asiatic Soc. **81**: 49–76. *213 fig.* 1920.—A continuation of notes No. 1, 2, and 3 in which the morphology of the seed and seedling of *Anisoptera costata* Korth, *Shorea macroptera* Dyer, *S. parvifolia* Dyer, *S. bracteolata* Dyer, *S. rigida* Brandis, *S. gibbosa* Brandis, *S. leprosula* Miq. and *S. robusta* Gaertn f. were given. The present note deals with the morphology of the embryo and seedling and position of the flower of *Dipterocarpus alatus* of Penang (?Rob), *D. fagineus* Vesque, *D. cornutus* Dyer, *D. sp. nov.*, *D. Scortechinii* King, *D. grandiflorus* Blanco, *D. crinitus* Dyer, *D. Kerrii* King, *Dyobalanops aromatica* Gaertn f., *Hopea micrantha* Hook f., *H. mengarawan* Miq., *Balanocarpus Curtisii* King, *B. zeylanicus* Trim., *Vatica nitens* King, *Retinodendron pallidum* King, *Anisoptera costata* Korth., *A. Curtisii* Dyer, *Balanocarpus penangianus* King, *Shorea costata* King, *S. materialis* Ridley, *S. gratissima* Dyer, *S. pauciflora* Dyer, *S. utilis* King, *S. macroptera* Dyer, *S. parvifolia* Dyer, *S. scutulata* King, *S. Curtisii* King, *S. sericea* Dyer, *S. rigida* Brandis, *S. bracteolata* Dyer, and *Pachynocarpus Wallichii.*—*T. F. Chipp.*

1896. Burkill, I. H. **Notes on Dipterocarps. No. 5.** Jour. Straits Branch Roy. Asiatic Soc. **81**: 3–4. *5 fig.* 1920.—A description of the morphology of the embryo and seedling of *Balanocarpus maximus* King.—*T. F. Chipp.*

1897. De Wildeman, Em. **Sur la Macaranga saccifera Pax, Euphorbiacée myrmécophile de l'Afrique tropicale. [On Macaranga saccifera Pax, a myrmacophilous plant of tropical Africa.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 394–396. 1919.—Author describes certain glands and sacs produced by the stipules of *Macaranga saccifera* Pax., a member of the Euphorbiaceae and a native of Belgian Congo and the surrounding country. Another species of Macaranga (*M. caladifolia* Beccari) has inflated hollow stems inhabited by ants; by some it is considered probable that the stipular sacs of *M. saccifera* are also inhabited by ants. Author finds that in spite of evidence of the presence of ants in the stipular sacs of the latter species, there is not enough evidence to conclude that the glandular structures found there are for the purpose of attracting ants. The matter of plant and ant symbiosis is briefly discussed.—*V. H. Young.*

1898. Dupler, A. W. **Staminate strobilus of Taxus canadensis.** Bot. Gaz. **68**: 345–366. *3 pl., 22 fig.* 1919.—The staminate strobili occur in the leaf axils, the buds being first distinguished from other types by the broad apex. The sporophyll primordia first appear as slightly rounded lobes above the general surface and may arise in acropetal succession. The archesporial initials are hypodermal cells and develop in eusporangiate fashion; they are four to eight in number and are distributed around the margin of the primordium. The sporogenous tissue reaches the mother-cell stage about October 1, and forms microspores about two weeks later; there is no abortion of sporangia, such as occurs in *Torreya*, the sporangia occurring in a circle around the stalk of the sporophyll. The sporangium wall is usually two-layered; the tapetum arises from the peripheral layer of the sporogenous tissue and persists until after megaspore formation. The sporangium epidermis remains alive and thin-walled at the base, dehiscence being accomplished by the rupture of these cells at maturity, by the elongation of the stalk of the sporophyll; owing to the disintegration of the sporangium wall, the epidermis is the functional wall in the later stages. The strobilus matures the latter part of April; just before maturity there is an enlargement and elongation of the axis, pushing the sporophylls beyond the scales. The strobili of *Taxus canadensis* are somewhat smaller than those of *T. baccata*. The strobilus bundles are collateral endarch, excepting in the ter-

minal portions of the scale bundles and the sporophyll bundles, where they may be mesarch; and in the latter show indications of occasional exarch structure, the terminal portion of these bundles also being concentric.—*A. W. Dupler.*

1899. HARLAN, HARRY V. **Daily development of kernels of Hannchen barley from flowering to maturity at Aberdeen, Idaho.** Jour. Agric. Res. **19**: 393–429. *Pl. 83–91, 17 fig.* 1920.

1900. HENRY, AUGUSTINE, AND MARGARET G. FLOOD. **The Douglas Firs: a botanical and silvicultural study of the various species of Pseudotsuga.** Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. **B, 35:** 67–90. *Pl. 12–14.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1544.

1901. LECOMTE, HENRI. **Sur la "structure etagée" de certains bois. [On the "storied structure" of certain woods.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 705–709. 1920.—The author contends that it is preferable to restrict the term "storied wood" to cases in which the wood rays are of about equal depth and in tangential section appear arranged in successive layers as are the windows of most buildings. To instances where there are rays of two sizes, only one of which is so arranged, he applies the term "semi-storied." He does not believe the word "storied" should be used as referring to the wood elements. Nine species of legumes and representatives of other families are listed as having storied wood-structure.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1902. MORVILLEZ, F. **L'appareil conducteur foliaire des Hamamélidacées et des formes voisines. [The foliar conductive system of the Hamamelidaceae and related forms.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 542–545. *10 fig.* 1919.—Descriptions and drawings are presented of the foliar vascular apparatus of *Hamamelis virginiana L*; *Parrotia persica* D. C.; *Fothergilla alnifolia* L., *Disanthus cercidifolia* Max; *Bucklandia populnata* D. C.; *Liquidambar styraciflua* L.; *Altingia chinensis* Hook; *Platanus orientalis* L.; *Liquidambar imberbe* Ait., *Eriobotrya japonica* Lindl. and *Holodiscus discolor* Maxim. On the basis of these studies, the author has worked out a system of relationships among the groups of plants represented by the above species.—*V. H. Young.*

1903. MORVILLEZ, F. **L'appareil libéroligneux foliaire des Bétulacées, Corylacées et Castanéacées. [The vascular anatomy of the leaves of the Betulaceae, Corylaceae, and Castaneaceae.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 674–677. *12 fig.* 1920.—These families are found to differ in their foliar vascular anatomy in very much the same way as do the Chrysobalaneae and the Leguminoseae; namely, in the number and development of the projecting portions of the vascular ring at the distal end of the petiole. These lateral projections are held to be of significance as a family characteristic.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1904. SCHELLENBERG, G. **Ueber einige Arten der Gattung Rourea Aubl. [Several species of the genus Rourea Aubl.]** Bot. Jahrb. **56** (Beiheft): 21–29. 1920.

1905. WATSON, E. E. **On the occurrence of root-hairs on old roots of Helianthus rigidus.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. **21**: 235. 1919.—Root hairs were formed on roots occurring in the neighborhood of a bud at the end of a rhizome. These roots are one or two decimeters long. Root hairs occur throughout the entire length. They are 0.5 mm. or more long, nonseptate, and frequently branched, always dichotomously. Each comes from a small wedge-shaped epidermal cell.—*Richard de Zeeuw.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF BRYOPHYTES

ALEXANDER W. EVANS, *Editor*

1906. BROTHERUS, V. F. **Musci Weberbaueriani.** Bot. Jahrb. **56** (Beibl. 123): 1–22. 1920.—Previous collections of the moss flora of Peru have not been very extensive or very numerous. The principal ones are those of A. MATHEWS, R. SPRUCE, and E. ULE, with scattered records from other collectors. The present report is based on the collection made

by Dr. A. Weberbauer in 1901–1905, which contained 91 species, 29 of which are described as new, and 42 of which were not previously known in Peru. The region is diverse, extending from the tropical lowlands to the alpine summits, and with a markedly different amount of rainfall. On the drier hills and half-deserts the mosses are mostly on the ground, stones, and the branches of shrubs. In the more humid regions the moss covering becomes very thick. In the tropical rain forest this massive development is not present, but the greater diversity of the species makes up in importance for lack in quantity. The *Sphagnum* area lies on the east side of the Andes. A list of the species collected is given, together with notes on distribution and taxonomy. The following species are described as new: *Andreaea peruviana, Barbula subreplicata, Bartramia anacolioides, B. peraristata, Campylopus Weberbaueri, Crossidium peruvianum, Cyclodictyon flexicuspes, Dicranella longifolia, D. Weberbaueri, Encalypta peruviana, Entodon subflexipes, Fissidens oricarpus, Funaria grossidens, Grimmia yaulensis, Isopterygium peruvianum, Lepidopilum splendens, Leptodontium laticuspes, L. laxifolium, Leucodon peruvianus, Mielichhoferia ampullacea, M. aristatula, M. plagiobryoides, M. subminutifolia, M. Weberbaueri, Pogonatum flaccidissimum, Prionodon fragilifolius, Ptychomitrium Weberbaueri, Schlotheimia calomitria, Streptopogon peruvianus,* and *Syrrhopodon diversifolius.*—*K. M. Wiegand.*

1907. Coulter, John M., and Merle C. Coulter. **Plant Genetics.** *ix + 214 p., 40 fig.* Univ. Chicago Press: Chicago, 1918.—See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 395.

1908. Harshberger, J. W. **Alpine fell-fields of eastern North America.** Geog. Rev. 7: 233–255. *12 fig.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 3, Entry 1964.

1909. Land, W. J. G. **Multiple eggs in bryophytes.** [Rev. of: Florin, Rudolf. **Das Archegonium der Riccardia pinguis (L) B. Gr.** Svensk. Bot. Tidsk. 12: 464–470. *4 fig.* 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 1280.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 392. 1919.—The reviewer calls attention to the frequency among the bryophytes of such so-called abnormalities as those described by Florin, and discusses their importance from a phylogenetic standpoint.—*A. W. Evans.*

MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF FUNGI, LICHENS, BACTERIA, AND MYXOMYCETES

H. M. Fitzpatrick, *Editor*

FUNGI

1910. Barlot, J. **Sur la détermination d'Amanites venéneuses à l'aide de réactions colorées. [The identification of poisonous Amanitas by color reactions.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 679–681. 1920.—Color reactions with various chemicals are found to be of assistance in distinguishing the poisonous from non-poisonous species of *Amanita.* No single reaction has been found which is absolutely diagnostic, but three deadly species turn black when treated with a drop of fresh blood to which has been added some potassium ferrocyanide. Other reactions are found for other species.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1911. Bessey, E. A. **Guide to the literature for the identification of fungi—A preliminary outline for students and others.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 287–316. 1919.—A list of the more accessible general works and special monographs on fungi has been prepared for the service of students. "No attempt is made to cover the older literature; with few exceptions, only those special studies are noticed that have appeared since the first volume of Saccardo saw light." "Only those works are listed that bear upon groups more or less represented in the United States, particularly the eastern half." The bibliography given takes up first the general works, hand books and host indexes, and then special works for limited groups of fungi. The arrangement of the special articles cited follows the systematic arrangement of the fungi. Approximately 700 titles are included in the list given.—*G. H. Coons.*

1912. BESSEY, E. A., AND BERTHA E. THOMPSON. **An undescribed Genea from Michigan.** Mycologia **12**: 282–285. *Pl. 20.* 1920.—A *Genea* with rectangular ascospores is described as *G. cubispora* sp. nov.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1913. CHIPP, T. F. **A host index of fungi of the Malay Peninsula. II.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements **2**: 276–282. 1920.—A conclusion of the summary of fungous diseases of plants in Malaya as hitherto recorded.—*T. F. Chipp.*

1914. DICKSON, B. T. **Onygena equina** (Willd.) Pers. Mycologia **12**: 289–291. *1 fig* 1920.—Reports *Onygena equina* growing on cow's horns and hoofs at Quebec, Canada.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1915. FITZPATRICK, HARRY MORTON. **Monograph of the Coryneliaceae.** Mycologia **12**: 239–267. 1920.—The conclusion of work previously noted (see Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1217). The genus *Corynelia* is described and a key to species is given, followed by a description of each species. The following new species are included: *C. bispora, C. nipponensis, C. brasiliensis, C. portoricensis,* and *C. jamaicensis.* Doubtful and excluded species of the family are discussed, and in this connection *Hypsotheca thujiana* E. & E. is listed as probably belonging to the genus *Caliciopsis.*—*H. R. Rosen.*

1916. FRASER, W. P. **Cultures of Puccinia Clematidis (DC.) Lag. and Puccinia Impatientis (Schw.) Arth.** Mycologia **12**: 292–295. 1920.—Overwintered telial material of *Puccinia Clematidis* on *Hystrix patula* produced infections on *Actaea rubra,* with the production of aecia. These aecia as well as others collected in the field were inoculated and produced infections on the following grasses: *Elymus canadensis, E. virginicus, Hordeum jubatum, Hystrix patula,* and *Agropyron Richardsonii.* According to E. B. MAINS the aecial and telial material corresponds to the European *Puccinia Actaeae-elymi* Mayor and *P. Actaeae-agropyri* Ed. Fisch. It seems best to include these under one species, *P. Clematidis* (DC.) Lag., which is made up of several races. Inoculations with aeciospores from *Thalictrum dasycarpum* produced infections on *Bromus ciliatus, B. latiglumis, Elymus canadensis,* and *E. virginicus.* Since the resulting teliospores on *Bromus* were of the many-celled type, and on *Elymus* of the two-celled type, the author believes that the *Thalictrum* aecia used in the inoculations consisted of a mixture of aecia of two races. Using aecial material of *Puccinia impatientis* (Schw.) Arth. on *Impatiens biflora* the following grasses were infected: *Agropyron tenerum, A. Richardsonii, Hystrix patula, Elymus canadensis, E. virginicus,* and *Hordeum jubatum.*—*H. R. Rosen.*

1917. GROVE, W. B. **Species placed by Saccardo in the genus Phoma. Part II.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1919**: 425–445. *Fig. 1–6.* 1919.—For part I, see Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1919**: 177–201.—Includes lists of host plants for parts I and II.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1918. LEHMAN, S. G. **Penicillium spiculisporum, a new ascogenous fungous.** Mycologia **12**: 268–274. *Pl. 19.* 1920.—From healthy cotton rootlets a *Penicillium* was obtained which produced perithecia in abundance on various culture media. It is described as *P. spiculisporum* sp. nov.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1919. MURRILL, W. A. **A new Amanita.** Mycologia **12**: 291–292. 1920.—*Venenarius Wellsii* sp. nov. is described. "For the benefit of those following Saccardo . . . . the combination *Amanita Wellsii*" is added.—*H. R. Rosen.*

1920. MURRILL, W. A. **Kauffman's Agaricaceae.** [Rev. of: KAUFFMAN, C. H. **The Agaricaceae of Michigan.** Michigan Geol. and Biol. Surv. Publ. 26. Vol. 1 (text), *xxvii + 924 p.* Vol. 2 (plates), *10 p. text and 172 pl.* 1918.] Mycologia **12**: 166. 1920.—The reviewer regards this as a "stupendous piece of work splendidly done."—*H. R. Rosen.*

1921. Ritzema Bos, J. **Boekaankondiging.** [Book review.] [Rev. of: Oudemans, C. A. J. A. **Enumeratio systematica fungorum.** Vol. I. *cxxvi* + *1230 p.* Martinus Nijhoff: The Hague, 1919.] Tijdschr. Plantenz. **25**: 210–211. 1919.—A critical review.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1922. Vuillemin, Paul. **Fructifications de Champignons decouvertes dans l'ongle par Louis Jannin.** [The fructifications of fungi found on finger-nails by Louis Jannin.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **170**: 788–790. 1920.

1923. Zundel, George L. **Some Ustilagineae of the state of Washington.** Mycologia **12**: 275–281. 1920.—There are recorded forty-two species of smuts, including *Tilletia guyotiana* Har. and *T. rauwenhoffii* Fisch. de Wald.—two species which are said to be here recorded for the first time from North America.—*H. R. Rosen.*

BACTERIA

1924. Danysz, J. **La vie d'un microbe, individu et espèce.** [The life of a microbe individual and species.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris. **169**: 104–106. 1919.

PALEOBOTANY AND EVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

E. W. Berry, *Editor*

1925. Berry, E. W. **A fossil sea bean from Venezuela.** Amer. Jour. Sci. **50**: 310–313. *1 fig.* 1920.—Describes a fossil sea bean, *Entada boweni*, which is almost identical with the existing *Entada scandens*, and comes from the Miocene of the foot-hills of the Sierra de Merida in Venezuela.—*E. W. Berry.*

1926. Berry, E. W. **Contributions to the Mesozoic flora of the Atlantic Coastal Plain, XIII.—North Carolina.** Bull. Torrey Bot. Club **47**: 397–406. *Fig. 2.* 1920.—A summary account of the Upper Cretaceous flora of North Carolina. Many well-known Upper Cretaceous species are enumerated and fruits of *Ficus* and species of *Aristolochites*, and *Carpolithus* are described as new.—*E. W. Berry.*

1927. Berry, Edward W. **Paleobotany: A sketch of the origin and evolution of floras.** Smithsonian Report **1918**: 289–407. *6 pl., 42 fig.* 1920.—A general account of the science, with an illustrated discussion of the morphology, habits, and phylogeny of plants, and a description of the successive floras of geologic time.—*E. W. Berry.*

1928. Carpentier, Alfred. **Sur les fructifications du Sphenopteris herbacea Boulay.** [On the fructifications of Sphenopteris herbacea Boulay.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 511–513. 1919.

1929. Scott, D. H. **The relation of the seed plants to the higher cryptogams.** (Abstract.) Rept. British Assoc. Adv. Sci. **1919**: 334. 1920.

1930. White, O. E. **The ancient history of plants.** Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Leafl. 8^{3-5}: 1–8. 1920.

1931. Yabe, H., and Endo, S. **Discovery of a stem of Calamites from the Paleozoic of Japan.** Jour. Geol. Soc. Tokyo **27**: 65–69. *1 fig.* 1920.—The coal measures of China, Manchuria, and to a less extent Korea are abundantly plant bearing, but in Japan these are represented by marine limestones. No remains of terrestrial vegetation of Carboniferous age have been known from Japan except a supposed fragment of a Sigillaria which is very doubtful both as to age and identity. The authors record from what is probably the Chichibu formation, of Carboniferous age, a fragment of a calamite whose anatomical characters suggest the Arthropitys type of calamite stem structure. The material which came from marine beds in the province of Iwami, is not sufficiently well preserved to permit a more precise identification.—*E. W. Berry.*

PATHOLOGY

G. H. Coons, *Editor*
C. W. Bennett, *Assistant Editor*

1932. Anonymous. **Beschädigungen an Eichen durch Diaporta taleola Tul.** [Injury to oak by Diaporta taleola Tul.] Schweiz. Zeitschr. Fortsw. **69**: 62–63. *Frontispiece.* 1918.—The disease described by Moreillon in *Forestier Suisse*, according to Dr. Schellenberg, is caused by *Diaporthe* (*Aglaospora*) *taleola*. A description and illustration of the affected tree and a short description of the organism.—*D. Reddick.*

1933. Anonymous. **The ring or Bangadi disease of potato.** Leaflet Dept. Agric. Bombay **1918**: 3. 1918.—This ring disease, known to the people as *bangadi* or *chari*, is characterized at first by partial and later by complete withering of the potato plants, which then turn brown and dry up. Cross sections of tubers from diseased plants show a brown ring from which a cream-yellow bacterial slime oozes under slight pressure. Both field and storage rots result. It appears to be spread in the field by irrigation water. The disease originates in infected seed and is therefore to be avoided by the use of healthy seed, proper disinfection of the cutting knife after a diseased tuber is cut, and by good field sanitation and drainage since the trouble develops most seriously in water-logged areas. The name of the causal organism is not given.—*H. A. Edson.*

1934. Anonymous. **Bestrijding van schurftziekte bij appelen en peren.** [Control of scab on apples and pears.] Tijdschr. Plantenz. **26**: 108. 1920. Newsletter No. 13 of the Phytopathological Service, March, 1920.—Outlining spraying program, and methods of making spray mixtures.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1935. Bessey, E. A. **The effect of parasitism upon the parasite—A study in phylogeny.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. **21**: 317–320. 1919.—In a brief account, the writer considers various steps involved in change from the holophytic to parasitic habit in plants of various orders of evolutionary complexity. Epiphytism is considered the first step toward parasitism. "The next step seems to have been partial or total endophytism." This type of relationship shows various degrees from the simple shelter and partial feeding in Chlorochytrium, to the endophytism shown in certain red seaweeds which, while still possessing chloroplasts, adopt a filamentous form of structure. Among the higher plants the mistletoes (*Viscum* or *Phoradendron*) are comparable to this type of relationship. Following endophytism true parasitism is found either intra- or intercellular in the host relationship. In the case of complete parasitism, a considerable reduction of the plant body and an increase in size of reproductive structures take place, but among the yeasts and some other forms a reduction of the reproductive structures occurs. Clearly the simpler the structure to begin with, the slighter the change beyond loss of chlorophyll and chloroplasts. With the plants of more complicated vegetative structure two tendencies appear—a simplification and reduction of all organs for photosynthesis, and an emphasizing of the reproductive portions. When, however, the former tendency is carried too far, as in the yeasts, the reproductive portion has to be reduced as well.—*G. H. Coons.*

1936. Bintner, J. **Silver leaf disease. Stereum purpureum.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] **1919**: 241–263. *Pl. 8, fig. 1–8.* 1919.—This disease is known to attack the following plants:—*Prunus* spp., *Malus sylvestris*, *Exochorda* sp., *Neviusia alabamensis*, *Philadelphus* sp., *Spiraea japonica glabrata*, *Ribes cereum*, *Ribes* spp. (currants and gooseberries), *Laburnum alpinum* and *vulgara*, *Syringa* sp., *Aesculus carnea* and *hippocastanum*, *Pernettya mucronata*. The hyphae of this pathogene are always found in the stem and roots of silver-leaf trees, though they have never been found in either the petiole nor the leaf blades of such trees. True silver leaf caused by this pathogene is distinguished from false silver leaf not caused by any organism. Infection occurs through wounds on stems or roots. A bibliography and historical account of the disease are given.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1937. Chipp, T. F. **A host index of fungi of the Malay Peninsula. II.** Gardens' Bull. Straits Settlements 2: 276–282. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1913.

1938. Coons, G. H. **The Michigan plant disease survey for 1918.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 331–343. *Pl. 15.* 1919.—Reports are given upon the disease occurrence in cereals, fruits, etc., in Michigan in 1918. These are the result of observations by the author and by other persons coöperating. A short discussion of "The weather of 1918" and "Weather injury to plants" precedes the accounts of the different crops and their diseases.—*E. A. Bessey.*

1939. Coons, G. H., and Genevieve Gillette. **Phenol injury to apples.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 325–329. *Pl. 14.* 1919.—As a result of tests in exposing apples to the fumes of phenol in concentrations as low as 1 to 1000, blackening of the skin and flesh occurred, the speed of reaction increasing with concentration of phenol and with temperature. The reaction did not take place with apples which had been killed by boiling. With apple juice, discoloration occurred with apple cells in the juice but not in the juice itself, upon the addition of phenol. "The reaction is connected with living cells and is not the mere chemical effect of one substance upon another. The response of mature cells and the failure of the dead cells in the mellow apples to respond point to the possibility of this substance furnishing a criterion for active and for dead cells." It may be that the phenol reacts with some oxydizing enzyme, such as tyrosinase, producing the blackening.—*G. H. Coons.*

1940. Coons, G. H., and H. H. McKinney. **Formaldehyde injury to wheat.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 321–324. 1919.—In a preliminary note authors summarize results of experiments on formaldehyde injury to wheat. The injury is readily produced in the laboratory, wheat being more sensitive than oats, barley, or rye. The standard wet treatment (1 pint of formaldehyde to 40 gallons of water) or the new dry treatment (1 pint of formaldehyde atomized on 50 bushels of grain) reduces germination slightly—but not more than 10 per cent. Formaldehyde does not air readily out of grain. The action of this relict formaldehyde is cumulative, its toxic action being shown either by killing of embryo or by the production of grave distortion. Under cold, wet conditions very little formaldehyde will air from grain. Damp soil readily takes up formaldehyde from grains, preventing damage. Dry soil does not take up formaldehyde readily. Toxicity of formaldehyde varies with the dilution. The experiments were performed with small quantities of wheat in low glass dishes, and the amount of formaldehyde used was calculated from the delivery of an atomizer. The treated grain was germinated in soil, blotting paper results not being found to compare with field studies.—*G. H. Coons.*

1941. Dufrénoy, Jean. **Sur les tumeurs bactériennes expérimentales des pins. [On experimental bacterial tumors of pines.]** Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 545–547. 1919.—*Pinus sylvestris* and *P. laricio* are deformed by tumors identical with those affecting *P. maritima* and capable of transmission from tree to tree. By means of needle inoculations from tree to tree, cankers were obtained in a few months and resinous tumors in a year. The anatomy of these tumors is briefly described. The causal organism is an unnamed Coccus of which pure cultures were obtained by inoculating media directly from the host. The organism brings about hyperplasia in the infected regions, and finally the tissues break down leaving a resinous mass.—*V. H. Young.*

1942. Ehrhorn, E. M. **Notes on plant shipment.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 4–6. 1920.—This article emphasizes the importance and necessity for the rules issued by the Division of Plant Inspection, and gives also directions for the safe shipment of p ants under the rules.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1943. Fisher, D. F., and Newcomer, E. J. **Pear scab in the Pacific Northwest.** Better Fruit 14[9]: 3–6. 1920.—A verbatim excerpt from U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmers Bull. 1056. 1919.

1944. Fryer, Percival J. **Insect pests and fungus diseases of fruit and hops.** *xv + 728 p., 24 pl.* University Press: Cambridge, England, 1920.

1945. Gunderson, A. J. **Some facts about dry lime-sulphur.** Better Fruit 14[10]: 42. 1920.—This is a detailed account of the spraying and killing efficiency of dry lime-sulphur as compared with ordinary boiled lime sulphur. The chemical composition of dry lime-sulphur is considered in detail.—*A. E. Murneek.*

1946. Heinsius, H. W. **Kort verslag van de algemeene vergadering op vrijdag 20 juni 1919, in den hortus botanicus te Amsterdam.** [Secretary's report of the annual meeting of the Phytopathological Society of Holland.] Tijdschr. Plantenz. 25: 202–204. 1919.

1947. Hiley, W. E. **The fungal diseases of the common larch,** *8 vo., xii + 204 p., 73 pl.* Clarendon Press: Oxford, 1920.

1948. Kühr, C. A. H. von Wolzogen. **Het zure bibitrot bij het suikerriet.** [**Sour cutting-rot of sugar cane.**] Arch. Suikerindust. in Nederlandsch-Indië 28: 703–756. *24 fig.* 1920. Also, Mededeel. Proefstat. Java Suikerindust. Landb. Ser. 1920, No. 3.—The sour cutting-rot retards or kills small scattered areas in the young cane fields, giving an appearance similar to damage resulting from the "pineapple" disease. The interior of affected cuttings shows a red to brown discoloration in more or less irregularly scattered patches and has a sour odor. The affected cutting is found to be at first acid, but later in the course of the fermentation it is alkaline, doubtless through ammonia production. The initial process is typically an acetic acid fermentation, though in exceptional cases of poor soil aeration lactic and butyric acid fermentations occur. A number of different bacteria were cultivated from sap expressed from affected cuttings, and their fermenting ability was studied *in vitro*. Isolation of a specific organism was not attempted, and controlled inoculation experiments were not made. The writer believes that the fermentation of the cuttings is caused by common soil bacteria, and that the harmful effect on the plant is due to the absorption from the cutting of the acids produced in the fermentation occurring before the roots become well enough established to make the plant independent of the cutting. For control the writer recommends the improvement of all conditions which further the rapid germination and establishment of the plantlets on their own roots.—*R. D. Rands.*

1949. Mann, Harold H., S. D. Nagpurkar, and G. S. Kulkorni. **The "Tambera" disease of potato.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 282–288. *4 pls.* 1920.—The disease which prevailed in the Poona district of western India, known locally as "Tambera," was found to be caused by mites. A description of the affected plants is given, and remedies are suggested.—*J. J. Skinner.*

1950. Meier, F. C. **Control of watermelon anthracnose by spraying.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 90: 3–11. *8 fig.* 1920.—"The most practicable method of reducing the damage done by anthracnose is to spray the watermelon vines with 4–4–50 bordeaux mixture." This operation will also help to control other diseases of the crop. Directions are given regarding time and manner of spraying and for the preparation of bordeaux. The disease is described, and the method by which the causal fungus (*Colletotrichum lagenarium*) is spread is discussed. —*L. R. Hesler.*

1951. Nicolas, G. **Sur la respiration des plantes parasitees par des champignons.** [**The respiration of plants parasitized by fungi.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 750–752. 1920.—A comparison of the carbon dioxide-oxygen ratio of sound and diseased specimens of five genera of angiosperms. Seven genera of fungi were involved as disease-producing organisms. It is found that the respiration of organs parasitized with endophytes, such as rusts and *Cystopus*, and by subcuticular fungi, such as *Taphrina*, is greater than that of sound organs. The reverse is true of organs attacked by ectophytes, such as mildew. *C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

1952. Owen, M. N. **The skin spot disease of potato tubers (Oospora pustulans).** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 289–301. *Pl. 11, 11 fig.* 1919.—This is a storage disease of Irish potato tubers, caused by the fungous pathogene *Oospora pustulans*, here described as a new species by Owen and Wakefield. It is shown to be distinct from *Spicaria solani* Harting, which name has been assigned to it by other authors. Small dark spots occur scattered over the surface of the tuber. Infection near the eyes may kill the buds. Diseased tubers should not be planted.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1953. Parsons, T. H. **Notes on the effects of shell fire on trees in woods in France.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 231–233. *Pl. 6–7.* 1919.

1954. Peltier, G. L. **A summary of the citrus canker investigation in south Alabama.** Proc. Gulf Coast Hortic. Soc. 4: 21–22. 1918.

1955. Peltier, George L., and William J. Frederich. **Relative susceptibility to citrus-canker of different species and hybrids of the genus Citrus, including the wild relatives.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 339–362. *Pl. 57–68.* 1920.—Continuation of previous work. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 924.) The tests were made both in greenhouse and in field. With a single exception the data confirm those of Lee (Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 774). *Pseudomonas citri* has a wide range of hosts and is not limited to the genus *Citrus*. Of the rutaceous plants not closely related to *Citrus*, infection was secured on *Casimiroa edulis*, *Chalcas exotica*, and *Claucena lansium*. The lesions are non-typical, unruptured spots and occur at wounds or scratches on the leaves. *Xanthoxylum* sp. and *Glycosmis pentaphylla* are immune.—In the tribe Citreae species in sub-tribes have been tested as follows: In Angelinae, *Chaetospermum glutinosum* is susceptible, with lesions somewhat like those on *Citrus*; *Aegle marmelos* is slightly susceptible; *Balsamocitrus dawei* and *Aeglopsis chevalieri* are immune. In Feroninae, *Feronia limonia* and *Feroniella lucida* were infected, and lesions developed in absence of wounds. In Lavanginae, *Hesperthusa crenulata* was infected on twigs and leaves, although the lesions are non-typical, while *Triphasia trifolia* and *Severinia buxifolia* are immune. In Citrinae, all plants tested were infected, only *Citropsis schweinfurthii* and *Fortunella margarita, japonica* and *crassifolia* showing any marked resistance.—Only those wild relatives which were most susceptible in the greenhouse could be infected in the field. So far as the citrus industry of U. S. A. is concerned none of the wild relatives, native or introduced, now growing in the citrus districts is susceptible enough to have any bearing on the national program for the eradication of citrus canker. A possible exception is *Poncirus trifoliata*.—The species of *Citrus* show no change in relative susceptibility from previous report. *Citrus nobilis* and its varieties are resistant.—Of the hybrids, those having *Poncirus trifoliata* as one parent are susceptible; citrange hybrids, particularly citrangequats, are decidedly resistant.—All false hybrids are extremely susceptible.—*D. Reddick.*

1956. Putterill, V. A. **Flag smut of wheat.** Jour. of Dept. Agric. Union of South Africa, 1: 252–257. *5 fig.* 1920.—Flag smut in wheat, caused by *Urocystis tritici*, has recently been recorded from Zeerust district. An outline is given of the life history of the fungus, and preventive measures are suggested.—*E. M. Doidge.*

1957. Rambousek, Fr. **Rübenschädlinge und Rübenkrankheiten im Jahre 1917.** [Enemies and diseases of beets in 1917.] Zeitschr. Zuckerind. Böhmen 42: 527–539. 1918.

1958. Ritzema Bos, J. **Boekaankondiging.** [Book review.] [Rev. of: J. Kok. **Vijanden van landbouwgewassen.** (Enemies of cultivated plants.) 2d. ed. 1919.] Tijdschr. Plantenz. 26: 115–116. 1920.—The contents of the work are divided into three parts, the first dealing with injuries due to the environment; the second, injuries due to animals including insects; and the third part dealing with diseases due to pathogenic plants, especially the fungi. A list of errors and misstatements found in the book is given.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1959. Schoevers, T. A. C. **Ziekten van aardappel knollen.** [**Diseases of potato tubers.**] Tijdschr. Plantenz. **26**: 5–20. *3 pl., 13 fig.* 1920.—A brief description of twenty diseases affecting the tubers of potato. The symptoms, especially those exhibited by the tubers, are described, and standard methods for control are given. Among the diseases described are: *Rhizoctonia* disease, Wart, *Fusarium* rot, scab, tuber proliferation, bacterial soft rot, red rot, *Phytophthora* rot, ring necrosis, silver scurf, *Verticillium* disease, nematode disease, hollowness, and powdery scab. Half-tone illustrations of many of the diseases and a key for determining the diseases from an examination of the tubers, accompany the text.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1960. Schreiner, Oswald, B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov. **Crop injury by borax in fertilizers.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 84: *35p. 25 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1431.

1961. Stäger, R. **Beitrag zur Verbreitungsbiologie der Claviceps-Sklerotien.** [**Dissemination of Claviceps sclerotia.**] Verh. Schweizer Naturw. Gesell. **99**: 236–237. 1918.—Sclerotia of *Claviceps* do not simply fall to the ground and lie there until the following spring. They may be spread widely with the host (sclerotia from *Brachypodium, Agropyrum, Lolium, Arrhenatherum elatius,* and *Alopecurus myosuroides*); they may be disseminated by the inherent condition of low specific gravity which allows them to float on water (sclerotia from *Molinia coerulea, Glycerina fluitans, Phalaris* and *Phragmites*); they may be distributed by a union of the distribution apparatus of host and parasite to mutual advantage (as in case of species of *Holcus, Poa nemoralis, P. annua* and *Dactylis glomerata*); with sclerotia of low specific gravity, wind transport is possible. A combination of wind and water movement exists for sclerotia from *Phragmites* and *Calamagrostis arundinacea.* [Through abst. by Matouschek in: Zentbl. gesamte Landw. 1, Entry 355. 1919.]—*D. Reddick.*

1962. Stehlik, W. **Bekämpfung des Wurzelbrandes bei der Zuckerrübe durch ihre Züchtung.** [**Control of sugar beet root-rot by breeding.**] Öst-Ung. Zeitschr. Zuckerind. u. Landw. **47**: 1–10. 1918.—[Abst. by Molz in: Zentralbl. gesamte Landw. 1, Entry 277. 1920.]

1963. Taubenhaus, J. J. Diseases of greenhouse crops and their control. Dutton & Co.: New York, 1920.

1964. Thornber, J. J. **Plant disease inquiries.** Arizona Agric. Exp. Sta. Rept. **1917**: 431–432. 1918.—A short list of diseases occurring in Arizona in 1917.—*D. Reddick.*

1965. Valleau, W. D. **Seed corn infection with Fusarium moniliforme and its relation to root and stalk rots.** Kentucky Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. **226**: 25–51. *Fig. 1.* 1920.—An examination to determine the seed-borne organisms in seed of *Zea Mays* L. which might cause root and stalk rots of corn resulted in finding *Fusarium moniliforme* Sheldon in all samples of corn examined from the states of Kentucky, Kansas, Arkansas, Missouri, Tennessee, Georgia, Mississippi and Minnesota. No disease-free ears were found, and practically one hundred per cent infection of kernels on an ear was the rule. Infection on an ear was found not to be localized. The high degree of seed infection probably explains the equally extensive root infection under field conditions. The rag doll and other germinators in which seedlings were grown only to a height of 3 or 4 inches were of little value in determining the extent of kernel infection on an ear. Sand germinators in which the seedlings were grown to a height of 12 to 22 inches were used, the seedlings being removed and washed and the roots and stems examined for lesions. The development of pink, scarlet, purple, or black discolorations within the seed coats, in any type of germinator indicated infection with *F. moniliforme.* Pink discolorations on dry white kernels are an indication of infection. Isolations from rotting roots and stalks in the field yielded *F. moniliforme* in the majority of cases. Infection with *F. moniliforme* generally has little effect on the germination or early vigor of the resulting seedling.—*W. D. Valleau.*

1966. VAN DER BIJL, PAUL A. **A list of host-plants of some of the Loranthaceae occurring round Durban, Natal.** South African Jour. Sci. 16: 345–347. 1920.—These mistletoes not only occur on a large number of South African plants, but have also adapted themselves to a number of introduced trees, including fruit trees.—*E. P. Phillips.*

1967. VERHOEVEN, W. B. L. **Zaaigraanonsmetting.** [Seed grain disinfection.] Tijdschr. Plantenz. 26: 24–27. 1920.—A reprint of Vlugschrift No. 16 of the Phytopathological Service issued December, 1919. Standard directions for seed treatment to control the following diseases are given: Stinking smut of wheat and barley with copper sulphate, formalin, and Uspulum; loose smut of wheat and barley with hot water; oat smut with hot water; stripe of barley with copper sulphate; stem smut of rye with copper sulphate; seedling mold of wheat, oats, barley, and rye with hot water or copper sulphate.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1968. VERMOREL AND DANTONY. **Efficacité comparée de bouilles bordelaises ordinaires et des bouilles bordelaises caséinées pour la préservation des grappes.** [Comparative efficiency of ordinary bordeaux mixture and bordeaux mixture with the addition of casein in the treatment of grapes.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 439–440. 1919.—Experiments were carried out with bordeaux mixture to which was added fifty grams of casein per hectoliter. Chemical tests of grape tissues over a period of forty-five days indicated that the mixture adheres much better if casein is added and that it remains on the tissues in spite of rain and unfavorable weather conditions without loss of efficiency.—In the treatment of grapes for mildew this promises to be a great advantage, since the spray is not easily applied to the fruits except when the leaves are small and consequently must be of a type which adheres well and does not lose its efficiency.—*V. H. Young.*

1969. VOLKERZ, K. **Iets over plaatselijk onderzoek van bloembollenziekten.** [Remarks on the locating of investigations on bulb diseases.] Tijdschr. Plantenz. 26: 61–70. 1920.—The writer urges that scientific investigations on plant diseases be conducted in the fields or in localities where conditions for normal crop production of the host is best.—*H. H. Whetzel.*

1970. WESTER, P. J. **The coconut, its culture and uses.** Philippine Agric. Rev. 11: 5–57. 1918.—Diseases of coconut are reviewed briefly on pages 45 to 47.—*D. Reddick.*

1971. WOODCOCK, E. F. **Observations on the potato disease conditions in Michigan for the summer of 1918.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 281–285. 1919.—A summary of data showing distribution and extent of injury by potato diseases in the summer of 1918, in Michigan.—*G. H. Coons.*

1972. ZUNDEL, GEORGE L. **Some Ustilagineae of the state of Washington.** Mycologia 12: 275–281. 1920.

PHARMACEUTICAL BOTANY AND PHARMACOGNOSY

HEBER W. YOUNGKEN, *Editor*
E. N. GATHERCOAL, *Assistant Editor*

1973. ANONYMOUS. **Datura Stramonium, "Stinkblaar," "Stramonium" or "Thorn Apple."** South African Jour. Indust. 3: 455–461. 1920.

1974. ANONYMOUS. **Momordica cochinchinensis.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1920: 6–12. 1920.—The oil from the seeds may possibly be employed in the manufacture of paints and varnishes.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1975. ANONYMOUS. **Strychnos nux-vomica in Cochin China.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 238–239. 1919.—The plant is found to be indigenous to Cochin China.—*E. Mead Wilcox.*

1976. Bliss, A. R. **Proposed vegetable drug deletions.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 767–771. 1920.—A summarized report of answers received from 387 physicians of Atlanta, Georgia, relative to the various vegetable drugs of the United States Pharmacopoeia, in regard to their retention or deletion. Author gives a list of 31 drugs which more than 50 per cent of the physicians favored deleting. Another list of 30 received absolute unanimity of opinion for retention. Comments by the author are included as to the necessity for the deletion of such drugs as aconite on account of the dangers attending its use; squill, on account of its indesirable side actions; pepo, claimed to be absolutely worthless; and gelsemium, which is of no great medicinal importance. Author presents a list of 22 drugs which might well be deleted. The suggestion is offered to delete the crude drugs in case of aromatic oil drugs and to retain their respective volatile oils.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1977. Bourquelot, Em., and M. Bridel. **Recherche et caractérisation du glucose dans les végétaux, par un procédé biochimique nouveau.** [The detection of glucose in plants by a new biochemical process.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 631–635. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 2002.

1978. Grant, E. H. **New tests for some purgative drugs.** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 763–766. 1920.—A series of new color tests for a number of purgative drugs, namely, Scammony, Jalap, Leptandra, Gamboge, Podophyllum, Senna, Rhubarb, Butternut (bark of root), Cassia Fistula, and Chionanthus. The tests given for Gamboge, Podophyllum, Senna, Rhubarb and Chionanthus were found to be quite characteristic; the other tests while being far from conclusive, are of value in assisting to identify these drugs.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1979. Hoffstein, B. H. **Notes on henna.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. 92: 543–547. 1920.—A brief review of the historical usages of henna. Analysis of one of the so-called henna hair dyes disclosed the following combination: powdered sumac, henna, ferrous sulphate, and copper sulphate. Another sample was found to contain pyrogallol and henna in one container, and a mixture of ammonium chloride and copper sulphate in the other. Attention is called to the erroneous statement that henna does not contain tannin, which has been copied and recopied from time to time. Method for the extraction of the tannin is given as follows: Extract chlorophyll with ether; then percolate with 90 per cent alcohol; distil off the alcohol and again exhaust the syrupy residue with ether; dissolve residue in 95 per cent alcohol and again distil off alcohol. This method yields a resinoid tannin, which is soluble in hot water and capable, like other tannins, of reacting with ferric salts and gelatine.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1980. Kraemer, Henry. **Michigan—An important source of raw vegetable products.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 167–199. 1919.—The author notes the influence of the Great War on the supply of raw vegetable products, especially crude drugs in America, and points out the desirability of cultivating many of the common medicinal plants in the United States. A short account is given of efforts that have already been made along this line and the obstacles to be overcome. One noteworthy success is mint oil culture in Michigan. Michigan contains many wild medicinal plants and has a climate favorable to the cultivation of many European drug plants. At the present time it has a greater acreage devoted to the cultivation of medicinal plants than any other state. The author presents a summary of recent experiments in the growing of medicinal plants at the University of Michigan botanical gardens. About fifty different species were grown, with a total of 20,000 individual plants, of which 15,000 were harvested, giving abundant material for tests.—*H. T. Darlington.*

1981. Leape, H. M., and H. E. Annett. **Investigations concerning the production of Indian opium for medicinal purposes.** Agric. Jour. India 15: 124–134. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1422.

1982. Marsh, C. Dwight, and A. B. Clawson. **Astragalus tetrapterus, a new poisonous plant of Utah and Nevada.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 81: 3–6. *2 fig.* 1920.

1983. Marsh, C. Dwight. **A new sheep-poisoning plant of the southern states.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 82: 1-3. *1 fig.* 1920.—*Daubentonia longifolia.*

1984. Marsh, C. Dwight, and Glenwood, C. Roe. **Sweet-clover-seed screenings not injurious to sheep.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 87: 3-7. 1920.

1985. Marsh, C. Dwight. **The whorled milkweed, a plant poisonous to livestock.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 101: 1-2. *1 fig.* 1920.—*Asclepias galioides.*

1986. Praeger, W. E. **A collection of Sphagnum from the Douglas Lake region, Cheboygan County, Michigan.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 237-238. 1919.—The collection of Sphagna was made in order to determine the value of Sphagnum as a surgical dressing. Twenty-six species were found, one of which was first grade dressing material; one was fair, and two were poor but might be used. Samples may be found in the cryptogamic herbarium of the University of Michigan for reference in any future study of the subject.—*Bertha E. Thompson.*

1987. Rock, J. F. **The poisonous plants of Hawaii.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 59-62. 1920.—Twelve species are given as being internal poisons, of which four are native to the Territory, the remainder being introduced forms. Recognition characters are given in each case. The native plants included are Akia (*Wikstroemia* spp.), Auhuhu or Hola (*Tephrosia piscatoria*), Kikania (*Solanum* spp.), and Kukui, (*Aleurites moluccana*). The first two of these are employed by the natives to stupefy fish. Both also are poisonous to stock. The introduced plants include common Night Shade, Jimson Weed, Castor Oil Bean, Poinsettia, and Oleander.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1988. Rock, J. F. **The poisonous plants of Hawaii.** Hawaiian Forester and Agric. 17: 97-100. 1920.—This concluding portion of Dr. Rock's article includes thirteen additional plants as poisonous. Most of them are introduced, and most of them are easily recognized.—*Stanley Coulter.*

1989. Russell, G. A. **A machine for trimming camphor trees.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 78: 3-8. *4 fig.* 1920.—Discussion of mechanism for harvesting camphor material, and description of the machine for trimming camphor trees.—*L. R. Hesler.*

1990. Scott, W. R. M., and E. J. Petry. **Correlation of variation in resin content of Podophylum with certain habitats.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 225-231. 1919.

1991. Tommasi, G. **Ricerche sull'Henna (Lawsonia inermis L.) Sulla costituzione chimica del Lawsone.** [**Researches upon Lawsonia inermis L. and upon the constitution of Lawsone.**] Gazz. Chim. Ital. 50: 263-272. 1920 (Part I).—The powdered leaves of *Lawsonia inermis* L. from Tripoli, Africa, were extracted with cold water, and the extract was treated with lime water, strongly acidified with HCl, and extracted with ether. Treatment with lime water and strong shaking over ether allow the water layer to assume a strong red-orange coloration. Solution of the product and subsequent additional extraction with ether in strongly acid solution further purify the substance. The compound obtained after numerous extractions and purifications is named by the author "Lawsone." It has a M.P. of 192-195°C., is decomposed at this temperature, and has a M.W. of 174.05, an empirical formula of $C_{10}H_6O_3$, with an elementary composition on analysis of C — 68.95; H — 3.48; O — 27.57 per cent. The structural formula appears to be that of a 2-oxy-1-4-naphthaquinone. It may be used as a dye for wool, silk, and leather.—*A. Bonazzi.*

1992. Viehoever, Arno. **Commercial hydrastis (goldenseal).** Jour. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 9: 779-784. *1 fig.* 1920.—A report on the analyses of a number of samples of hydrastis collected in various states of the U. S. A., giving moisture content, alkaloidal content, total ash and acid insoluble ash content. From the results obtained the author suggests that the required minimum alkaloidal content of hydrastis be raised to 2.75 per cent of ether-soluble

alkaloids, and that a maximum of 8 per cent be established for total ash and 3 per cent for acid insoluble ash. The rhizome portions were found to have a higher alkaloidal content than the roots, thereby confirming a previous report in literature,—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

1993. Youngken, H. W., and C. F. Slotter. **Studies on commercial varieties of nux vomica.** Amer. Jour. Pharm. **92**: 538–540. 1920.—A discussion as to some means of distinguishing between a number of varieties of nux vomica; namely, Tellicherry, Madras, Cochin and Ceylon. The descriptions include the outer morphological characteristics, specific gravity, and measurements of the hairs and the outer endosperm cells.—*Anton Hogstad, Jr.*

PHYSIOLOGY

B. M. Duggar, *Editor*
Carroll W. Dodge, *Assistant Editor*

DIFFUSION, PERMEABILITY

1994. Girard, Pierre. **Relation entre l'état électrique de la paroi de la cellule et sa perméabilité à un ion donné.** [**Relation between the electrical state of the cell membrane and its permeability to a given ion.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 94–97. 1919.

1995. Shull, C. A. **Absorption of gold.** [Rev. of: Williams, Maud. **Absorption of gold from colloidal solution by fungi.** Ann. Bot. **32**: 531–534. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 2, Entry 194.)] Bot. Gaz. **68**: 392. 1919.

MINERAL NUTRIENTS

1996. André, G. **Répartition des éléments minéraux et de l'azote chez le végétal étiolé.** [**The distribution of the mineral elements and the nitrogen in etiolated plants.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **167**: 1004–1006. 1918.—Kidney beans were grown for twenty-five days. Analysis showed about two-thirds of the lime and one-third of the sulphur present in the cotyledons. Nearly three-fourths of the nitrogen and phosphorus were present in the roots and stems, while the magnesium and potassium were approximately in equal proportions in cotyledons and roots and stems.—*G. M. Armstrong.*

1997. Coupin, Henri. **Sur l'absorption des sels minéraux par le sommet de la racine.** [**On the absorption of mineral salts by the root tip.**] Compt. Rend.. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 242–245. 1919.—The plants employed were peas, castor-oil plant, and lupine. Tips of seedlings were dipped in Knop's solution and in distilled water. Differences in growth indicated that nutritive salts were absorbed through the root tip in the first case.—*V. H. Young.*

1998. Gautier, Armand, and P. Clausmann. **Action des fluores sur la végétation: B. Cultures en champ d'expériences.** [**Action of fluorides on vegetation: experimental cultures.**] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris **169**: 115–122. 1919.—Preliminary experiments with artificial media containing compounds of fluorine were not entirely conclusive, but later experiments with the somewhat soluble calcium fluoride, added to ordinary soil, gave interesting results. In its natural state this soil contained 88 mgm. of fluorine per kgm. Calcium fluoride was added at the rate about 56 grams per square meter on small plots, and adjacent plants received chalk containing an equal amount of calcium. The following crop plants were used: wheat, oats, barley, carrots, turnips, potatoes, beets, kidney-beans, peas, cabbage, poppies, etc. In most cases a marked increase was to be noted, although in a few cases the results gave an indifferent or even a lower yield. The authors believe that fluorine accompanies phosphorus in plant tissues and seems to assist in its fixation in plant tissues. Since phosphorus is so important in stimulating the growth of plants, it is believed that the use of fluorides on soils promises to be of great benefit. Fluorine from vegetable tissues does not appear to be assimilated by animals, but is excreted directly.—*V. H. Young.*

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

1999. Ravenna, C. **Sulla formazione dell'amido nelle piante verdi.** [Starch formation in green plants.] Gazz. Chim. Ital. 50: 359–361. 1920.—This is an answer to some criticisms and misunderstanding regarding previous work of the author on the subject. Pollacci (Atti dell'Istit. Bot. Univ. Pavia Ser. 2. Vol. 17: 29. 1917) questions the value of experiments on the basis of lack of experimental controls, and in the present note Ravenna points to the value of and interpretation to be given to the controls which he had established in his work.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2000. Saunders, J. T. **A note on photosynthesis and hydrogen ion concentration.** Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 19: 315–316. 1920.—Slight variations in hydrogen-ion concentration in shallow water is due to photosynthetic activity of plants present.—*Michael Levine.*

2001. Smith, A. Malins. **The temperature coefficient of photosynthesis: a reply to criticism.** Ann. Botany 33: 517–536. *2 fig.* 1919.—The author analyses the criticism in three papers which have appeared recently discussing current conceptions respecting photosynthesis and the relation of environmental factors to this process. All three criticisms appeared in the Philippine Journal of Science, two being by Brown and Heise, and one by Brown, —*B. M. Duggar.*

METABOLISM (GENERAL)

2002. Bourquelot, Em., and M. Bridel. **Recherche et caractérisation du glucose dans les végétaux, par un procédé biochimique nouveau.** [The detection of glucose in plants by a new biochemical process.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 631–635. 1920.—A new method is described which constitutes an absolutely diagnostic test for glucose and allows quantitative determinations to be made. The solution or extract of tissue to be tested is mixed with methyl alcohol and emulsin. A methyl glucoside is formed which may be crystallized out by evaporating the solution to dryness *in vacuo* and boiling the residue with acetic ether; the glucoside crystallizes upon cooling. It is laevorotary. A study is made of known mixtures of sugars to make sure that glucose is the only one involved in this reaction. Some plant tissues are also studied.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

2003. Posternak, S. **Sur la synthèse de l'ether hexaphosphorique de l'inosite et son identité avec la principe phospho-organique de réserve des plantes vertes.** [On the synthesis of hexa-phosphoric ether of inosite and its identity with the phospho-organic principles of green plants.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 169: 138–140. *1 fig.* 1919.—Hexa-phosphoric ether of inosite was prepared synthetically and found to be identical with the phospho-organic reserve of green plants.—*V. H. Young.*

2004. Woo, M. L. **Chemical constituents of Amaranthus retroflexus.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 313–344. *11 fig.* 1919.—There is a large amount of nitrate in the organs of *Amaranthus retroflexus*, especially in the stem and branches. The rate of nitrate absorption increases with age. This high capacity for nitrate absorption and storage must be an important factor in competition with cultivated plants, since nitrate deficiency so commonly limits crop production. The carbohydrates and nitrogen compounds fluctuate throughout the growing period in inverse ratio to one another. The seeds contain much more organic than inorganic phosphorus. The distribution of nitrogen in the seeds is in the same order as that of the phosphorus. The predominating sugars in the seeds are the polysaccharides. The presence of nitrogen and phosphorus in the lipin fraction indicates that the seeds contain phosphatides.—*H. C. Cowles.*

METABOLISM (ENZYMES, FERMENTATION)

2005. Willaman, J. J. **Tyrosinase of fungi.** [Rev. of: Dodge, C. W. **Tyrosin in the fungi: chemistry and methods of studying the tyrosinase reaction.** Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 6: 71–92. 1919. (See Bot. Absts. 4, Entry 1446.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 392. 1919.

GROWTH, DEVELOPMENT, AND REPRODUCTION

2006. Besredka, A. **L'oeuvre de Metchnikoff sur la sénescence.** [The work of Metchnikoff on senility.] Bull. Inst. Pasteur 17: 209–223. 1919.—This is an extract from the book by Besredka which is published under the title: **Histoire d'une idée.** It covers the whole activity of Metchnikoff in the broader zoological phase of the subject and therefore contains material of interest to the physiologist. The great importance to be ascribed to phagocytosis in pathological conditions and in senility is here emphasized, but the secondary nature of this phenomenon is insisted upon. The rôle of intoxicating agents is treated, and the function of the intestinal flora in intoxication is discussed in the light of the work issuing from the laboratory of Metchnikoff on the subject of aseptic life.—*A. Bonazzi.*

2007. Bessey, E. A. **The effect of parasitism upon the parasite—a study in phylogeny.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 317–320. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1934.

2008. Friesner, Ray C. **Periodicity of elongation and cell division.** (Preliminary note.) Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 233–234. 1919.—Roots of *Curcurbita Pepo, Lupinus albus, Pisum sativum, Zea everta, Vicia faba,* and *Allium cepa* were used. Elongation occurs usually in waves three hours apart. There are also secondary waves from two to four in number every 24 hours. Maximum elongation alternates with maximum cell division.—*Richard de Zeeuw.*

2009. Harlan, Harry V., and Stephen Anthony. **Development of barley kernels in normal and clipped spikes and the limitations of awnless and hooded varieties.** Jour. Agric. Res. 19: 431–472. *13 fig.* 1920.

GERMINATION, RENEWAL OF ACTIVITY

2010. Green, Frederick J. **Germinative capacity of pine seed.** Quart. Jour. Forest. 14: 140–141. 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 554.

RADIANT ENERGY RELATIONS

2011. Coupin, Henry. **Sur le temps que la chlorophylle met à se developper à son maximum d'intensité à la lumière.** [On the time required for chlorophyll to develop to its maximum intensity in light.] Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 170: 753–754. 1920.—This is a continuation of the previous studies appearing on page 403 of this volume. A determination is made of the exposure to diffuse light required in order that etiolated seedlings may become as green as those grown in light. It is found, for example, that the leaves of sugar corn require only one day, whereas the hypocotyl of chicory requires fifteen days.—*C. H. and W. K. Farr.*

2012. Harvey, E. Newton. **The nature of animal light.** *182 p., 35 fig.* J. B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia, 1920.—While this book deals with luminescence in animal forms, it is of general interest to physiologists and at the same time includes also a list of luminous organisms including both animal and plant forms.—*B. M. Duggar.*

TOXIC AGENTS

2013. Coons, G. H., and Genevieve Gillette. **Phenol injury to apples.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 325–329. *Pl. 14.* 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1938.

2014. Coons, G. H., and H. H. McKinney. **Formaldehyde injury to wheat.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. 21: 321–324. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1939.

2015. Crocker, William. **Zinc and growth of Aspergillus niger.** [Rev. of: Steinberg, R. A. **A study of some factors influencing the stimulative action of zinc sulphate on the growth of Aspergillus niger. I. The effect of the presence of zinc in the cultural flasks.** Mem. Torrey Bot. Club 17: 287–293. 1918. (See Bot. Absts. 1, Entry 744.)] Bot. Gaz. 68: 391–392. 1919.

2016. Rigg, George B., and T. G. Thompson. **Colloidal properties of bog water.** Bot. Gaz. 68: 367–379. 1919.—Bog water gives a precipitate on standing a few hours after saturation with electrolytes, or upon standing a year or more without electrolytes. The filtrate from the precipitation with $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, when dialyzed until free from sulphates, is not toxic to the root hairs of *Tradescantia* cuttings; bog water, when dialyzed for the same length of time as this filtrate, is toxic to these root hairs. The distillate from bog water gives no precipitate with electrolytes, is much less acid than bog water, and is not toxic to these root hairs. The concentrate obtained when bog water is distilled to approximately one-sixth of its original volume gives a heavier precipitate with electrolytes than does bog water; it is also more acid and toxic to these root hairs. The residue from complete evaporation of bog water is a brownish powder which is soluble in cold water; insoluble in alcohol and gasoline, and practically insoluble in ether; this water solution of the residue is toxic to the root hairs of *Tradescantia*. No solid matter was thrown out of bog water by centrifuging. Chemical analyses of Puget Sound bog waters give results similar to those reported for other American bog waters. The toxicity of bog waters to *Tradescantia* cuttings seems to be connected with the matter in it that is in a colloidal state. The oxidation of this toxic matter to non-toxic matter seems to be a basis of agricultural practice in bringing bog lands into cultivation.—*George B. Rigg and T. G. Thompson.*

2017. Schreiner, Oswald, B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov. **Crop injury by borax in fertilizers.** U. S. Dept. Agric. Dept. Circ. 84. *35 p. Fig. 1–25.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1431.

MISCELLANEOUS

2018. Roberts, Herbert F. **An improved colorimeter for color inheritance study.** Plant World 22: 262–269. *4 fig.* 1919.—Improvements of the tintometer are described and illustrated. The instrument is said to be especially valuable in quantitative measurement of color value in flowers, in a study of color inheritance, as in determining the color value of segregates, and in quantitative color determinations generally.—*C. A. Shull.*

SOIL SCIENCE

J. J. Skinner, *Editor*

F. M. Schertz, *Assistant Editor*

GENERAL

2019. Free, E. E. **The utility of soil surveys.** [Rev. of: Pendleton, Robert Larimore. **Are soils mapped under a given type name by the Bureau of Soils method closely similar to one another?** Uni. California Publ. Agric. Sci. 3: 369–498. 1919.] Plant World 22: 272–274. 1919.

2020. Gardner, Frank D., asst. by R. M. Blasingame. **Soils and soil management.** *6 × 9 inches, 223 p., 97 fig.* John C. Winston Company: Chicago and Philadelphia, 1920. A non-technical manual on the management of soil for the production and maintenance of fertility, with a section on farm building and equipment.—*J. J. Skinner.*

2021. Grumert, Artur. **Anleitung zur Dranage. [Guide to drainage.]** Landw. Hefte 39 and 40: 5–66. *1 pl., 38 fig.* 1919.—A comprehensive treatise on the theory and practice of agricultural drainage.—*C. V. Piper.*

2022. Kühr, C. A. H. von Wolzogen. **Het zure bibitrot bij het suikerriet. [Sour cutting-rot of sugar cane.]** Arch. Suikerindust. in Nederlandsch-Indië 28: 703–756. *24 fig.* 1920.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1948.

2023. Stead, Arthur. **The agriculture and soils of the Cape Province.** Jour. Dept. Agric. Union of South Africa. 1: 351–358. 1920.

2024. Weir, W. W. **Productive soils.** *6 × 9 inches, 398 p., 235 fig.* J. B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia and London, 1920.

METHODS

2025. Hibbard, R. P., and S. Gershberg. **The biological method of determining the fertilizer requirement of a particular soil or crop.** Michigan Acad. Sci. Ann. Rept. **21**: 223–224. 1919.—See Bot. Absts. 6, Entry 1419.

2026. Lipscomb, G. F., C. F. Inman, and J. S. Watkins. **The determination of borax in fertilizer materials and mixed fertilizers.** Amer. Fertilizer **52**: 57–8. 1920.—The method described is similar in its general procedure to that outlined in following Entry 2027, but differs in the means adopted for removing ammonia, phosphates, etc. An aliquot corresponding to 1 g. of the sample is made alkaline with sodium hydroxide and boiled down nearly to dryness, and then diluted with water and the same operation repeated twice. The residue is taken up in dilute hydrochloric acid, the solution made alkaline with lime water, and filtered without boiling. The filtrate is evaporated to dryness and ignited to destroy organic matter, the residue taken up in a little dilute hydrochloric acid, made alkaline with sodium hydroxide, and the addition of lime repeated to insure complete removal of phosphates. The borax remains in the filtrate and may then be determined by titration.—*W. H. Ross.*

2027. Pope, W. B., and William H. Ross. **Qualitative method for the detection of borax in mixed fertilizers.** Amer. Fertilizer **52**: 65–66. 1920.—Directions are given for a simple qualitative test for differentiating between fertilizers containing less than 0.1 per cent of borax, the limit set by the Dept. of Agriculture for the maximum allowable in a fertilizer without labeling, and those which contain in excess of this amount. The test is made on a 2 g. sample. This is digested with 50 cc. of 90 per cent alcohol; an aliquot of the clear solution is made alkaline with sodium hydroxide and evaporated to dryness. The residue is ignited to destroy organic matter and then taken up in dilute hydrochloric acid; 1 cc. of tincture of curcumin added, and the mixture is again evaporated to dryness, in a porcelain dish. If borax is present a pink coloration, varying in intensity with the amount, will be deposited on the bottom and sides of the dish. By comparing the color given by an unknown sample with a set of samples containing known amounts of borax, it is possible to apply the method quantitatively in the analysis of samples containing in the neighborhood of 0.1 per cent of borax or less. Nitrates interfere with the test and must be destroyed when present. This may be done by adding sufficient sucrose to insure complete decomposition of the nitrates when the evaporated residue is ignited.—*W. H. Ross.*

2028. Ross, William H., and R. B. Deemer. **Methods for the determination of borax in fertilizers and fertilizer materials.** Amer. Fertilizer **52**: 62–65. 1920.—The procedure recommended for the determination of borax varies with the nature of the material to be analyzed. In the case of mineral salts free from phosphates, or iron and aluminum salts, ammonia, and organic matter, it is possible to determine borax by driving off carbon dioxide from the solution of the salt, making neutral to methyl red and then titrating after adding phenolphthalein as indicator and 1–2 g. of mannitol, with standard sodium hydroxide solution to a permanent pink color. Phosphates, or iron and aluminum salts and ammonia interfere with the determination and the method must therefore be modified to bring about their removal when present. This may be done by adding to the hot solution of the material to be analyzed 15 cc. of a 10 per cent barium chloride solution and sufficient barium hydroxide to give an alkaline reaction. The solution is then boiled for 15 minutes, or until any ammonia present is expelled, filtered and the borax then determined in the filtrate by titration with standard alkali. Soluble organic matter when present interferes in the determination of small amounts of borax (less than 0.5 per cent) and may be removed by evaporating the filtrate from the barium chloride-barium hydroxide precipitate and igniting. The residue is taken up in dilute hydrochloric acid and the addition of barium chloride and barium hydroxide repeated to insure complete removal of phosphates, etc. In the analysis of fertilizers containing in excess of 0.5 per cent of borax, the removal of organic matter may be unnecessary, and the same procedure may then be followed as for the determination of borax in mineral salts.—*W. H. Ross.*

MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED PUBLICATIONS

BURTON E. LIVINGSTON, *Editor*

2029. ANONYMOUS. **List of staffs in botanical departments at home, and in India and the colonies.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] Appendix 1919: 25–39. 1919.

2030. GILMORE, MELVIN RANDOLPH. **Uses of plants by the Indians of the Missouri River region.** Ann. Rept. Bur. Amer. Ethnology [Washington, D. C.] 33: 15–154. 1919.

2031. HART, W. E. **The botanic garden of Pamplemousses.** Kew Bull. Misc. Inf. [London] 1919: 279–286. *Pl. 9–10.* 1919.

2032. SAUNDERS, C. F. **Useful wild plants of the United States and Canada.** *vi* + 275 *p.* R. M. McBride & Co.: New York, 1920.

INDEX TO AUTHORS' NAMES IN VOLUME VI

(References are to Entry numbers; an asterisk before a number signifies that the entry referred to is by citation alone—no abstract)

A., B. C. Rev. of D. C. Winterbottom. 468.

A., J. C. Rev. of Cockayne, L. *491.

Abidin, I. Horse breeding in Turkey. 1563.

Ackert, J. E. Selection of Paramaecium. (Rev. by Herwerden) 744.

Acosta, C. Collection of Cuban woods. 1011.—Amaryllis. 1165.

Adams, J. F. Sexual fusion and sex organs in Peridermiums. 1214, *976.—Rusts on conifers in Pennsylvania. 1213, *1256.

Adamson, R. W. Bartram Oak. *73, 1564.

Addis, Jose M. Pig-weed. 879.

Afzal, Muhammed, and others. Forest administration, Baluchistan. 74.

Agar, W. E. On sex and heredity. (Rev. by Catenby) 1083.

Agee, H. P. (Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee. 901, 1787.

Ahr, J., and Chr. Mayr. Barley varieties and manuring. *880.

Åkerman, Å. Swedish variety tests. *1. —Speltlike budsports in wheat. *645, 1565. (Rev. by Sirks) 1760.—Aaron Aaronsohn (biographical) 904.—Seed-color in Phaseolus crosses. (Rev. by Anon.) 1599.

Akerman, A., Hj. Johansson, and B. Platon. Sugar and dry substance in wheat varieties. 646.

Albrecht, W. A. Influence of soil nitrogen on nitrogen fixation. 1374, *1328.

Algan, H. Rev. of Huffel, G. Forest economy. *1012.

Allen, C. E. Sex inheritance in Sphaerocarpos. 977.

Allen, E. Cell division in rats. *1048.

Allendorf and Ehrenberg. Sugar-beet breeding. 1049.

Altenburg, E. (Muller, H. J., and Altenburg) 709.

Altenburg, E., and H. J. Muller. Truncate wing in Drosophila. 647.

Altmannsberger. Potash as sugar-beet fertilizer, Germany. 2.

Amend, F. Breeding of Flemish rye. 1566.

Anders, Josef. Lichens of northern Bohemia. 1230.

Anderson, Emma N., and Edna R. Walker. Algae of the sandhill lakes. *1189.

Anderson, W. S. Blood lines in horses. 648.

André, G. Sugar inversion in orange juice. 1332.—Distribution of mineral elements. 1996.

Andrews, A. L. Rev. of Herzog, T. 1205.

Annett, H. E. (Leape, H. M., and Annett) 1422, 1981.

Anonymous. Protection of potatoes from cold in transit. *3.

Anonymous. Early collections in herbarium of Missouri. 43.

Anonymous. Biographical notice, C. K. Bancroft. 44.

Anonymous. Biographical notice, Sir E. Fry. 45.

Anonymous. Biographical notice, H. Leveille. 46.

Anonymous. Forest Administration, British India. *75.

Anonymous. Seeds of hardy herbaceous plants and of trees and shrubs. *76.

Anonymous. Mice poisons, Denmark. *77.

Anonymous. Nipa palm products (sugar and alcohol), Philippines. *78.

Anonymous. Rev. of Handover. 113.

Anonymous. Cotoneaster acutifolia. *141. *142

Anonymous. Winter injury, 1919–20, Pennsylvania. 143.

Anonymous. Quarantine regulations, Cuba. 213.

Anonymous. Report of Watson Botanical Exchange Club. *301.

Anonymous. Rev. of Farrer. English rock garden. *302.

Anonymous. Thoughts from the Royal Danish Agric. Society. 474.

Anonymous. New Zealand Institute Congress, 1919. *495.

Anonymous. Plan of Tongariro Park, New Zealand. (Rev. by C., A. C.) 498.

Anonymous. Income from Prussian forests. 511.
Anonymous. Bridegrooms' forest plantation, Alsen Island. 512.
Anonymous. Basket-willow production, Germany. 513.
Anonymous. Instructions to Prussian forests. 514.
Anonymous. Cutting restrictions in German forests. 515.
Anonymous. Instructions for management of Prussian forests. 516.
Anonymous. Oak for tanning, Germany. 517.
Anonymous. Next winter's fuel shortage, Germany. 518.
Anonymous. Hunting in Prussian state forests. 519.
Anonymous. Sal sowings in western Dooars. 520.
Anonymous. Rev. of Hargreaves, W. A. 521.
Anonymous. Rev. of Pool, R. J. *522.
Anonymous. Forest devastation, Vienna. 523.
Anonymous. Insects on sycamore, Washington, D. C. 524.
Anonymous. Death of W. Schallmayer. *649.
Anonymous. Moral qualities and eugenics. *650.
Anonymous. Original color of Holstein cattle. *651.
Anonymous. Rev. of Bloch, E. *752.
Anonymous. Rept. Advisory Comm. on Brown Coal, Victoria. (Rev. by P., E.) 799.
Anonymous. Kauri-gum oil. 803.
Anonymous. Burma camphor. 804.
Anonymous. Oil of pimento-leaves. 805.
Anonymous. Wild ginger. 806.
Anonymous. Poison ivy, oak, and sumac. *807
Anonymous. Biology in English schools 965
Anonymous. Guide to New York Bot. Gard. *966.
Anonymous. Preservation of natural sites, central Europe. 1015, *967.
Anonymous. Solanum verbascifolium, a Cuban forage plant. 881.
Anonymous. Uba cane. 882.
Anonymous. Origin of Uba cane. 883.
Anonymous. Leonard Cockayne. (Biographical.) *905.
Anonymous. Announcement of first appearance of Bull. Agric. Inst. Sci. de Saignon. 906.
Anonymous. Botanic Garden, Havana. *907.
Anonymous. The dahlia. *908.
Anonymous. How flowers were named. *909.
Anonymous. Obituary notice, P. Cardin. 910.
Anonymous. Rev. of Downing, E. R. *970.
Anonymous. Forest trespasses in the eighteenth century, France. 1013.
Anonymous. Deforestation legend of Devoluy, France. 1014.
Anonymous. Wood production after the war, France. 1016.
Anonymous. Receipts from forests, Denmark, 1918–19. 1017.
Anonymous. Polish plant breeders' association. *1050.
Anonymous. Rev. of (1) Burd, J. S., and (2) Hoagland, D. R. *1313.
Anonymous. Rev. of Correns, C. Shifting of sex ratio. *1051.
Anonymous. Rev. of Duncan, F. M. *969.
Anonymous. Rev. of Havas, G. *1052.
Anonymous. Rev. of Fox. *911.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kraus, C. *1053.
Anonymous. Rev of Lotsy, J. P. *1054.
Anonymous. Rev. of Mayer-Gmelin. *1055.
Anonymous. Rev. of Rideal, E. K., and H. S. Taylor. 1333.
Anonymous. Rev. of Riedel, F. 1315.
Anonymous. Rev. of Terasvuori, K. *1056.
Anonymous. Rev. of Thorburn, Archibald. *968.
Anonymous. Rev. of Urban, J. *1057.
Anonymous. German rev. of Von Ryx, G. *1058.
Anonymous. Rev. of Zade, A. *1059.
Anonymous. Fruit fertilizers. 1365.
Anonymous. Fertility experiments in U. S. A. 1366.
Anonymous. Fertilizer investigations by U. S. government. *1384.
Anonymous. Potash and bromine in Texas, U. S. A. 1385.
Anonymous. Fertilizers from explosives. 1386.
Anonymous. Shakespearean garden. *1166.
Anonymous. Insects and diseases which injure trees. 1257.
Anonymous. Plum silver-leaf in England. 1258.

Anonymous. U. S. Dept. Agric. grades for milled rice. *1398.
Anonymous. Spur feterita. 1399.
Anonymous. Grimm alfalfa. 1400.
Anonymous. Dry-land alfalfa. 1401.
Anonymous. Velvet beans. 1402.
Anonymous. U. S. Dept. Agric. 1403.
Anonymous. Rev. of Anon. 1404.
Anonymous. Casimir de Candolle. *1437.
Anonymous. Dr. Frank Shipley Collins (biographical). 1438.
Anonymous. Mrs. M. A. Sargent (biographical). *1439.
Anonymous. A Shakespearean garden, England. 1440.
Anonymous. Prof. J. W. H. Trail. 1441.
Anonymous. John H. Wilson (biographical). *1442.
Anonymous. Beginning courses in forestry. 1474.
Anonymous. Agricultural college, West Indies. *1475.
Anonymous. Brazil wood. 1530.
Anonymous. Forestry association report, Norway. 1531.
Anonymous. Kew flagstaff, England. 1532.
Anonymous. Forest association reports, Norway. *1533.
Anonymous. Forest resources, U. S. A. 1534.
Anonymous. Ten week stock and doubling. 1567.
Anonymous. Biometric and eugenic laboratories. 1568.
Anonymous. Rev. of Anthony, S., and H. V. Harlan. *1569.
Anonymous. Rev. of Backhouse, W. O. *1570.
Anonymous. Rev. of Bartlett, H. M. *1571.
Anonymous. Rev. of Becker. *1572.
Anonymous. Rev. of Beijerinck, M. W. *1573.
Anonymous. Rev. of Brotherton and Bartlett. *1574.
Anonymous. Rev. of Cohen-Stuart, C. P. *1575.
Anonymous. Rev. of Correns. *1576, *1577, *1578.
Anonymous. Rev. of Drude, C. *1579.
Anonymous. Rev. of Edler, W. *1580.
Anonymous. Rev. of Emerson, R. A. *1581.
Anonymous. Rev. of Everest, A. *1582.
Anonymous. Rev. of Fruwirth, C. *1583, *1584, *1585, *1586.
Anonymous. Rev. of Hansen, W. *1587.
Anonymous. Rev. of Harris, L. *1588.
Anonymous. Rev. of Hromádko, J. *1589.
Anonymous. Rev. of Johannsen, W. *1590.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kalt, B. *1591.
Anonymous. Rev. of Kiessling, L. *1592, *1593, *1594.
Anonymous. Rev. of Love, H. H., and W. T. Craig. *1595, *1596, *1597.
Anonymous. Rev. of Love and Fraser. *1598.
Anonymous. Rev. of Åkerman, Å. *1599.
Anonymous. Rev. of Miles, F. C. *1600.
Anonymous. Rev. of Molz. *1601.
Anonymous. Rev. of Newman, L. *1602.
Anonymous. Rev. of Punnett, R. C. *1603.
Anonymous. Rev. of Rasmuson, H. *1604.
Anonymous. Rev. of Raum. *1605, *1606.
Anonymous. Rev. of Reuss. *1607.
Anonymous. Rev. of Richardson, C. W. *1608.
Anonymous. Rev. of Roberts, H. F. *1609.
Anonymous. Rev. of Schellenberg, H. *1610.
Anonymous. Rev. of Torman. *1611.
Anonymous. Rev. of Urban, J. *1612.
Anonymous. Rev. of Van der Wolk. *1613.
Anonymous. Rev. of Von Rümker, K. *1614, *1615, *1616.
Anonymous. Rev. of Von Ubisch. *1617.
Anonymous. Rev. of Wagner, M. *1618.
Anonymous. Rev. of Wheldale, M. *1619.
Anonymous. Rev. of White, O. E. *1620, *1621, *1622, *1623.
Anonymous. Rev. of Wonanka and Company. *1624.
Anonymous. Rev. of Zade. *1625.
Anonymous. Rev. of Zinn and Surface. *1626.
Anonymous. Chrysanthemums. 1838.
Anonymous. Fruiting of Ginkgo, Kew, England. 1839.
Anonymous. New roses at Bagatelle. 1840.
Anonymous. List of seeds of hardy herbaceous plants, trees, and shrubs. *1841.
Anonymous. A garden flora, Nymans, Kew, England. 1842.
Anonymous. Rev. of Hargreaves, W. A. 1890.
Anonymous. Oil Palm. 1891.
Anonymous. Oak injury caused by Diaporta taleola. 1933.
Anonymous. The ring or Bangadi disease of potato. 1933.
Anonymous. Spray calendar for apples and pears. 1934.
Anonymous. Datura stramonium. *1973.

Anonymous. Momordica cochinchinensis. 1974.
Anonymous. Strychnos nux-vomica in Cochin China. 1975.
Anonymous. Botanists of British Isles and colonies. *2029.
Anthony, S. Germination of barley pollen. (Rev. by Anon.) 1569.
Anthony, S. (Harlan, H. C., and Anthony). 1416, 2009.
Aragon, Francisco de las Barras de. Letters of Dufour to Lagasca. 912.
Arango, Rodolfo. Plant pests, Cuba. 214.
Archibald, J. C. Points for forestry students. 525.
Ardouin-Dumazet. Horticulture in devastated regions, France. 1794.
Armbruster, Ludwig. Changes of instinct in bees, etc. *1060.
Arnaud, G. The family Parodiellinaceae of the Hypocreales (Pyrenomycetes) 187.
Arnaud, G. Plant pathological society, France. 913.
Aronovitch, B. Toxins of colon-typhoid bacteria. *833.
Artschwager, E. F. Anatomy of Chenopodium album. 1180.
Aruffo, C. S. Pleistocene calcareous algae in Italy. 1233.
Aspinwall, B. Culture of loganberry, northwestern U. S. A. 1795.
Aston, B. C. Coprosma as coloring agents. 808, 809.
Atkins, K. N. Gram-stain modified. 164.
Atwood, Alice, C. Errors in Lindau's "Thesaurus" and Saccardo's "Sylloge." *773, *1259.
Aumiot, J. Rejuvenation of potatoes. 1627.
Augur. German forestry, 1919. 526.
Azzi, G. Agricultural meteorology. 4.

B., C. U. Stocking box material, for seasoning, India. 527.
B., E. G. Rev. of Gamble. Flora of Madras. *303.
B., L. Rev. of Smart and Pecover. Fibers for heat-insulating, New Zealand. 469.
Bach, S. Two kinds of albinos in maize. *1628.
Backhouse, W. V. Glume length in Triticum. (Rev. by Anon.) 1570.
Bailey, E. M. (Jenkins, E. H., and Bailey) 292.
Bailey, I. W. Depressed segments of oak stems. *79.—Formation of cell plate in cambium. 753.
Bailey, M. A. Puccinia malvacearum and the mycoplasm theory. 774, *1260.
Bailey, W. A. Development of sal seedlings, India. 528.—Season of growth of sal, India. 529.
Baker, E. G. African species of Allophylus. 333.
Bal. (Plymen, F. J., and Bal) 1379.
Baldasarre, J. F. Uses of peanuts. *1175.
Ball, E. D., and Fenton, F. A. Tipburn caused by potato leaf-hopper. 215.
Ballard, C. W. Official standards for botanical drugs. 1296.
Bally, Walter. Godronian hybrids of Aegilops and Triticum. (Rev. by Krause, K.) 694.
Baltz. Pinus strobus, Germany. 530.
Bandekow. Photographic surveying in forestry. 531.
Barber, C. A. Sugar-cane seedlings in India. 884, 887.—Growth of sugar-cane. 885, 886, 1405.—Origin of sugar cane. *1443.
Bardie, A. Forest-utility and pathology, France. 80.—Physalis Alkekengi. *264, 914.
Barkenbus, Charles (Heyl, F. W., and Barkenbus) 1301.
Barker, B. T. P., and G. Neville. Biographical sketch, A. E. Lechmer. 47.
Barlot, J. Poisonous Amanitas identified by color reactions. 1910.
Barratt, Kate. Vascular anatomy of Equisetum. 754.
Bartlett, H. H. Manufacture of sugar from Arenga saccharifera. 1892, *1535.—Cell measurement and quantitative characters. (Anon. rev.) 1574.—Status of the mutation theory. (Anon. rev.) 1571.
Bartos, W. Influence of breeding on the value of the beet. *1061.
Bartsch, P. Breeding of cerions. (Rev. by Lotsy) 1715.
Batchelor, L. B., and H. S. Reed. Winter injury or die-back of walnut. 1796.
Bateson, W., and Caroline Pellew. Rogues among peas. 652.
Baudouin, M. A decisive sexual difference in the human axis. 1629.
Bauer, F. C. Availability of rock phosphate. 298.
Bauer, J. Study of the constitution. *653.—Study of the hereditary constitution. 1630.
Baughman, W. F. (Jamieson, G. S., and Baughman) *269.

Baur, E. Introduction to genetics. *654.
Baxter, S. N. How nurserymen may best compete for the Christmas tree market. *81.
Beals, A. T. Tortula pagorum in America. 149.
B(ean), W. J. One-leaved ash. 1631.
Bean, W. J. Notes on new or rare trees and shrubs. *1843.
Bear, F. E. Fertilizers and soil conditions. *286.
Beath, O. A. Poisonous plants, U. S. A. 475, *810.
Beccari, O. Palms of Philippine Islands. *334.
Beck, V. Mannagetta, and G. Lerchenau. Juniper berries with exposed seeds. *82, *335.
Becker. Serological investigations in plant breeding. *1632. (Rev. by Anon.) 1572.
Becker, J. Inheritance of floral characters in Papaver rhoeas. 1062.
Becking, L. G. M. Baas, and H. C. Hampton. Catalytic power of catalase. 1334.
Beekman, H. Commercial forest-trees, Dutch East Indies. 83.—East Indian timber-trees. *755.
Beeson, C. F. C. Forest entomology, British India. 84.
Beevor, Sir H. R. Forest planting, Belgium. 532.
Beijerinck, M. W. Enzyme theory of heredity. (Rev. by Anon.) 1573.
Belgrave, W. N. C. Root-rot of Para rubber. 216.—Mycology notes, Malaya, 1918. 217.
Benders. Dutch rev. of Lichenstern, R. *1634.
Benders, A. M. Frequency of consanguineous marriages. 1063.—Our constitution. *1633.
Bennett, Arthur. Potamogeton dualus. 336.
Benoist, R. New Phanerogams from French Guiana. 337.—Guenetia, new genus of Tiliaceae. 338.—Licania in French Guiana. 339.
Bensaude, Mathilda. Sexuality in Basidiomycetes. (Rev. by Nienburg) 710.
Benson, W. N. Mesozoic plants of Australia and New Zealand. 792.
Berger, Marie-Gaston. Study of the Turneraceae. (Rev. by Guerin) 412.
Bergey, D. H. Teaching bacteriology. 67.
Bergman, Emanuel. Hereditary tremor. *655, 1635.
Bergman, H. F. Internal stomata in fruits. 756.
Bergstrand, Hilding. On the nature of bacteria. 1232.
Beringer, G. M. Oil of pennyroyal. 1297.—Frank G. Ryan (memoir). *915.
Berry, E. W. Linden and ash. *85.—Sequoia ancestry. 793.—Fossil Entada, Venezuela. 1925.—Cretaceous flora from North Carolina. 1926.—Paleobotany, account of. 1927.
Bertrand, Paul. Carboniferous flora of Gard, France. 1234.
Bertsch, Karl. Warm-temperature plants of the upper Danube. 1514.
Besredka, A. The work of Metchnikoff on senility. 2006.
Bessenoff. Experimental production of sexuality in fungi. *1636.
Bessey, E. A. Fungi identification, guide to literature. *1444, 1911.—Effect of parasitism on the parasite. 1935, *2007.
Bessey, E. A., and B. E. Thompson. Genea cubispora sp. nov. 1912.
Betts, H. S. Grading lumber. 1536.
Betts, M. W. Structure of New Zealand plants. 1502.
Beumee, C. G. B. Bark wounds of teak. 218, *86.
Bezssonoff. Initiation of sexual reproduction in fungi. 1344, *978, *1215.
Bigelow, W. D. Heat penetration in canned foods. 219.
Bigelow, W. D., and J. R. Esty. Thermal-death-point. *869.
Bijl, see Van der Bijl.
Bintner, J. Silver-leaf disease of plum and other plants. 1936.
Bixby, W. G. Butternut and Japan walnut. *87.
Blair, A. W. Potash supplied by intermediary crops. 1380.——(Lipman, J. G., and Blair) 1373, 1376.
Blair, A. W., and A. L. Prince. Soil acidity, and lime requirement. 277.
Blair, R. E. Yuma reclamation project, 1918, 1406, *1797.
Blair, T. A. Weather factors and wheat yield in Ohio. 888.
Blake, S. F. North American and West Indian avocados. 340.
Blakeslee, A. F., Roland Thaxter, and William Trelease. William Gilson Farlow (biographical). 916.

Blaringhem, L. Color and sex of flowers. *1364.—Sexuality in Compositae. *1637. —Inherited fasciation in Capsella Viguieri. *1638.—Traumatic origin of polyspermous maize. *1639, *1497.—Floral variation in Leucanthemum vulgare. *1640.

Blasingame, R. M. (Gardner, F. D., and Blasingame) 2020.

Blatter, E. Flora arabica. 341.

Blatter, E., P. F. Hallberg, and C. McCann. Contributions toward a flora of Baluchistan. 342, 343.

Blin, H. Resistance of greenhouse glass. 1844.

Blish, M. J. Premature freezing, and composition of wheat. 845.

Bliss, A. R. Proposed vegetable drug deletions. 1976.

Bloch, E. Modification of roots by mechanical action. 1894.—Modification of roots by compression. (Anon. rev.) 752.

Boas, L. H. Paper making, Australia. 1018. Forest products, Australia. 1019.

Boedijn, K. Chromosomes of Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. simplex. *1641.

Bois, see also Du Bois.

Bois, D. Laeliocattleya Firmini. 1845.

Bolin, P. Field tests of grain, Sweden. 5.

Bolk, L. Brains and culture. 1065.

Bonaparte, R. The Pteridophytes of Indo-China. 321.

Bongiovanni, C. Preparation of fertilizer from superphosphate and ammoniacal waters. 290.

Boren, P. G. Dates of publication of "Svensk Botanik." 1445.

Börgesen, F., and C. Raunkiaer. Mosses and lichens, former Danish West Indies. 151.

Bose, S. R. Twelve Polyporaceae of Bengal. 189.

Bouchard, Georges. L'Abbé Provancher (biographical). 917.

Bouin, P. Dimegaly of sperms in double spermatogenesis. 1642.

Boulenger, G. A. Some roses from Dorsetshire, England. 344.

Bourquelot, Em., and M. Bridel. A test for glucose in plants. *1977.—Detection of glucose. 2002.

Bouvier, E. L., and d'Emmerez de Charmoy. Mutation in freshwater Crustacea. *1643.

Bower, F. O. On sex and heredity. (Rev. by Catenby) 1083.

Boyer, G. Mycorhiza, connected with Amanita, Boletus, Tuber, etc. 190.

Brandes, E. W. Transmission of sugar-cane mosaic disease. 220.

Braun-Blanquet, J. Glacial vegetation of southern Europe. *1235.—Central alpine valleys and floral history. *1236.

Breakwell, E. Chloris grasses, Australia. 6. *346.—A fodderplant, Shearman's clover, Australia. *345.

Breitenbecher, J. K. Water and behavior of potato beetle. 1066. (Rev. by M. J. Sirks) 730

Brenchley, W. E. Competition factors. 1497.

Bridel, Marc. Gentianose and saccharose in Gentiana. 834.

Bridel, M. (Borquelot and Bridel). 1977, 2002.

Bridges, C. B. (Morgan, T. B., and Bridges) 1492.

Brierley, W. B. Physiological species concept. 1306.

Briggs, Glen. Guam corn. 7.

Briggs, L. G. Problems of the fertilizer industry. 1387.

Briquet, J. Report, Geneva botanical garden, 1916–18. 496.—Collections of Jose Quer. 918.

Britten, J. Salsola caffra. 347.—Schrankia microphylla. 348.—E. S. Marshall (biographical) 919.

Bri ton, E. G., and others. Loss of collections and library of Jules Cardot. *920.

Britton, N. L. Rev. of Hitchcock and Standley. *304.—Director's Report, New York Bot. Gard., 1919. 971.

Broadhurst, Jean (Winslow, C.-E. A., J. Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, C. Krumwiede, Jr., L. A. Rogers, and G. H. Smith) 184.

Brochman-Jerosch, H. Interpretation of Dryas flora. *1237.

Broderick, T. M. (Grout, F. F., and Broderick) 1241.

Bronfenbrenner, J. Methods for identifying bacteria. 165.

Bronfenbrenner, J., M. J. Schlesinger, and D. Soletsky. China-blue-rosolic-acid indicator for bacteria. *166.

Bronfenbrenner, J., and M. J. Schlesinger. Carbohydrate fermentation by bacteria. *835.

Brooks, M. M. Comparative studies in respiration. 1343.

Brotherton, W., Jr., and H. H. Bartlett. Cell measurement and quantitative characters. (Anon. Rev.) 1574.

Brotherus, V. F. Mosses of Peru. 1946.
Brown, B. A. (Jenkins, E. H., W. L. Slate, D. F. Jones, and B. A. Brown) 1420.
Brown, B. E. (Schreiner, Oswald, B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov) 1431, 2017.
Brown, E. D. W. Growing fern-prothallia. 1476.
Brown, F. B. H. Refraction of light in plant tissues. 757.
Brown, G. G. (Lewis, C. J., F. C. Reimer, and G. G. Brown) 124, 289.
Brown, J. G. Rev. of Martin, J. N. *497.
Brown, N. C. Forests products. (Rev. by Moore, B.) 591.
Brown, P. E., and W. V. Halversen. Seasonal variations in molds and bacteria in soils. 282.
Brown, W. H., and A. F. Fischer. Philippine bamboos. (Rev. by Whitford, H. W.) 634.—Philippine mangrove swamps. (Rev. by Whitford, H. W.) 635.
Brown, W. H., and E. D. Merrill. Philippine palms and palm products. 533.
Brown, W. R. Progress of the European olive at Peshawar, India. *1798.
Browne, Frank. Opium smoke constituents. 811.
Browne, I. M. P. Anatomy of cone and stem of Equisetum. 758.
Browne, W. W. Bacteria from salted foods. 167.
Bruce, D. Basis for volume tables in forestry. 534.—Deviation of volume tables in forestry. 535.
Brühl, P. Systematic position of Lindenbergia. 349—Lindenbergia urticifolia and L. polyantha. 350.
Bryan, G. S. Nuclear fusion in Sphagnum. 979.—Sporophytes of Sphagnum subsecundum. 1206.
Bryant, H. B. Forest organization for Madras Presidency. 536.
Bryk, F. Reprint of Linnaean's diary. 1734–1737. (Rev. by Nordstedt) 59.—Caroli Linnaei adonis steubroensis. (Rev. by Nordstedt) 1463.
Buchanan, R. E. (Winslow, C.-E. A., J. Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, C. Krumwiede, Jr., L. A. Rogers, and G. H. Smith) 184.
Buffault, P. Evolution of the forester, France. 1020.
Bunyea, H. (Gochenour, W. S., and Bunyea) 237
Burd, J. S. Absorption of soil constituents. (Rev. by Anon.) 1313.
Burge, E. L. (Burge, W. E., and Burge) 1335.
Burge, W. E., and E. L. Burge. Studies on catalase. 1335.
Burkill, I. H. A Hevea tree. *351.—Dioscorea kegeliana, "Yam poule," West Indies. *352.—Seed and seedlings of Dipterocarps, 1895, 1896.
Burnham, S. H. Biographical sketch, C. H. Peck. 48.
Burns, W. Variations in Striga, Bombay. 353.
Burt, E. A. North American Thelephoraceae, XI. 191.
Buscalionia, L., and G. Muscatello. Monograph of Saurauia. 354.
Busche, see Von dem Busche.
Butt, N. J. (Harris, F. S., and Butt) 14.
Butterfield, W. M. Popular description of Diatoms. 1190.

C., A. C. Rev. of Anonymous. Plan of Tongariro Park, New Zealand. *498.
Caird, E. (Carfield, C. E., and Caird) 813.
Calder, C. C. Oxalis in India. 355.—New Indian Vernonia. 356.
Caldwell, Dorothy W. (Hadley, P., and Caldwell) 674.
Calkins, G. N., and L. H. Gregory. Variation in Paramaecium. (Rev. by Van Herwerden) 744.
Calvino, Mario. Propagation by cuttings. *1146.—Tripsacum latifolium. *1261, 1409.—Jack beans and sword beans. 1408.—Chemical fertilizers. *1388.
Cambage, R. H. Flora of New South Wales. 1515.
Camek, J. Hair of cattle. 656.
Campbell, C. Wheat black stem rust outbreak, Italy. 1262.
Campbell, D. H. California gardens. 68.
Camus, Aimée. Note on Mnesithea. 357.—Two new Andropogoneae. 358.—New grasses of eastern Asia. 359, 360, 361, 363.—Note on Lophatherum gracile. 362.
Candolle, see De Candolle.
Cannon, D. Douglas fir. 1021.
Cannon, H. G. (Doncaster, L., and Cannon) 1484.
Cape, John. Measurement of timber, British Isles. 537.
Carano, E. Apogamy in Asteraceae. 1181.
Cardot, E. Forest reconstruction, France. 1022.

Cardot, Henry, and Richet, Charles. Heredity and variation in lactic fermentation. *1067.
Cardot, J. Eriobotrya, etc. *364.—Notes on Photinia, Asia. 365.
Carhart, A. H. Recreation in the forests, U. S. A. *538.
Carlson, K. A. Mine props on High Veld, South Africa. 1537.
Caron-Eldingen, see Von Caron-Eldingen.
Carpentier, A. Fructifications of Sphenopteris herbacea Boulay. *1928.
Carpenter, C. W. Handbook Hawaiian potato diseases. 1263.
Carrier, L. History of silo. 8.——(Piper, C. V., and Carrier) 31.
Carse, H. New variety of Pteris macilenta. 366.
Carter, Nellie. Chloroplasts of Cosmarium. 1191, *980.
Carter, S. L. Manufacture of acid phosphate. 1389.
Cary, Austin. Forestry reflections, U. S. A. 539.
Caryl, R. E. Bearing habit of lemons. 1799.
Castle, W. E. Linkage of second-chromosome genes in Drosophila. 1644.—Heredity in rabbits, rats, and mice. (Rev. by Sirks) 723.
Cauda, A. Mustard oil in plants. 265.—Plant groups that fix nitrogen. 846.—Alcoholic fermentation with purified yeasts. *850.
Cauli-Rabi. Supposed Brassica cross. 1068.
Cebrain de Besteiro, Dolores, and Michel-Durand. Light intensity and glucose absorption by roots. 1358.
Chaborski, G. Thermophile and cryophile yeasts. 192.
Chaine, J. Termite attacks on plants. 1264.
Chasset, L. Classification of pears, France. 1800, 1801.
Checkley, George. Students' botanical garden. *499, 1298.
Cheeseman, T. F. Contributions to flora of new Zealand. *305, 367, 1516.
Chenault, L. Hamamelis vernalis Sargent. 1846.
Cheplin, H. A., and L. F. Rettger. Transformation of intestinal flora. *873.
Chermezon, H. New genus of Cyperaceae. 368.—New species of Pycerus from Madagascar. 369.—New species of Kyllingia from Madagascar. 370.—New species of Mariscus from Madagascar. 371.
Chesnut, V. K. Papain. *851.——(Power, F. B., and Chesnut) 1325.
Chiovenda, E. Androsace Vandelli. 372.
Chiovenda, L. Plants from Catanga. 306.
Chipp, T. F. Echinodia theobromae, a stilboid polypore. 193.—Host index, Malayan fungi. 221, 1913, *1937.—Fungi on Hevea in Malaya. 222.
Chirtoiü, Marie. Lacistema. 373.—Symplocos Klotzschii. 374.
Chodat, R. "Linnaea" garden, St. Pierre, France. 9, *266.—Variegation in Funkia. *657.—Flower of Hugueninia tanacetifolia. 759.—Flowering period of Lilium. 760.—Glaucocystis. 1192.—Variegation and chimeras in Funkia. 1645
Christie, A. W. (Cruess, W. V., A. W. Christie, and F. C. H. Flossfeder) 1176.
Church, A. H. Brunfels and Fuchs. 921.—The Florideae, II. 1479.—Thalassiophyta and subaerial transmigration. (Anon. rev.) 1197.
Church, Margaret B. (Thom, C., and Church) 207.
Ciamician, G., and C. Ravenna. Organic substances and plant development. 1317.
Clark, N. Proteus gelatinase and H-ion concentration. *852.—Reduction potention and bacteriology. *874.
Clarkson, E. H. Story of a fern garden. 1847.
Claughton-Wallin, H., and F. McVicker. Jonson absolute form quotient for forestry, U. S. A. 540.
Clausmann, P. (Gautier, Armand, and Clausmann) 1412, 1998.
Clauston, C. I. E. Possibilities of agriculture in India. 1862.
Clawson, A. B. (Marsh, C. D., and Clawson) 1982.
Clevenger, J. F. (Viehoever, Arno, and Clevenger) 826.
Clinton, G. P. Ribes rusts, U. S. A. 223.——(Jenkins, E. H., and Clinton) 21.
Clinton, G. P., and L. F. Harvey. Potato-spraying, 1917, Connecticut. 224.
Clinton, G. P., and F. A. McCormick. White-pine infection experiments with Cronartium ribicola. 225, *1538.
Clowes, G. H. A., and L. G. Keith. Toxicity of dichloracetones to marine organisms. 1360.
Cockayne. New Zealand plants. (Rev. by A., J. C.) 494.

Cockayne, L. Ecology and agriculture, New Zealand. *476.—Seedling of Helichrysum. *761.
Cockerell, T. D. A. Rev. of Knowlton, F. H. 794.
Coe, H. S., and J. N. Martin. Sweet clover seed. 1646.
Cofman-Nicoresti, Jules. Adulteration of olive oil. 812.
Cohen Stuart, C. P. Scientific name of tea plant. 375.—Tea selection. (Rev. by Anon.) *1575.
Coker, W. C. Distribution of Rhododendron catawbiense, 376.—Parasitic blue-green alga. *1193.
Collins, E. J. Sex segregation, Bryophyta. *150. (Rev. by Kooiman) 690.
Collins, G. N. Waxy maize from Upper Burma. 1647.
Collins, G. N., and J. H. Kempton. A teosinte maize hybrid. 1648.
Collip, J. B. Osmotic pressure in nucleus. 1309.
Conard, H. S. Classification of vascular plants. 307, 308.—White water-lily of McGregor, Iowa. 377.
Conklin, E. G. Mechanism of evolution. *981.
Conklin, E. J. Cellular basis of ontogeny and phylogeny. 1649.—Rate of evolution. 795.—Mechanism of evolution. *1480.
Conn, H. J. Report on descriptive chart for bacteria. 168.
Conner, S. D., and E. N. Fergus. Borax in fertilizers on crops in Indiana. 1381, *1265.
Conners, C. H. Unit-characters in peach. 114.—Unit characters in the peach. 1650.
Conrey, G. W. Fertilizer requirements of different soils. *287.
Constantin, J. Mutation. (Rev. by Coulter) 660.
Cook, M. T. B. D. Halstead (biographical). 922.
Cook, O. F. Cotton a community crop. *658.
Cooledge, L. H., and R. W. Wyant. Colorimetric H-ion determination in milk. *836.
Coombs, G. E. Economic botany, Federated Malay States, 1918. 10.—Botany notes, Michigan Agric. Exp. Sta. 226.—Michigan plant disease survey for 1918. 1938.
Coons, G. H., and Genevieve Gillette. Phenol injury to apples. 1939, *2013.
Coons, G. H., and H. H. McKinney. Formaldehyde injury to wheat. 1940, *2014.
Cooper, G. M. Sal (Shorea robusta) growth in broadcast stands, British India. 88.
Cooper, J. C. Improving the walnut. 1147.
Copeland, E. B. New ferns from Mt. Bulusan, Philippines. 322.
Copeman, S. M. Sex determination. 1651.
Corbière, L. Mosses (Fissidens), France and Africa. 152.
Corfield, C. E., and Caird, E. Oil of Momordica seeds. 813.
Correns, C. Sex in plants of mixed sex. *659.—Genetic studies on variegated races III–V. *1652.—Order of death of sexes in Trinia. (Rev. by Lehman) 698.—Shifting of the sex ratio. (Rev. by Anon.) 1051, 1576.—Simple Mendelian hybrids. (Rev. by Anon.) 1577.—Variegated races. (Rev. by Anon.) 1578.
Correvon, H. Russian horticulture and Bolshevism. 1446.
Constantin, J. Note on Lang-rhoa, a Chinese Cypripedium. 378.
Coulter, J. M. Rev. of de Wildeman. *309.—Rev. of (1) Rydberg, P. A. (2) Pennell, F. W. *379.—New and old species of Opuntia. *380.—Rev. of Valeton, Th. *381.—Rev. of Costantin, J. Mutation. *660.
Coulter, J. M. Rev. of Yampolsky. *1069.—Aaron Aaronsohn (biographical) 1447.—Plant genetics. (Rev. by Jones) 1701.
Coulter, J. M., and M. C. Coulter. Plant genetics. *1907.
Coulter, M. C. Rev. of East, E. M., and D. F. Jones. *661.——(Coulter, J. M., and Coulter, M. C.) 1895.
Coupin, Henri. Stem elongation in etiolated plants. 861.—Chlorophyll formation in discontinuous light. 1359.—Absorption of mineral salts by root-tips. 1997. — Chlorophyll development and light intensity. 2011.
Cowgill, H. B. Tomato and melon breeding. 662.—Breeding sugar cane. 663.
Craig, W. T. Small grain investigation. (Anon. rev.) 1595.—Synthesis of wild wheat forms. (Anon. rev.) 1596.—Fertile rye-wheat hybrids. (Anon. rev.) 1597.
Crandall, C. S. The apple cross — Tolman × Malus Toringo. 1148, 1853.
Crevost, C., and C. Lemarié. Fiber and textile plants, Indo China. 1539.

Cribbs, J. E. Transpiration in Tilia. 1498.
Crocker, Wm. Rev. of Steinberg, R. A. *2010.
Cromer, C. O. (Wiancko, A. F., and Cromer) 493.
Cross, W. E. Cane nomenclature in Argentina. *889.
Crow, J. W. Breeding horticultural plants. 115.
Cruess, W. V., A. W. Christie, and F. C. H. Flossfeder. Drying of grapes. 1176.
Cruess, W. V. Unfermented fruit juices. 1177.—Grape syrup. 1178.
Curtis, O. F. Upward translocation of storage food. 1310, *1149, *1023.
Cushing, H. Hereditary symphalangism. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1663.
Czuber. Probability calculations in agriculture. *1654.

Dahl, A. L. Utilizing wine grapes, California, U. S. A. 1803.
Dahlgren, K. V. O. Decandrous Capsella. (Rev. by Sirks) 724.
Dalcq, Albert. Spermatogenesis in the orvet. *1070.
Dallimore, W. Elm timber, British Isles. 541.
Dammerman, K. W. Batocera hybrids. 1071.
Damon, S. C. Rotations, Rhode Island. 11. ——(Hartwell, B. L., and Damon) 16, 17, 238, 831.
Danforth, C. H. Brachydactylism in fowls. 1655.
Dangeard, Pierre. Vacuoles in Gymnosperms. 982.
Dangeard, P. A. Chondicosomes of Selaginella. 983.—Structure and metabolism of plant cell. 1481.
Danguy, Paul. Meliaceae from Madagascar. 382.
Daniel, Lucien. Antagonistic reactions in grafted plants. 1150, *1182.—Stability and heredity of Crataegomespilus and Pirocydonia. *1656.—Symbiomorphoses. (Rev. by Dufour) 666.
Dantony. (Vermorel and Dantony) 1968.
Danysz, J. The species in bacteria. 1924.
Darbaker, L. K. Vinegar bee. 814.
Darnell-Smith, G. P. Electrolytic treatment of seeds. 1363.
Darrow, G. M. Origin of cultivated raspberries. *664.—Raspberry culture, U. S. A. 1804.—Culture of currant and gooseberry, U. S. A. 1805.—Loganberries. (Rev. by Tesnier) 1163.
Daveau, J. Ficus Saussreana and F. Eriobotryoides. *383.
Davenport, A. (Fred, E. B., W. H. Peterson, and A. Davenport) 1336.
Davenport, C. B. Report of Dept. of Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Inst. 1657.—Inheritance of nerve tumors. 1658.
Davies, D. Carboniferous plants from Wales. 796.
Davis, M. B. (Macoun, W. F., and Davis) 127.
Davis, L., and N. S. Ferry. Diphtheria toxin. *847.
Davison, W. C. Aerobic dysentery organisms. *169.
Deane, Walter (Knowlton, D. H., and Deane) 313.
Deb, Sasi Mohan. Tea-box industry, Upper Assam. 542.
De Candolle, C. New species of Piper from Panama. 384.
De Dominicis, A. Biological significance of tannin. 837.
Deemer, R. B. (Ross, W. H., and Deemer) 2028.
Delage, Y., and M. Goldsmith. Mechanics of heredity and mendelism. *1482.
De la Hamelinaye, H. Coppice reserves in devastated area, France. 1024.
De Lint, G. M. Distribution of Eurytemora. (Rev. by Lotsy) 704.
Delong, D. M. (Sanders, J. G., and Delong) 253.
Demonlon, A. Reaction of soils. 278.
Demorlaine, J. Need for army forest service, France. *923.
Demoussey, E. (Maquenne, L., and Demoussey) 1314, 1370.
Dendy, A. Animal life and human progress. (Rev. by Thomson) 736.
Denis, Marcel. Light optimum for Stichococcus. 871.
Densmore, H. D. Botany text-book. 500.
Derlitzki. Winter-barley varieties, Germany. 12.
Deshmukh, G. B. Polyembryony in citrus and Persea. 762.
De Vries, Eva. Fruit and seed formation in Primula crosses. *665. (Rev. by Tischler) 739.
De Wilde, P. A. Deaf-mutism and retiniits pigmentosa. 1672.
De Wildeman, E. The genus Tetracladium. 211, *227.—Macaranga saccifera, an African myrmecophile. 1897.—Flora of Congo. (Rev. by Coulter) 309.

De Winiwarter, H. Mitoses in cat. *1483.
Dickel, F. Sex determination in the honey bee. *1073.
Dickson, B. T. Onygena equina in Canada. 1914.
Dickson, J. G., and Helen Johann. Conidia in Gibberella. 228.
Diénert, F. Chlorine injury to flowering. 1361.
Dietel, P. Puccinia on Luzula. 194.
Dixon, H. H. Mahogany, microscopic characters. *385, *1540.
Dixon, H. N. Pleistocene mosses from England. 797.
Dixon, H. H., and W. R. G. Atkins. Osmotic pressures in plants. *89.
Dodge, B. O. Index to American mycological literature, 1917–18. 49, 50, *51, *52, *53, *924.—Life history of Ascobolus magnificus. 763.
Dodge, C. W. Tyrosin in fungi. (Rev. by Willaman) 2005.
Dodge, Raynal. Hybrid Aspidiums. *323.
Doidge, E. M. South African Perisporiaceae, III. 195.—South African Perisporiaceae, IV. 196.—South African Perisporiaceae, V. 197.—Mycological notes, I. 198.—Meliolaster, new genus of Microthyriaceae. 199. — Citrus-canker eradication, South Africa. 229.—Bacteria and plant diseases. *925.
Dominicis, see De Dominicis.
Doncaster, L., and H. G. Cannon. Spermatogenesis of louse. *1484.
Dorsey, M. J. Characteristics of seedling apples. 116.
Dott, D. B. Opium assay. 815.
Dover, J. J. Th. Hereditary occurrence of tuberculosis. 1074.
Down, E. E. (Spragg, F. A., and Down) 254.
Downing, E. R. Biological nature study. (Anon. rev.) 970.
Downs, C. M. Types of Bacillus typhosus. 170.
Dox, A. W. Soy-bean urease. 816.
Dox, A. W., and G. W. Roark, Jr. Use of a methylglucoside by Aspergillus. 1318.
Dox, A. W., and L. Yoder. Fermentation and starch in silage. 853.
Doyle, J. Larix leptolepsis, morphology. 386, *1541.
Drude, C. Crosses with Cucurbita pepo. (Rev. by Anon.) 1579.
Drummond, J. R. Miliusa and Saccopetalum. 387.
Duarte d'Oliveira, Jose. Transmission of fasciation and dichotomous branching through grafting grapes. 1151, *1659.
Du Bois, L. Cantharides assay. 817.
Ducellier, F. Two new Desmids. 1191.
Duddleston, B. H. Germinator for maize tests. 477, *1266.
Duerden, J. E. Inheritance of callosities in the ostrich. 1660.
Dufour, L. Rev. of Daniel, L. Symbiomorphoses. 666.
Dufrénoy, Jean. Bacterial tumor of pine. 1941.
Dunbar, P. B., and H. A. Lepper. Fruit products, U. S. A. 146.
Duncan, F. M. Insect pests and plant diseases. (Anon. rev.) 969.
Dunn, S. T. William James Tutcher. *1448.
Dupler, A. W. Staminate strobilus of Taxus. 1898.
Du Rietz, E. Scandinavian species of Laminaria. 1195.
Durrant, R. G. Ions in solution. 972.
Dustman, R. B. Availability of fertilizer. 291.
Dyer, W. T. T. Flora Capensis. 388.

Eames, E. H. Daucus carota, flower color. 389.
Earle, F. S. Varieties of sugar cane, Porto Rico. *390.
East, E. M. Hybridization and evolution. 667.—Inbreeding and outbreeding. (Rev. by O'Donoghue) 1169. (Rev. by Sirks) 1761.
East, E. M., and Jones, D. F. Inbreeding and outbreeding. (Rev. by Coulter) 661.
Eastwood, Alice. Arizona spring flora. 1517.
Eaton, B. J. Para-rubber-seed oil, Malaya. 90.—Agricultural-chemical work, Malaya, 1918. 117.—Tung, or Chinese wood oil, from Aleurites. 147.
Eaton, Paul. Device for measuring bacteria. 171.
Eberhard Strip-cuttings in forestry. 543.
Eberle, E. G. Henry George Greenish (biographical). *1449.
Eberson, F. Ultraviolet rays and antigenic properties. *872.
Eckstein. The beech wooly-scale-louse Germany. 544.—Sugar from larch trees, Switzerland. 545.
Edlefsen, W. E. (West, F. L., and Edlefsen) 1836.

Edler, W. Branching of field beans. 1661.—(Rev. by Anon.) 1580.
Effront, Jean. Cell-growth and enzyme production in yeast. 854.
Ehinger, K. A tertiary Deilephila hybrid. *1662.
Ehrenberg (Allendorf and Ehrenberg) 1049.
Ehrhorn, E. M. Rules for proper shipments of plants from Hawaii. 1942.
Elderton, Ethel M. Life history albums. *1075.
Eldridge, A. G. Plants for gardens farthest north. 1848.
Ellinger, Tage. Rev. of Cushing, H. *1663.—Rev. of Schmidt, J. *1664.
Elliott, Charlotte. Halo-blight of oats. 230, *172.
Elliott, F. A. Aeroplane patrol of forests, U. S. A. *546.
Elliott, J. A. Arkansas sweet-potato diseases, *231.
Elmer, A. D. E. New woody plants from Mount Maquiling, Philippines. 391.
Emberger, L. Chondriosomes in vascular cryptogams. 984.—Chondriosomes in ferns. 985.
Emerson, R. A. Variegated pericarp in maize. (Rev. by Anon.) 1581.
Enfer, V. The amateur fruit garden. 1152.—Peas. 1174.—Sterility of fruit trees. 1806.—The Passe-Crassane pear. 1807.—Frozen grape vines. 1808.—Seedling winter cabbage. 1879.—Spring carrots. 1880.—Seleriac. 1881.—Turnips for winter. 1882.
Engler, A. German exploring expeditions in Africa and Papuasia. 310.—Vegetation of Kamerun, West Africa. 1505.
Erdmann, R. Variation in Paramoecium. (Rev. by Van Herwerden) 744.
Eriksson, J. Planthera bifolia × Montana in Sweden. 668.
Ernst, A. Hybridization as cause of apogamy. (Rev. by Renner) 1112.
Espino, R. B. Review of maize investigation, Philippines. 478.—Review of coconut investigations, Philippines. *1410.
Esty, J. R. (Bigelow, W. D., and Esty) 869.
Etter, A. W. Origin of Ettersburg strawberry. 1809.
Eulefeld. Retention of beech foliage in 1919, Germany. 547.—Turpentining, Hesse, 1919. 548.
Evans, A. T. Embryogeny of Pentstemon. *986.
Evans, E. P. Local ecology and school botany. 973.
Everest, A. Chemistry of anthocyanin. (Rev. by Anon.) 1582.
Évrard, F. A new Alanguim from Indo-China. 392.
E'we, G. E. (Garr, H. D., and E'we) 819.

F., H. Rev. of Gepp, A., E. S. Gepp, and Mme. Paul Lemoine. Melobesia. 1196.
Fabricius. Bavarian tan-bark. 549.
Fairman, C. E. Human-excreta fungi. 1216.
Falk, I. S. (Winslow, C.-E. A., and Falk) 832, 261.
Falqui, G. Fertilization in Thelisia. 987.
Familler, I. Moss notes, Bavaria. 153, 1207.
Farrer, Reginald. English rock garden. (Anon. rev.) 302.
Farwell, O. A. On Tsuga americana. 393,—Changes in botanical nomenclature. 394.—Adulteration of American centaury and maidenhair fern. 818.
Fawcett, W. Zebra hybrids as domestic animals. 1665.
Fawcett, W., and A. B. Rendle. Notes on Jamaica plants. 395.
Federal Horticultural Board, U. S. Dept. Agric., U. S. quarantine notice. 232, 233, 234, 235.
Federly, H. Results of genetical science applied to mankind. 669.
Fenton, F. A. Tipburn caused by potato leaf-hopper.——(Ball, E. D., and Fenton) 214.
Fergus, E. N. (Conner, S. D., and Fergus) 1265, 1381.
Fernald, M. L. Panicum capillaria in New England. 396.—Rubus idaeus and its variations. 397.—Bidus connata var. gracillipes. 398.—Two new species of Myriophyllums. 399.—A new Polygonum in Massachusetts. 400.—The identity of Angelica lucida. 401.—Variations of Ranunculus repens. 402.—A new form of Coreopsis rosea. 403.—The white-flowered primrose. 404.
Fernow, B. E. Rev. of Ann. Rept., Conservation and Development Dept., New Jersey, 1919. *550.
Ferreri, E. Fagus measurements, Camaldoli, Italy. 91.—Forest estimates, white pine, Italy. 92.
Ferry, N. S. (Davis, Lewis, and Ferry) 847.
Fippin, E. O. Lime as soil improver. 1367.

Firket, Jean. Organogenesis of sex glands in birds. *1666.
Fischer, A. F. (Brown, W. H., and Fischer) 634, 635.
Fischer, H. Plant metamorphosis and evolution. *1667.
Fisher, D. F., and Newcomer, E. J. Pear scab in northwest U. S. A. 1913.
Fisher, M. L. Study of pastures needed. 479.
Fisher, R. T., and E. I. Terry. New England second growth pine. 551.
Fitting, Hans. Botany at Bonn University. 926.
Fitzpatrick, H. M. Monograph of Coryneliaceae. 1217, 1911.
Fitzpatrick, T. J. Fern flora of Nebraska. *324.
Fitzwater, J. A. Pinchot Committee Rept., forests of northwest U. S. A. 552.
Flahault, C. Horticulture in Alsace, France. 1810.
Fleischer, M. Lithuanian virgin-forest mosses. 1506.
Fleiszner. Fossil coal and weathering. *1238.
Fleming, A. P. M. Industrial research in U. S. A. (Rev. by Thompson) 507.
Flippance, F. Betel-nut palm, Malaya. 1811.
Flood, M. G. (Henry, Augustine, and Flood, M. G.) 1544, 1904.
Florin, C., and R. "P. J. Berfius," a new variety of apple. 1153.
Florin, Rudolf. Pliocene flora of Japan. 1239.—Multiple eggs in bryophytes. (Rev. by Land) 1897.
Flossfeder, F. C. H. (Cruess, W. V., A. W. Christie, and F. C. H. Flossfeder) 1176.
Flynn, Mrs. Nellie F. A correction. 1518.
Folsom, Donald. (Schultz, E. S., and Folsom) 1286.
Forbes, R. D. Forestry education, U. S. A. 501, *553.
Foster, Nathan. Colloids and living phenomena. *988.
Fragosa, D. R. G. Fungi Imperfecti in northern Spain. 1218.
Francois, L. Achille Müntz, biographical. 927.
Fraser, A. C. Weak awn in Avena crosses. (Anon. rev.) 1598.
Fraser, W. P. Cultures of Puccinia Clamatidis and P. Impatientis. 1916.
Fred, E. B. (Peterson, W. H., and Fred) *789, 1337, 1338.
Fred, E. G., W. H. Peterson, and A. Davenport. Pentose-fermenting bacteria. 1336.
Frederick, W. J. (Peltier, G. L., and Frederich) 1955.
Free, E. E. Rev. of Pendleton, R. L. *2019.
Freeman, W. E. British botanic gardens and stations. 1450.
Frets, G. P. Polymery and head form in man. 1076, 1077.
Fries, R. E. Notes on gymnosperms in Hortus Bergianus. *1154.—History of Hortus Bergianus. 1451.—Veti Brecher Wittrock (biographical). *1452.
Friesner, R. C. Elongation and cell division. 2008.
Frölich, G. Breeding winter cereals into spring cereals. 1668.—Selection for seed-weight in field beans. 1669.
Fruwirth, C. Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. 3. The breeding of tobacco, hops, etc. 1670.—Seed recognition. *1671.—Handbook of agricultural plant breeding. *670.—Plant breeding in Germany and Austria-Hungary. 1078.—Plant breeding. *1079, 1080.—Breeding of winter cereals into spring cereals. (Rev. by Kooiman) 691.—Plant breeding, vol. 3. (Rev. by Sirks) 725.—Selection in pure lines. (Anon. rev.) 1583.—Plant breeding. (Anon. rev.) 1584, 1585, 1586.
Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, E. von Tschermak. Plant breeding. 1081.
Fruwirth, C., and others. Plant breeding, vol. 4. (Rev. by Sirks) 726.
Fryer, P. J. Insect pests and fungous diseases. *1944.
Fuller, H. C. Methods for determining atropin and strychnin. 267.
Fulton, H. R. Pseudomonas citri in soil. 236.
Furrer, E. Vegetation of Switzerland. *1240.
Fyson, P. F. Indian species of Eriocaulon. 405.—Notes on distribution. 406.—Announcement of Indian Bot. Jour. 928.

G., A. Rev. of A. H. Church. *1197.
Gager, C. S. Annual Report Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 502.—Heredity and evolution in plants. 1672.
Gagnepain, F. New Vernonias from Indo-China. 407.—New Begonias from Asia. 408.—Acareosperma, a new genus of the Ampelidaceae. 409.—New or critical species of Adenia and Passiflora. 410.

Gain, Edmond, and Andre Gain. Effect of vegetation on soil temperature. 299,*870.
Galant, S. Variations in Anemone hepatica. *671.
Galippe, V. Transformations of protoplasm. 1307.
Galloway, B. T. Tests of new pear stocks, U. S. A. 118.
Gamble, J. S. Flora of Madras. (Rev. by Anon.) 303.
Gard, Mederic. Cell division of Euglena. 989, *1198.
Gardner, F. D., asst. by R. M. Blasingame. Soils and soil management. 2020.
Gardner, V. R. Bud-selection investigations. 1155, 1673.
Garnier, M. New or little known plants. 1812.—New plants for 1920, France. 1849, *1411.
Garr, H. D., and G. E. E'we. Hemlock bark for pharmacy. 819.
Gartley, A. (Waldron, J. W., A. Gortley., C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee) 991, 1787.
Garvey, M. E. (Itano, A., J. Neill, and Mary E. Garvey) 841.
Gassner, S. Physiology of spring and winter annuals. 1682.
Gassul, R. S. Symmetrical contraction of fingers. (Rev. by Siemens) 1756.
Gatenby, J. B. Rev. of Bower, F. O., J. G. Kerr, and W. E. Agar. *1083.—Cytoplasmic inclusions of germ cells. *1485.
Gates, R. R. Heredity and eugenics. *1084—Meiotic phenomena in Lactuca. 1674.
Gauger, M. Mendelian ratios in monohybrids. 1675.
Gautier, A., and P. Clausmann. Physiological experiments with fluorides. *1412.
Gautier, A., and P. Clausmann. Influence of fluorides on vegetation. 1998.
Gepp, A. Melobesia. (Anon. Rev.) 1196.
Gepp, E. S. Melobesia. (Anon. rev.) 1196.
Gerhardt, K. Excretions in plants. 838.
Gerlach, Prof. Dr. Fertilizing with carbon dioxide. 899.
Gershberg, S. (Hibbard, R. P., and Gershberg) 1419, 2025.
Gershenfeld, Louis. Galen, a sketch. *929.
Gertz, Otto. "Glora Kofsoensis" of Linnaeus. 54.
Ghose, M. Source of sugar in Bikar. 1893.
Gill, Walter. Ann. Forestry Rept., South Australia, 1918-1919. 1025.
Gillespie, L. J. Reduction and oxidation of water-logged soil. 283.
Gillette, Genevieve. (Coons, G. H., and Gillette) 1938, 2013.
Gillies, C. D. Variation in Bruguiera Rheedi. *672.
Gilling, W. O. R. (Rando, H., and Gilling) 800.
Gilmore, M. R. Plants used by Missouri River Indians. *2030.
Girard, P. Permeability of the cell membrane. 1994.
Gleason, H. A. The quadrat method. 1499.
Glover, H. M. Spruce (red heartwood), British India. 93.
Goblet d'Alviella, Felix. Elements of silviculture. (Rev. by Woolsey) 644.
Gochenour, W. S., and H. Bunyes. Filtration of colloids. 237.
Godfrey, M. J. British marsh orchids. 411.
Goebel, K. Ernst Stahl, appreciation. *930.
Goff, E. S. Sketch of the history of horticulture. 55.
Gola, G. Haematin in plants. 839.
Goldemweiser, E. A. Fertilizer industry, U. S. A. *1390.
Goldschmidt, R. Quantitative basis of heredity and species formation. *673.—Intersexuality. *1676. (Rev. by Van Herwerden) 745.
Goldsmith, M. (Delage, Y., and Goldsmith) 1482.
Goldsmith, W. M. Chromosomes of tiger beetles. *1486.
Gould, H. P. Peach growing, U. S. A. 1813.
Grägenberg, E. Hyperdactyly in human extremities. *1677.
Graham, Margaret. Centrosomes in Preissia. *990.
Grant, E. H. Tests for spartein and guaiac. 1299.—Tests for purgative drugs. 1978.
Greve, C. Biology and ecology of foliaceous mosses. (Rev. by Rubner) 610.
Green, F. J. Germinative capacity of pine seed. 554, *2010.
Greenfield, W. P. Beech in Lincolnshire. 555.
Gregory, L. H. (Calkins, G. N., and Gregory) 744.
Greig-Smith, R. Toxic effects produced by bacteria. *840.
Greve, W. Weed control, Germany. 13.
Grier, N. M. Public information regarding biology. 593.—Variation of leaves in Sassafras. *1085.

Grieve, J. W. A. Forestry in Himalayas. 556.
Griffiths, David. New and old species of Opuntia. (Rev. by Coulter) 380.
Groom, Percy. "Brown oak" caused by some fungous agency. 1267.
Grosser, Otto. Specific albumin in heredity, and structure of the animal placenta. *1086.
Grout, F. F., and Broderick, T. M. Algonkian algae. 1241.
Grove, W. B. Biographical sketch of G. S. West. 56.
Grove, W. B. Geo. Stephen West. *1453. — Species of Phoma listed by Saccardo. 1917.
Groves, J. Sex terms for plants. *154.—C. Varley, biographical. 931.
Grumert, Artur. Agricultural drainage. 2021.
Gruzewska, Mrs. Z. Laminarine of Laminaria flexicaulis. 1319.
Guerin, P. Rev. of Berger, Marie-Gaston. *412.
Guerin, P., and Ch. Lormand. Chlorine gas injury. 1362.
Guillaumin, A. Contribution to the flora of New Caledonia. 413.—Concerning introduction of Colocasia indica, France. 1850. —Elements of cytoplasm. 991.—Chondriosomes in plant cells. 992.—Chondriosomes of lilies. 1487.
Guion, A. Heating greenhouses by electricity. 1 14.
Gunderson, A. J. Dry lime sulphur. 1945.
Gutherz, S. Heterochromosomes in domestic cat. *1678.
Guthrie, J. D. Early English forest regulations. *557, 932.
Guyer, M. F., and E. A. Smith. Transmission of eye defects induced by lens-sensitized serum. 1679.
Guyot, Ch. Two schools of forest policy, France. 1026.—Forest laws on clearing, France. 1027.—Forest laws on rabbit injury, France. 1028.

Haas, A. R. C. Reaction of plant juices. 1320.
Hadley, P., and Dorothy W. Caldwell. Inheritance of egg-weight. 674.
Haecker, V. Hereditary characters in man. 1680.
Hagedoorn—La Brand, A. C., and A. L. Hagedoorn. Inherited predisposition to a bacterial disease. 1087.
Hagem, O. Climate and viability of pine seed. 558.
Hagiwara, Tokio. Coupling in Japanese morning glory. 675.
Hahn, G. G. (Hedgcock, G. G., N. R. Hunt, and G. G. Hahn) 1219.
Hall, I. C. Methylene blue and anaerobiosis. *173
Hall, R. C. Forest situation in France. 559.
Hallberg, F. (Blatter, E., F. Hallberg, and C. McCann) 342, 343.
Halversen, W. V. (Brown, P. E., and Halversen) 282.
Halma, F. F. (Reed, H. S., and Halma) 1347.
Hamblin, C. O. Collar rot of citrus trees. 1268.
Hamelinaye, see De la Hamelinaye.
Hammond, A. A. Small fruit culture, Victoria, Canada. 1815.
Hampton, H. C. (Becking, L. G. M. B., and H. C. Hampton) 1334.
Handover, W. P. Dwarf coconuts, Malaya. *119.
Hansen, A. A. Coeklebur. 1414.
Hansen, Dan. Huntley reclamation project, 1918. 1413, *1816.
Hansen, W. Classification of breeding plots and plants. *1088.—Beet breeding. 1681. —Plantbreeders bookkeeping. *1682.—Organization and labor-saving in plant breeding. *1683.—Determination of seed-weight in plants. *1684.—Organization of plant breeding. (Rev. by Anon.) 1587.
Harder, R. German rev. of Küster, E. *1089.
Hargitt, G. T. Evolution of germ cells. 1685.
Hargreaves, W. A. Paper making industry in South Australia. (Rev. by Anon.) 521.
Harlan, H. V. Daily development of barley kernels. 1415, *1899.—Germination of barley pollen. (Rev. by Anon.) 1569.
Harlan, H. V., and S. Anthony. Development of barley. 1416. *2009.
Harland, S. C. Inheritance of corolla color in cotton. *676, 1686.—Inheritance in cowpea. (Rev. by Kooiman) 692.
Harman, M. T. Chromosome studies in Tettigidae, II. 1687.
Harper, R. M. The supposed southern limit of the eastern hemlock. *94.—Water and mineral content of an epiphytic fern. 1503.

Harris, F. S., and Butt, N. I. Short-time field tests, U. S. A. 14.
Harris, J. A. Field heterogeneity and plot yields. 480.
Harris, L. Differences in disease resistance in potatoes. (Rev. by anon.) 1588.
Harrison, J. W. H. Genetical studies in a geometrid moth. 677.
Harshberger, J. W. Alpine fell-fields of eastern North America. *1908.
Hart, W. E. Pamplemousses Bot. Gard. *2031.
Hartley, Carl. Conifer stem lesions caused by excessive heat. 1269.
Hartley, C., T. C. Merrill, and A. S. Rhodes. Seedling diseases of conifers. 95.
Hartwell, B. L. Annual Rept. Rhode Island Agric. Exp. Sta. 15, *238, 1688.
Hartwell, B. L., and S. C. Damon. Hydrated lime and limestone, Rhode Island. 16, *239.—Sodium as substitute for potassium, Rhode Island. 17, *831.
Hartwell, B. L., F. R. Pember, and G. E. Merkle. Crop plants and succeeding crop, Rhode Island. 18, *240.
Harvey, Ethel Browne. Chromosome number in Metazoa. 1090.
Harvey, E. N. The nature of animal light. 2012.
Harvey, L. F. (Clinton, G. P., and Harvey) 223.
Harvey, L. H. Phytogeographical observations, Michigan. *1542.
Harvey, R. B. Relation of enzymes and acidity to overgrowths. *764, 1353, *1270.
Haslett, J. P. Spirit-yielding plants, British India. 268.
Haslund, Ole. Form factor of Norway spruce. 560.
Haslund, Ove. Forest valuation. *1543.
Haugh, L. A. Lichens as index of beech growth. 1029.
Havaas, John. Lichens of Bergen listed by Mosterhavn. 786.
Havas, G. Dwarf hemp due to inbreeding. (Anon. rev.) 1052.
Havelock, W. B. Larch growth at Brocklesby Park, England. 561, 562, 563.
Haviland, F. E. Stomata of Australia leafless plants. 1504.
Hawes, A. F. Coöperative marketing, forest-products, U. S. A. *96.
Headden, W. P. Effect of excess nitric-nitrogen in soils. 1375.
Headley, F. B. Truckee-Carson reclamation project, 1918, U. S. A. 1417, *1817.
Heal, John. Streptocarpus hybrids. 678.
Hedgcock, G. G., N. R. Hunt, and G. G. Hahn. The genus Coleosporium. 1219.
Hedrich, U. P. Manual of American grape growing. (Rev. by True) 1835.
Heede, see Van den Heede.
Hegner, R. W. Cytology of Arcella. *993.—Environmental effects on Arcella. *994.—Variation in Arcella. (Rev. by Van Herwerden) 744.—Germ-cell cycle of animals. (Rev. by Thomson) 1134.
Heinlich, Louis F. Trees of White Co., Indiana. *97.
Heinsius, H. W. Report of Secretary of Phytopathological Society of Holland. *1946.
Hemenway, C. R. (Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee) 901, 1787.
Hendrickson, A. H. Inter-species pollination of plums. 120.
Hendrickson, J. W. (Lauritson, M. N., J. W. Hendrickson, and W. B. Nevens) 1098.
Henke, L. A. Corn in Hawaii. 1418.
Henkel, J. S. Forestry, Rhodesia. *98.
Henry, A. Species of Pseudotsuga. *765.
Henry, A., and M. G. Flood. The Douglas fir. 1544, *1900.
Hensen, V. Death, reproduction, and heredity. (Rev. by Thomson) 737.
Herbst, K. Influence of background on the color of salamanders. (Rev. by Schleif) 1751.
Heribert-Nilsson, Nils. Experimental studies on Salix. 414.—Pollen-tube and Mendelian ratios in Oenothera. *679. (Rev. by Sirks) 1762.—Deranged ratios in Oenothera. 1689.—Rev. of von Hofsten. *1690.
Herlant, Maurice. Carbonic acid and experimental parthenogenesis. *1691.
Herre, A. C. Twenty-eight Alaskan lichens. 185.
Herriott, Miss E. M. Flora of Hagley Park, New Zealand. 1519.
Hertel, H. Agriculture in 1919. 481.
Hertwig, Günther. Fate of paternal chromatin in crosses. *1692.
Hertwig, Oscar. General biology. *1693.
Hertwig, Paula. Haploid and diploid parthenogenesis. *680, 1695.—Aberrant form of parthenogenesis in Rhabditis. *1694.

Herwerden, see Van Herwerden.
Herzog, T. Bryophytes of second Bolivian trip. (Rev. by Andrews) 1205.
Hess, N. Plant hybridization. 1818.
Hesselman, H. Distribution of tree pollen. *1242.
Heyl, F. W., and C. Barkenbus. Viburnum prunifolium constituents. *1391.
Heyl, F. W., and H. N. Hopkins. Proteins of ragweed pollen. *1390.
Hibbard, R. P. Seed potato preparation. 19.
Hibbard, R. P., and S. Gershberg. Method of determining fertilizer requirements. 1419, *2025.
Hickel. Douglas fir, France. 1030.
Hickey. J. P. Spores in human faeces. 470.
Hiley, W. E. Calculating mean annual forest per centage. 564.
Hiley, W. E. Larch diseases. *1947.
Hitchcock, A. S. On Isophorus unisetus. 415.—Flora of District of Columbia. (Rev. by Britton) 304.—Genera of grasses in U. S. A. (Rev. by Sampson) 611. (Rev. by Nelson) 1425.
Hoagland, D. R. Absorption of soil constituents. (Anon. rev.) 1313.
Hoche, Leon, and Rene Morlot. Parthenogenesis following atrophy of follicle. *1696.
Hodson, E. A. Correlations in cotton characters. 20.
Hoffer, G. N. Disease-free sweet corn seed. *482, 1271.
Hoffstein, B. H. Notes on henna. 1979.
Hofmann, J. V. Forest fires, U. S. A. *565.
Hofsten, see Von Hofsten.
Hogben, G. Organization of research. (Rev. by Thomson) 508.
Hole, R. S. A news pecies of Tamarix. 416.
Hollick, A. Bartram oak. *99.
Holloway, J. E. New Zealand species of Lycopodium. *325.
Holm, Theo. Internal glandular hairs in Dryopteris. 1183.
Holmes, E. M. Medicinal plant industry for Britain. 820.—Manna of the Bible. *821, 933.
Holste, G. Rev. of Bucher, H. Locust plague in Levant. 471.
Holzinger, J. M. Bartramiopsis Lescurii. 155.
Honing, J. A. Selection in Deli tobacco. *681.
Hooper, J. J. Coat color in Jersey cattle. 682.
Hopkins, H. N. (Heyl, F. W., and Hopkins) Proteins of ragweed pollen. 1390.
Hopkins, L. S. Crested form of Lady fern. 326.—On Potamogeton Vaseyi. 417.
Hopkinson, A. D. Pine and beech forests, Normandy. 566.
Houwing, R. H. Popular treatise on heredity. 1091.
Howard, A., G. L. C. Howard, and A. R. Khan. Crop pollination, India. 891.
Howard, L. O. Recollections of early days of Biological Society of Washington. 934.
Howard, W. L. Fruit growing and dairying. 1819.—Value of different roots as stock. 1820.
Hormado, J. Variation in F_1 progenies of a single mother beet. *1697.
Hromadko, J. Variability in progenies of sugar beets. (Rev. by anon.) 1589.
Huard, V.-A. The "Canadian Naturalist". 935.—Sketch of Abbé Provancher, biographical. 936.
Huffel, G. Forest economy. (Rev. by Algan, H.) 1012.
Hume, A. N. System of breeding. *683.
Hungerford, C. W. Rust in seed wheat and its relation to seedling infection. 1272.
Hunt, R. R. (Hedgecock, G. G., N. R. Hunt, and G. G. Hahn) 1219.
Huntington, W. D. Fertilizer industry. *1391.
Hutchins, D. E. Forests of New Zealand. 567.—Tree growth and forestry. 568.—Waipona Kauri forest, New Zealand. *569. (Anon. rev.) 624.—Insignis-pine disease. 1273.

Ikeno, S. Reversion in Plantago major. 684.
Illick, J. S. State forests, Pennsylvania. *570.—Silviculture in Pennsylvania. 571.
Imai, Y. (So, M., and Imai). 734.
Inman, C. F. (Lipscomb, G. F., C. F. Inman, and J. S. Watkins) 2026.
Ise, John. United States forest policy. (Rev. by Toumey, J. W.) 627.
Itano, A. (Neill, Jas., and Itano) 178.
Itano, A., J. Neill, and Mary E. Garvey. Growth reaction of bacteria in human food. *841.
Ivy, T. P. Cut-over lands, southern U. S. A. *572.
Iwaski, C. Japanese coal. *1243.

J., S. H. Rev. of Winterbottom, D. C. 472.
Jack, H. W. Wet rice experiments, Malaya. 121.
Jackson, A. B. Spike disease of sandal. 1274.—Carex in Bedfordshire, England. 1520.
Jackson, A. B., and A. J. Wilmott. Barbarea rivularis in Britain. 418.
Jackson, B. D. Pritzel's index. 937.
Jackson, H. S. North American Ustilaginales. 775.—New or noteworthy North American Ustilaginales. *1275.
Jacobson, Mrs. R. Floral biology of Scutellaria. 766.
Jagerschmidt, J. Logging in Alsace and Lorraine. 1031.
Jamieson, G. S., and W. F. Baughman. *269.
Jardine, J. T. Grazing in timber lands, western U. S. A. 573.
Jauch, Berthe. Anatomy and biology of Polygalaceae. 419.
Jeanport, E. Enumeration of plants of Soudan. *311.—Plants of Macedonia. 312.
Jenkins, E. H., and G. P. Clinton. Potato fertilizer experiments, Connecticut. 21.
Jenkins, E. H., and E. M. Bailey. Fertilizer analyses, Connecticut. 292.
Jenkins, E. H., W. L. Slate, D. F. Jones, and B. A. Brown. Varieties and strains of corn for Connecticut. 1420.
Jennings, H. S. Variation in Difflugia. (Rev. by van Herwerden) 744.
Jennings, O. E. Paper mulberry, etc. *767.—Ejection of pollen by paper mulberry. 1350.
Jermstad. Varieties and properties of smoking opium. 822.
Joffe, J. S. Lime requirement and ion concentration. 279.
Johann, Helen (Dickson, J. G., and Johann) 227.
Johannes, Gunnar. Planting 2–0 nursery pine stock, Sweden. 574.
Johannsen, W. Heredity in historical and experimental light. (Anon. rev.) 1590.
Johansson, Hj. (Akerman, A., Hj. Johansson, and B. Platon) 646.
Johns, C. O., and H. C. Waterman. Proteins from Stizolobium deeringianum. *1329.
Johnston, I. M. Flora of southern California. 1521.
Johnston, J. R. Sugar-cane mosaic disease. 241.
Jollos, Victor. Genetical studies in Infusoria. *1698.
Jones, D. F. Heritable characters of maize. IV. A lethal factor—defective seeds. *685.—Fertilization by pollen mixture. *995, 1699, 1700.—Rev. of Coulter and Coulter *1701.——(East, E. M., and Jones) 661.—(Jenkins, E. H., W. L. Slate, D. F. Jones, and B. A. Brown) 1420.—Inbreeding and outbreeding. (Rev. by O'Donoghue). 1109. (Rev. by Sirks) 1761.
Jones, D. H. Azotobacter life cycles. 174.
Jones, H. M. Amino-acid utilization in bacteria. 1321.
Jones, Owen. Soil fertility, Australian forests. 1032.—Soil fertility preservation by forest in Australia. *1368.
Jongmans, W. J. Coal measures of Holland. 1244.
Jost. Rev. of Lehmann, E. *686.
Jouin, E. Horticulture in Lorraine, France. 1821.
Judd, C. S. Morning glory weed. 1421.—The Australian red cedar. 1545.—Hawaiian forests. 1546. — Eucalyptus plantation, Hawaii. 1547.—Forestry in Hawaii. 1548.—The koa tree. 1549.—The candlenut tree. 1550.—Forest reserves, Hawaiian Islands. 1551.—The Makiki nursery. 1552, 1822.—Original algaroba tree. 1553.—A volume table for algaroba. 1554.—The wiliwili tree. 1555.
Juhlin-Dannfelt, H. Weed legislation. 22.
Just, Günther. Mendelian ratios in forms with low number of offspring. *1702.

Kalt, B. The concept "Original seed." *1703. (Rev. by Anon.) 1591.
Kammerer, Paul. Darkness animals in light and the reverse. *1704.——(Steinach, Engen, and Kammerer) 1767, 1768.
Kappert, H. Complete dominance of a quantitative character. 687.
Karver, J. L. (Moore, G. F., and Karver) 285.
Kashyap, S. R. Needle-number in Pinus longifolia. *1033.
Kaurin, W. Forest planting in France. 1556.
Kay, James. Red and Norway pine in forestry. 575.
Kearney, T. H. Absorption by soil of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride. 296.
Keene, M. L. Zygospore formation in Phycomyces. *996.
Keith, L. G. (Clowes, G. H. A., and Keith) 1360.

Keitt, T. E., and A. W. Murray. Making insoluble phosphates available by composting. 284.—Opening time of cotton, Georgia. 892.

Kelley, W. P. Alkali lands in California. 1369.

Kempton, J. H. (Collins, G. N., and Kempton) 1648.

Kerr, J. C. On sex and heredity. (Rev. by Catenby) 1083.

Kiessling, L. Winter-barley breeding, Germany. 23.—Report of Bavarian Seed-breeding Institute. 1705.—Obituary, C. Kraus. *1706.—Yield of winter barley, modified by breeding. 1707.—Mutation in barley. (Rev. by Anon.) 1592.—Chlorophyll-defective barley. (Rev. by Anon.) 1593.—Seed-breeding Institution at Weihenstephan. (Rev. by Anon.) 1594.

Killer, J. Breeding pure lines of winter wheat into spring wheat. 1708.

Killerman, S. Polyporus montanus in Bavaria. 776.

Kirkhuff, Pauline. California glowers. *69.

Kirkland, B. P. State vs. federal control of forests, U. S. A. 576.—Destructive lumbering and labor. 577.

Kittredte, J., Jr. Silvicultural practice, France. 578.

Klatt, Berthold. Germ-cell transplantation in gypsy moth. 1709.

Kleberger. Oil-producing plants, Germany. 24.

Kligler, J. J. (Olitsky, P. K., and Kligler) 843.

Kling, M. Tobacco fertilizer, Germany. 25.

Kniep, Hans. Sexuality in Basidiomycetes. (Rev. by Nienburg) 710.

Knowlton, D. H., and W. Deane. Flora of Boston District. 313.

Knowlton, F. H. North American mesozoic and cenozoic plants. (Rev. by Cockerell) 794.

Koch, Elers. Forestry problems, Pinchot Committee report, northwestern U. S. A. 579.

Koch, L. Degenerated cassava cuttings. 242.—Selection experiments with rice. 688.

Koehler, A. Rev. of Wilson, T. R. C. Kiln-drying for aeroplane parts. *580.

Koehler, A. E. Calomel electrodes. *1364.

Kok, J. Enemies of cultivated plants. (Rev. by Ritzema) 1958.

Koketsu, R. Records for physiology, ecology, and climatology. 875.

Kooiman, H. N. Remarks on nuclear chimaeras in Oenothera. *689.—Rev. of Collins, E. J. *690.—Rev. of Fruwirth, C. *691.—Rev. of Harland, S. C. *692.—Rev. of von Tschermak. *693.—Comments on Lotsy's oenotheras as nuclear chimeras. 1092.—Summary of recent Oenothera literature. 1093.——(Tjebbes, K., and Kooiman) 1135.

Kopeloff, Lillian. (Kopeloff, Nicholas, and Lillian Kopeloff) 876.

Kopeloff, Nicholas, and Lillian Kopeloff. Biological factors in sugar-deterioration. *876.

Kornauth, K., and Wöber, A. Control of grape diseases. 243.

Korstian, C. F. Native vegetation and reforestation. 1557.

Kottur, G. L. Improved cotton for Maratha Country, India. 1710.

Kotze, J. J. Wood charcoal. *1558.

Kotze, J. J., and E. P. Phillips. Forest-trees (Faurea sp.), South Africa. 100.

Kraemer, Henry. C. Tanret, biographical. 938.—Growing drug-plants in Michigan. 1980, *1823.

Kraus, C. Inheritance ratios in pure lines. (Anon. rev.) 1053.

Krause, K. Rev. of Bally, W. *694.—Rev. of Lehman, E. *695.

Kräusel, R. Tertiary flora of Silesia. 1245.—Pleistocene plants from Silesia. 1246.

Kräusel, R., and others. The plants of the Tertiary of Silesia. 1247.

Kreitmann, L. Forest of Montiers-sur-Saulx. 1034.

Krelage, E. Classification of tulips. 1851.

Kremer, E. Alexander Tschirch. *939.

Krieger, Louis C. C. Field key to mushrooms. 777.

Kroon, H. M. Color-inheritance in horses. *1094, 1095.

Kroon, H. M., and G. M. van der Plank. Description of horses in the studbooks. *1711.

Kruckeberg, H. W. Bud selection, California. 122.

Krumwiede, C., Jr. (Winslow, C.-E. A., Jean Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, C. Krumwiede, Jr., L. A. Rogers, and G. H. Smith) 184.

Kryshtofovich, A. Tertiary plants from Japan. 1248.

Kubart, B. Paleobotanical researches in German-speaking countries. *1249.
Kühr, C. A. H. von Wolzogen. Sour cutting-rot of sugar cane. 1948, *2022.
Kuiper, K., Jr. Color inheritance in cattle. 1096.—Sterile species hybrids. *1712.
Kulkomi, G. S. (Mann, H. H., S. D. Nagpurkar, and G. S. Kulkomi) 1949.
Kuster, Ernst. White-margined leaves. (Rev. by Harder) 1089.

Labrie, L'Abbe. Cuscuta on a tree top. 244.
Lacaita, C. C. Jerusalem artichoke. 1883.
Laing, R. M. Vegetation of Banis Peninsula, N. Z. 1507.
Lam, H. J. Verbenaceae of the Malayan Peninsula. 420.
Lamproy, E. Radio-active fertilizers. 123.—Rejuvenation of peach trees, France. 1824.
Land, W. J. G. Rev. of Glorin, R. Multiple eggs in bryophytes. 1909.
Landry, R. Transporting early crops by acroplane. 1825.
Lantes, Adelaide. A desiccator for botanical specimens. 1393.
Larger, R. Retrogressive evolution. *1097. (Rev. by Thomson) 1133.
Laughlin, H. H. Mathematics of human germplasm. *696.
Laumonnier-Ferard, E. Plants for rockeries and herbaceous borders. 1167.
Lawritson, M. N., J. W. Hendrickson, and W. B. Nevens. Pure-bred sires and herd improvement. 1098.
Leape, H. M., and H. E. Annett. Indian opium for medical purposes. 1422, *1981.
Lecomte, H. Sapotaceae of Madagascar. 421. — African Sapotaceae. 422. — The genus Planchonella. 423.—A new Labourdonnaisia from Madagascar. 424.—Atlas of Indo-Chinese woods. *1035.—"Storied" structure of wood. 1901.
Ledermann, C. Vegetation notes from New Guinea. 1508.
Lee, G. S. Manila hemp in Philippines. 1394.
Lee, H. A. Citrus-canker organism in the soil. 245.
Lehmann, E. Rev. of von Ubisch, G. Factorial analysis of barley. *699.
Lehmann, Ernst. New work with Oenothera. *697.—Rev. of Correns, C. *698.—Comments on Renner, O. Mendelian splitting and chemical equilibrium. *1099. —Reply to Renner. *1713.—Self-fertility in Veronica. (Rev. by Jost) 686. (Rev. by Krause) 695.
Lehmann, S. G. Penicillium spiculisporum sp. nov. 1918.
Lemari, C. (Crevost, C., and Lemarie) 1539.
Lemée, E. A giant thistle from Salonica. 1156.
Lemoine, Mme. Paul. Melobesia. (Anon. rev.) 1196.
Lenart, G. H. Chicory products, Germany. 26.
Leopold, Aldo. Forestry of the prophets. *581.—Old Testament forestry. 940.
Leonard, E. J. The genus Taenitis. 327.
Lepper, H. A. (Dunbar, P. B., and Lepper) 146.
Lerchenau, G. (Beck, B., V. Mannagetta, and Lerchenau) 335.
Lescuyer, P. Calculation of loss from premature tree cutting. 1036.
Lesourd, F. Culinary plants. 1157, *1454.—Campanula pyraversi Cayeux. 1852.—On the history of pyramidal tree. 1853.—History of Jerusalem artichokes. 1884.
Letacq, A. Culture of Camellia in western France. 1854.
Lettan, G. Lichenography of Thuringia. 787.
Letteer, C. R. San Antonio experiment farm, 1918. 1423, *1826.
Leveille, H. List, with some new species, of European plants. 425.
Levine, C. O. Native horses and cattle in the Orient. *700.
Levine, M. Characters of dysentery bacilli. 175.
Lewis, C. I. Pear culture at home and abroad, northwest U. S. A. 1827.
Lewis, C. I., F. C. Reimer, and G. G. Brown. Fertilizers for Oregon apples. 124, *289.
Lewis, C. S. Woodsias of Quechec. *328.
Lichenstern, R. Transplantation of testes in man. *1714. (Rev. by Benders) 1634.
Lienhart. Securing males or females at will in poultry. 1100.
Lillie, F. R. Problems of fertilization. *1488. (Rev. by O'Donoghue) 1110.
Lillie, R. I. Flowers, Hawaii. 1855.
Lillie, R. S. Nature of protoplasmic and nervous transmission. 1308.
Lind, Gustaf. Bush fruits and their distribution, Sweden. *125.
Lindley, P. C. Report of Southern Nurserymen's Association, U. S. A. 126.
Lingelshein, A. "Steinreizker" in Silesia. 1220. *1276.
Linsbauer, L. Combating white cabbage-butterfly. 270.

Lint, see De Lint.
Lipman, J. G., and A. W. Blair. Use of lime on sandy soils. 1373.—Availability of nitrogenous fertilizers. 1376.
Lipscomb, G. F., C. F. Inman, and J. S. Watkins. Borax in fertilizers. 2026.
Lister, G. Mycetozoa of Britain. *163. —Mycetozoa from Cornwall. 791, *941.
Ljung, E. W. Svalofs improved Basa-rye. 701.
Lloyd, C. G. J. Ramsbottom (biographical) *1455.—Arthur Lister. *1456.—George F. Atkinson (biographical) *1457.
Loeb, J. The collodion membrane and the electrification of water. 828.—Electrolytes and physical properties of colloids and crystalloids. 829.—Quantitative laws in regeneration. I. 867, *768.—Ions and diffusion through membranes. 1311.—Gravity and regeneration. 1354, *1184.—Quantitative laws in regeneration. II. 1355.
Loewenthal, W. Mutable paratyphoid bacillus. *1101.
Loizeau, A. A country garden. 1856.
Long, see also De Long.
Long, Bayard. Crepis biennis. *426.—Specific characters of Eragrostis peregrina. 427.—Jasione montana in New Jersey. 1522.
Longo, B. Identity of "Saint Fina violet," of San Gimignano, Italy. 57.
Lopriore, G. Biological investigations of cereal rusts. *1277.
Lorch, W. Torsions in the setae of mosses. 1351.
Lorenzen, P. Noble-fir production in Denmark. 1037.
Lormand, Ch. (Guerin, P., and Lormand) 1362.
Lotsy, J. P. Oenothera experiments, 1919. *702.—Origin of species through hybridization. *703.—Rev. of de Lint. *704.—Rev. of Simon, R. *705.—Rev. of von Tschermak, E. *706.—Species questions in Cucurbita. 1102.—Onoctheras as nuclear chimeras. 1103.—Rev. of Bartsch, P. *1715.—Rev. of Von Wettstein, F. 1716.—Rev. of von Wettstein, Fritz. *1717.—Oenothera lamarckiana as a nuclear chimera. (Anon. rev.) 1054.—Oenotheras as nuclear chimeras. (Rev. by Kooiman) 1092.
Loubiere, A. The fungal flora of de Brie cheese. 1221.
Love, H. H. Small grain investigation. (Anon. rev.) 1595.—Synthesis of wild wheat forms. (Anon. rev.) 1596.—Fertile wheat-rye hybrids. (Anon. rev.) 1597.—Weak awn in Avena crosses. (Anon. rev.) 1598.
Lovejoy, P. S. Farms vs. forest. 1559, *1424.
Löwinger, E. Polish forestry and Germany. 582.
Ludwig. Steam-harvesting tan-bark, Germany. 583.
Luisier, A. Mosses of Madeira. 156.
Lundberg, Fr. Seed color in Phaseolus crosses. (Anon. rev.) 1599.
Lundberg, Jon. Fr. Svalof's "Koloni Stens" pea. 144.
Lundborg, H. Genotypical deaf-mutism. *707.—Inheritance of genotypical deaf-mutism. 1716.
Lynch, R. I. Hybrid Cestrums. 1718.

MacBride, E. W. Method of evolution. *1107.
MacCaughey, V. M. History of botanical exploration in Hawaii. 1458, 1459.
Macoun, W. T., and M. B. Davis. Apple breeding, Canadian prairies. 127.
MacDougal, D. T. Hydration and growth. 1345.—Growth of tomato. 1346.
MacDowell, E. C. Bristle inheritance in Drosophila. 768.
MacInnes, L. R., and H. H. Randell. Bacterial examination of dairy products, premises, etc. *176.
Mackay, H. Forestry in Victoria. 1038.
Mackenna, J. Dr. C. A. Barber (biographical). 1461.
MacLarty, A. S. Collecting of forest-tree seed. 584.
Maestrini, D. Amylase of germinating wheat. 855.
Magrou, J. Annuals and symbiotic fungi. 1278.
Maheux, G. Protection of plants among the Romans. 942.
Maiden. J. H. Optunia as stock feed, Australia. 27.
Maiden, J. H. Prickly pear as stock food. 483.—Pseudomorus Brunoniana, a skin-irritant in New South Wales. 823.
Makins, F. K. Natural reproduction of sal, Singhbhum, India. 585.
Mammen, see Von Mammen.
Mandekic, V. Inheritance in maize. 1719. —Breeding of maize. 1720.

Mangenot, G. Plastids in Fucaceae. 997.
Mangin, L. Chaetoceras. 1199.
Mangin, Louis. Obituary of Emile Boudier. 1462.—William Gilson Farlow (biographical). 1463.
Mann, H. H., S. D. Nagpurkar, and G. S. Kulkorni. Tambera disease of potato. India. 1949.
Maquenne, L., and E. Demoussy. Absorption of calcium by roots. 1314, *1370.
Marlatt, C. L. Federal plant-quarantine, U. S. A. 128.
Marr, J. E. (Reid, C., and Marr) 801.
Marsh, C. D. A sheep-poisoning plant. 1983.—The whorled milkweed. *1985.
Marsh, C. D., and A. B. Clawson. Astragalus tetrapterus. *1982.
Marsh, C. D., and G. C. Roe. Sweet-clover-seed screenings for sheep. *1984.
Marshall, E. S. Somerset plants. 428.
Marshall, Max Skidmore. Association of Bacillus subtilis and Streptococcus lacticus. *862.
Marshall, R. E. Plum pollination, Oregon. 129.
Marshall, R. E., and F. D. Fromme. Report of a cedar rust survey of Augusta County, Virginia. *101.
Marshall, T. D. Horticultural work of L. H. Read. *943.
Martin, G. W. Early Amerian record of mushroom poisoning. 944.
Martin, J. N. Botany for agricultural students (book). (Rev. by Brown, J. G.) 497.——(Coe, H. S., and Martin) 1646.
Masere, M. Rôle of tapetum in pollen. *998.
Mason, Fred. Discussion of Pinchot Committee report on forestry, northwestern U. S. A. 586.
Mason, W. H. Planting larch in pits, U. S. A. 587.
Masoni, G. Tests on root saps. 842.
Masui, Kiyoshi. Spermatogenesis in the horse. 1721.—Spermatogenesis in domestic cattle. 1722.
Mathieu, E. The oil palm in the East. 130.—Tuba-root as an insecticide. 145.
Matsumoto, T. Melampsora cultures, Japan. 200.
Mattirolo, O. Daldinia concentrica in an Italian bog. 201.—Superstition as to production of head-lice by eating figs and chestnuts. 945.—Use of wood in aeroplane-wing frames. 1039.
Maung Po Saw. (Worth, F. J., and Maung Po Saw) 1372.
Maxon, W. R. Notes on American ferns, XIV. 329.—Notes on American ferns, XV. 330.
Maxwell, E. Tree growth, New Zealand. 588.
May, W. L. Asclepias as stock poison, Colorado. 271.
Mayer-Gmelin, H. Crossing and selection. (Anon. rev.) 1055.
Mayr, Chr. (Ahr, J., and Mayr) 880.
McArthur, C. L. (Rogers, L. A., and McArthur) 877.
McCall, A. G., and A. M. Smith. Composting sulphur with green sand. 1377.
McCann, C. (Blatter, E., P. F. Hallberg, and C. McCann) 342, 343.
McCarty, A. C. (Steel, R. L., and McCarty) 1341.
McCool, M. M., and Millar, C. E. Soil solubility affected by calcium sulphate. 295.—Freezing-point lowering of soils and plants. 830.
McCormick, F. A. (Clinton, G. P., and McCormick) 224.
McFarland, J. H. Roses. 1168, *1460.
McGovern, J. A. Wheat grading for schools. 484.
McIlvaine, F. C. (Salter, R. M., and McIlvaine) 1348.
McKenzie, R. T. Agriculture in Denmark. 485.
McKinney, H. H. (Coons, G. H., and McKinney) 1939, 2014.
McLean, R. C. Ecology of Brazil rain forest. 1500.
McVicker, F. (Claughton-Wallin, H., and McVicker) 540.
Meader, P. D., and G. H. Robinson. Streptococcus hemotoxin. *858.
Meek, C. F. U. Chromosome dimensions. 1723.
Meier, F. C. Control of watermelon anthracnose. 1950.
Mendiola, N. B. Philippine rice investigation. 486.
Meredith, E. T. Forests as a farm crop. *589.—Need of forests for wood pulp. 590.
Mereschkovsky, Const. Lichen flora of Kazan. 1231.
Merkle, G. E. (Hartwell, B. L., F. R. Pember and G. E. Merkle) 18, 239.
Merrill, E. D. (Brown, W. H. and Merrill) 533.

Metcalf, W. A precocious youngster. *1040.
Metz, C. W. Chromosomes in Drosophila. *1489.—Sterility of mutant hybrids in Drosophila virilis. 1724.—Arrangement of genes in Drosophila virilis. 1725.
Meunissier, E. Vaucluse cantaloup. 1885.—Cauliflower and brocoli in "la Crau" de Chateaurenard. 1886.
Meves, Friedrich. Plastosome theory of heredity. *1726.
Meyer, R. Echinopsis gigantea. 429.
Michael, E. L. Marine ecology. *504.
Michel-Durand (Cebrain de Besterio, D., and Michel-Durand) 1358.
Middleton, A. R. Variation in Stylonychia. (Rev. by van Herwerden) 744.
Millar, C. E. (McCool, M. M., and Millar) 295, 830.
Miller, E. C. Fertilization in Zea mays. *1490.
Miles, F. C. Albinism in maize. (Rev. by Anon.) 1600.
Milsum, J. N. Fruit culture, Malaya. 131. ——(Spring, F. G., and Milsum) 36, 135.
Mirande, R. Carmine-alum as stain with iodin green. 999.
Mitchell, D. T. Cattle-poisoning associated with Diplodia zeae. 246.
Mitscherlich, E. A. Liebig's Law of the Minimum. 863.—Production of abnormal heads of cereals. 1727.
Mola, Pasquale. Flora of Sardinian waters. *157.
Molliard, M. Reaction of medium and respiration in Sterigmatocystis. 857.—Tuber formation under aseptic conditions. 864.
Molz. Breeding resistant grapes. (Anon. rev.) 1601.
Monckton, Horace W. Flora of Bagshot District. *1208.
Monfort, W. F., and M. C. Perry. Atypical conol-aerogenes from natural waters. 177.
Montemartini, L. R. Farneti, biographical. 946.
Moore, B. Rev. of Brown, N. C. Forest products. 591.
Moore, C. R. Production of artificial hermaphrodites in mammals. 1728.
Moore, G. T. and J. L. Karrer. A subterranean algal flora. *285.
Moore, S. Le M. Phyllanthus Rogersii. 430.
Moreau, Fernand. Microscopical technique. *1000.
Morel, F. Serbian laurel and Pyracantha pauciflora. 1857.—Buxus haleppica, Evodia, and Actinidia. 1858.
Morgan, T. H. Physical basis of heredity. *1491. (Rev. by O'Donoghue) 1108.
Morgan, T. H., and C. B. Bridges. Genetics of Drosophila. *1492.
Mörk-Hansen, K. Beech-thinning, Denmark. 102.
Morlot, Rene (Hoche, L., and Morlot) 1696.
Morris, O. M. Practical pruning of apples and pears. I. 1158.—Practical pruning of apples and pears. II. 1159.
Morrison, W. G. Natural afforestation, New Zealand. *592.
Morvillez, F. Foliar vascular system of Hamamelidaceae. 1902.—Leaf anatomy in certain Amentyerae. 1903.
Mosseri, V. M. Overflow land in the Nile valley, Egypt. 300.
Mossman, J. P. Hybridization of orchids. 1729.
Mottet, S. Darwin tulips. 1169.—Cedrus libani brevifolia. 1859.—Lilium regale in America. 1860.—New large flowered Narcissi. 1861.
Muller, H. J. (Altenberg, E., and Muller) 647.
Muller, H. J. and E. Altenberg. Rate of mutation in Drosophila. 709.
Mundy, H. G. Pasture improvement, Rhodesia. 28.
Munger, T. T. Forestry in the Douglas fir region. *593.
Murray, A. W. (Keitt, T. E., and Murray) 284, 892.
Murray, J. M. Variation in the Scots pine (Pinus silvestris L). *594.
Murrill, W. A. Tuber Shearii. 778—Rev. of Oudemans'. 779—W. G. Farlow, biographical. 947.—Pier Andrea Saccardo. 948.—Oudemann's work on Belgian fungi. *1279.—Amanita Wellsii, sp. nov. 1919. —Rev. of Kauffman. 1920.
Muscatello, G. (Buscalioni, L., and Muscatello) 354.
Myers, C. N., and C. Voegtlin. Vitamines. *1322.

Nakahara, Waro. Chromosomes of stone fly. *1493.—Conjugation of chromosomes and crossing over. 1730.
Nakai, T. Plants of Japan and Korea. 431.
Nagpurkar, S. D. (Mann, H. H., S. D. Nagpurkar, and G. S. Kulkorni) 1949.

Naumann, Einar. Plankton-coloration in a Swedish lake in 1697. 58.
Neger, F. W. Forest and orchard diseases. *1280.
Neill, Jas. (Itano, Arao, Jas. Neill, and Mary E. Garvey) 841.
Neill, J., and A. Itano. Microscopic-anaerobic cultivation. 178.
Neller, J. R. Nitrogen production by soil bacteria. 1378.
Nelson, E. K. Chenopodium oil, chemistry. *272.
Nelson, J. C. The new genus Bromelica. 432.—Rev. of Hitchcock, A. S. Grasses of the United States. *1425.
Nelson, J. M. (Taylor, F. C., and Nelson) 1326.
Neumesiter. Ammonium superphosphate for winter rye, Germany. 29.
Neuweiler, E. Plant remains of lake dwellings, Switzerland. *1250.
Nevens, W. B. (Lauritzen, M. N., J. W. Hendrickson, and W. B. Nevens) 1098.
Neville, G. (Barker, B. T. P., and Neville) 47.
Newcomer, E. H. (Fisher, D. F., and Newcomer) 1942.
Newell, W. Citrus planting, Florida. 132.—Citrus-canker eradication, Florida. 247, 248.
Newman, L. Wheat production in Canada. (Anon rev.) 1602.
Newman, L. F., and G. Walworth. Coastal ecology of Lincolnshire, England. 1509.
Nicolas, G. Respiration of plants parasitized by fungi. 1951.
Nienburg. Rev. of (1) Bensaude, M., (2) Kniep, H. *710.
Nilsson-Ehle, H. Resistance of barley to Heterodera. *711, 1731.
Nonidez, José F. Meiotic phenomena in Blaps and the X complex. 1732.
Nord, F. F. Acetaldehyde in nature. *273.
Nordstedt. C. T. O. Rev. of Bryk, F. *59.
Nordstedt, O. Rev. of Bryk, F. 1464.—Prima loca plantarum Succicarum. *1465.
Noren, C. A. Thinning fruit. 1828.
Normington, Ruth. Heat resistant organisms in cold-packed peas. 179.
Northrup, J. H. Hereditary adaptation to high temperature. *1356.—Temperature regulation of incubators. 1357.

Oberstein, O. Bud variations in potatoes. 1733.
Oddo, B., and G. Pollacci. On formation of chlorophyll. 1323.
Odell, W. S. Morchella bispora in Canada. 780.
O'Donoghue, C. H. Rev. of Morgan. *1108.—Rev. of East and Jones. *1109.—Rev. of Lillie, F. R. *1110.
Okada, Y. Proliferation of pith cells in Vicia. 868.
Okey, Ruth, and A. W. Williams. Inulin in the globe artichoke. *1324.
Olitsky, P. K., and I. J. Kligler. Toxins and antitoxins of B. dysenteriae Shiga. *843.
Olmsted, F. E. Business phases of forest devastation. 595.
O'Neal, C. E. Microsporogenesis in Datura stramonium. 1001.
Opperman, A. Summer-cut beech wood, Denmark. 103.
Orla-Jensen, S. Lactic-acid bacteria. (Rev. by Winslow) 183, 860.
Orr, P. F. Bacillus botulinus and its toxins. 180.
Osborn, H. Pasture problems, especially biological, U. S. A. 487.
Osborne, T. B. and A. J. Wakeman. Proteins of spinach leaves. 1330.
Oschwald, Marie. Floral biology of Campanula. 769.
Oshima, K. (Takameine, J., Jr., and Oshima) 1342.
Ostenfeld, C. H. Contributions to Australian botany. 433.
Oudemans, C. A. J. A. Enumeratio fungorum. (Rev. by Murrill) 779.
Overeem, see Van Overeem.
Overholts, L. O. Mycological notes, 1919. 781.
Owen, J. H. Felsted School Scientific Society, England. 974.
Owen, M. N. Skin spot of potato. 1952.
Oyen, P. A. Norway - Pleistocene - fossil plants. 798.

P., E. Rev. of Anonymous. *799.
Painter, T. S. Spermatogenesis in lizard, Anolis. 1734.
Palmer, C. F. Agriculture in Los Angeles schools. *70.
Palmer, E. J. Texas Ptridophyta, III. 1523.
Pampanini, R. Herbarium of Paolo Boccone. *314.

Pampanini, R., and V. Zanon. Flora of Circeaica. 315.
Pantanelli, E. Sorghum halepense in Italy. 30.—Changes in permeability. 1312.
Parish, S. B. Supplementary bibliography of flora of southern California. 949.
Parkin, John. Restocking war-felled woods, U. S. A. (1) *596.—Restocking war-felled woods, U. S. A. (2) *597.
Parmenter, C. L. Chromosomes of parthenogenetic frogs. *1002. — Chromosome number in Ambystoma. *1003.
Parmentier, Paul. Irrigation in Syria and Palestine. 1829, *1426.
Parnell, R. Hazara Fores Division, India. 598.
Parry and Company. Cane development in the East Indies. 1427.
Parsons, Elizabeth I. (Winslow, C.-E. A., W. Rothberg, and E. I. Parsons) 790.
Parsons, T. H. Effects of shell fire on French forest trees. *1953.
Paterno, E. Cryoscopy. *950.
Patterson, J. T. Polyembrony and sex. (Rev. by Welch) 747.
Paul D. Early study of fungi in Britain. *951.
Paulsen, Ove. West Australian Chenopods. (In Ostenfeld, C. H. Contributions to Australian botany, Part II.) 433.
Pearce, W. J. Insect losses and forest yield, western U. S. A. 599.
Pearcy, Knight. Filberts in the Northwest. 1160.
Pearl, R. Practical breeding of cattle. 712.
Pearson, W. H. William Hobson, biographical. 952.
Peglion, V. Perithecial stage of oak mildew, Bologna. 202.—Wheat varieties and bunt, Italy. 249.
Pellegrin, F. Botanical collections from the Congo. 316.—Silk-cotton tree, Bombax buonopozense. 434.—Polymorphism of Hedera. 435.
Pellew, Caroline (Bateson, W., and Pellew) 652.
Peltier, G. L. Citrus canker. *1954.
Peltier, G. L., and W. J. Frederich. Relative susceptibility of citrus and related plants to citrus canker. 1955.
Pember, F. R. (Hartwell, B. L., F. R. Pember, and G. E. Merkle) 18, 239
Penard, E. Mallomonas insignis. 1200.
Pennell, F. W. Scrophulariaceae of northeastern U. S. A. 436.—Index, American mycological literature. *782, *1281. —North American flora. (Rev. by Coulter) 379.—On Eysenhardtia. (See Rydberg) 443.
Perdrizet, A. Coppice and high forest, France. 1041.
Perotti, R. Bacteria in the roots of Diplotaxis erucoides. 1331.
Perry, M. C. (Monfort, W. F., and Perry) 177.
Petch, T. New variety of Exacum zeylanicum. 437—Alocasia indica. 438.
Peters, J. G. Federal or state forest control, U. S. A. 600.
Peterson, W. H. (Fred, E. B., W. H. Peterson, and A. Davenport) 1336.
Peterson, W. H., and E. B. Fred. Fermentation by Lactobacillus pentoaceticus. *789, 1338.—Pentose-fermenting bacteria and corn silage. 1337.
Petit, A. Wateringpot-plants by immersion. 1862.
Petrie, D. Flowering plants of New Zealand. 439.—Dominion herbarium needed, New Zealand. 505.
Petrie, F. H. (Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee) 901, 1787.
Petry, E. J. (Scott, W. R. M., and Petry) 1990.
Peyton, J. S. Forestry movement of the seventies, U. S. A. 601.
Pezard, A. Castration of cocks by meat diet. 1111.
Philips, A. G. Preferential mating in fowls. 1735.
Phillips. E. P. Carl Thunberg on Proteaceae. 1466. — Importance of State Herbarium. *1477.——(Kotze, J. J., and Phillips) 100.
Pickler, W. E. Diastase formation in the barley grain. 1339.
Pinchot, G. Federal or state forest control, U. S. A. 602.
Pinelle, J. Berberis Wilsonae Hemsley. 1170.—Berberis subcaulialata C. K. Schneider. 1863—Lonicera Maacki Ruprecht. 1864. — Pterocarya stenoptera. 1865.
Piola-Caselli, E. Italian coöperative agricultural associations. 894.

Piper, C. V. Kudzu. 1428.—The jack bean. 1429.
Piper, C. V., and L. Carter. Carpet grass in U. S. A. 31.
Pirotta, R. Olive flowers. 133.
Plank, see Van der Plank.
Platon, B. (Akerman, A., Hj. Johanson, and B. Platon) 646.
Playfair, G. I. New and rare freshwater algae. 1201.
Plitt, C. C. History of lichenology. 953.
Plymen, F. J., and Bal. Management of embanked soils in India. 1379.
Pole-Evans, I. B. Fungi in cold storage, Capetown. 250.
Poll, Heinrich. Peafowl hybrids. *1736.
Pollacci, G. (Oddo, B., and Pollacci) 1323.
Pomeroy, C. S. Bud variation in the rose. 713.
Pool, R. J. Handbook of Nebraska trees. (Anon. rev.) 522.
Pope, W. B., and W. H. Ross. Borax in mixed fertilizer. 2027.
Popoff, M. Artificial parthenogenesis and cell stimulants. 865.
Posternak, S. The hexa-phoshporic ether of inosite. 2003.
Pottier, Jacques. Foliar asymmetry in mosses. 1209.
Potier de la Varde, R. Species of Fissidens. 158.
Poupion, J. Growing Catasetums. 1866.—L'Inobulbon munificum Kranzlin. 1867.
Power, F. B., and V. K. Chesnut. Emanation of acetaldehyde from apples. 1325.
Praeger, R. L. Asplenium adiantum-nigrum var-acutum. 331.—N. Colgan, biographical. 954.
Praeger, W. E. Michigan sphagna for surgical dressings. 1986.
Prain, D. Biographical sketch of J. W. H. Trail. 955.
Preston, J. F. Discussion of Pinchot Committee's report, forestry, U. S. A. 603.
Prince, A. L. (Blair, A. W., and Prince) 277.
Pringsheim, Hans. Symbiosis of bacteria. *859.
Pritzel, E. The Grettstadt meadows, Germany. 1510.
Proschowsky, A. R. The paper Aralia at Côte d'Azur. 1868.—Conifers in calcareous soils at Côte d'Agur. 1869.
Proulx, E. G. Fertilizer guarantees, U. S. A. *293.
Przibram, Karl. Form and rapidity of growth. 770.
Pulling, H. E. Sunlight and its measurement. (Rev. by Toumey) *628.
Punnett, R. C. Mendelism, 5th ed. 714.—Reduplication in sweet peas. (Rev. by Anon.) 1603.
Pupus, J. A. Pachyphytum oviferum. 440.
Putterill, V. A. Botryosphaeria, apple-tree canker. 251, *203.—Flag smut of wheat in South Africa. 1956.

Quaglini, Luigi. Cross-fertilizing sugar cane. *1737.
Quaintance, A. L., and E. H. Siegler. Fruit insect control methods. 1282.
Quisumbing y Arguelles, E. Studies of Philippine bananas. 441.

Ramaley, Francis. Colorado subalpine lakeshore vegetation. 1511.
Rambousek, Fr. Bohemia sugar-beet diseases in 1917. *1957.
Rand, R. F. Vegetation of Namaqualand, S. W. Africa. 1512.
Randell, H. H. (MacInnes, L. R., and Randell) 176.
Rands, H., and W. O. R. Gilling. New Zealand brown coals. *800.
Rane, F. W. Wood for fuel, U. S. A. 604.
Rangachariar, K., and C. Tadulingham. Species of Polygala. 442.
Rasmuson, Hans. Genetical experiments with Papaver. *716, 1738. (Rev. by Sirks) 1763.—Origin of red sugar beets. (Rev. by Anon.) 1604.
Rasmuson, J. Chlorophyll factors in Allium. *715.—Mendelian chlorophyll-factors in Allium cepa. 1739.
Raum. Grass seed production. 1741.
Raum, J. Inheritance of seed-color in red clover. 1740.
Raum, S. Breeding Italian raygrass (Lolium). 1742.—Grass-seed breeding and culture. *1743.—Breeding Italian raygrass. *1744.—Grass seed breeding and culture. (Rev. by Anon.) 1605, 1606.
Raunkiaer, C. (Börgensen, F., and Raunkiaer) 151.
Ravaz, L. Removal of objectionable taste of wines. 148.
Ravenna, C. Starch formation in green plants. 1999.——(Ciamician, G., and Ravenna) 1317.
Reed, H. S. Biographical sketch, V. M. Spalding. 60.
Reed, H. S., and F. F. Halma. Growth-inhibiting substance in the pear. 1347.

Reid, C., and J. E. Marr. English Pleistocene plants. 801.
Reid, E. M. English Pliocene plants. 802.—Preglacial flora, England. 1251.—Seeds in Pliocene floras. 1252.
Reimer, F. C. (Lewis, C. I., F. C. Reimer, and C. G. Brown) 124, 289.
Reinking, O. A. Plant diseases in southern China. 1283.
Rendle, A. B. (Fawcett, W., and Rendle) 395.
Renner, O. Rev. of Ernst, A. *1112—Mendelian splitting and chemical equilibrium. *1745.—Reply to Lehman. *1746.
Rettger, L. F. (Cheplin, H., and L. F. Rettger) 873.
Reuss. Breeding pine trees. (Rev. by Anon.) 1607.
Rhodes, L. B. Oil of cockle-bur. *1302.
Richardson, C. W. Genetics of Fragaria. (Rev. by Anon.) 1608.
Richet, C. (Cardot, H., and Richet) 1067.
Richey, H. W. Rev. of Wiggans, C. C. *1113.
Rick, J. Brazilian agarics, monographic contribution. 204.
Rickett, H. W. Development of Sphaerocarpos Donnellii. 1210.
Riddelsdell, H. J. Notes from Gloucestershire, England. 1524.
Riddle, L. W. W. G. Farlow, biographical. 956.—Observations on the genus Acrospermum. 1222.
Rideal, E. K. Catalysis. (Anon. rev.) 1333.
Ridley, H. N. Fern-allies and Characeae of Malay Peninsula. 332.
Ridsdale, P. S. Memorial trees, U. S. A. *605, 1870.—State forests in Massachusetts. *606.
Riedel, F. Carbon-dioxide from blast furnaces. (Anon. rev.) 1315.
Riemenschneider. Prussian Forest Service. 607.
Rietz, see Du Rietz.
Rigg, G. B., and T. G. Thompson. Colloidal properties of bog water. 2016.
Riley, Dolores. California's tree islands. *71.
Rindl, M. Vegetable fats and oils. III. Drying oils (continued). 1430.
Ritzema Bos, J. Twenty-sixth year of Tijdschrift. 1467.—Rev. of Oudeman's Enumeratio systematica fungorum. 1921. —Rev. of J. Kok. 1958.
Rivers, T. M. Influenza bacillus. 181.
Riviere, C. The experimental garden of Algiers. 957.
Roark, G. W., Jr. (Dox, A. W., and Roark) 1318.
Roberts, H. F. Yellow-berry in hard winter wheat. 32, *252.—Protein content in American wheat varieties. 1747.—A colorimeter for color inheritance study. 2018.—Yellow berry in wheat. (Rev. by Anon.) 1609.
Robertson, W. R. B. Longitudinal split in chromosomes. 1748.
Robinson, G. H. (Meader, P. D., and Robinson) 858.
Robinson, R. L. Forest policy. 608.
Robson, W. Bay trees (Pimenta acris) *104.
Rock, J. F. One government forest. *1560. —The poisonous plants of Hawaii. 1987, 1988.
Rodway, L. Fungus flora of Tasmania. 205.
Roe, Glenwood C. (Marsh, C. D., and Roe) 1984.
Roemer, Th. Lupine breeding. 1114.—— (Fruwirth, C., and others) 726.—(Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, and E. von Tschermak) 1081.
Roepke, W. Selection of perennials in the Dutch tropics. 1115.
Roffo, A. Racial factor in transmission of cancer. *1116.—Transmission of cancer in the rat. 1749.
Rogers, Julia E. Sierra Club at Palm Springs, California. 72.
Rogers, L. A. Drying bacterial cultures by freezing method. *878.
Rogers, L. A. (Winslow, C.-E. A., Jean Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, Chas. Krumwiede, Jr., L. A. Rogers, and G. H. Smith) 184.
Rogers, L. A., and C. L. McArthur. Colon-bacteria count in Potomac river water. *877.
Rose, R. C. After-ripening and germination of seeds of Tilia, Sambucus, and Rubus. *105.
Rosendahl, H. V. Three new Aspleniums. 717.
Ross, C. R. Forest report, South Africa, 1919. 1042.
Ross, W. H. (Pope, W. B., and Ross) 2027.
Ross, W. H., and R. B. Deemer. Borax in fertilizers. 2028.
Roth, Filibert. B. E. Fernow, appreciation. *609, 958.

Rothberg, Wm. (Winslow, C.-E. A., Wm. Rothberg, and E. I. Parsons) 790.
Roxas, M. L. Philippine sugar-cane investigations. 488.
Rubner. Rev. of Grebe, C. 610.
Ruffer, Sir Arnold. Food in Egypt. *489, *1830.
Rumbold, Caroline. Injection of chemicals into chestnut trees. *106, 1284.
Rümker, see Von Rümker.
Rusby, H. H. Botanical codes in the U. S. P. 1303.
Russell, E. J. Work at Cornell Experiment Station. 895.—Dr. Cyril G. Hopkins (biographical). 1468, *1831.
Russell, G. A. Camphor-tree trimmer. 1989.
Russell, S. F. Inheritance in sheep. 718.
Ryan, P. Flax cultivation in Australia. 1432.
Rydberg, P. A. Rosales of the North American flora. 443.—North American flora. (Rev. by Coulter) 379.
Ryx, see Von Ryx.

Sabnis, T. A. Anatomy of Indian desert plants. 771.
Sabroe, A. S. Japanese forest-trees for Denmark. 107.
Saccardo, P. A. Fungi of Dakota and Utah collected by J. F. Brenckle. 1223.
Saint-Hilaire, H. G. Breeding industry in North Africa. *1117.
Salter, R. M., and T. C. McIlvaine. Effect of reaction of solution on germination of seeds and on growth of seedlings. 1348.
Sampson, A. W. Rev. of A. S. Hitchcock. *611.
Sanders, J. G., and Delong, D. M. Dust versus spray for cherries, Pennsylvania. 253.
Sanderson, T. Bread value of wheat, North Dakota. 473.
Sani, Giovanni. Calcium nitrate reduction by Graminaceae. 848, 849.
Sargent, C. S. Notes on North American trees. V. 108.
Sartory, A. A new Aspergillus. *1224.
Sasscer, E. R. Foreign pests on imported nursery stock, 1919, U. S. A. 134.
Saunders, C. F. Useful wild plants, U. S. A. and Canada. *2032.
Saunders, J. T. Photosynthesis and hydrogen-ion concentration. 2000.
Sawhney, Kali Das. Tendril anatomy of Cucurbitaceae. 772.
Schade, H. J. M. Experimental mutations in bacteria. 1118.
Schaffner, J. H. Additions to catalog of Ohio vascular plants. 317.—Sexual dimorphism in heterosporous sporophytes. *1494.
Schaffnit, G. Bean anthracnose investigations at Bonn-Poppelsdorf Exp. Sta., Germany. 1285.
Schaxel, Julius. General biology. (Rev. by Sirks) 728.—Theory formation in biology. (Rev. by Sirks) 727.
Schellenberg, G. Species of Rourea. *1904.
Schellenberg, H. Striped flowers and fruits. (Rev. by Anon.) 1610.
Schermers, D. Heredity and race improvement. 1119.
Schiemann, E. Rev. of White, O. E. *1750.
Schimpff, W. E. Cranberry industry in Oregon. 1161.
Schlaffner, H. Moss formation in Germany. *1253.
Schleh. Influence of potato storage on yield, Germany. 33.
Schleip. Rev. of Herbst, K. *1751.
Schlesinger, M. J. (Bronfenbrenner, I., M. J. Schlesinger, and D. Soletsky) 166.—(Bronfenbrenner, J., and Schlesinger) 835.
Schlich, Sir William. Forestry in New Zealand. *612.—Bagley Wood sample plots, England. 1043.
Schmidt, J. Investigations of hops, VI. (Rev. by Ellinger) 1664.
Schodde, D. E. Polemoniaceae of Ohio. 444.
Schoolbred, W. A. Flora of Chepstow. 318.
Schoevers, T. A. C. Diseases of potato tubers. 1959.
Schreiner, O., B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov. Crop injury by borax in fertilizers. 1431, *1960, *2017.
Schubart, P. Freshening the blood in sugar-beet breeding. *1752.
Schultz, E. S., and D. Folsom. Transmission of the mosaic disease of Irish potatoes. 1285.
Schultz, Walter. Work of Knud Sand on experimental hybridism. *1753.
Schwantes, G. Mesembrianthemum Margaretae. 445.—Mesembrianthemum prismaticum. 446.
Schwappach, A. Prussian societies for forest culture. 613.
Schweinfurth, G. Plant pictures in Karnak temple. 61.

Scott, D. H. Relation of seed plants to higher cryptogams. *1929.
Scott, Will. Sex intergrade in pig. 1754.
Scott, W. R. M., and E. J. Petry. Resin content of Popophyllum and habitat. *1990.
Scurti, F., and C. E. Zay. Furol, for acetylcellulose solvent, from rice chaff. 274.
Sedgwick, L. J. The term "variety." 319.—On Trichodesma. 447.—New Indian Impatiens. 448.—New Indian Habenaria. 449.—On Alysicarpus rugosus. 450.
Semon, Richard. Catch word "Lamarckism." (Rev. by Lotsy) 705.
Seybold, Karl. Forestry based on nature. 614.
Shamel, A. D. Grape-fruit with pink fruits. *719.—Investigation of citrus fruits. 1162.
Shapovalov, M. (Schreiner, O., B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov) 2017, 1431.
Shepard, E. C. Forestry program, U. S. A. 615.
Shull, C. A. Variation in Abutilon. 720.—Rev. of Williams, Maud. *1995.
Shull, J. M. Coloration in Iris flowers. 721.
Siegel, W. Right of the vegetable breeder. 1120.
Siegler, E. H. (Quaintance, A. L., and Siegler) 1282.
Siemens. Rev. of Gassul, R. *1756.—Rev. of Zweig, L. *1757.
Siemens, H. W. On recurring misunderstandings in embryology. *1755.
Sifton, H. B. Longevity of the seeds of cereals, clovers, and timothy. 896, *1352.
Silcox, F. A. Forestry and labor, U. S. A. 616.
Sim, T. R. Soil erosion and conservation. *109
Simon. Forest revenues, Germany. 617.
Simon, Rene. Digestion of plant tissues. 856.
Simpson, S. Ann. Rept. Dept. Agric., Uganda Protectorate, 1918. *34.
Sirks, M. J. Hilum color of Vicia faba. *722.—Rev. of Castle, W. E. *723.—Rev. of Dahlgren, K. V. O. *724.—Rev. of Fruwirth, C. *725, *726.—Rev. of Schaxel, J. *727, *728.—Rev. of G. Tischler. *729.—Rev. of (1) Tower, W. L.; (2) Breitenbecker, J. K. *730.—Rev. of van Wisselingh, C. *731.—Rev. of Ziegler, H. E. *732.—Seed-coat colors in beans. 1121.—Methodism of genetics. 1122.—Inheritance of naval color in beans. 1123.—Critical points of evolution hypothesis. 1125.—Racial purity and pure breeding. 1126.—Relationship as a biological problem. 1127.—Comparative tests of new and older wheat and barley varieties. 1128.—Hereditas, genetic archive published by the Mendelian Society of Lund. 1758.—Pre-Mendelian theories of heredity. *1759.—Rev. of Åkerman, Å. *1760.—Rev. of East, E. M., and D. F. Jones. *1761.—Rev. of Heribert-Nilsson, N. *1762.—Rev. of Rasmuson. *1763.—Rev. of Tedin, H. *1764.
Sirks, M. J., and J. Bijhouwer. Homogeneity of Chrysanthemum leucanthemum. 1124.
S(kan), S(idney) A(lfred). Sir William MacGregor (biographical). *1469.
Skinner, J. J. (Schreiner, O., B. E. Brown, J. J. Skinner, and M. Shapovalov) 1431, 2017.
Sklawunos, C. G. Forestry in modern Greece. 618.
Skottsberg, C. V. Vegetation of Andes south of 41°S. Lat. Swedish Exped. of 1907–1909. (Rev. by Whitford) 636.
Slate, W. L. (Jenkins, E. H., W. L. Slate, D. F. Jones, and B. A. Brown) 1420.
Slatter, C. F. (Youngken, H. W., and Slatter) 1993.
Small, James. Origin of Compositae. *451, 452.—Medicinal plants and botany. 959.
Smith, A. L. Worthington G. Smith as mycologist. 62.
Smith, A. M. Lura L. Perrine, obituary. 960.—Temperature coefficient of photosynthesis. 2001.
Smith, A. M. (McCall, A. G., and Smith) 1377.
Smith, B. G. Germ-nuclei, Cryptobranchus egg. *1004. 1765.
Smith, C. P. Studies in Lupinus. 453.
Smith, E. A. (Guyer, M. F., and Smith) 1679.
Smith, E. P. Plant dermatitis.—I. 824.
Smith, F., and C. T. White. Cyanophoric plants of Queensland. 275.
Smith, G. H. (Winslow, C.-E. A., Jean Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, Charles Krumweide, Jr., L. A. Rogers and G. H. Smith) 184.
Smith, H. Vegetation of Swedish high-mountain region. 733.

Smith, J. J. Orchids in the Buitenzorg. *454.
Smith, J. W. Snow and winter wheat in Ohio. 897.
Smith, W. G. Selection in medicinal plants. 825.
Smyth, E. G. Cotton insects in Porto Rico. 1395.
Smythies, E. A. Forest types and geologic formations, British India. 110.—Geology and forest distribution. 619.
Snell, K. Flower color in potatoes and recognition of varieties. 1129.
So, Masao, and Y. Imai. Spotting in mice. 734.
Soletsky, D. (Bronfenbrenner, J., M. J. Schlesinger, and D. Soletsky) 166.
Sommer, K. Potato breeding on the Ellischau estate. 1130.
Soueges, R. Embryogeny of Chenopodiaceae. 1185.
Speakman, H. B. Bacterial fermentation of starch. 1340.
Speight, R. Borers in New Zealand timbers. 620.
Spoehr, H. A. Conceptions of photosynthesis since Ingen-Houss. *63.—Photosynthesis. 1316.
Spragg, F. A. The coefficient of yield. 35.
Spragg, F. A., and E. E. Down. Rust-resisting sunflowers. 254.
Spring, F. G., and J. N. Milsum. Ragi (Eleusine) in Malaya. 36.—Good production, Malaya. 135.
Spurway, C. H. Effect of fertilizer treatment on composition of soil extract. *297.
Stäger, R. Dissemination of Claviceps sclerotia. 1961.
Stahel, G. Selection in coffee and cocoa. 1131.
Standley, P. C. New species from Cuba. 455.—Rusts from Montana. 783.—Flora of District of Columbia. (Rev. by Britton) 304.
Stark, Major L. C. French orchards and nurseries after the war. 136.
Stead, Arthur. Soils of Cape Province. *2023.
Steele, R. L., and A. C. McCarty. Catalase and animal oxidation. 1341.
Stenlik, W. Breeding of sugar beets resistant to root-rot. *1766, *1962
Steinach, E. Revitalization of senile sex glands. *1769.
Steinach, E., and P. Kammerer. Climate and sexual maturity. *1767, *1768.
Steinberg, R. A. Zinc and growth of Aspergillus niger. (Rev. by Crocker) 2015.
Steiner, J. Transcaucasian lichens, a list with new species. 186.
Stevens, C. M. Forest industries and income tax, U. S A. 622.
Stevens, H. E. Potato-wart disease, Florida. *255.
Steven, H. M. Conifers in British forestry. 621.
Stevens, N. E. Endosperm in Vaccinium. *1005.
Stirling, Frank. Citrus-canker eradication, Florida. 256.——(Newell, W., and Stirling) 132.
St. John, Harold. Color forms of Lobelia cardinalis. 456.
Stoate, P. N. Eucalypts and soil fertility, Australia. 1044. *1371.
Stocking, R. J. Variation in Paramoecium. (Rev. by van Herwerden) 744.
Stomps, T. J. Gigas mutation. *1006.
Stone, R. E. Meeting of Canadian Branch of Amer. Phytopathol. Soc. *961.
Stork, H. E. Taraxacum. *1007, 1770.
Strampelli, N. Stinking smut and wheat. 257.
Strasser, Hans. Inheritance of acquired characters. *1771.
Stuart, C. P. Cohen. Breeding of the tea plant. *1772.
Study, E. Lamarckistic critique of Darwinism. *1773.
Stutzer, O. Methods of microscopic coal investigation. *1254.
Subramian, L. S. Pythium disease of ginger, tobacco, papaya. 784.
Subramaniam, L. S. Pythium disease of ginger tobacco, papaya. *1287.
Suematsu, N. Culture of Helmithosporium oryzae. 785, *1288.
Sundquist, T. Tilling orchards in irrigated sections. 1832.
Surface, F. M. Cross of naked and hulled oats. (Anon. rev.) 1626.
Surface, H. E. Tasmanian timbers not suitable for paper. (Rev. by T., E.) 623.
Svertka, V. A rare form of human hair. 1774.
Swingle, W. T. More about Loureiro. 962.
Sydow, H., and P. Sydow. Mycological announcements. 206.
Sylven, Nils. Oil plants, Sweden. 37.

Syme, J. E. Pasture experiments in Australia. 898.

T., E. P. Rev. of Surface, H. E. 623.
T., J. A. Rev. of Hutchins, D. E. Waipona Kauri forest, New Zealand. 624.
Tadulingham, C. (Rangcharier, K., and Tadulingham) 442.
Takamine, J., Jr., and K. Oshima. Polyzime. 1342.
Tammes, T. Theory of hereditary factors, and its application to man. 1132.
Taubenhaus, J. J. Diseases of greenhouse crops. *1963.
Tayler, Noel. Hermaphroditism in Lacerta. 1775.
Taylor, A. Mosses forming tufa and floating islands. *159.
Taylor, E. B. New genera of Diatoms. 1202.
Taylor, H. S. Catalysis. (Anon. rev.) 1333.
Taylor, R. H. Culture of almonds, California. 1833.
Taylor, T. C., and J. M. Nelson. Fat associated with starch. 1326.
Tedin, Hans. Oat variety tests, Sweden. *38.—Inheritance of flower-color in Pisum. *735, 1776.—Flower color in Pisum. (Rev. by Sirks) 1764.
Temple, A. J. Canadian beans in Victoria. 490.
Teodoresco, Em. C. A phycoerythrin in Nostoc. 844, *1203.
Terasvirori, K. Number of ovules per pod in peas. (Anon. ref.) 1056.
Terry, E. I. Public control of forests, U. S. A. 625.——(Fisher, R. F., and E. T. Terry) 551.
Tesnier, F. Loganberries. Rev. of Darrow, G. M. *1163.
Thaxter, R. (Blakeslee, A. F., R. Thaxter, and Wm. Trelease) 916.
Theriot, I. Moss notes, Syrrhopodon. 160.—Moss notes, Fabronia. 161.
Thom, C., and M. B. Church. Identity of Aspergillus oryzae. 207.
Thompson, B. E. (Bessey, E., and Thompson) 1912.
Thompson, F. G. (Rigg, G. B., and Thompson) 2016.
Thompson, H. S. Carex montana. 457.—Euphrasia. 458, 1525.
Thomson, A. Maturation of the human ovum. 1777.
Thomson, J. A. Scheme for New Zealand science libraries. *506.—Rev. of Fleming, A. P. M. *507.—Rev. of Hogben, G., and J. A. Thomson. *508.—Rev. of Dendy, A. *736.—Rev. of Hensen, V. *737.—Rev. of Larger, R. *1133.—Rev. of Hegner, R. W. *1134.
Thorburn, A. A naturalist sketch book. (Rev. by Anon.) 968.
Thornber, J. J. Arizona plant-disease notes. 1964.
Thornber, W. S. Commercial fertilizers for orchard and garden. 1834.
Tierney, D. P. Cut-over lands, U. S. A. 626.
Tischler, G. Hereditary substances and their localization in plants. *738.—Rev. of de Tries, Eva. Fruit and seed formation in Primula. *739.—Anatomy of stamens and carpels of Lythrum. *1008.—Hereditary substances and their localization in plants. (Rev. by Sirks) 729.
Tjebbes. Rev. of von Hofsten, N. *740.—Rev. of Winge. *741.
Tjebbes, K., and Kooiman, H. N. Albinism in beans. (1135.
Tommasi, G. Constitution of Lawsone. 1991.
Torman. Variability in a constant wheat strain. (Rev. by Anon.) 1611.
Torrend, C. Polyporaceae of Brazil. 208.
Torsell, R. Resistance of wheat to Cicadula in Sweden, 1918. 742.
Toumey, J. W. Rev. of Ise, J. 627.—Rev. of Pulling. *628.
Tower, W. L. Evolution in Leptinotarsa. *1009.. (Rev. by Sirks) 730.
Transeau, E. N. Science of plant life. (Rev. by Whitney) 975.
Traverso, G. B. Late frosts and olive scab, Italy. 258.
Treece, E. L. Substitute for adonite in determination of colon-aerogenes. 182.
Trelease, Wm. (Blakeslee, A. F., R. Thaxter, and Wm. Trelease) 916.
Troup, R. S. Pollarding Butea frondosa for lac, British India. 111.
Truax, H. E. United States grades for potatoes. *1433.—United States grades for sweet potatoes. *1434.—United States grades for northern-grown onions. *1887.—United States grades for onions. *1888.
True, R. H. Rev. of Hedrick, U. P. *1835.
Tsakalotos, A. E. Belladonna root alkaloids. 1304.

Tschermak, see Von Tschermak.
Tubeuf, see Von Tubeuf.
Turbat, E. Good roses, new or recent. 1871. —Good hybrid-tea roses since 1910. 1872, 1873, 1874.
Turner, J. E. C. Lopping of oaks, India. 629.
Twiss, W. C. Plastids and mitochondria in Preissia and maize. *162.

Ubisch, see Von Ubisch.
Ulehla, V. Studien zur Losung des Windesproblems. *1186.
Urbain, A. Reserve materials and embryo development. 866.
Urban, J. High-polarizing beets and their progeny. 1136.—Foliage in early and late-ripening beets. *1137.—Size of sugar-beet cuttings. *1778.—Color of early and late beets. (Anon. rev.) 1057. —Size of beet cuttings. (Anon. rev.) 1612.

Valeton, Th. Notes on Zingeberaceae of Java and Malaya. (Rev. by Coulter) 381.
Valleau, W. D. Root and stalk rot of corn caused by Fusarium moniliforme. 1965.
Van den Heede, A. Salpiglossis sp. 459.—Gentians—perennial, hardy plants. 1875.
Van der Bijl, P. A. Systematic position of sugar-cane-root-disease fungus, South Africa. 209.—Sugar deterioration by fungi and bacteria, South Africa. 259.—Hosts of Loranthaceae in South Africa. 1966.
Van der Plank, G. M. Cross of Jersey with black-spotted cattle. *1779.——(Kroon, H. M., and Van der Plank) 1711.
Van der Wolk, P. Coconut palms. *1780.—(Rev. by Anon.) 1613.
Van der Wolk, P. C. New phase of experimental evolution. *743.
Van Herwerden, M. A. Composite review of (1) Calkins and Gregory, (2) Stocking, (3) Middleton, (4) Hegner, (5) Ackert, (6) Jennings, (7) Erdmann,—all on variation and selection in Protozoa. *744.—Rev. of R. Goldschmidt. *745.—New discoveries in cytology. 1138.
Vankatraman, T. S. Packing sugar cane. *1435.
Van Overeem, C. Helotiaceae. 1225.—Parasites of Discomycetes. 1290, 1226.
Van Wisselingh, C. Variation and heredity. *1495. (Rev. by Sirks) 731. (Rev. by von Wettstein) 1785.
Vaupel. F. Echinocactus Mihanovichii. *460.
Veitch, F. P. Lime requirement of soils. 281.
Vendrell, E. Green manures in Cuba, III. 899.
Ventre, Jules. Utilization of grape pomace. 1179.
Verhoever, W. B. L. Seed-grain disinfection, Holland. 1967.
Vermorel and Dantony. Bordeaux mixture with casein for grapes. 1968.
Vestby, P. Sketches from Chilian forests. *630.
Vestergaard, N. Noble fir, Denmark. 1045.
Viardin, L. Forestry in Lorraine prior to 1789. *64.
Viehoever, Arno. Popular names of crude drugs. 1305. — Commercial hydrastis (goldenseal) 1992.
Viehoever, A., and J. F. Clevenger. Oil and ash content of sage leaves and stems. 826.
Vincent, C. C. Pollination studies. 1164.
Vines, S. H. W. G. Farlow, biographical. *963.
Voegtlin, C. (Myers, C. N., and Voegtlin) 1322.
Voelcker, J. A. Report of field work, Woburn Exp. Sta., England. 1382.—Report pot work, Woburn Exp. Sta., England. 1383.
Vogg, L. Experimental study in plant biology. 1349.
Volkart, A. Report of Seed Control Station, Oerlikon-Zurich. 1139.
Volkerz, K. Location of bulb-disease investigations. 1969.
Von Caron-Eldingen. Physiological segregation without Mendelism. 1140.
Von dem Busche. Yew protection, Germany. 631.
Von Hofsten, N. Genetics. (Rev. by Tjebbes) 740. (Rev. by Heribert-Nilsson) 1690.
Von Mammen. Forestry and wood industry in East Prussia. 632.
Von Rümker, K. Variety tests in Oberfehlshabers Ost. *1781.—State organization testing. *1782.—Breeding oil plants. —(Anon rev.) 1614.—State organization of variety testing. (Anon. rev.) 1615.—Variety culture tests. (Rev. by Anon.) 1616.

Von Ryx, G. Beauty of grains in brewing barley. *1141.—Exact testing of advancement in sugar-beet breeding. *1783. Bud mutation in potatoes. (Anon. rev.) 1058.

Von Tschermak, E. Vegetative splitting in bean hybrids. 1142.—Hybridization in Chevrier beans. (Rev. by Kooiman) 693.—Vegetatively splitting hybrids. (Rev. by Lotsy) 706.——(Fruwirth, C., and others) 726.—(Fruwirth, C., Th. Roemer, and E. von Tschermak) 1081.

Von Tubeuf, C. North American forests, Arapaho Forest, U. S. A. 633.—Species of Arcenthobium and witches' brooms. 1289.

Von Ubisch, G. Barley crosses. 1143.—Application of genetics to heredity of cultivated plants. *1784.—Primary and secondary coupling. (Anon. rev.) 1617.

Von Ubisch, G. M. Factorial analysis of barley. (Rev. by Lehman) 699.

Von Wettstein, F. Variation and heredity. *1785.—Haplouts and diplouts in the vegetable kingdom. (Rev. by Lotsy) 1717.

Vornemann, Prof. Dr. Carbon assimilation of cultivated plants. 900.

Vosburgh, W. C. Specific rotation of fructose. *1327.

Voss, C. Weed control, Germany. 39.

Vries, see De Vries.

Vuillemin, P. Rev. of mycological literature. I. 1227.—Review of mycological literature. II. 1228.—Trichosporium or Harziella in de Brie cheese. 1229.—Fungi of the finger nails. 1922.

W., L. J. Rev. of Agric. Research in Australia. 509.

Wadsack, A. Oil-producing plants, Germany. 40.

Wagner, M. Hop-breeding. 1786. (Rev. by Anon.) 1618.

Waguet, P. World's production of fertilizer. 294.

Wahlstedt, I. Resistance of wheat to Cicadula in Sweden, 1918. 746.

Wakefield, E. M. Biographical sketch, C. O. Farquarson. 65.—William Gilson Farlow (biographical). *1470.

Wakeman, A. J. (Osborne, T. B., and Wakeman) 1330.

Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, T. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee. Report on experimentation, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. 901, *1291, *1787.

Waldron, L. R. Annual forage crops, North Dakota. 491.

Walker, Edna R. (Anderson, Emma N., and Walker) 1189.

Wallis, A., edited by C. E. Salmon. Pembrokeshire and Carmarthenshire plants, Wales. 1526.

Walworth, G. (Newman, L. F., and Walworth) 1509.

Warnstorf, C. Surface lamellae of Polytrichum. 1211.—Vegetative reproduction in Bolivia mosses. 1212.

Washburne, J. N. White pine blister rust and pinon rust. 1292.

Waterman, H. C. (Johns, C. O., and Waterman) 1329.

Watkins, J. S. (Lipscomb, G. F., C. F. Inman, and G. S. Watkins) 2026.

Watson, E. E. Root hairs on Helianthus. 1905.

Watson, W. Lichens of Llanberis. 788.—Habitats of Hypericum humifusum. 1513.

Watts, A. S. Failure of regeneration in British oakwoods. 1501.

Weatherby, C. A. Impatiens biflora. 461.—Cimicifuga in New England. 1527.

Webber, H. J. Selecting stocks in citrus propagation. 1144.

Weibull, M. Oil content of rape seed, 1918, Sweden. 41.

Weingart, W. Cereus Langlassei. 462.—Cereus ruber. 463.—Cereus Jusbertii. 464.

Weir, J. R., and E. E. Hubert. Rots of western white pine. *112.

Weir, W. W. Productive soils. *2024.

Weis, Fr. Fertilization of forest soils, Denmark. 1046.

Weils, H. B. Thymalus fulgidus. 1396.

Welch, Paul S. Rev. of Patterson, J. T. *747.

Wells, M. M. Ecology and high-school biology, U. S. A. *510.

Wells, B. W. Abnormal inflorescence of Allium. 1187.—Gall development on Celtis. 1188.—Celtis gall caused by Pachypsylla. *1293.

Wenholz, H. Soil improvement, New South Wales. 288.—Utilization of swamp land, New South Wales. 492.—Brown-millet seed as stock feed. 902.
Wernham, H. F. Rubiaceae of Southern Cameroons (Bates Collection) (1). 465.—Rubiaceae of Southern Cameroons (Bates Collection) (2). 466.
Werner, J. Forestry, west coast of Norway. 1561.
Werth, A. J. Moor and peat species. *1255.
West, F. L., and N. E. Edlefsen. Temperature injurious to fruit buds. 1836.
Wester, P. J. Culture and uses of coconut. 1970.
Weston, W. H., Jr. Philippine downy mildew of maize. 260, *210.
Westover, H. L. Peruvian alfalfa industry in United States. *1436.
Wettstein, see Von Wettstein.
Wheldale, M. Chemistry of Mendelian flower color factors. (Rev. by Anon.) 1619.
Wherry, E. T. Soil reaction for rock ferns. *280.
White, C. F. (Smith, F., and White) 275.
White, O. W. Ancient history of plants. *1930.—Endosperm color in maize. (Rev. by Anon.) 1620.—Breeding castor-beans. (Rev. by Anon.) 1621.—Height in peas. (Rev. by Anon.) 1622.—Inheritance studies in castor beans. (Rev. by Anon.) 1623.—Genetical papers on Pisum. (Rev. by Schiemann) 1750.
Whitford, H. N. Rev. of W. H. Brown, and A. F. Fischer. *634,*635.—Rev. of Skottsberg, C. V. *636
Whitten, J. C. Transplanting of trees, shrubs, Missouri. 137.
Whittle, C. A. Fertilizer formulas for southern crops, U. S. A. 1392.
Whitney, W. Rev. of Transeau, E. N. *975.
Wiancko, A. T., and C. O. Cromer. Soybeans in Indiana. 493.
Wiggans, C. C. Fruitfulness in apples. (Rev. by Richey) 1113.
Wiggans, J. C. Factors affecting fruitfulness of apple, Missouri. 138.
Wilcox, G. P. (Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, F. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee) 901, 1787.
Wild. Good yield from first forest planting, Germany. 1047.
Wilde, see De Wilde.
Wildeman, see De Wildeman.
Willaman, J. J. Rev. of Dodge, C. W. *2005.
Willcox, Sir William. Perennial irrigation and flood protection for Nile valley. 903.
Williams, Anna W. (Okey, Ruth, and Williams) 1324.
Williams, J. N. S. (Waldron, J. W., A. Gartley, C. R. Hemenway, J. N. S. Williams, G. P. Wilcox, F. H. Petrie, and H. P. Agee) 901, 1787.
Williams, Maud. Absorption of gold. (Rev. by Shull) 1995.
Wilmott, A. J. (Jackson, A. B., and Wilmott) 418.
Wilson, Ellwood. Aircraft in forestry. *637.
Wilson, E. H. Camphor industry in eastern Asia. 276.—Ligneous vegetation, Liukiu Islands. *320.—A new hybrid lily. 1145.—Romance of our trees. *1171, *1048, *1172, *1173, 1471, 1472, *1473, 1877.—Cedar of Lebanon. 1876.
Wilson, T. R. C. Kiln airplane ports. (Rev. by Koehler) 580.
Wimbush, A. Big teak trees, Madras. 638.
Winge, O. Color inheritance in cattle. *748.—Heredity of hair color in horses. *1788.—Inheritance of coat color in cattle. (Rev. by Tjebbes) 741.
Winiwarter, see De Winiwarter.
Winkler, H. Parthenogenesis in plants and animals, *749
Winslow, C.-E. A. Rev. of Orla-Jensen, S. 183.—Lactic-acid bacteria. *860.
Winslow, C.-E. A., J. Broadhurst, R. E. Buchanan, C. Krumwiede, Jr., L. A. Rogers, and G. H. Smith. Final report, Committee on Classification of Bacterial Types. 184
Winslow, C.-E. A., and I. S. Falk. Mechanism of disinfection. 261.—Mineral salts and bacteria. *832.
Winslow, C.-E. A., Wm. Rothberg, and E. I. Parsons. Classification of Staphylococcus. 790.
Winslow, E. J. Ferns at Willoughby Lake, Vermont. 1528
Wisselingh, see Van Wisselingh.
Witte, H. Seed-production, Denmark. *42.
Wittmack, L. Vegetable seed culture. 1889.
Wittrock, V. B. Norse names of Stellaria media. 1397.
Wober, A. Red-leaf burn (Pseudopeziza) of grape. 262.

Wöber, A. Control of grape red blight and downy mildew. 1294.——(Kornauth, K., and Wöber) 243.
Wodsedalek, J. E. Sex cells in cattle. 1789.
Wohanks and Co. Beet breeding of Wohanka Co. *1790. (Rev. by Anon.) 1624.
Wolff, M. H. Forest regulation and forest communities, U. S. A. 639.
Wolff, W. H. Spraying nursery trees, U. S. A. 139—Effect of leaf blight on cherry growth. *263.
Wolk, see Van der Wolk.
Wolley-Dod, A. H. British roses. *1878.
Woo, M. L. Chemical constituents of Amaranthus retroflexus. 2004.
Woodcock, E. F. Michigan potato diseases for 1918. 1971
Wood, L. S. Tree-growth increment, Oxfordshire, England. 640.
Woodburn, W. L. Embryology of Reboulia. *1010.
Woodbury, T. D. California forests and forestry. *641.
Woodruff, L. L. Hooke's "Micrographia." 66.
Woodward, R. W. Notes on Philotria. *467.—Connecticut plants. 1529.
Woolsey, T. S., Jr. Forest-fire protection, Portugal. 642.—Prevention of forest devastation. *643.—Rev. of Goblet d'Alviella, Felix. *644.
Wormald, H. Brown rot caused by Monilia cinerea and the biological forms of M. cinerea. 1295.
Worth, F. J., and Maung Po Saw. Absorption of lime, India. 1372.
Wright, I. A. History of cane-sugar industry in West Indies. 964.
Wyant, R. W. (Cooledge, L. H., and Wyant) 836.
Yabe, H., and Endo, S. Carboniferous calamite from Japan. 1931.
Yampolsky, Cecil. Sex in Mercurialis annua. 750.—Sex intergradation in plants. (Rev. by Coulter) 1069.
Yasuda, A. A new Peterula. 212.
Yendo, Kichisaburo. New Maine algae of Japan. 1204.
Yoder, Lester (Dox, Arthur W., and Yoder) 853.
Young, F. D. Prevention of frost damage, U. S. A. *140.
Young, L. J. Soil requirements of pine and spruce. 1562.
Youngken, H. W., and C. F. Slotter. Commercial varieties of Nux vomica. 1993.

Zade. Clover and grass-breeding. *1791.—(Rev. by Anon.) 1625.
Zade, A. (Rev. by Anon.) 1059.
Zakrzecki, H. L. H. Java cinchona bark. 827.
Zanon, V. (Pampanini, R., and Zanon) 315.
Zay, C. E. (Scurti, F., and Zay) 274.
Zeleny, Charles. Germinal changes in the bar-eyed race of Drosophila during the course of selection for facet number. 751.—Analysis of heredity. *1496.
Ziegler, H. E. Selection experiments on rats. 1792. (Rev. by Sirks) 732.
Zimmerman, G. Planting and care of young prune orchards. 1837.
Zinn, J. Cross of naked and huller oats. (Anon. rev.) 1626.
Zundel, G. L. Washington Ustilagineae. 1923, *1972.
Zweig, Ludwig. Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria. *1793. (Rev. by Siemens) *1757.

INFORMATION CONCERNING BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS

The purpose of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is to supply complete citations and analytical abstracts of all papers dealing with botanical subjects, wherever published, just as soon as possible after they appear. Every effort is made to present complete and correct citations with abstracts of original work, of all papers and reviews, appearing after January 1, 1919. As an adequate index of progress, BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is of use to the intelligent grower, field agent and inspector, extension worker, teacher and investigator. The international scope of the work should appeal especially to those workers who have restricted library facilities. It is hoped that the classification by subjects will prove to be a great aid even to those having access to large libraries, while the topical index should serve a most useful purpose to every one interested in plants.

The service of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is planned for botanists and all workers with plants, throughout the world. The services of all the botanical workers who are connected with BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS in any way, are given without any compensation except the satisfaction of participation in such a great coöperation toward the advancement of science. It is hoped that all students of plants will feel that BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is their journal. Although the physical exigencies of the enterprise have made it practically necessary that the actual work of preparing the issues be largely done within a relatively short distance from the place of publication, yet this does not imply that the coöperation is not needed of residents of other countries than the United States and Canada. Many collaborators and abstractors reside in other countries, but the aim has not been to distribute the actual work throughout the world; rather has it seemed best to distribute the work so as to give prompt and efficient service, without reference to the particular countries in which the workers reside. It is physically necessary that the burden of the work and the finding of funds for clerical assistance, etc., should rest largely on North American workers, but the field covered is international and the results are available to all.

The Board of Control of Botanical Abstracts, Incorporated, has charge of publication. The board is a democratic organization made up of members elected from many societies, as is shown on the first cover page. Each society elects, in its own way, two representatives, each for a period of four years. One new member is elected each biennium (beginning January 1, 1921) to replace the representative who retires. In the list on the first cover page, the member first named in each group is to serve till January 1, 1923; the second member in each group is to serve till January 1, 1921. Members are not eligible for immediate reëlection.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Control of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of five members, elected annually by the Board. It has charge of *ad interim* affairs not involving matters of general policy. Its membership is shown by the asterisks in the list on the first cover page. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is Donald Reddick, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

The Board of Editors of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS consists of an Editor-in-Chief and Editors for Sections, as shown on the second cover page. The Editors are elected annually by the Board of Control. Assistant Editors are appointed by the Editors. Editors for Sections, with the aid of Assistant Editors for Sections, are responsible for editing the material of their respective sections as this is supplied by the Bibliography Committee (from the Collaborators and other Abstractors), and also for citations and abstracts of non-periodical literature. They also supply abbreviated titles for the author index of each volume and subject-index entries (for the occasional subject indexes) pertaining to their respective sections. The Editor-in-Chief, with the help of the Associate Editor-in-Chief and with the approval of the Board of Editors, is responsible for the general make-up of the issues, for the final compilations of the author and subject indexes, and for such other details as are left to him by the Editors for Sections.

The Bibliography Committee of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS, the membership of which is shown on the second cover page, is appointed annually by the Executive Committee of the Board of Control. The Bibliography Committee is charged with the responsibility of arranging for the prompt citing and abstracting of serial botanical literature. In performing this function, the Committee assigns to individual Collaborators the complete responsibility for furnishing the

abstracts of all botanical papers in a specified serial publication, or in a limited number of serials. The Committee is further charged with the duty of maintaining an accurate record, through a system of reports furnished currently by the Collaborators, of the state of abstracting for each serial publication. This record enables the Committee to detect and correct delinquencies in the work of abstracting and to keep the work up to date. The number of assigned serials will eventually exceed 2000, for each of which a record of the state of abstracting will be maintained in the office of the Bibliography Committee. Readers are earnestly requested to aid the Bibliography Committee by bringing to its attention any serial publications that are not being properly represented in BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. The chairman of the Committee for 1920 is J. R. Schramm, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Collaborators of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. A large number of botanical workers in all parts of the world have volunteered to assume complete responsibility for securing citations and abstracts from one or more serial publications as assigned to them by the Bibliography Committee. This corps of voluntary workers (called Collaborators) really constitute the basis of the service rendered by BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Through their work it is made certain that all serial publications are promptly entered. A list of the names of Collaborators is published in each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It is desirable that a considerable reserve list of collaborators be maintained, in order to allow for necessary changes, and additional collaborators are therefore earnestly solicited.

Abstractors for BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. Collaborators frequently prepare abstracts themselves, and are thus Abstractors, but they also arrange for others to prepare them. Every abstract is signed by the Abstractor who prepared it, but entries by citation alone are not signed. The Collaborators are responsible for these citations. A list of Abstractors is published for each volume of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS. It includes many names of voluntary contributors to the enterprise, besides those of the Collaborators.

The Printing and Circulation of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is in the hands of the Publishers, according to the terms of a definite contract between them and the Board of Control. All other matters are directly in the hands of the Board of Control. Correspondence concerning subscriptions should be addressed to the Publishers or their agents; other matters should be referred to the Chairman of the Board of Control, to the Chairman of the Bibliography Committee, or to the Editor-in-Chief.

Readers of BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS are earnestly requested to make careful note of any errors that occur in the journal, with their corrections, and to send these notes to the Editor-in-Chief. If all will coöperate in this it will be possible to supply a page of corrigenda with each volume. These notes should be on sheets about 22 × 28 cm. (8½ × 11 inches).

BOTANICAL ABSTRACTS is published monthly, two, three, or four volumes being issued each year at present. Each volume contains about 300 pages. The current (1921) volumes are VII and VIII. Subscriptions are accepted for Vols. III–VI, inclusive. Volumes I and II can no longer be furnished by the publishers. The price for two volumes is $6.00, for the United States and its dependencies, Mexico and Cuba; $6.25, for Canada; $6.50, for other countries. Prices are net postpaid. No claims are allowed for copies lost in the mails unless such claims are received within 30 days (90 days for places outside of the United States and Canada) of the date of issue.

Subscriptions are received at the following addresses, for the respective countries:

United States of North America and dependencies; Mexico; Cuba: Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore.

Argentina and Uruguay: Beutelspacher y Cia., Sarmiento 815, Buenos Aires.

Australia: Stirling & Co., 317 Collins St., Melbourne.

Belgium: Henri Lamertin, 58 Rue Coudenberg, Bruxelles.

The British Empire, except Australia and Canada: The Cambridge University Press, C. F. Clay, Manager, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. British subscribers are requested to make checks and money orders payable to Mr. C. F. Clay, Manager, at the London Address.

Canada: Wm. Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 87 Queen Street, East Toronto.

Denmark: H. Hagerup's Boghandel, Gothersgade 30, Kjöbenhavn.

France: Emile Bougault, 48, Rue des Ecoles, Paris.

Germany: R. Friedlander & Söhn, Carlstrasse 11, Berlin N. W., 6.

Holland: Scheltema & Holkema, Rokin 74–74, Amsterdam.

Italy: Ulrico Hoepli, Milano.

Japan and Korea: Maruzen Company, Ltd. (Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha), 11–16 Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome, Tokyo; Fukuoka, Osaka, Kyoto, and Sendai, Japan.

Spain: Ruiz Hermanos, Plaza de Santa Ana 13, Madrid.

Switzerland: Georg & Cie., Freistrasse 10, Bâle.